

CARLTON CLUB LIBRARY



CATALOGUE



THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LIBRARY
OF THE
CARLTON CLUB

CATALOGUE
OF
THE LIBRARY
OF
THE CARLTON CLUB
LONDON

BY
HENRY THOMAS COX
LIBRARIAN TO THE CLUB

Printed for the Carlton Club
BY
SPOTTISWOODE & CO. LTD., NEW-STREET SQUARE, LONDON
1901

250 Copies of this Edition have been printed.

No. 24...

*Z
92
L8C1

PREFACE

IN compiling this Catalogue, which is complete to May 31, 1900, the main object has been to produce a useful working catalogue, which, in addition to being an inventory of the books, will, by a free use of cross-references and index-entries, facilitate reference to the information stored therein. The compilation has been made direct from the books themselves, every one of which has been examined.

The compiler is, however, fully conscious of the possibility of error and omission inseparable from catalogues, and ventures to ask the indulgence of the users, and to remind them that the work has been carried on simultaneously with the daily duties of his office.

Each book is catalogued under the Author's name, or, in the case of an anonymous work, under the first important word of the title, and indexed under the subject or subjects treated of. All index-entries refer back to the main entries.

The main entries, cross-references, and index-entries are all arranged in one alphabetical sequence.

Minute bibliographical descriptions of the books have been avoided. Portraits, illustrations, and maps, any extra matter, MS. notes, and book-plates have, however, been noted. The sizes of the books are given approximately only as *folio*, *quarto*, *octavo*, etc.

The contents of long sets of works, historical collections, publications of learned societies, and volumes of essays are usually printed in small type, and are indexed as if they were separate books.

The collection of Pamphlets, dating from 1832, is at present bound in 197 volumes. Each pamphlet is catalogued and indexed exactly as if it were an individual volume. Some anonymous pamphlets, however, and some few anonymous books with no specially significant titles, are grouped under the various subject headings, *e.g.* CORN LAWS; INDIA; IRELAND; POLITICAL PARTIES; POOR, THE, AND THE POOR LAWS, etc.

Again, in a few cases, works are catalogued under an Editor's name, where such is well known, *e.g.* MASERES' TRACTS.

This treatment of collected works and pamphlets will, it is hoped, render easily accessible much information that is liable to be overlooked.

Owing to the magnitude of the task no attempt has been made to index the contents of the Parliamentary Papers. The Library contains a set of the COMMONS PAPERS from 1801. They are fully indexed in the Official Indexes, which as well

as sets of the Journals and Minutes of the House of Lords and the Journals of the House of Commons, are also in the Library.

To prevent confusion the Shelf-marks will be entered against the Main Entries only in a specially prepared copy of the Catalogue, to be kept in the Small Library. As the volumes of Pamphlets are shelved together in one case, the printed reference to the number of the volume will be deemed a sufficient shelf-mark for a pamphlet.

Lists of additions to the Library will be printed in the same style at convenient intervals and incorporated alphabetically with the special copy, thus maintaining a complete shelf-marked Catalogue.

Very few records of the Library exist. A resolution to establish and maintain a Library is embodied in one of the original rules drawn up in 1832, and it has gradually grown to its present size by purchases, aided by gifts from numerous donors, among whom may be mentioned:—

Accountants, Incorporated Society of	London, The Corporation of the City of
Accountants, Chartered, The Institute of	J. Madden, Esq.
Agriculture, Board of	Dr. T. Madden
Antiquaries, Society of	Lord Masham
Rt. Hon. Lord Ashbourne	Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart.
Alfred Austin, Esq., C.B.	The Agent-General for Natal
Hon. A. S. G. Canning	The Agent-General for New South Wales
Evelyn Cecil, Esq.	J. G. Noel, Esq., C.B.
Cobden Club	Rt. Hon. Lord Norton, K.C.M.G.
Colonial Institute, Royal	The Minister of Education, Ontario
The Secretary of State for the Colonies	Oxford and Cambridge Club, The Committee
Commissioner of Police for the Metropolis	of the
Conservative Central Office	Rev. J. G. Paton
Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford, K.T.	Palestine Exploration Fund
Dublin University	The Executors of the late Earl of Powis
Sir Robert Dundas, Bart.	R. J. Lloyd Price, Esq.
Exchange Telegraph Company	Queen's Colleges, Ireland, The Presidents of
James Ferguson, Esq.	the
John Fletcher, Esq.	A. Rathborne, Esq.
The Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs	Reform Club Library Committee
A. C. Fox-Davies, Esq.	Hon. Sir Edward Ridley
Geographical Society, Royal	Herbert Robertson, Esq.
Henry Grey, Esq.	Baron Ferdinand de Rothschild
Sir Charles Hall	J. Horace Round, Esq.
Hibbert Trustees	The Earl of Southesk, K.T.
Howard Association	Rt. Hon. C. B. Stuart Wortley, K.C.
The Secretary of State for India	Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, Bart., G.C.S.I.
King's College, London	A. W. Tuer, Esq.
Rt. Hon. the Earl of Lauderdale	University College of Wales
Lord Lilford	Charles Warne, Esq.
The Earl of Limerick	Rt. Hon. Sir H. D. Wolff, G.C.M.G., G.C.B.
Lincoln's Inn, The Honourable Society of	H. W. Wolff, Esq.
W. A. Lindsay, Esq., K.C.	Yorkshire College, Leeds

The previous Catalogue was in MS., written in the year 1871. The late Mr. Wakeling, who was appointed Librarian in 1890, commenced writing a revised

copy, but the mere mechanical copying took so long a time that at his death, in 1895, the work had proceeded only as far as letter F. The present Librarian, soon after his appointment in 1895, was directed to make an entirely new Catalogue—the result being the present volume.

The compiler desires to tender his thanks to the Committee for having entrusted him with the work, and hopes that the result will justify their confidence. His thanks are also due to the Secretary—Mr. Streatfeild—for having facilitated the progress of the work, and to many friends who have given valuable suggestions and assistance (especially to Mr. H. C. Stewardson, whose technical knowledge has been of much service in all matters relating to printing), while his brother, Mr. F. J. Cox, of the London Library, has given much help in planning the catalogue and in settling some of the doubtful points that always occur in cataloguing.

H. T. C.

May Day, 1901.

* * Applications for copies of the Catalogue and any correspondence relating thereto or to the Library should be addressed to ‘The Librarian,’ Carlton Club, Pall Mall, S.W.

MEMBERS OF THE LIBRARY COMMITTEE
1895—1901

1900—1901 CAPTAIN BETHELL, R.N.

1895—1901 THE LORD CHURCHILL, K.C.V.O.

1895 THE HON. SCHOMBERG McDONNELL, C.B.

1895—1901 THE RT. HON. SIR HERBERT MAXWELL, BART., M.P.

1895—1897 THE LATE J. G. NOEL, Esq., C.B.

Librarian

HENRY THOMAS COX.

CATALOGUE

A

A (C. P.)—Sketches Here and There. [The letters are dated 1874-1876.] 8vo.
[Only 150 copies printed, at the Cliswick Press.] ? 1876.

ABBEYS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES : GREAT BRITAIN. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)—*Monasticon* ;
TANNER (T.)—*Notitia Monastica*.

————— Chartularies, Chronicles, &c. *See*

ABINGDON.
ANNALES MONASTICI.
CANTERBURY, CHRIST CHURCH.
ELMHAM (THOMAS OF), HISTORIA MONASTERII
S. AUGUSTINI CANTUARIENSIS.
EYESHAM.
GLOUCESTER, ST. PETER'S.
HYDE.

MEAUX.
RAMSEY.
ST. ALBANS.
ST. EDMUND'S ABBEY.
ST. MARY'S ABBEY, DUBLIN.
ST. THOMAS'S ABBEY, DUBLIN.
SALISBURY.

ABBON—Siège de Paris par les Normands. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*,
Vol. 6.

ABBOT (GEORGE, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—*Archbishops*
of Canterbury, Vol. 10.

ABBOTSFORD. *See* [IRVING (W.)]—*Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey*.

ABBOTT (EDWIN)—Concordance to the Works of Alexander Pope. With an Introduction
by Edwin A. Abbott. 1. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

ABBOTT (EDWIN A.)—Shakespearian Grammar. An attempt to illustrate the differences
between Elizabethan and modern English. Revised edition. p. 8vo. *London*, 1870.

ABBOTT (THOMAS)—Questions of Election Law, argued at the late elections in May and
August 1831, in the city of Dublin. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1831. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47.

ABD ALLÂTIF—Relation respecting Egypt. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—*Voyages and Travels*,
Vol. 15.

ABELARD AND HELOISA—Essai historique suivi des Lettres. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

ABERCROMBIE (JOHN)—The Philosophy of the Moral Feelings. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

————— Inquiries concerning the Intellectual Powers and the Investigation of Truth.
10th edition. p. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

ABERDEEN (GEORGE, *Fourth Earl of*)—Correspondence with Rev. Dr. Chalmers and the
Secretaries of the Non-Intrusion Committee, from January 14 to May 27, 1840. 8vo.
Edinburgh and London, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

————— Speech in the House of Lords on Tuesday, May 5, 1840, on the Church of
Scotland. Corrected report. 12mo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 196.

————— Life. *See* GORDON (Hon. Sir A.)

ABERDEEN—

Bishopric.—Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. Ecclesie Cathedralis Aberdonensis
Regesta que extant in unum collecta. [Edited by Cosmo Innes. Coloured facsimiles
of MSS. and seals.] 2 vols. 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vols. 13, 14.) *Edinburgh*, 1845.

City.—Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh of Aberdeen. Vol. 1
(1398-1570). Vol. 2 (1570-1625). [Edited by John Stuart.] 2 vols. 4to. (*Spalding*
Club, Vols. 12, 19.) *Aberdeen*, 1844, 1848.

————— Extracts from the Registers and Accounts of the Burgh, 1317-1645. *See*
SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 5.

————— Account of, with a selection of Charters. *See* GORDON (JAMES).

ABERDEEN—*continued.*

City, Chronicle of, 1491–1595. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.

— Summons against the Magistrates, 1591. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 3.

Kirk Session.—Selections from the Records of the Kirk Session, Presbytery, and Synod of Aberdeen. [Edited by John Stuart.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 15.) *Aberdeen*, 1846.

Sherrifdom.—Book of the Annualrentaris of, 1630. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 3.

Shire.—Minutes of the Committee for Loan Monies, and Taxations of the Shire of Aberdeen, 1643. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 3.

University.—Analysis and Review of the First Report of the Commissioners, appointed November 23, 1836, and October 2, 1837, for visiting the Universities of King's College and Marischal College. 8vo. *Aberdeen*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

— Fasti Aberdonenses: Selections from the Records of the University and King's College of Aberdeen, 1494–1854. [Edited by Cosmo Innes. Lithograph frontispiece.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 26.) *Aberdeen*, 1854.

ABERDEEN AND BANFF—Illustrations of the Topography of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff. Vol. 1. [Preface by George Grub, and index to the four volumes.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 37.) *Aberdeen*, 1869.

— — Illustrations of the Topography and Antiquities of Aberdeen and Banff. [By J. Robertson.] Vols. 2, 3, 4. 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vols. 17, 29, 32.) *Aberdeen*, 1847–62.

— Collections for a History of the Shires of Aberdeen and Banff. [Edited by J. Robertson.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 9.) *Aberdeen*, 1845.

ABERGAVENNY, Earldom of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—The Barony of L'Isle.

ABINGDON—Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. Edited by Rev. Joseph Stevenson. Vols. 1, 2, from the Foundation to Richard I. r. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 2.) *London*, 1858.

ABOUT (EDMOND)—La Question Romaine. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1859.

— — — La Prusse en 1860. 8vo. *Paris*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

ABYSSINIA—

Routes in Abyssinia. [Compiled at the Topographical and Statistical Department of the War Office by Col. A. C. Cooke.] [Numerous maps.] [Extracts from the travels of Bruce, Salt, Pearce, Ferrier et Galmier, Münzinger, Rüppel, Parkyns, Harris, d'Hericourt, Isenberg and Krapf, Collin, Mendez, Hamilton, Merewether, and Beke.] r. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

Expedition [Sir R. Napier's] to, 1867–68. *See* HOLLAND (Major T. J.) and Captain H. HOZIER.

Mission to Ras Ali in 1848. *See* PLOWDEN (W. C.)

Portuguese Embassy to, 1520–1527. *See* ALVAREZ (Father FRANCISCO).

Travels and Descriptions. *See* BRUCE (JAMES); HARRIS (W. C.)—Highlands of Ethiopia; JOHNSTON (C.); LOBO (JEROME) [1622] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15; PLOWDEN (W. C.); PONSÉ (C. J.) [1698–1700] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15; SANTOS (J. dos) [1506] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16; WADDINGTON (G.) and B. HANBURY—Visits to Ethiopia.

ACADEMIES—Literary Influence of. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 1st Series.

ACASTER (Rev. JOHN)—The Church in Danger from herself; or, The Causes of her present declining state explained. 8vo. *London*, 1829. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

— — Remedies for the Church in Danger; or, Hints to the Legislature on Church Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1830. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

ACHILLI (Dr. GIACINTO)—His Life and Imprisonment. *See* EARDLEY (Sir C. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

ACKERMANN (R.)—History of the University of Oxford, its Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings. [Coloured plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1814.

— — History of the University of Cambridge, its Colleges, Halls, and Public Buildings. [Coloured plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1815.

— — Oxford and Cambridge Founders. [Coloured portraits.] 4to. *No title.*

— — History of the Abbey Church of St. Peter's, Westminster, its Antiquities and Monuments. [Coloured plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1812.

ACKERMANN (R.)—*continued*.

——— History of the Colleges of Winchester, Eton, and Westminster, the Schools of St. Paul's, Merchant Taylors, Harrow, and Rugby, and the Free School of Christ's Hospital. [Coloured plates.] 4to. *London*, 1816.

ACLAND (ARTHUR H. DYKE, *M.P.*) and CYRIL RANSOME—A Handbook in Outline of the Political History of England to 1896 arranged chronologically. 7th edition. p. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

ACLAND (Right Hon. Sir THOMAS DYKE)—Speech at the Nomination of Candidates for the Representation of Birmingham, April 28 [1859]. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

——— The Education of the Farmer, viewed in connection with that of the Middle Classes in general: its objects and cost. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.

——— Mounted Rifles. The Use of the Horse and Gun for National Defence. Considered in a Letter to S. Pitman, Esq. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

ACOSTA (Father JOSEPH DE)—The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. Reprinted from the English translated edition of Edward Grimston, 1604, and edited by [Sir] C. R. Markham. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 60, 61.) *London*, 1880.

ACROSTICS, Dictionary. See PEARSON (Mrs. A. C.)

ACTORS, Apology for. See HEYWOOD (T.)

ACTORS IN SHAKESPEARE'S PLAYS, Memoirs of. See COLLIER (J. PAYNE).

ACTS of the Lords Auditors of Causes and Complaints, 1466-1494. fol. *London*, 1839.

ACTS of the Lords of Council in Civil Causes, 1478-1495. fol. *London*, 1839.

ACTS of the Parliament of Scotland. 12 vols. in 13 [12 in 2 pts.] [Plates.] [Indexes to each vol. Vol. 12 is a General Index.] fol. 1814-44, 1875.

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. See STATUTES.

ACUÑA (CRISTOVAL DE)—A New Discovery of the great River of the Amazons, 1639. See MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons.

ACWORTH (W. M.)—The Railways of England. 5th edition. With 67 illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1900.

ADAIR (Right Hon. Sir ROBERT)—Historical Memoir of a Mission to the Court of Vienna in 1806, with a selection from his despatches. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

ADALBÉRON, *Évêque de Laon*—Poème, adressé à Robert, Roi des Français. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 6.

ADAM (WILLIAM PATRICK)—Thoughts on the Policy of Retaliation and its probable Effect on the Consumer, Producer, and Shipowner. 12mo. *London*, 1852.

ADAMS (WILLIAM)—Letters from Japan, 1611-1617. See RUNDALL (T.)—Memorials of Japan.

ADAMS (W. M.)—History of Fisheries and Fishermen of all Countries from the Earliest Times. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1

ADANSON (J., *D.D.*)—Notes on Cape Affairs. A Letter to C. B. Adderley, Esq., *M.P.* (July 12, 1851). 8vo. *London and Edinburgh*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

ADANSON (MICHEL)—Voyage to Senegal, the Island of Goree, and the River Gambia. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.

ADDERLEY (A. J.)—Fisheries of the Bahamas. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

ADDERLEY (Right Hon. C. B.). See NORTON (C. B. ADDERLEY, *Baron*).

ADDINGTON (J. G. HUBBARD, 1st Lord)—Vindication of a Fixed Duty on Corn. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.

——— On the Monetary Pressure, and Commercial Distress of 1847. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

ADDISON (C. G.)—The Knights Templars. [Lithographic plates and title-page.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

ADDISON (Right Hon. JOSEPH)—Works, a new edition, with notes by Bishop Hurd. 6 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1811.

Vol. 1. Poems; Cato; Poemata; Dialogues on Medals [with plates].

„ 2. Remarks on Italy; The Tatler.

„ 3. Spectator.

„ 4. Spectator.

Vol. 5. Spectator; Guardian; Lover; State of the War; Whig Examiner.

„ 6. The Freeholder; Of the Christian Religion; The Drummer; Discourse on Ancient and Modern Learning.

ADDISON (Right Hon. JOSEPH) *continued.*

——— Cato. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1; ISCHBALD (Mrs. JOSEPH)—British Theatre, Vol. 8.

——— The Drummer. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.

——— The Guardian. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 10, 11.

——— The Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 26.

——— The Spectator. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 4–9.

——— The Tatler. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 1–3.

——— Essay on. *See* THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.

ADDISON (LANCELOT)—Account of West Barbary. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 15.

ADDISON (WILLIAM)—Practical Suggestions for ameliorating the present system of affording Medical Relief to Paupers, addressed to the Committee of the Poor Law Amendment Act. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.

ADEANE (J. H.) [*Editor*].—The Girlhood of Maria Josepha Holroyd [Lady Stanley of Alderley]. Recorded in letters from 1776–1796. [Portraits.] 8vo. *London*, 1896.

ADELICIA OF LOUVAIN. Queen of Henry I.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 1.

ADEN AND PERIM. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.

ADMINISTRATIONS OF GREAT BRITAIN—1783–1830. *See* LEWIS (Sir G. C.)

——— Whig Ministry of 1839. *See* ROEBUCK (J. A.)

——— Earl of Derby's Second Administration. How shall we vote? or, An Inquiry into the Principal Measures of Lord Derby's Administration and the conduct of the Opposition Leaders during the two last Sessions of the late Parliament. Reprinted from the 'Universal Review,' May 1, 1859. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

——— Lord Beaconsfield's Administration, 1873–1880. *See* CLAYDEN (P. W.)

——— *See* LENDRICK (W. E.)—Cabinets reviewed, 1855, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

——— *See also* WORKS INDEXED UNDER GREAT BRITAIN—Constitutional History; GREAT BRITAIN—History; POLITICAL PARTIES.

ADMIRALS, Lives of. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN); MARSHALL (JOHN); SOUTHEY (ROBERT).

ADMIRALTY, The—Monumenta Juridica. The Black Book of the Admiralty, with an Appendix. Edited by Sir Travers Twiss. [Facsimiles of pages of MS. in Vols. 1, 3, 4.] 4 vols. r. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 55.) *London*, 1871–76.

ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION: its Faults and its Defaults. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

ADMIRALTY COURT—Reports, 1798–1808. *See* ROBINSON (C.); 1808–1812. *See* EDWARDS (T.); 1811–1822. *See* DOBSON (J.)

ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.

ADOLPHUS (JOHN)—History of England, from the Accession to the Decease of King George the Third. Vols. 1–7 [to 1803]. All published. 8vo. *London*, 1840–45.

ADRIATIC—The Islands and Eastern Shores. *See* JACKSON (T. G.)—Dalmatia.

——— Highlands and Islands of. *See* PATON (A. A.)

ADSHED (JOSEPH)—Our present Gaol System deeply depraving to the Prisoner and a Positive Evil to the Community. 8vo. [*Manchester*], 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.

ADULTERINE BASTARDY, Law of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

'ADVENTURER,' The. *See* JOHNSON (S.)—Works, Vol. 3; *also* BRITISH ESSAYS, Vols. 14, 15.

ADVOCATE—The Office of an, compared with that of an Attorney. *See* FINLASON (W. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

ADVOCATES' LIBRARY—Catalogue. *See* [HALKETT (S.) and J. A. HJALTALIN].

ADY (Mrs. HENRY). *See* CARTWRIGHT (JULIA).

ADYE (WILLETT)—Musical Notes. I. The Great Composers. II. Violinists and the Violin. III. The Violin and its History. p. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

ÆLIUS—Ex Epistolis. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula, Vol. 2.

ÆSCHINES—Orations. *See* BEKKER (L.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 3; DEMOSTHENES et ÆSCHINES.

ÆSCHYLUS—Æschyli Tragediæ quæ supersunt. Ex editione Thomæ Stanleii. [Edited by Samuel Butler.] 8 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1899-16.

——— Another edition. See DINDORF (W.)—Poetæ Scenici Greci.

——— The Seven Plays in English Verse by Lewis Campbell. 1 cr. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

——— Agamemnon. See BROWNING (R.)

ÆSOP—Fabulæ Æsopicae, cura Francisci de Furia. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1810.

——— Fables. A new version, by Thomas James, with illustrations by Tenniel and Wolf. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

——— — Dissertation on. See BENTLEY (R.)

ÆSTHETICS. See ALISON (A.)—Principles of Taste; BURKE (Right Hon. E.)—The Sublime and Beautiful, in Works, Vol. 1; KAMES (Lord)—Elements of Criticism; RUSKIN (JOHN)—Modern Painters.

AFGHAN WAR (1838-42). See BURNES (Sir ALEX.)—Cabool; CUMMING (J. S.)—Six Years' Diary; HOBHOUSE (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78; KAYE (Sir J. W.)—The War in Afghanistan; LAWRENCE (Sir G.)—Forty-three Years in India; MELVILLE (Hon. W. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 78, 83.

——— (1878-1881). See ROBERTS (Lord)—Forty-one Years in India.

AFGHANISTAN—Boundary. See YATE (Major C. E.)—Northern Afghanistan.

——— British Relations with [1838-44]. See HOLME (F.) in PAMPHLETS Vol. 91; [1881]. See WALKER (P. F.)—Afghanistan.

——— Travels and Descriptions. See BURNES (Sir A.)—Cabool, 1836-8; ROBERTS (Lord)—Forty-one Years in India; VIGNE (G. T.)—Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan; YATE (Major C. E.)—Northern Afghanistan.

AFRICA—

British Colonies in. See LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vols. 3, 4.

Discoveries. See MURRAY (H.)—History of Discoveries.

Geography and Travel. See JOHNSTON (K.)

History and Description of, 1600. See LEO AFRICANUS.

Manners and Customs of the People, 1555. See FARDLE OF FATIONS, The, in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

Map of Africa by Treaty. See HERTSLET (Sir E.)

Partition of. See KELTIE (J. S.)

British Central. See JOHNSTON (Sir H. H.)

British East. See LUGARD (Capt. F. D.)

Central.—Travels and Discoveries. See BARTH (HENRY) [1849-55]; DENHAM (D.) and H. CLAPPERTON; KERR (W. M.)—The Far Interior; LIVINGSTONE (D.); STANLEY (Sir H. M.)—In Darkest Africa.

East.—Sport in. See WILLOUGHBY (Capt. Sir JOHN).

—— Travels and Descriptions. See BARBOSA (D.) [16th Century]; GRANT (J. A.); KRAPP (J. L.); WILLOUGHBY (Capt. Sir JOHN).

Nile Basin.—Travels and Exploration. See BEKE (C. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180; BAKER (Sir S. W.); BRUCE (JAMES); GRANT (J. A.); SPEKE (J. H.); WADDINGTON (G.) and Rev. B. HANBURY.

Northern.—Travels and Descriptions. See BARTH (HENRY); DENHAM (D.) and H. CLAPPERTON.

Portuguese.—Reply to Dr. Livingstone's Accusations and Misrepresentations. See LACERDA (D. J. DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

South.—British Colonies in. See LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 4.

—— Handbook. See NOBLE (J.)

—— History: 1486 to 1872. See THEAL (G. McCALL).

—— History: The Boers. See THEAL (G. McCALL).

—— History and Politics. See BRYCE (J.)—Impressions of South Africa.

—— Sport and Natural History. See MILLAIS (J. G.)—A Breath from the Veldt.

AFRICA—*continued*.

- South.—Travels and Descriptions. *See* FROUDE (J. A.)—Oceania; HARRIS (Capt. W. C.); KERR (W. M.)—The Far Interior; LIVINGSTONE (D.); THUNBERG (C. P.) [1772] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.
- *See also* CAPE COLONY; NATAL; ORANGE FREE STATE; SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC.
- South-east.—Travels and Descriptions. *See* SELIGS (F. C.)
- West.—British Colonies. Doings in Downing Street, by an Ex-Colonial Queen's Advocate. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.
- *See also* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 3.
- Fisheries. *See* MOLONEY (Capt. C. A.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* CLAPPERTON (HUGH); PARK (MUNGO).
- West Coast.—Two Brief Relations, 1594. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- Right of Portugal to Territories. *See* SANTAREM (Viscount DE).
- Voyages to. *See* AZURARA (G. E. DE)—Conquest of Guinea; RAINOLDS (R.) and DASSELL (T.) [1591] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- Abyssinia.—Expedition [Sir R. Napier's] to, 1867-8. *See* HOLLAND (Major T. J.) and Captain H. HOZIER.
- Mission to Ras Ali in 1848. *See* FLOWDEN (W. C.)
- Portuguese Embassy to, 1520-27. *See* ALVAREZ (Father FRANCISCO).
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* ABYSSINIA—Routes in Abyssinia; HARRIS (W. C.)—Highlands of Ethiopia; JOHNSTON (C.); LOBO (JEROME) [1622] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15; FLOWDEN (W. C.); PONSET (C. J.) [1698-1700] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15; SANTOS (J. dos) [1506] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16; WADDINGTON (G.) and B. HANBURY—Visits to Ethiopia.
- Angola.—Travels. *See* BATTIL (A.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- Barbary States.—Travels and Descriptions. *See* ADDISON (L.) and T. SHAW in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15.
- First Two Voyages to, 1551-52. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- Benin.—Voyages to, 1588-90. *See* WELSH (J.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- Congo, The.—Voyages to, in the 17th Century. *See* ANGELO (M.) and MEROLLA (J.), both in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.
- Darfur.—Journey to [1793]. *See* BROWNE (W. G.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15.
- Galla Country. *See* FLOWDEN (W. C.)—Abyssinia.
- Guinea.—Discovery and Conquest of. *See* AZURARA (G. E. DE).
- Travels and Voyages to. *See* BOSMAN (W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16; BAKER (R.), FENNER (G.), LOCKE (J.), TOURSON (W.), WINDHAM (T.), and some anonymous narratives in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- Haussa Land. *See* ROBINSON (H. C.)
- Loango.—History of, 1776. *See* PROYART (Abbé L. B.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.
- Morocco.—Travels and Descriptions. *See* ROSCOE (T.); WINDHUS (J.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15.
- Voyages to. *See* HOGAN (E.) [1577] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2; LEMPRIÈRE (W.) [1789] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15; ROBERTS (H.) [1585] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- War with Spain, 1860. *See* ROSS (O. C. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- Senegal.—Voyage to, 1759. *See* ADANSON (M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.
- Soudan. *See* GORDON (Gen. C. G.); ROBINSON (C. H.); SLATIN (R. C., *Pasha*).
- AGILES (RAYMOND D')—Histoire des Francs qui ont pris Jérusalem. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 21.
- AGINCOURT, Battle of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)
- AGRICOLA. *See* TACITUS—Opera Vol. 7.

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION—Exclusion of Politics from. *See* CALVERT (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

AGRICULTURAL BANKS. *See* WOLFF (H. W.)

AGRICULTURAL COMMUNITY OF MIDDLE AGES. *See* NASSE (E.)

AGRICULTURAL DISTRESS. *See* GIBBORNE (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11; GUNN (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9; WESTERN (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19; WHITELAW (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65. *See also* CORN LAWS.

AGRICULTURAL LABOURERS—On the Distress of the Agricultural Labourers, showing they are obliged to live upon Potatoes instead of Bread, to the ruin of all Landowners, Farmers, and Tradesmen, with a plan of relief for the country. With observations upon the Poor Law Bill. 8vo. *Bury St. Edmunds*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

——— *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures; GARNIER (R. M.)—Annals of the British Peasantry; OSBORNE (Hon. and Rev. Lord S. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY (CENTRAL)—Rules and Regulations of the Central Agricultural Society of Great Britain and Ireland; with a list of the Members and Subscribing Institutions. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 194.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY (ROYAL)—Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England. 1st Series (1840–64). 25 vols. 2nd Series (1865–89). 25 vols. 3rd Series (1890–1899). Vols. 1–10 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1843, etc.

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS—India. *See* INDIA—Agriculture.

AGRICULTURE—

See AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY (ROYAL)—Journal; BEDFORD (Duke of)—A Great Agricultural Estate; BOARD OF AGRICULTURE JOURNAL; PRACTICE WITH SCIENCE; STEPHENS (H.)—Book of the Farm.

Chemistry. *See* LIEBIG (J.)

Chemistry and Geology. *See* JOHNSTON (J. F. W.)

Corn, Bean, and Mangold Planter. By Sigma. 5th edition. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

History of [1259–1793]. *See* ROGERS (J. E. T.)

Importance of. *See* BAIN (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Improvements in. *See* MACDONALD (D. G. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.

Laws affecting. *See* CALVERT (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

Legislative Requirements for Relief of. *See* PELHAM (Hon. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

Protecting Duties on. *See* MORTON (J.) and J. TRIMMER in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

State of. The Case of the Farmer and Labourer stated, in a letter to Benjamin D'Israeli, Esq., M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

—— 1820–32. *See* COBBETT (W.)—Rural Rides.

—— 1845. *See* MAYDWELL (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

Teaching of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 14.

Agriulture in S.W. Ireland. *See* NICHOLSON (S. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.

See also WORKS indexed under CORN LAWS; FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.

AGUESSEAU (H.-F. d')—Life. *See* BUTLER (C.)

AGUIRRE (LOPE DE)—Search for El Dorado. *See* URSUA (P. DE) and L. DE AGUIRRE.

AIDE-MÉMOIRE to the Military Sciences. Edited by a Committee of the Corps of Royal Engineers, 1853. With plates. 2nd edition. 3 vols. r. 8vo. *London*, 1853–62.

AIKIN (JOHN)—Annals of the Reign of King George III., 1760–1820. 3rd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

AIKIN (LUCY)—Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. [Portrait of Queen Elizabeth in Vol. 1.] 6th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.

——— Memoirs of the Court of James I. [Portrait of James I. in Vol. I. and of Henry, Prince of Wales, in Vol. 2.] 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822.

——— Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the First. [Portrait of Charles I. in Vol. 1.] 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

- AINSWORTH (ROBERT)—Latin Dictionary, with additions by Rev. B. W. Beatson. Revised by W. Ellis. f. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- AIRLIE (Earl of)—Papers from the Charter Chest of, 1420–1560. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 4.
- Documents from the Charter Chest of, 1578–1682. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 5.
- AIRTH, Earldom of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth.
- AITCHISON ([Sir] C. U.)—A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Summuds relating to India and neighbouring countries. Revised and continued by Lieut. A. C. Talbot. [Maps.] 7 vols. imp. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1876.
- ARENSIDE (MARK, *M.D.*)—Poems: Pleasures of Imagination, &c. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 52, 53.
- ARKERMAN (JOHN YONGE)—An Archaeological Index to Remains of Antiquity of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon Periods. [Plates and woodcuts.] 8vo. *London*, 1847.
- Numismatic Manual. [Plates.] 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- ALABAMA—The Case of the United States, to be laid before the Tribunal of Arbitration, to be convened at Geneva under the Provisions of the Treaty concluded at Washington, May 8, 1874. f. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- ALAN OF TEWKESBURY. *See* TEWKESBURY, ALAN OF.
- ALARCHON (FERNANDO)—Voyage to the Gulf of California and up the River Buena Guia, 1540. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- ALASKA—Handbook. *See* BAEDERER (K.)
- ALBANIA—Travels and Descriptions. *See* BROUGHTON (Lord) [1809–1810].
- ALBANY (Countess of) and ALFIERI. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2.
- ALBEMARLE (GEORGE THOMAS, *6th Earl of*)—Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his Contemporaries. With original letters and documents now first published. [Portrait of Lord Rockingham after Reynolds.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
- ALBEMARLE (ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL, *8th Earl of*) and G. LACY HILLIER—Cycling, with numerous illustrations. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*) *London*, 1887.
- The same. New edition. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*) *London*, 1895.
- ALBERONI (JULIUS, *Cardinal*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 4.
- ALBERT (H.R.H. Prince)—Principal Speeches and Addresses of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. With an Introduction, giving some Outlines of his Character. [Portrait engraved by Holl, and facsimile autograph.] 8vo. *London*, 1862.
- Life. *See* MARTIN ([Sir] T.); BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.
- Memorial to. *See* EMERTON (Rev. J. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.
- *See* 'PRECEDENCE,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.
- ALBERT D'AIX—Histoire des Croisades. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. 20, 21.
- ALBERT NYANZA. *See* BAKER (Sir S. W.)
- ALBERY (R. J.) [*Editor*].—Our Conservative Statesmen. [Photographic portraits with biographies and facsimiles of autographs.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, n.d.
- ALBIGENSES—Histoire de la Guerre des Albigeois. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 15; PIERRE, Moine de Vaulx-Cernay; PUY-LAURENS (GUILLAUME DE) in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. 14, 15.
- Des Gestes Glorieux des Français de l'an 1202 à l'an 1311. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 15.
- ALBON (WILLELMUS)—*See* ST. ALBANS, REGISTRA, Vol. 2.
- ALBOQUERQUE (AFONSO D', *second Viceroy of India*)—Commentaries. Translated, with notes by W. De Gray Birch. [Portraits, maps, and plates.] 4 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 53, 55, 62, 69.) *London*, 1875–84.
- ALCIDANAS—Orations. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 5.
- 'ALCIPHRON.' *See* BERKELEY (Bishop G.)—Works, Vol. 2.

- ALCOCK (T.)—Tenure of Land in Ireland. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.
- ALCOCK (T.), G. WRENNE, and R. CHEYNEY—Voyage into Persia, 1563. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- ALCOCK (Major T. St. LEGER)—Observations on the Poor Relief Bill for Ireland, and its bearing on the important subject of Emigration; with some remarks on the great public works projected in the British North American Colonies. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.
- ALCOCK (Colonel)—Relative Power of Nations. 8vo. *London*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.
- ALCOHOLIC DRINKS. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.
- ALDERSEY (LAURENCE)—Voyage to the Cities of Jerusalem and Tripolis, 1581. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- Voyage to the Cities of Alexandria and Cairo in Ægypt, 1586. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- ALEMBERT (JEAN LE ROND D'). *See* D'ALEMBERT (JEAN LE ROND).
- ALEXANDER THE GREAT. *See* CURTIUS (QUINTUS).
- Expedition of. *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—History of Ancient Geography.
- ALEXANDER (Lieut.-Col.)—The Command of the Channel and the Safety of Our Shores. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- ALEXANDER (Major-General)—Opium Revenue of India. The Question answered, that it is not right to break the laws of England and of China, and injure the commerce of both countries, for the sake of temporarily obtaining 3,000,000*l.* sterling, by destroying the lives, morality, and commercial reciprocity of 300,000,000 of our fellow-men. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.
- ALFIERI DA ASTI (VITTORIO)—Tragedie. [Portrait in Vol. 1, and engraved fronts.] 6 vols. 1. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1820.
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. Lettera di Ranieri de' Calsabigi all' Autore; Risposta dell' Autore; Parere dell' Autore sull' Arte Comica in Italia; Filippo; Polinice; Antigone.</p> <p>„ 2. Virginia; Agamemnone; Oreste; Rosmunda.</p> <p>„ 3. Ottavia; Timoleone; Merope; Lettera dell' Abate Cesarotti; Note dell' Autore.</p> | <p>Vol. 4. Maria Stuarda; La Congiura de' Pazzi; Don Garzia; Saul.</p> <p>„ 5. Agide; Sofonisba; Bruto Primo; Mirra.</p> <p>„ 6. Bruto Secondo; Alceste; Antonio e Cleopatra; Parere dell' Autore su le Tragedie, su l' Invenzione di tutte, su la Sceneggiatura, su lo Stile.</p> |
|---|--|
- Tragedies, including posthumous works. Edited by E. A. Bowring, C.B. 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1876.
- *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2; LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.
- ALFORD (Rev. B. H.)—Free Education. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.
- ALFRED THE GREAT—Life, by Asser. *See* SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES.
- Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 1.
- ALGERIA—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- Travels and Description. *See* HARCOURT (E. V.)
- Voyage to, 1541. *See* CHALONER (Sir T.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- ALHAMBRA. *See* [IRVING (W.)]
- ALISON (ARCHIBALD, *Sheriff of Lanark*)—The Principles of Population, and their Connection with Human Happiness. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1840.
- ALISON (ARCHIBALD, *Preb. of Sarum*)—Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste. 6th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1825.
- ALISON ([Sir] ARCHIBALD)—
- History of Europe from 1789 to 1815. 10 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1839-42.
- History of Europe from 1815 to 1852. 8 vols. and Index. Together 9 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1852-59.
- Atlas to Alison's History of Europe, 1789-1815, constructed under the direction of Mr. Alison by A. K. Johnston. With a concise vocabulary of military and marine terms. Oblong 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1848.
- Epitome of Alison's History of Europe from 1789 to 1815. cr. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1888.

ALISON ([Sir] ARCHIBALD)—*continued*.

Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, the second and third Marquesses of Londonderry. With Annals of Contemporary Events. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1861.

The Military Life of John, Duke of Marlborough. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1848.

Free Trade and Protection. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.

Universal Free Trade. 3rd ed., enlarged. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

ALL THE TALENTS—A Satirical Poem; in three dialogues. By Polypus. 3rd edition. 8vo. *London*, 1807.

ALL THE YEAR ROUND—A Weekly Journal conducted by Charles Dickens. 20 vols. New Series. Vols. 1, 2. Together 22 vols. r. 8vo. *London*, 1859–69.

ALLEN (Rev. JOHN)—Church Rates. Speech at a meeting held at the Town Hall, Windsor, March 9, 1837. p. 8vo. *Eton*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

ALLEYN (EDWARD)—Memoirs. See COLLIER (J. PAYNE).

ALLEYN PAPERS, The—Original Documents illustrative of the Life and Times of Edward Alleyn, and of the early English Stage and Drama. With an Introduction by J. Payne Collier. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 16 [No. 18].) *London*, 1843.

ALLIBONE (S. AUSTIN)—A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors. Indices. 3 vols. r. 8vo. *Philadelphia and London*, 1859–71.

——— Supplement, by John Foster Kirk. 2 vols. r. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1891.

ALLISON (THOMAS)—Voyage from Archangel. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.

ALLOM (T.) See FISHER'S Illustrations of Constantinople.

ALLOTMENTS. See ONSLOW (Earl).

ALMACK (EDWARD)—A Bibliography of the King's Book, or Eikon Basilike. [Large paper copy No. 77.] 4to. *London*, 1896.

ALMACK (JOHN, jun.)—Character, Motives, and Proceedings of the Anti-Corn Law Leaguers, with remarks on the consequences that would result from a free trade in corn. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.

——— Reply to the Speech of R. Cobden, Esq., M.P., delivered in the Town Hall, Hull, January 26, 1844. [Corn Laws.] 8vo. *Hull*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.

ALMANACH DE GOTHÄ. 85th year, 1848, to 132nd year, 1898 [*continued*]. 51 vols. 16mo. *Gotha*, 1847, etc.

ALMANACS. See ALMANACH DE GOTHÄ; BRITISH ALMANAC; BRITISH IMPERIAL CALENDAR; CATHOLIC DIRECTORY; CONSTITUTIONAL YEAR-BOOK; FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANAC; HONE (W.)—Every-day Book; HONE (W.)—Year-book; OLIVER AND BOYD'S Edinburgh Almanac; ROWING ALMANAC; THOM'S Official Directory; WHITAKER.

[ALMON (JOHN)]—Anecdotes of the Life of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and of the principal events of his time, with his Speeches in Parliament from 1736–1778. 7th edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1810.

ALPACA, Naturalisation of the. See WALTON (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

ALPS, The. See DENT (C.)—Mountaineering; PEAKS, PASSES, AND GLACIERS; WHYMPER (E.)—Scrambles among the Alps.

——— Attempt to reach the Summit of Mont Blanc. See SAUSSURE (H. B. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

——— Hannibal's Passage of. See WICKHAM (H. L.) and Rev. J. A. CRAMER.

——— Eastern.—Handbook. See BAEDERER (K.)

ALSACE-LORRAINE. See 'FRANCE, ALSACE, AND LORRAINE,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

ALSTON (ROWLAND-GARDINER)—Some Arguments against National Religious Establishments, considered in a series of Letters addressed originally to the 'Herts Reformer' newspaper. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

ALTHORP (Lord) and the Reform Act of 1832. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.

ALTHORPE—Description of the Mansion, Books, and Pictures. See DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)

ALVANLEY (R. P. ARDEN, *Baron*)—Life. See TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Eminent Judges, Vol. 1.

- ALVANLEY (WILLIAM ARDEN, 2nd Baron)—The State of Ireland considered, and Measures proposed for restoring Tranquillity. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.
- ALVAREZ (FATHER FRANCISCO)—Narrative of the Portuguese Embassy to Abyssinia, 1520–1527. Translated with notes by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 64.) *London*, 1881.
- ALVIELLA (COUNT GOBLET D')—On the Origin and Growth of the Conception of God as illustrated by Anthropology and History. 8vo. (*Hilbert Lectures*, 1891.) *London*, 1892.
- AMARI (M.)—The Anglo-French Mediation in Sicily; or, Post-scriptum to 'Sicily and the Bourbons.' Translated from the French. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.
- AMAZON, The RIVER—Expeditions in the Valley of, 1539, 1540, 1639. See MARKHAM (C. R.)
- Travels along the River Amazon. See CONDAMINE (C. M. DE LA) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 14.
- 'AMBARVALIA.' See BURBIDGE (T.) and A. H. CLOUGH.
- AMBOISE (GEORGE, Cardinal D')—Life. See [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 1.
- AMBOYNA, Account of. See STAVORINUS (J. S.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11.
- AMBULANCE ORGANISATION. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 7, 9.
- AMERICA—
- Northmen in America before Columbus. See ZENO (N. and A.)—Voyages.
- Discovery of. See COLUMBUS (C.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 12; COLUMBUS (C.)—Select Letters; HAKLUYT (Rev. R.)—Divers Voyages.
- The Discoveries and Settlements made by the English in America from the Reign of Henry VII. to the close of that of Queen Elizabeth. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 12.
- British Settlements. See CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS; WINSOR (JUSTIN)—History of America.
- European Settlements in. See WINSOR (JUSTIN)—History of America.
- History. See WINSOR (JUSTIN); ROBERTSON (W.)—Works, Vols. 6–8 [to 1652]; GENERAL REGISTER FOR 1827.
- Spanish Conquest of. See HELPS (Sir A.)
- Travels and Descriptions. See BENZONI (G.)—History of the New World [1541–56]; LETTRES ÉDIFIANTES.
- Central.—Ancient Monuments. See CATHERWOOD (F.)
- Early Travels and Expeditions. See ANDAGOYA (P. DE).
- Spanish Expeditions to. See CORTES (HERNAN)—Fifth Letter.
- Travels and Descriptions. See BATES (H. W.); ROBERTS (O. W.); STEPHENS (J. L.); FANCOURT (C. St. JOHN)—Yucatan.
- North.—Aboriginal Inhabitants—'Indians.' See CATLIN (GEORGE).
- Discoveries and Travels, History of. See MURRAY (H.)
- Memoirs of; containing a geographical description, the customs and commerce of the inhabitants, &c. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 13.
- Spanish Exploration on the West in the 16th Century. See MARCO DE NICA (Friar); VASQUEZ DE CORONADO (F.); RUIS (Friar A.); ESPEJO (A. DE), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- Sport with Rod and Gun. See MAYER (A. M.)
- Travels through the Middle Settlements. See BURNABY (Rev. A.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 13.
- Travels and Descriptions. See CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A., Viscount DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 2; DILKE ([Sir] C. W.)—Greater Britain; DIXON (H.)—New America; IRVING (W.)—Tour on the Prairies; KALM (PETER) [1747–9] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 13; LYELL (Sir C.)—Travels in North America; TUDOR (H.)—Tour in 1831–2.
- South.—Ancient Inhabitants: their Institutions and Monuments. See HUMBOLDT (A. von)—Researches.
- Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico, 1820–22. See HALL (B.)

AMERICA—*continued.*

South.—Spanish Conquest. *See* CIEZA DE LEON (PEDRO DE).

— Travels and Descriptions. *See* BATES (H. W.); CIEZA DE LEON (PEDRO DE); CON-
DAMINE (C. M. DE LA) [1715] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 14; GUZMAN (Don
A. E. DE)—Life and Acts; HAWKINS (Sir R.)—Voyage into the South Seas, 1593;
HUMBOLDT (A. von) and A. BONPLAND; JUAN (C.) and A. DE ULLOA [1735–1744]
in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 14; MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—Expeditions in the
Amazon Valley, 1539, 1540, 1639; URSCA (P. DE) and L. DE AGUIRRE—Search for El
Dorado.

United States. *See* UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

AMERICAN Catalogue of Books; or, English Guide to American Literature, giving the full
title of original works published in the United States since 1800. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

‘AMERICAN COLONIES.’ *See* BURKE (Right Hon. E.)—Works; CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS
—Colonial.

AMERICAN SECURITIES: Practical Hints on the Tests of Stability and Profit. For the
Guidance and Warning of British Investors. By an Anglo-American. 8vo. *London*,
1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

AMERICAN Thanksgiving at Vienna. Nov. 28, 1872. 8vo. *No title*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

AMERICANISMS—Dictionary of. *See* FARMER (J. S.)

AMES (JOSEPH) and WILLIAM HERBERT—Typographical Antiquities; or, The History of
Printing in England, Scotland, and Ireland; enlarged with notes and illustrated with
engravings by Rev. T. F. Dildin. 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1810–19.

AMHERST (Hon. ALICIA)—A History of Gardening in England. 2nd edition. [Illustra-
tions.] 4 p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

AMIEL (J. F.)—Essay on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 2nd Series.

AMIEUS—Treaty of. *See* DU CASSE (A.)—Négociations.

AMU DARYA RIVER. *See* WOOD (H.)—Shores of Lake Aral.

AMUNDESHAM (JOHN)—Johannis Amundesham, ut videtur. Annales Sti. Albani, A.D.
1421–1440. [Edited by H. T. Riley.] [Facsimile of page of MS. in Vol. 2.] 2 vols.
4 p. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 28, Part 5.) *London*, 1870–71.

AMYOT (THOMAS)—Life of Right Hon. W. Windham. *See* WINDHAM (Right Hon. W.)—
Speeches.

ANACREON. *See* BERGK (T.)—Poeta Lyrici Græci.

— Translated by Rev. Francis Fawkes. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 89.

‘ANALOGY OF RELIGION.’ *See* BUTLER (J., Bishop)—Works, Vol. 1.

ANATOMY, Comparative. *See* JONES (T. RYMER)—Animal Kingdom; OWEN (Sir RICHARD).

ANATOMY, Human. *See* TODD (R. B.) and W. BOWMAN.

ANATOMY ACT. *See* ROBERTS (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

‘ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY.’ *See* BURTON (R.)

ANCELOT (J. A. F. P.)—Vie de Chateaubriand. Illustrée par Philippoteaux. imp. 8vo.
Paris, 1856.

ANCESTOR WORSHIP. *See* MAINE (Sir H. S.)—Early Law and Custom.

ANDAGOYA (PASCUAL DE)—Narrative of the Proceedings of Pedrarias Davila on the Coasts
of Peru and Nicaragua. Translated and edited by [Sir] C. R. Markham. 8vo. (*Hak-
luyt Society*, Vol. 34.) *London*, 1865.

ANDERSON (ADAM)—The Origin of Commerce from the earliest accounts, containing a history
of the great commercial interests of the British Empire. [Engraved frontispiece after
Stothard in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1801.

ANDERSON (J. CORBET)—The Roman City of Uriconium at Wroxeter, Salop. With
numerous cuts drawn on wood. 4 p. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

ANDERSON (JAMES)—Royal Genealogies; or, The Genealogical Tables of Emperors, Kings,
and Princes from Adam to these times. fol. *London*, 1732.

ANDERSON (JAMES)—System of National Defence. 8vo. [Plates.] *Edinburgh*, 1853.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136.

- ANDERSON (JAMES S. M.)—History of the Church of England in the Colonies and Foreign Dependencies of the British Empire. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- ANDERSON (Prof. WILLIAM)—Japanese Wood Engravings. [Illustrations.] (*Portfolio*, No. 17.) r. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- ANDOCIDES. *See* BEKKER (L.)—*Oratores Attici*: Vol. 1.
- ANDRÉ (BERNARD) of Toulouse—*Historia Regis Henrici VII.* *See* HENRY VII.—*Memorials*.
- ANDREW (Sir WILLIAM P.)—*Memoir on the Euphrates Valley Route to India*; with official correspondence and maps. 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- *Euphrates Valley Route to India*, in connection with the Central Asian and Egyptian questions. 2nd edition, with map and appendix. r. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
- *The Euphrates Route to India*: Letters addressed to the British and Turkish Governments, &c. With introductory remarks and appendix. 8vo. *London*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- *The Scinde Valley and its relations to the Euphrates Valley and other routes to India*. [Maps and folding tables.] 8vo. *London*, 1856.
- *Our Scientific Frontier*. With a map. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
- *Tramroads in Northern India*, in connection with the Iron Mines of Kumaon and Gurhwal. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.
- ANDREWES (LANCELOT, *Bishop*)—*A Dissertation upon Tithes*. An old tract for new times. Edited by A. Layman. 8vo. *London and Oxford*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
- ANDREWS (Captain JOSEPH)—*A Letter to the Directors of the Calcutta Railway Company*. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.
- ANDREWS (T.)—*The Propagation of the Salmonidæ*. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- ANECDOTES, AND, TABLE TALK. *See*
- | | |
|--|--|
| BRANTÔME (P. DE BOURDEILLES, <i>Sieur de</i>)— <i>Œuvres</i> . | DE QUINCEY (T.)— <i>Works</i> , Vol. 12. |
| BROUGHAM (HENRY, <i>Lord</i>)— <i>Contributions to the Edinburgh Review</i> , Vol. 3. | EDGEWORTH (M.)— <i>Works</i> , Vol. 1 [Irish Bulls]. |
| [BYERLY (T.) and J. C. ROBERTSON]— <i>Percy Anecdotes</i> . | KING (Dr. W.)— <i>Anecdotes</i> . |
| CHAMFORT (S. R. N.)— <i>Œuvres</i> . | MALCOLM (J. P.)— <i>Anecdotes of London</i> . |
| | SELDEN (J.)— <i>Table Talk</i> . |
| | SPENCE (Rev. J.)— <i>Anecdotes</i> . |
| | TALLEMANT DES REAUX— <i>Les Historiettes</i> . |
- *Literary*. *See* D'ISRAELI (L.); NICHOLS (J.); SPENCE (Rev. J.)
- ANGELO (MICHAEL) and DENIS DE CARLI—*Voyage to Congo (1666-7)*. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 16.
- ANGEVILLE (Le Comte A. D')—*Essai sur la Statistique de la Population Française*. 4to. *Bourg*, 1836.
- ANGLING. *See* FISH AND FISHING—*Fishing*.
- ANGLING CLUBS. *See* SKINNER (J.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11; WHEELDON (J. P.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.
- ANGLO-LATIN Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the 12th century. Collected and edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. r. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 59.) *London*, 1872.
- ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE according to the several original authorities. Vol. 1, Texts; Vol. 2, Translation. Edited and translated by B. Thorpe. r. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 23.) *London*, 1861.
- *Saxon Chronicle*, with an English translation and notes, indices, grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language, map of England, and plates of coins. By the Rev. J. Ingram. 4to. *London*, 1823.
- ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH. *See* LINGARD (Rev. J.); SOAMES (Rev. H.)
- ANGLO-SAXON DWELLINGS. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.
- ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE AND LEARNING. *See* WRIGHT (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.
- ANGLO-SAXON REVIEW, *The*: a Quarterly Miscellany. Edited by Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill. Vol. 1, June 1899. Vol. 2, September 1899. Vol. 3, December 1899. Vol. 4, March 1900. imp. 8vo. (*continued*). *London and New York*, 1899-1900.
- ANGOLA—*Travels and Descriptions*. *See* BATTEL (A.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.
- ANGOULÊME (CHARLES DE VALOIS, *Duc d'*)—*Mémoires* [1589]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 44.

ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE. *See* KIRBY (Rev. W.)

ANIMAL MECHANICS. *See* STILLMAN (J. D. B.)

ANKETEL (W. R.)—The Effects of Absenteeism briefly considered, dedicated to the Resident Proprietors of Ireland; addressed to the Absentees as a short expostulation. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

ANNALES CAMBRILE [447 to 1288]—Edited by Rev. J. W. ab Ithel. [Facsimile of a page of the MS.] r. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 20.) *London*, 1860.

ANNALES MONASTICI—Vol. 1, Annales de Margan (A.D. 1066–1232); Annales de Theokesberia (A.D. 1066–1263); Annales de Burton (A.D. 1004–1263). Vol. 2, Annales Monasterii de Wintonia (A.D. 519–1277); Annales Monasterii de Waverleia (A.D. 1–1291). Vol. 3, Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia (A.D. 1–1297); Annales Monasterii de Bermundescia (A.D. 1042–1432). Vol. 4, Annales Monasterii de Oseneia (A.D. 1016–1347); Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes (A.D. 1066–1289); Annales Prioratus de Wigornia (A.D. 1–1377). Vol. 5, Index and Glossary. Edited by Rev. H. R. Luard. [Facsimile of MS. in each vol.] 5 vols. r. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 36.) *London*, 1863–69.

‘ANNALS OF OUR TIME.’ *See* IRVING (J.)

ANNANDALE (CHARLES) [*Editor*]. *See* OGILVIE (J.)—Imperial Dictionary.

ANNE, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN. *See*

BURTON (J. H.)—Reign of Queen Anne.

CARSTARES (W.)—State Papers.

JAMESON (Mrs.)—Female Sovereigns.

SOMERVILLE (Rev. T.)—Reign of Queen Anne.

STANHOPE (Earl)—Reign of Queen Anne.

STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vols. 11, 12.

THOMSON (Mrs. A. T.)—Court of Queen Anne.

Also WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.

ANNE BOLEYN, Second Queen of Henry VIII.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 4.

ANNE OF AUSTRIA. *See* MOTTEVILLE (M^lme. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 36–40.

ANNE OF BOHEMIA, Queen of Richard II.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 2.

ANNE OF CLEVES, Fourth Queen of Henry VIII.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 4.

ANNE OF DENMARK, Queen-Consort of James I.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 7.

ANNE OF WARWICK, Queen of Richard III.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 3.

ANNUAIRE DES DEUX MONDES—Histoire générale des divers états. Vols. 1–14 [less Vol. 13 missing], 1850 to 1866–7. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851–67.

ANNUAIRE DE LA NOBLESSE DE FRANCE et des Maisons Souveraines de l'Europe publié par M. Borel d'Hauterive 1843 (1^{re} année) to 1869 (26^e année). [1849–50 form together 7^e année.] 26 vols. p. 8vo. *Paris*, [1843–69].

ANNUAL BIOGRAPHY AND OBITUARY FOR THE YEAR[s] 1816 to 1836. 21 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1817–37.

ANNUAL REGISTER; from the commencement in 1758 to 1899. 142 vols. [*continued*]. 8vo. *London*, 1764, etc.

———— General Index from 1758 to 1819. 8vo. *London*, 1826.

ANNUITIES, GOVERNMENT—Instructions for the Establishment of Parochial Societies for granting Government Annuities immediate or deferred. [With tables.] 8vo. *London*, circa 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.

ANONYMOUS LITERATURE OF GREAT BRITAIN—Dictionary of. *See* HALKETT (S.) and Rev. J. LAING.

ANOTHER ‘STORY OF THE GUNS’; or, Sir Emerson Tennent and the Whitworth Gun. By the ‘Fraser’ Reviewer. p. 8vo. *London and Cambridge*, 1864.

ANQUETIL (LOUIS PIERRE)—Histoire de France depuis les Gaulois jusqu'à la mort de Louis XVI., et depuis cette époque jusqu'au Traité du 1815 par M. Gallais. Continué depuis 1815 par M. D. 12 vols. Vol. 12: Table des matières. 8vo. à *Paris*, 1829.

ANSELL (ALFRED W.)—Trawling. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

ANSELM (S.)—De Vita Sancti Anselmi. *See* EADMER—Historia Novorum.

———— Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 2.

- ANSELME DE STE.-MARIE (Le Père DE GIBOURS)—Histoire généalogique et chronologique de la Maison Royale de France, des Pairs, Grands Officiers de la Couronne, etc. Continué par M. du Fourny. 3^e édition, revûe, corrigée, et augmentée par le P. Ange et le P. Simplicien. 9 vols. fol. *à Paris*, 1726–33.
[The late Duke of Sussex's copy, with his bookplate. The arms coloured.]
- ANSON (Commander C. V.) and E. H. WILLETT—Oyster Culture. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- ANSON (GEORGE, *Lord*)—A Voyage round the World in the years 1740–44. Compiled by Richard Walter. Copper plates [and map]. 15th edition. 4to. *London*, 1776.
——— Life of. *See* BARROW (Sir JOHN).
- ANSTEY (REV. H.) [*Editor*]*—See* OXFORD UNIVERSITY—Monumenta Academica.
- ANTARCTIC REGIONS, Voyages in, 1839–43. *See* ROSS (Sir J. C.)
- ANTHOLOGIA GRÆCA eum versione Latina Hugonis Grotii. Edita ab Hieronymo de Bosch. [Engraved titles. Mezzotint portrait in Vol. 5.] 5 vols. 4to. *Utrajecti*, 1795–1822.
- ANTHOLOGIA OXONIENSIS decerpit Gulielmus Linwood. 8vo. *Londini*, 1846.
- ANTI-JACOBIN REVIEW AND MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–47. [The early volumes contain caricatures by Gillray.] 8vo. *London*, 1798–1814.
——— Poetry of the ‘Anti-Jacobin.’ 2nd edition. p. 8vo. *London*, 1800.
——— The same, another copy. Edited with notes by Charles Edmonds. 3rd edition, enlarged, with six illustrations by James Gillray. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- ANTIPHON—Orations. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 1.
- ANTIQUARIES, SOCIETY OF—[Catalogue of the] Printed Books in the Library of the Society of Antiquaries of London, on March 10, 1887. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
——— *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)
——— Publications of. *See* ARCHÆOLOGIA.
- ANTIQUITIES. *See* ARCHÆOLOGY.
- ANTISTHENES—Orations. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 5.
- ANTS. *See* WORKS indexed under INSECTS.
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS. Translated by William Preston. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 90, 91.
- APOSTLES—Character and Conduct of. *See* MILMAN (Rev. H. H.)
- APOSTOLIC CANONS. *See* JENKINS ([Rev.] R. C.), in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- APPARITIONS. *See* DEFOE (D.)—Works, Vol. 13.
- APPELLATE JURISDICTION. *See* BURGE (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.
- [APPERLEY (C. J.)] ‘*Nimrod*’—The Chase, the Road, and the Turf. A new edition with illustrations by H. Alken, a portrait by D. Maclise, R.A., and other portraits. (*Sportsman's Library*, ed. by Sir H. Maxwell, Vol. 6.) Large paper. 4to. *London*, 1898.
- APPIANUS—Appiani Alexandrini Romanarum Historiarum cura J. Schweighæuser. 3 vols. in 6. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1785.
- APULEIUS—Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 7 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1825.
- ARABIA—Travels and Descriptions. *See* BURCKHARDT (J. L.); BURTON (Sir R. F.); NIEBUHR (CARSTENS) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 10; PALGRAVE (W. G.); VARTHEMA (L. de) [1503–1508].
——— Oman, History of the Imāms and Seyyids of, 661–1870. *See* SAMIL-BEN-RAZIK.
- ARABIAN NIGHTS—A plain and literal translation of the Arabian Nights' Entertainments, now entitled The Book of the Thousand Nights and a Night, with introduction, notes, and a terminal essay upon the history of The Nights, by [Sir] Richard F. Burton. 10 vols.; Supplemental Nights, 6 vols. 16 vols. 8vo. *Benares*, 1885–88.
——— The Thousand and One Nights, commonly called, in England, The Arabian Nights' Entertainments. A new translation, with copious notes, by E. W. Lane. Engravings on wood after designs by W. Harvey. 3 vols. r. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- ARABIC PROVERBS. *See* BURCKHARDT (J. L.)
- ARABS IN SPAIN. *See* CIR COURT (A. de).

ARAGO (FRANÇOIS)—Popular Astronomy. Translated and edited by Admiral W. H. Smyth and Robert Grant. [Plates and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855, 1858.

——— Historical Éloge of James Watt. Translated from the French with notes by J. P. Muirhead. [Engraved portrait and facsimile autograph of Watt.] 4to. Large paper. *London*, 1839.

ARAL, Lake—Shores of. *See* WOOD (H.)

ARATUS—The Phenomena and Diogenes. Translated into English verse, with notes, by John Lamb. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

ARBITRATION CASES. *See* WORKS indexed under INTERNATIONAL LAW.

ARBLAY (Mme. D'). *See* BURNEY (FANNY).

ARBUTHNOT PAPERS. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.

ARCHÆOLOGIA; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Published by the Society of Antiquaries. Vols. 1 (3rd ed.) to 38. 4to. *London*, 1804-60.

——— Indexes to Vols. 1-15 and to Vols. 16-30. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1809, 1844.

ARCHÆOLOGY—

Encyclopædia of. *See* FOSBROKE (Rev. T. D.)

Historical and Literary Curiosities. *See* SMITH (C. J.)

Index to Remains of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon Periods. *See* AKERMAN (J. Y.)

Popular Antiquities. *See* BRAND (J.)—Popular Antiquities; HONE (W.)—Everyday Book; HONE (W.)—Year Book.

Rude Stone Monuments. *See* FERGUSSON (J.)

Great Britain and Ireland. *See* ARCHÆOLOGIA; ECCLESTON (JAMES); EVANS ([Sir] JOHN)—Bronze Implements; EVANS ([Sir] JOHN)—Stone Implements; GROSE (F.)—Antiquities; MURRAY (D.)—Archæological Survey of the United Kingdom; STUKELEY (W.)—Itinerarium Curiosum.

—— *See also* the various COUNTY HISTORIES.

Scotland. *See* STUART (J.)—Sculptured Stones.

Ireland. *See* WARE (Sir J.)—Works concerning Ireland, Vol. 2.

Denmark. *See* ENGELHARDT (C.)—Denmark in the Iron Age.

East, The. *See* NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.); SCHLIEMANN (H.); WOOD (J. T.)

Etruria. *See* DENNIS (G.)—Etruria.

Greece. *See* SCHLIEMANN (H.); NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.); SMITH (Sir W.)—Dictionary; WOOD (J. T.)

Pompeii. *See* GELL (Sir W.) and J. P. GANDY.

Rome. *See* BURGESS (Rev. R.); DONOVAN (J.); GELL (Sir W.); MIDDLETON (J. H.); SMITH (Sir W.)—Dictionary; WEY (F.)

Central America. *See* CATHERWOOD (F.)

ARCHÆOLOGY OF ART. *See* MÜLLER (C. O.)

ARCHANGEL TO LONDON, Voyage, 1697. *See* ALLISON (T.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

ARCHBISHOPS OF ENGLAND, Lives of. *See* COTTON (BARTHOLOMEUS DE).

ARCHBISHOPS OF CANTERBURY, Lives of. *See* HOOK (W. F., Dean).

ARCHBISHOPS OF YORK, Lives of. *See* YORK—Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops.

ARCHBOLD (JOHN F.)—Shaw's Parish Law. 7th ed., by J. T. Dodd. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

——— The Poor Law: comprising the Law relating to the Poor Law Authorities; the Relief of the Poor, including the Relief of Pauper Lunatics; the Settlement and Removal of the Poor; and the Poor Rate. 15th edition by J. B. Little. 8vo.

London, 1898.

ARCHERY. *See* LONGMAN (C. J.) and Col. H. WALROND.

ARCHITECTS—British: Lives of. *See* CUNNINGHAM (A.)

——— Italian: Lives of. *See* VASARI (G.)

ARCHITECTURE—

Dictionaries. *See* GWILT (J.); STUART (R.); VIOLETT LE-DUC (E. E.)—French Architecture, 11th to 16th centuries.

Glossary of Terms. *See* [PARKER (J. H.)]

General Works. *See* BRITTON (J.)—Architectural Antiquities; CLEGHORN (G.)—Ancient and Modern Art; FERGUSSON (J.)—Illustrated Handbook; GROSE (F.)—Antiquities; HOSKING (W.)—Principles and Practice, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80; PRICE (U.)—Essays on the Picturesque; RUSKIN (J.)—Seven Lamps of Architecture; WHITE (W. H.)—Architecture in relation to School, Academy, and State.

General Histories. *See* FERGUSSON (JAMES); HOPE (T.); MEMES (J. S.).

Ecclesiastical. *See* FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains, Vol. 2; PETIT (Rev. J. L.); PUGIN (A. W.)—‘Pointed or Christian’ Architecture.

Gothic. *See* BLOXAM (M. H.); PARKER (J. H.); PUGIN (A.) and E. J. WILSON—Examples of Gothic.

Medieval. *See* BATISSIER (C.); LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages; SCOTT (Sir G.); WILLIS (R.)

England: Domestic. *See* TURNER (T. H.) and [J. H. PARKER]—Domestic Architecture in England, 1066-1500.

— Military. *See* CLARK (G. T.)—Medieval Military Architecture in England; MACKENZIE (Sir J. D.)—Castles of England.

— Renaissance, 1500-1800. *See* BLOMFIELD (R.)

— London. *See* HAKEWILL (A. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

— — Designs for the Carlton Club House. *See* HOPPER (T.); SALVIN (A.); SMIRKE (R.)

— — Designs for Houses of Parliament. *See* HOPPER (T.)

— — Designs for Royal Courts of Justice. *See* BURGESS (W.); STREET (G. E.)

Scotland: Ecclesiastical. *See* MACGIBBON (D.) and T. ROSS.

France. *See* WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

Germany: Churches. *See* WHEWELL (Rev. W.)

Greece. *See* WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

Italy. *See* WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

— Ecclesiastical. *See* KNIGHT (H. G.)

— Gothic. *See* STREET (G. E.)

— Medieval. *See* WILLIS (R.)

— Saracenic and Norman Remains in Sicily. *See* KNIGHT (H. G.)

Rome. *See* WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

Spain: Gothic. *See* STREET (G. E.)

Venice. *See* RUSKIN (J.)—Stones of Venice.

India and the East. *See* FERGUSSON (J.)

ARCTIC EXPEDITION—Facts in favour of a new Expedition, 1836. *See* KING (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.

ARCTIC EXPLORATION. *See* SAINTHILL (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

ARCTIC REGIONS—Voyages, Travels, and Exploration. *See*

BARROW (Sir JOHN).

BELCHER (Capt. Sir EDWARD).

DANISH ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS.

DUFFERIN (Marquess of)—Letters from High Latitudes.

FRANKLIN (Sir JOHN).

KERGUELEN-TREMARÉC (Y. J. DE) [1767-8] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

McCLINTOCK (Capt. F. L.)

MAUPERTUIS (P. L. M. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

NARES (Capt. Sir G. S.) [1875-6].

OSBOEN (Capt. S.)—Discovery of the North-West Passage.

OUTHER (M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

PARRY (Capt. W. E.) [1819-1827].

PIPPES (Capt. C. J.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

ROSS (Capt. Sir JOHN) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

YOUNG (Sir A.)—Voyages of the ‘Pandora.’

— Zoology of. *See* [PENNANT (T.)]

ARCTIC REGIONS—*continued.* See also NORTH EAST PASSAGE ; NORTH-WEST PASSAGE.

‘AREOPAGITICA.’ See MILTON (J.)—Prose Works, Vol. 1.

ARGENTINA—

Voyages to, 16th century. See ARGENTINA, and DRAKE (J.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

— Conquest of the River Plate, A.D. 1535–1555. See SCHMIDT (U.) and A. NUNEZ.

War in the River Plate in 1865. With a map of the countries affected. 8vo. London, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC—Correspondence between the Brazilian and Argentine Governments respecting the Treaties concluded between Brazil and the Republic of Paraguay and the Withdrawal of Troops from Atajo. 8vo. London, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.

ARGONAUTS—Voyage of. See BUNBURY (Sir G. H.)—Ancient Geography, Vol. 1.

ARGYLL (GEORGE DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, 8th Duke of)—The Reign of Law. 3rd edition. p. 8vo. London, 1867.

— Scotland as it was and as it is. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1887.

— The Eastern Question from the Treaty of Paris 1856 to the Treaty of Berlin 1878, and to the second Afghan War. 2 vols. 8vo. London, [1879].

ARIOSTO (LODOVICO)—L’Orlando Furioso, con annotazioni. [Portrait of Ariosto in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 8vo. Firenze, 1821.

— Orlando Furioso, translated, with notes, by W. S. Rose. New edition, with [portrait of Ariosto and] engravings. 2 vols. p. 8vo. (Bohn’s Library.) London, 1858.

— Rime et Satire, con annotazioni. 8vo. Firenze, 1822.

— Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 1.

ARISTOCRACIES. See BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord)—Political Philosophy, Vol. 2.

ARISTOCRACY—Romance of. See BURKE (Sir B.)

— Thoughts on. See BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

— See also WORKS indexed under PEERAGE.

ARISTOPHANES—Aristophanis Comedia. Accedunt perditarum fabularum fragmenta, ex recensione G. Dindorfii. 4 vols. bound in 7 vols. 8vo. Vols. 1, 2, Text ; 3, 4, Annotations ; 5–7, Scholia. Oxonii, 1835–38.

— Another edition. See DINDORF (W.)—Poetae Scenici Graeci.

— Notes on. See PORSON (R.)

ARISTOTLE on Fallacies ; or, The Sophistici Elenchi. With a translation and notes by Edward Poste. 8vo. London, 1866.

— See GROTE (G.)

ARITHMETIC. See COLENSO (J. W., Bishop).

ARKWRIGHT (Sir RICHARD)—Life. See COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 2.

ARLIDGE (J. T., M.D.)—The Hygiene, Diseases, and Mortality of Occupations. 8vo. London, 1892.

ARMADA, SPANISH. See FROUDE (J. A.)—Spanish Story of the Armada ; FROUDE (J. A.)—English Seamen in Sixteenth Century ; HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vols. 1, 5 ; MOTLEY (J. L.)—United Netherlands.

— Fight between the ‘Revenge’ and the Armada. See RALEIGH (Sir W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

— The Vanquishing of the Spanish Armada, 1596. As recorded in E. v. Meteren’s History of the Low Countries. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

‘ARMENIA’—Travels and Descriptions. See HAMILTON (W. J.) ; MORIER (J.) ; PORTER (Sir R. K.)

ARMIES OF THE GREAT POWERS. See WRAXALL (L.)

‘ARMIES OF THE WORLD.’ See JERRAM (C. S.)

ARMIN (ROBERT)—Fools and Jesters : with a reprint of Robert Armin’s Nest of Ninnies, 1608. With an introduction [signed J. P. Collier] and notes. (Shakespeare Society, 1b Vol. 14 [No. 10]). London, 1842.

ARMITAGE (JOHN)—History of Brazil, 1808 to 1831, forming a continuation to Southey's History of that Country. [Portrait of E. P. de Veiga in Vol. 1, and of José Bonifácio in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

ARMITSTEAD (Rev. JOHN)—A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell in Vindication of the Rights and Property of the Church. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

ARMOUR. *See* GROSE (F.)—Military Antiquities; VIOULET-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire du Mobilier Français.

———— European, 1066–1685. *See* MEYBICK (Sir S. R.)

———— in England. *See* GARDNER (J. STARKIE).

———— Foreign, in England. *See* GARDNER (J. STARKIE).

ARMS. *See* HERALDRY.

ARMSTRONG (JOHN, M.D.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 67.

ARMSTRONG (WALTER)—

Thomas Gainsborough. [Illustrations.] r. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 9.) *London*, 1894.

The Art of W. Q. Orchardson. [Illustrations.] r. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 14.) *London*, 1895.

The Life of Velazquez. [Illustrations.] r. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 28.) *London*, 1896.

The Art of Velazquez. [Illustrations.] r. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 29.) *London*, 1896.

Wrestling. *Bound with* POLLOCK (W. H.)—Fencing.

ARMSTRONG GUN. *See* ANOTHER 'STORY OF THE GUNS'; BLAKELY (Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159; HALSTED (Capt. E. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192; TENNENT (Sir J. E.)

ARMY, BRITISH—

Army, The. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World; WRAXALL (L.)—Armies of the Great Powers.

Army Book of the Empire. *See* GOODENOUGH (Gen. W. H.) and Col. DALTON.

Army Estimates in 1790. *See* BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—Works, Vol. 5.

Army Lists—Royal and Parliamentary Armies of 1642. *See* PEACOCK (E.)

—— English, 1661–1694. *See* DALTON (C.)

—— Blenheim Roll, 1704. *See* DALTON (C.)

—— A List of the Officers of the Army and Royal Marines, on full, retired, and half pay for 1839, 1840, and 1851–2. [Title of the 1839 vol. missing.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839, 1840, 1851.

—— 1842 to date. *See* HART (Lieut.-Gen. H. G.)

—— The Official [Quarterly] Army List for the years 1886 to 1899 (*continued*). r. 8vo. *London*, 1887, etc.

—— 1898 to date. *See* WHITAKER (J.)—Naval and Military Directory.

History. *See* DE ROS (Gen. Lord) Past and Future of the British Army, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188; FORTESCUE (Hon. J. W.)—History of the British Army; GROSE (F.)—Military Antiquities; KING (Col. C. COOPER); NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Roll of Men at Arms, time of Henry V.; SOMERS (Lord)—Tracts.

Artillery, Royal. *See* DUNCAN (F.)

Coldstream Guards, History, to 1815. *See* MACKINNON (Col. S.)

—— 1815–1895. *See* ROSS (Lieut.-Col.)

Dragoons, First or Royal. *See* DE AINSLIE (Gen.)

Grenadier Guards. *See* HAMILTON (Gen. Sir F. W.)

Highland Regiments. *See* STEWART (Major-Gen. D.)

Hussars, Tenth. *See* LIDDELL (Col. R. S.)

Lancers, Seventeenth. *See* FORTESCUE (Hon. J. W.)

Light Infantry, Fifty-second, at Waterloo. *See* LEEKE (Rev. W.)

Law. *See* MANUAL OF MILITARY LAW.

Legislative Military Responsibility. *See* GARDINER (Gen. Sir R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.

Militia—Regulations for the Militia. 1894 and 1896 issues (*continued*). p. 8vo.

London, 1894, etc.

ARMY, BRITISH—*continued*.

- Militia.—Suggestions for the Reorganisation of the Militia. Respectfully submitted for the consideration of the Royal Commission. By A Lieutenant-Colonel of Militia and retired Officer of the Line. 8vo. 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- The Militia and the Recruiting Service. *See* HATTON (Capt. E. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- A Defensive Force remodelled from the Militia, 1849. *See* MacGREGOR (R. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.
- Militia in 1854. *See* MANSFIELD (Col. W. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.
- Militia Bill, 1852, Speech on. *See* GREY (Earl) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.
- Ordnance Estimates.—Letters to the Editor of 'The Times,' in answer to those of 'Emeritus,' on Ordnance Estimates, by David. 8vo. London, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.
- Organisation.—A Few Words on the Military Organisation of Great Britain. By Centurion. 8vo. London, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- *See* QUEEN'S REGULATIONS; WAR DEPARTMENT.
- Promotion.—A Memorial to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty [on Promotion in the Army]. 8vo. London, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- Punishments.—Report from His Majesty's Commissioners for inquiring into the System of Military Punishments in the Army. 8vo. London, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
- Memorial from the Liverpool Peace Society to Her Majesty's Government on the subject of Flogging in the Army. 8vo. Liverpool, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.
- *See also* MANUAL OF MILITARY LAW; NAPIER (Gen. C. J.)—On Military Law and Flogging; TAYLOR (Major P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
- Purchase System.—Letters on the Purchase System. By Jacob Omnium. 8vo. London, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.
- *See also* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, 3rd Series; TREVELYAN (Sir C. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.
- Reform. *See* BURGOYNE (Gen. Sir J. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147; 'FIFTEEN YEARS OF ARMY REFORM'; GLEIG (Col. C.)
- Regulation Bill.—The Government Bill for the better Regulation of the Regular and Auxiliary Land Forces of the Crown, and for other purposes relating thereto. With Amendments to be proposed in Committee by Col. Sir William Russell, Bart., C.B., M.P., inserted in Italics. 8vo. London, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 187, 188.
- Speech on. *See* TREVELYAN ([Sir] G. O.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- Reorganisation of the Land Forces. *See* RUSSELL (Col. Sir W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- Reserve. *See* BANNATYNE (Major J. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183; CROWE (Capt. J. W.) —Plan for an Army Reserve, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- Sanitary Reform.—The Sanitary Reform of the British Army. By Φιλοστροφιώτης. 8vo. London, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- Staff Officers, Education of. *See* CHESNEY (Capt. C. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- State of, 1855. *See* NEWCASTLE (HENRY, Duke of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- Transport. *See* KIRWAN (C. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- by Sea. *See* WOOD (C. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- Vindication of. *See* NAPIER (Gen. Sir W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.
- Volunteers.—County Rifle Corps. Address from a Committee of Yeomen residing near Exeter. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- Regulations for the Volunteer Force, 1893 and 1895 issues (*continued*). p. 8vo. London, 1893, etc.
- *See* ELCHO (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157; GENTY (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161; KINLOCH (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129; PLAYFAIR (A. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165; 'RIFLE ASSOCIATION,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- Mounted Rifles. *See* ACLAND (Lt.-Col. T. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- Miscellaneous Pamphlets.—A Few Remarks about the British Army. By A Regimental Officer. 8vo. London, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.

ARMY, BRITISH—*continued*.

Miscellaneous Pamphlets.—The British Line in the Attack, past and future. *See* GAWLER (Col. J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

— *See also* SULLIVAN (Sir E.)—The Froth and the Dregs, 1871, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187; FINANCIAL REFORM TRACTS, No. 5, 1848, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

ARMY, INDIAN. *See* WORKS indexed under INDIA—Army.

ARMY. Armies of the various Foreign Countries. *See* the NAMES of the COUNTRIES.

ARMY AND NAVY PENSIONERS' EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY—Report for the year 1866, Rules, etc. 8vo. No title-page. [*London*, 1867.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.

ARNAULD (ANTOINE, *L'Abbé*)—Mémoires [1634–1675]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 34.

ARNAULD D'ANDILLY (ROBERT)—Mémoires. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 34.

ARNISTON MEMOIRS. *See* OMOND (G. W. T.)

ARNOBIUS—Disputatio adversus Gentes. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 2.

ARNOLD (JOHN MUEHLEISEN)—The Koran and the Bible; or, Islam and Christianity. 2nd edition. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

ARNOLD (MATTHEW)—

Culture and Anarchy: Political and Social Criticism. 3rd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

Essays in Criticism. 1st and 2nd Series. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

1st Series—

The Function of Criticism at the Present Time.

The Literary Influence of Academies.

Maurice de Guérin.

Eugénie de Guérin.

Heinrich Heine.

Pagan and Mediæval Religious Sentiment.

A Persian Passion Play.

Joubert.

Spinoza and the Bible.

Marcus Aurelius.

2nd Series—

The Study of Poetry.

Milton.

Thomas Gray.

John Keats.

Wordsworth.

Byron.

Shelley.

Count Leo Tolstoi.

Aniel.

God and the Bible: a Review of Objections to 'Literature and Dogma.' cr. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

Irish Essays and others. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

The Incompatibles.

An Unregarded Irish Grievance.

Ecce, convertimur ad Gentes.

The Future of Liberalism.

A Speech at Eton.

The French Play in London.

Copyright.

Prefaces to Poems.

Literature and Dogma. An Essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

Mixed Essays. p. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

Democracy.

Equality.

Irish Catholicism and British Liberalism.

'Porro unum est necessarium.'

A Guide to English Literature.

Falkland.

A French Critic on Milton.

A French Critic on Goethe.

George Sand.

St. Paul and Protestantism, with an Essay on Puritanism and the Church of England. 3rd edition. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

Poems. New and complete edition. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

ARNOLD (RICHARD)—The Customs of London, otherwise called Arnold's Chronicle; containing, among other matters, the original of 'The Nut-Brown Maid.' 4to. *London*, 1811.

ARNOLD (THOMAS, *D.D.*)—Lectures on Modern History. 2nd edition. 8vo. *London*, 1813.

— History of the Later Roman Commonwealth, and of the Reign of Augustus; with a Life of Trajan. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

— History of Rome [to the end of the Second Punic War]. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840–43.

— Life. *See* STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*).

ARNOLD (THOMAS JAMES)—The Law upon Church Rates, as laid down by the Attorney-General, vindicated. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

— — — A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Pammure, &c., relating to the Tenure of Office by the Magistrates of the Metropolitan Police Courts. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

ARNOTT (NEIL) Elements of Physics; or, Natural Philosophy. In plain or non-technical language. 6th edition. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1864, 1865.

ARROWSMITH (A.)—Map of the Physical Divisions of Germany, exhibiting the Post Roads, Canals, &c. [Mounted and folded in case.] 1840.

ART—

Dictionaries. *See* BOUILLET (N.)—Dictionnaire Universel des Sciences et des Arts; BRANDE (W. T.) and Rev. G. W. Cox—Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art; URE (A.)

Dictionary of Terms. *See* FAIRHOLT (F. W.)—Dictionary of Terms in Art.

— — — Italian Vocabulary. *See* BALDINUCCI (F.)—Vocabolario Toscana dell' Arte del Disegno.

General Works. *See* EASTLAKE (Sir C.)—Literature of the Fine Arts; CLEGGHORN (G.)—Ancient and Modern Art; GOETHE (J. W. von)—Werke; GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études sur les Beaux-Arts.

Ancient Art. *See* MÜLLER (K. O.)—Ancient Art and its Remains; WINKELMANN (J.)—Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens.

— — — *See also* ARCHEOLOGY; GEMS, ANCIENT.

Christian Art. *See* CRAWFORD (ALEXANDER WILLIAM, *Earl of*)—History of Christian Art; HEMANS (C. J.)—Sacred Art in Italy; JAMESON (Mrs.)—Sacred and Legendary Art; JAMESON (Mrs.)—Legends of Monastic Orders; JAMESON (Mrs.)—Legends of the Madonna; JAMESON (Mrs.)—History of Our Lord.

Galleries—Great Britain. *See* WAAGEN (G. F.)—Art Treasures.

— — — Bernal Collection. *See* BOHN (H. G.)—Pottery and Porcelain.

— — — Hampton Court. *See* LAW (E.)

— — — London (Corporation Gallery). *See* LONDON, CITY OF.

— — — London (Private Galleries). *See* JAMESON (Mrs. A.)

— — — London (Public Galleries). *See* JAMESON (Mrs. A.)

— — — National Gallery. *See* COOK (E. T.)—National Gallery; NATIONAL GALLERY—Catalogue.

— — — Norton Hall. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)

Florence. Royal Gallery. *See* FLORENCE—Reale Galleria.

France. Louvre Gallery before 1815. *See* MUSÉE FRANÇAIS.

— — — The French Royal Collections. *See* MUSÉE ROYAL.

Italian. *See* SYMONDS (J. A.)—The Renaissance.

Medieval. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

Monumental Art in the Ancient and Middle Ages. *See* BATISSIER (C.)—L'Art Monumental.

Painting and Poetry. *See* LESSING (G. E.)—Werke (Laocoon).

Pictures, On Studying. *See* PRICE (U.)—Essays on the Picturesque.

See also WORKS indexed under ARCHITECTURE; DECORATION; ENGRAVING; GLASS PAINTING; PAINTING; SCULPTURE.

For Lives of Artists *see* ARCHITECTS; ENGRAVERS; PAINTERS; SCULPTORS.

ART PERIODICAL. *See* PORTFOLIO.

ART SALES. *See* REDFORD (G.); ROBERTS (W.)—Memorials of Christie's.

ART SCHOOLS. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

ART, SCIENCE, AND LITERATURE—Promotion of, by Government Aid. *See* DONALDSON (T. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

ART, L', DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES des Faits historiques, des chartes, des chroniques, et autres anciens monumens depuis la naissance de Notre-Seigneur. [Par Dom Maur d'Antine et autres.] 3 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1783-87.

ART, L', DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES depuis l'année 1770 jusqu'à nos jours. Formant la 3^e partie.
Publié par M. le Chevalier de Courcelles et le Marquis de Fortia. 4 vols. in 2. fol.
Paris, 1821–38.

ARTHUR, KING—Voyage to Island, 517. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

——— Life of. See RITSON (J.)

ARTHUR (WILLIAM)—'The People's Day.' An Appeal to the Right Hon. Lord Stanley,
M.P., against his advocacy of a French Sunday. 4th edition. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

ARTICLES, The THIRTY-NINE. See WORKS indexed under CHURCH OF ENGLAND—Articles.

'ARTIFICIAL WATER.' See PRICE (U.)—Essays on the Picturesque, Vol. 2.

ARTILLERY. See 'ANOTHER "STORY OF THE GUNS"': BLAKELY (Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol.
159; HALSTED (Capt. E. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192; NAPOLEÓN III.—(EUVRES, Vol. 4;
TENNENT (Sir J. E.)—Story of the Guns.

——— High Initial Velocities and Effective Rifled Ordnance. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173.

——— Mr. Warner's Shells. See DOUGLAS (Gen. Sir H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.

ARTILLERY, ROYAL—History. See DUNCAN (F.)

ARTILLERY COMPANY, HONOURABLE—Roll of Members, 1611–1682. See RAIKES (Lt.-Col. G. A.)

ARTISTS. See ARCHITECTS; ENGRAVERS; PAINTERS; SCULPTORS.

* Many works indexed under ART, ARCHITECTURE, ENGRAVING, PAINTING, and
* * SCULPTURE also contain details of the lives of the various artists.

ARUNDEL (THOMAS, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Life. See HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Arch-
bishops of Canterbury, Vol. 4.

ARUNDEL, HOUSE OF—Early History. See YEATMAN (J. P.)

ARUNDEL MARBLES. See SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 2, Part 2.

ARUNDINES CAMI sive Musarum Cantabrigiensium Lusus Canori. Collegit atque edidit
Henricus Drury. Editio 3a. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1846.

ASCHAM (ROGER)—Life. See COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 2.

ASCHROTT (Dr. P. F.)—The English Poor Law System, Past and Present. Translated by
H. Preston-Thomas. With a preface by H. Sidgwick. 8vo. *London*, 1888.

ASCOT RACE COURSE. See RIBBLESDALE (Lord)—The Queen's Hounds.

ASHBOURNE (Rt. Hon. EDWARD GIBSON, *Lord*)—Pitt: some chapters of his Life and Times.
With portraits. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

ASHBURNHAM LIBRARY. Catalogue of the magnificent collection of Printed Books, the pro-
perty of the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Ashburnham. Sold by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson,
and Hodge, June and December 1897 and May 1898. Three parts. Illustrated copy
with prices and purchasers' names. sm. 4to. *London*, 1897–98.

ASHBURTON (Lord)—The Financial and Commercial Crisis considered. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102

ASHER (G. M.) [*Editor*]. See HUDSON (HENRY), the Navigator.

ASHLEY (Hon. EVELYN). See DALLING (Sir H. BULWER, *Lord*) and Hon. E. ASHLEY.

ASHMOLE (ELIAS)—The History and Antiquities of Berkshire. To which will be added the
Life of the Author. [Map.] sm. fol. [Autographs of 'A. Ducarel' and of 'Sir
Thomas Phillipps, Bart., Middle Hill, 1862.] *Reading*, 1736.

——— The Institution, Laws, and Ceremonies of the most noble Order of the Garter.
fol. [Portrait of Charles II. by Sherwin, and plates chiefly by Hollar.] *London*, 1672.

ASHPITEL (ARTHUR)—A Few Facts on the Corn Laws, defending the Agricultural Interest.
8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.

ASHWELL (A. R., *Canon of Chichester*) and R. G. WILBERFORCE—Life of the Rt. Rev.
Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Winchester. [Portraits, facsimile autographs, and
illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1880–82.

ASHWORTH (HENRY)—Cotton: its Cultivation, Manufacture, and Uses. A paper read
before the Society of Arts, London, March 10, 1858. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1858.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

ASIA—

Discoveries and Travels in, History of. *See* MURRAY (H.)

Manners and Customs of the People, 1555. *See* FARDLE OF FATIONS, The, in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

Travels and Descriptions. *See* BENJAMIN (Rabbi) OF TUDELA in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7; MARCO POLO; MARCO POLO in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7.

Central Asia—England and Russia in. *See* BOULGER (D. C.); RAWLINSON (Maj.-Gen. Sir H.)

— First Intercourse of Englishmen with, by way of the Caspian Sea. *See* MORGAN (E. D.) and C. H. COOTE.

— Handbook. *See* MURRAY (JOHN).

— History. *See* BOULGER (D. C.)—Life of Yakoob Bey.

— Inhabitants. *See* HOWORTH ([Sir] H.)—The Mongols.

— Travels and Descriptions. *See*

ATKINSON (T. W.)—Oriental and Western Siberia.

BELL (JOHN) [1716. 22] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7.

BURNABY (Capt. FRED.)—Ride to Khiva.

CARPINI (Frier J. DE PLANO) and Frier W. DE RUBRQUIS, in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

CLAVIO (R. G. DE)—Embassy to the Court of Timour, A.D. 1403-6.

CURZON (Lord)—Russia in Central Asia.

DUNMORE (Earl of)—The Pamirs.

GERARD (Maj.-Gen. M. G.)—Pamir Boundary Commission.

GOËZ (B. DE) [1602] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7.

GORDON (T. E.)—Roof of the World.

HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1. [Early Travels.]

PINKERTON (J.)—Travels, Vols. 7 and 9.

RUBRQUIS (W. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Travels, Vol. 7.

SCHUTLER (E.)—Turkistan.

TURNER (Capt. S.)—Embassy to Tibet.

WOOD (H.)—Shores of Lake Aral.

WOOD (Capt. J.)—Source of the River Oxus.

Eastern and Southern Asia, Cyclopædia of. *See* BALFOUR (E.)

Northern Asia—Travels in, 1716, 1722. *See* BELL (JOHN) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7.

Western Asia and Asia Minor—Ancient History. *See* HERODOTUS; RAWLINSON (Rev. G., *Canon*)—Great Oriental Monarchies.

— Geography of. *See* RENNELL (J.)

— Handbook to Asia Minor. *See* MURRAY (J.)

— Travels and Descriptions. *See*

BARTLETT (W. H.)—Views in Syria and Asia Minor.

CHANDLER (R.)—Travels in Asia Minor.

CRAMER (J. A.)—Description of Asia Minor.

FISHER'S ILLUSTRATIONS.

HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

HAMILTON (W. J.)—Researches in Asia Minor. [KINGLAKE (A. W.)]—Eöthen.

LAMARTINE (A. DE)—Œuvres: Voyage en Orient.

MONIER (J.)—Journeys through Persia and Asia Minor.

NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.)—Travels in the Levant.

PISCOCKE (R.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 10.

SCHULTZBERGER (J.)—Bondage and Travels [1396-1427].

See also the various WORKS indexed under the NAMES of COUNTRIES, etc., e.g. CHINA; HIMALAYAS; INDIA; RED SEA, etc.

ASKEW (JOHN BERTRAM)—*i.e.* J. B. A. Robertson [*Editor*]. Pros and Cons. A newspaper reader's and debater's guide to the leading controversies of the day, political, social, religious, &c. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

ASPDEN (THOMAS)—The Member for Workshire. 3rd ed. cr. 8vo.

London, 1895.

ASSAM—Tea Culture in. *See* TEA CULTURE.

ASSER—Life of Alfred the Great. *See* 'SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES.'

ASSER (JOHN)—A Letter to the Rt. Hon. the Earl Winchelsea, practically proving the importance of a Gradual Drawback being established upon Foreign Wheat at Her Majesty's Customs, for protecting British growers, and importers of Wheat, materially benefiting manufacturers, and for preventing the people from experiencing famine prices upon bread. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

ASSYRIA. *See* HERODOTUS; LAYARD (Sir A. H.); RAWLINSON (Rev. G., *Canon*)—Five Great Monarchies; VAUX (W. S. W.)—Nineveh and Persepolis; VOLNEY (C. F., *Count DE*)—Œuvres.

ASTLE (THOMAS)—The Origin and Progress of Writing, illustrated by Engravings taken from Marbles, MSS., and Charters; also some Account of the Origin and Progress of Printing. 4to. *London*, 1784.

ASTLEY (SIR JOHN DUGDALE, *Bart.*)—Fifty Years of my Life in the World of Sport at Home and Abroad. [Portraits.] 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

ASTROLOGY. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 8.

ASTRONOMY—General Treatises. *See*

ARAGO (FRANCIS)—Popular Astronomy.
BALL (SIR R. S.)—Story of the Heavens.
HERSCHEL (SIR J. F. W.)—Outlines of Astronomy; Essays; Lectures.

PROCTOR (R. A.)—Old and New Astronomy.
SMYTH (CAPT. W. H.)—Celestial Objects.
WHIEWELL (REV. W.)—Astronomy; Plurality of Worlds.

Ancient Writers. *See* MANILIUS.

Ancient Astronomy, History of. *See* LEWIS (SIR G. C.)

Astronomy compared with Geology. *See* ORMATHWAITE (LORD).

Catalogue of Stars. *See* SMYTH (CAPT. W. H.)—Celestial Objects, Vol. 2.

Moon. *See* NASMYTH (J.) and J. CARPENTER.

Physical Astronomy, History of. *See* GRANT (R.)

Transit of Venus. *See* FORBES (G.)

ATHANASIUS (S.)—Expositio Fidei. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 2.

ATHEISM—Confutation of. *See* BENTLEY (R.)—Boyle Lectures.

ATHELARD OF BATHE—Voyage to Egypt and Arabia, 1130. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

ATHENEUS, ex recensione Guil. Dindorfii. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lipsia*, 1827.

ATHENIAN LETTERS; or, The Epistolary Correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian War. New edition, to which is prefixed a Geographical Index. Engravings, map of Greece, and portraits of Lord Hardwicke and the Hon. Charles Yorke. [Authors: Hon. P. Yorke, 2nd Lord Hardwicke, Hon. C. Yorke, Dr. Rooke, H. Coventry, Dr. Birch, and others.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1798.

ATHENIANS. *See* HERODOTUS, trans. Rawlinson.

ATHENS—Public Economy. *See* BOECKH (A.)

——— *See also* WORKS indexed under GREECE.

ATHLETICS. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10; SHEARMAN (M.)

ATKINSON (THOMAS WILLIAM)—Oriental and Western Siberia: Seven Years' Explorations in Siberia, Mongolia, Kirghis Steppes, Chinese Tartary, and Central Asia. Map and illustrations. 1. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

ATKINSON (WILLIAM)—The Franchise and Voting by Ballot considered and explained. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

ATKYNs (SIR ROBERT)—Ancient and present state of Gloucestershire. 2nd edition, illustrated with 73 copper plates, map, and views [engraved by Kip]. fol. *London*, 1768.

ATLANTIC CABLE. *See* FIELD (H. M.)

ATLANTIC CABLE DIRECTORY of Registered Addresses and Code Book. Telegraph and Cable Code compiled by Charles P. Bruel. imp. 8vo. *New York and London*, 1898.

ATLANTIC OCEAN. *See* HOLLAND (SIR H.)—Essays; THOMSON (SIR C. W.)—Voyage of the 'Challenger.'

ATLASES AND MAPS—

General Atlases. *See*

JOHNSTON (A. K.)—Royal Atlas.
KIEPERT (H.), 1871—Hand-Atlas.
MALTE-BRUN, 1837—Atlas.

STANFORD (E.)—London Atlas of Universal Geography. 1896.
STIELER (A.)—Hand Atlas.
'TIMES' ATLAS.

Ancient Geography. *See* SMITH ([SIR] W.) and G. GROVE.

Historical. *See* HISTORICAL ATLAS OF MODERN EUROPE; SPRUNER (K. VON).

Physical. *See* JOHNSTON (K.)

History of Europe. *See* ALISON (SIR A.)

Peninsular War. *See* WYLD (JAMES).

ATLASES AND MAPS—*continued*.

England and Wales. *See* LEWIS (SAMUEL); ORDNANCE SURVEY; PHILIP'S; STANFORD (E.)

— Geological Map. *See* GREENOUGH (G. B.)

— Military Manœuvres, 1898—Map showing the limits of the ground referred to in the Order in Council for Military Manœuvres, 1898. Folded in case. 8vo. 1898.

— Parliamentary Divisions. *See* PHILIP'S; STANFORD (E.)

London.—District Railway Map of London. Folded in case. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, ? 1897.

— Boundaries of proposed Municipalities. Folded in case. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

— London and Suburbs. *See* BACON (G. W.)

Scotland. *See* LEWIS (SAMUEL); ORDNANCE SURVEY.

Ireland. *See* LEWIS (SAMUEL); ORDNANCE SURVEY.

United States. *See* SCRIBNER'S STATISTICAL ATLAS; UNITED STATES COAST SURVEY.

General Map of Africa, showing (approximately) the territorial boundaries and spheres of influence of the different European and other States on the African Continent, 1894. Folded in case. 8vo. 1894.

Australian Goldfields.—Map of the Western Australian Goldfields. Folded in case. p. 8vo. 1896.

Bosnia, &c.—General-Karte von Bosnien, der Hercegovina, von Serbien und Montenegro, nach den neuesten und besten Quellen entworfen und ausgeführt im K. K. militärisch-geographischen Institute. Folded in 4to. case. 1876.

China and Japan.—Map of the Empires of China and Japan, with the adjacent parts of the Russian Empire, India, Burma, etc. Folded in 8vo. case. 1897.

Crete.—Admiralty Chart of the Mediterranean Archipelago. Folded in 8vo. case.

Europe (Central). *See* REYMANX (G. D.)

Germany in 1840. *See* ARROWSMITH (A.)

The Nile.—Large Scale Map of the Nile from Dongola to Khartum. Scale 16 miles to 1 inch. Folded in case. 8vo. 1897.

— Map of the Nile from the Equatorial Lakes to the Mediterranean. Folded in case. 8vo. 1898.

North-West Frontier.—Sketch Map of the North-West Frontier of India from Peshawar to the Pamirs. Folded in 8vo. case. *London*, 1897.

— Sketch Map of North-West Frontier of India from Peshawar to the Pamirs. Folded in 8vo. case. 1898.

The Rand.—Carte du Witwatersrand, par S. Goldmann. Complétée par Henri Dupont. Folded in case. 8vo. 1896.

Russo-Greek Frontier.—Map of the Russo-Greek Frontier. I.D.W.O. Folded in case. p. 8vo. 1897.

Spithead.—Admiralty Chart of the Naval Review, 1897. In 8vo. case. *London*, 1897.

U.S.A. and Cuba.—Map of the United States (Eastern part) and Cuba. 1898.

West Africa.—Map of the British Possessions in West Africa. In case. 8vo. 1897.

World, The, 1600. *See* DAVIS (J.) in HAKLUYT SOCIETY, Vol. 59.

Yukon Goldfields.—Map of the Yukon Goldfields, 1897. In case. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

ATMOSPHERIC RAILWAYS. *See* QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING.

ATOMIC THEORY. *See* HOLLAND (Sir H.)—Essays.

ATOMS. *See* HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures.

ATONEMENT—The Christian Doctrine of the. *See* VEYSIE ([Rev.] D.)

ATTERBURY (F., *Bishop*)—Essay on. *See* MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*)—Works, Vol. 7.

ATTORNEYS AND SOLICITORS—Remuneration of. *See* PARKER (R. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136.

AUBIGNÉ (J. H. MERLE D')—History of the Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin, Vols. 1-4 (should be 8 vols.). 8vo. *London*, 1863-66.

— History of the Great Reformation of the 16th Century, Vols. 1-4 (should be 5 vols.) 8vo. *London*, 1838-46.

- AUBREY (JOHN)—'Brief Lives,' chiefly of contemporaries, set down by John Aubrey, between the years 1669 and 1696. Edited from the Author's MSS. by Andrew Clark. With facsimiles [and a portrait of John Aubrey in Vol. 1]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1898.
- AUBREY (W. H. S.)—Stock Exchange Investments: the Theory, Methods, Practice, and Results. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- AUCKLAND (WILLIAM, *Lord*)—Journal and Correspondence. With a preface and introduction by the Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Bath and Wells. [Portraits of Lord and Lady Auckland in Vols. 1 and 2.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1861-62.
- AUCKLAND ISLANDS—Description of. *See* ENDERBY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.
- AUDIN (J. M. V.)—Histoire de la Vie, des Écrits, et des Doctrines de Martin Luther. [Two portraits of Luther and facsimile of writing in Vol. 1, portrait of Junker Gœrg in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris et Lyon*, 1839.
- AUDLEY (THOMAS, *Lord*)—Life of. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 1.
- AUDLEY END—History of. *See* BRAYBROOKE (R., *Lord*).
- AUGMENTATION OF SMALL LIVINGS. *See* BURTON (REV. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1; HENLEY (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- AUGUSTINUS (S. AURELIUS, *Bishop of Hippo*)—Opera Omnia. Editio Parisina altera. [Reprint of the Benedictine edition.] 11 vols. bound in 15. [Indices at end of Vol. 11.] r. 8vo. *Paris, Guane Fratres*, 1836-38.
- On the Sermon on the Mount. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).
- AULICUS COQUINARIE, or a Vindication in answer to a pamphlet entitled 'The Court and Character of King James.' *See* JAMES I.—Secret History, Vol. 2.
- AULUS GELLIUS—Noctes Attici cum notis in usum Delphini. 3 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1824.
- AUMALE (HENRI, *Duc d'*)—Lettre sur l'histoire de France. Adressée au Prince Napoléon. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.
- AURELIUS ANTONINUS (MARCUS). *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 1st Series.
- AURELIUS VICTOR (SEXTUS)—Historia Romana cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1829.
- AUSONIUS (D. MAGNUS)—D. Magni Ausonii Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 3 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1823.
- *See also* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.
- AUSTEL (H.)—Voyage by Venice to Ragusa, Constantinople, &c., 1586. *See* HAKLUYT (R.) Voyages, Vol. 2.
- AUSTEN (JANE)—Novels. [Engraved fronts. and titles.] 5 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1833.
- | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Vol. 1. Sense and Sensibility. | Vol. 4. Mansfield Park. |
| " 2. Pride and Prejudice. | " 5. Northanger Abbey, Persuasion. |
| " 3. Emma. | |
- AUSTIN (ALFRED)—The Human Tragedy. 4th edition. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Lyrical Poems. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Narrative Poems. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Prince Lucifer. 3rd edition. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Savonarola: a tragedy. 2nd edition. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- The Tower of Babel: a celestial love-drama. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- AUSTIN (C. E.)—On the Cleansing of Rivers. 8vo. *London*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.
- AUSTIN (JOHN)—Lectures on Jurisprudence. 4th edition. Revised and edited by Robert Campbell. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- AUSTRALASIA—
- | | |
|--|---|
| Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of, 1895-96 and 1897-98. <i>See</i> COGHLAN (T. A.) Voyages and Discoveries. | |
| BROSSES (CHARLES DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11. | MAJOR (R. H.)—Early Voyages to Australia. |
| COOK (CAPT. JAMES) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11. | PELSART (FRANCIS) [1628] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11. |
| DAMPIER (WILLIAM)—Account of New Holland, in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11. | PÉRON (FRANÇOIS) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11. |
| FLINDERS (M.)—Voyage to Terra Australis, 1801-3. | TASMAN (ABEL JANS) [1642-3] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11. |
| | WALLACE (A. R.)—Australasia. |

AUSTRALIA—

Coast Exploration. *See* KING (P. P.) [1827].

Colonies of. *See* SIDNEY (S.) [1853].

Colonies Government Bill, 1849–50. *See* MACKAY (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118; MOLESWORTH (Sir W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126; NORTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 115, 118.

Exploration of, 1788–1888. *See* FAVENC (ERNEST).

Goldfields, 1852. *See* MUNDY (Col. G. C.)—Our Antipodes.

History. *See* PARKES (Sir H.) [1840–1890]; RUSDEN (G. W.); SIDNEY (S.)

History of Discovery in. *See* HOWITT (W.)

Travels and Description. *See* DILKE ([Sir] C. W.)—Greater Britain; FROUDE (J. A.)—Oceana; MUNDY (Col. G. C.)—Our Antipodes.

Universal Suffrage and Vote by Ballot in Australia. How far is the present depressed condition of the Australian Colonies generally, and of the Colony of Victoria particularly, to be attributed to the adoption of Universal Suffrage and Vote by Ballot; and how can those Colonies be most readily restored to a state of sound prosperity? An Inquiry addressed to the Right Honourable the Earl of Derby, K.G. By An Old Colonist. 8vo. *London and Manchester*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

Wine Production. The ‘Murray Valley Vineyard,’ Albury, New South Wales; and ‘Australian Vines and Wines.’ 8vo. *Melbourne*, 1874. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.

Year Book of Australia. *See* YEAR BOOK.

For WORKS dealing with individual Colonies, *see* NEW SOUTH WALES; SOUTH AUSTRALIA; VICTORIA.

AUSTRIA—

Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World, 1899; WRAXALL (L.)—Armies of the Great Powers [1859].

Finances. *See* HORN (J. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161; TEGOBORSKI (M. L. DE).

Handbooks. *See* BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

History, 1218–1792. *See* COXE (Rev. W.)

‘Hungary and Austria, 1848–1859.’ *See* HORN (J. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

Political History, 1809–1866. *See* BEUST (Count)—Memoirs.

Political State, 1866–1870. *See* [PIRBRIGHT (Lord)].

Southern Austria. *See* PATON (A. A.)—Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic.

Travels and Descriptions. *See* KOHL (J. G.) [1844]; RUSSELL (J.) [1820–1822].

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—Ein Blick auf den anonymen ‘Rückblick’ welcher für einen vertrauten Kreis, in verhältnissmässig wenigen exemplaren im Monate October 1857, in Wien, erschien. Von einem Ungarn. p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

‘AUSTRIA AND CENTRAL ITALY.’ 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.

AUTHORITY IN MATTERS OF OPINION. *See* LEWIS (Sir G. C.)

AUTHORITY IN MATTERS OF RELIGION. *See* BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, *Viscount*).

‘AUTOBIOGRAPHY.’ *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.

——— *See* BIOGRAPHY.

AUTOGRAPHS. *See* SMITH (C. J.)—Historical and Literary Curiosities.

AVA, Embassy to, 1795. *See* SYMES (Col. MICHAEL). An abridged account is in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.

AVESBURY (ROBERT OF)—Chronicle. *See* MURIMUTH (ADAM)—Chronicle.

AYLMER (JOHN, *Bishop of London*)—Life. *See* STRYPE (J.)

AYRE (Rev. J.) [*Editor*].—*See* MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Treasury of Bible Knowledge.

AYRES (H.)—To Landlord and Tenant Farmers. The Repeal of the Malt-Tax; and its effect on Land, Labour, and Commerce. With an Explanation of the Art of Making Malt, and the Mode of Calculating the Duty; also a Statistical Account of the Malting Trade for the last hundred years. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

- AYSCOUGH (Rev. SAMUEL)—Index to the remarkable passages and words made use of by Shakspeare. 8vo. *London*, 1790.
- AYTOUX (JAMES)—The Railways and the Currency as connected with the present Monetary Crisis. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.
- AYTOUN (WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE)—Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers and other poems. 29th edition. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1883.
- AZEGLIO (the Marquis MASSIMO D')—Austrian Assassinations in Lombardy. Edited by Fortunato Prandi. Trans. from the Italian. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.
- AZORES—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- Voyages to. *See* DE CHASTE (Commander) [1582-3] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1; CUMBERLAND (Earl of) [1589] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2, and in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1; EYESHAM (JOHN) [1586] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2, and in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1; FLICKE (R.) [1591] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2, and in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- AZTEC CIVILISATION. *See* HUMBOLDT (A. von)—Researches; PRESCOTT (W. H.)—Conquest of Mexico; ROBERTSON (W.)—History of America.
- AZURARA (GOMES EANNES DE)—Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. Now first done into English by Charles Raymond Beazley and Edgar Prestage. [Maps and illustrations.] Vols. 1, 2. With an introduction on the early history of African Exploration, Cartography, &c. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 95, 100.) *London*, 1896, 1899.

B

- B—— (R——)—Apius and Virginia. [First printed 1575, acted probably as early as 1563.] *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 12.
- BABBAGE (CHARLES)—Observations addressed, at the last Anniversary, to the President and Fellows of the Royal Society, after the delivery of the Medals. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
- BABYLONIA—Explorations. *See* LAYARD ([Sir] A. H.)
- History. *See* HEEREN (A. H. L.)—Historical Researches; HERODOTUS, translated by Rawlinson; RAWLINSON (G., *Canon*)—Five Great Monarchies; VOLNEY (C. F., *Count de*)—(Œuvres.
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* PORTER (Sir R. K.)
- BABYLONIANS—Religion of. *See* SAYCE (Rev. A. H.)
- BACKSTROM (S.)—Voyage to Spitsbergen, 1780. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.
- BACON (FRANCIS, *Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Albans*)—
- | | |
|--|---|
| Works [with a Life of the Author]. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 10 vols. 8vo. <i>London</i> , 1824. | |
| Vol. 1, 2. Life; Advancement of Learning; Sylva Sylvarum. | Vol. 6. Letters; Speeches; Charges; Advices, &c. |
| „ 2. Physiological Remains; Medical Remains; Essays; Theological Works. | „ 7. De Dignitate et Augmentis Scientiarum. |
| „ 3. Political Works. | „ 8. Novum Organum; Historia Ventorum; Historia Vitæ et Mortis. |
| „ 4. Law Tracts. | „ 9. Opera Philosophica; Descriptio Globi Intellectualis; Historia Regni Henrici Septimi. |
| „ 5. History of the Reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII.; Beginning of the History of Great Britain; Letters in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and James I. | „ 10. Sermones Fideles; De Sapientia Veterum; Meditationes Sacræ; Epistolæ. |
- Works. A new edition by Basil Montagu. Vols. 11 to 16. 8vo. Vol. 16 contains The Life. *London*, 1829.

BACON (FRANCIS, *Lord Verulam, Viscount St. Albans*)—*continued*.

On the Advancement and Proficiency of Learning. IX Bookes. Interpreted by Gilbert Wats. [Portrait and title-page engraved by Marshall.] fol. *Oxford*, 1640.

The Essayes; or, Counsels, civill and morall. With a Table of the colours of Good and Evill. Newly enlarged. sm. 4to. *London*, 1639.

Sylva Sylvarum; or, A Naturall Historie. Published after the author's death by W. Rawley, D.D. [Engraved title.] 2nd ed. fol. *London*, 1628.

Baconiana; or, Certain Genuine Remains. [Portrait.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1679.

History of Henry VII. *See* KENNET (W.)—*England*, Vol. 1.

Life. *See* BACON (FRANCIS)—*Works*, edited by B. Montagu, Vol. 16; CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—*Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. 2.

Life and Philosophy. *See* NICHOL (J.)

'Bacon in Germany.' *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Chips*, Vol. 3.

BACON (G. W.)—New Large Scale Atlas of London and Suburbs, reduced from the Ordnance Survey, with supplementary maps and indexes. fol. *London*, 1891.

BACON (SIR NICHOLAS, *Lord Keeper*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—*Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. 2.

BACON (ROGER)—Fr. Rogeri Bacon opera quædam hactenus inedita: Vol. I, containing Opus Tertium; Opus Minus; Compendium Philosophiæ. Edited by [Prof.] J. S. Brewer. [Three pages of facsimiles from MSS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 15.) *London*, 1859.

BACON (THOMAS, *Lieut.*)—First Impressions . . . in Hindostan, 1831-1836. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

BACOURT (AD. DE) [*Editor*]. *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—*Correspondence*.

BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD—The Thorough Guides: Maps and plans. p. 8vo. *London*, 1892-99.

Devon, South, and South Cornwall. By C. S. WARD and M. J. B. BADDELEY. 5th ed. 1895.

Devon, North, and North Cornwall. By C. S. WARD. 7th ed. 1897.

Eastern Counties. By C. S. WARD. 4th ed. 1899.

English Lakes. By M. J. B. BADDELEY. 7th ed. 1895.

Isle of Wight. By C. S. WARD. 1895.

The Peak District. By M. J. B. BADDELEY. 7th ed. 1899.

Survey and Sussex, including Tunbridge Wells. By C. S. WARD. 1897.

Yorkshire. By M. J. B. BADDELEY. Vol. 1. 2nd ed. 1895. Vol. 2. 3rd ed. 1897.

North Wales. By M. J. B. BADDELEY and C. S. WARD. 2 vols. 5th ed. 1895, 1899.

South Wales and the Wye. By C. S. WARD and M. J. B. BADDELEY. 3rd ed. 1892.

Scotland. By M. J. B. BADDELEY. 3 vols. Vol. 1. 8th ed. 1895. Vol. 2. 5th ed. 1894. Vol. 3. 3rd ed. 1894.

Orkney and Shetland, with approaches from Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Thurso, and the Western Highlands. 3rd ed. 1895.

Ireland. 2 vols. Vol. 1, by M. J. B. BADDELEY, 4th ed., 1897. Vol. 2, by C. S. WARD, 3rd ed. 1895.

BADEN-POWELL ([SIR] GEORGE)—Protection and Bad Times, with special reference to the Political Economy of English Colonisation. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

——— State Aid and State Interference. Illustrated by results in commerce and industry. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

BADEN-POWELL (Prof.) Evidences of Christianity. *See* ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.

BADGER (REV. GEORGE PERCY)—A Visit to the Isthmus of Suez Canal Works. With a map. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

——— History of Oman. *See* SALIL IBN-RAZIK.

BADGER, The. *See* DANIEL (W. B.)—*Rural Sports*, Vol. 1.

BADMINTON LIBRARY OF SPORTS AND PASTIMES, The. Edited by the Duke of Beaufort and A. E. T. Watson. cr. 8vo. *London*, v.v.

Archery. *See* LONGMAN (C. J.), Col. H. WALROND, &c.

Athletics and Football. *See* SHEARMAN (M.)

Big Game Shooting. *See* PHILLIPS-WOLLEY (C.)

Billiards. *See* BROADFOOT (Major W.)

Boating. *See* WOODGATE (W. B.)

Boxing. By E. B. Michell. *See* POLLOCK (W. H.)

——— Fencing and Boxing.

Coursing and Falcobry. *See* COX (HARDING).

Cricket. *See* STEEL (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. LYTTELTON.

Curling. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.) and C. G. TEBBUTT—*Skating*, &c.

Cycling. *See* ALBEMARLE (Earl of) and G. LACY HILLIER.

Dancing. *See* GROVE (Mrs. LILLY).

Driving. *See* BEAUFORT (Duke of).

Fencing. *See* POLLOCK (W. H.), F. C. GROVE, and C. PREVOST.

Fishing. *See* CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.)

Golf. *See* HUTCHINSON (HORACE G.)

BADMINTON LIBRARY—*continued*.

Hunting. *See* BEAUFORT (Duke of) and MOWERAY MORRIS.
 Mountaineering. *See* DENT (C. T.)
 Poetry of Sport, The. *See* PEEK (H.)
 Racing. *See* SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Earl of) and W. G. CRAVEN.
 Riding and Polo. *See* WEIR (Captain ROBERT), J. MORAY BROWN, Duke of BEAUFORT, &c.
 Rowing and Punting. *See* ROWE (R. P. P.) and C. B. PITMAN.
 Sea Fishing. *See* BICKERDYKE (JOHN).
 Shooting. *See* WALSHINGHAM (Lord) and Sir RALPH PAYNE-GALLWEY.

BADMINTON MAGAZINE OF SPORTS AND PASTIMES. Edited by Alfred E. T. Watson. Vols. 1-9 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1895-99, etc.

BAEDEKER (KARL)—Handbooks for Travellers. Maps, plans, and panoramas. p. 8vo. *Leipsic and London*, 1894-99.

Great Britain. 4th ed. 1897.
 London and its Environs. 11th ed. 1898.
 The Dominion of Canada, with Newfoundland and Alaska. 1894.
 Alps, The Eastern, including the Bavarian Highlands, Tyrol, Salzburg, Upper and Lower Austria, Styria, Carinthia, and Carniola. 9th ed. 1899.
 Austria, including Hungary, Transylvania, Dalmatia, and Bosnia. 1896.
 Belgium and Holland, including the Grand-Duchy of Luxemburg. 12th ed. 1897.
 Egypt. 4th ed. 1898.
 Upper Egypt, with Nubia. 1892.
 Northern France, including Paris and its Environs. 3rd ed. 1899.
 South-Eastern France, including Corsica. 3rd ed. 1898.
 South-Western France from the Loire and the Rhone to the Spanish Frontier. 2nd ed. 1895.

BAERNREITHER (J. M.)—English Associations of Working Men. English edition, translated by Alice Taylor. With a preface by J. M. Ludlow. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

BAFFIN (WILLIAM)—Voyages, 1612-22. Edited, with notes, by [Sir] C. R. Markham. [Portrait of Sir T. Smith, and maps.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 63.) *London*, 1881.

— *See also* RUNDALL (T.)—Voyages towards the North-West.

BAGE (ROBERT)—Hernsprong; or, Man as he is not. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 48.

— Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

BAGENOT (WALTER)—

Biographical Studies. Edited by R. H. Hutton. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

Sir Robert Peel; Lord Brougham; Mr. Gladstone; William Pitt; Bolingbroke as a Statesman; Sir G. C. Lewis; Adam Smith; Lord Althorp and the Reform Act of 1832; The Prince Consort; Lord Lyndhurst; Mr. Cobden; Lord Palmerston; Earl of Clarendon; Mr. Lowe as Chancellor of the Exchequer; M. Guizot; Professor Cairnes; Mr. Disraeli as a Member of the House of Commons.

Economic Studies. Edited by R. H. Hutton. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1888.

The Postulates of English Political Economy; The Preliminaries of Political Economy; Adam Smith and Our Modern Political Economy; Malthus; Ricardo; The Growth of Capital; Cost of Production.

Parliamentary Reform. Reprinted, with considerable additions, from the 'National Review.' 8vo. *London*, [1859]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

Essays on Parliamentary Reform. New edition. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

Literary Studies. With a prefatory memoir. Edited by R. H. Hutton. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

Vol. 1. Memoir; The First Edinburgh Reviewers; H. Coleridge; P. B. Shelley; Shakespeare—the Man; John Milton; Lady M. W. Montagu; W. Cowper; French Coup d'Etat of 1851; Caesarism in 1865; Memoir of Right Hon. J. Wilson.

„ 2. E. Gibbon; Bishop Butler; Sterne and Thackeray; The Waverley Novels; Charles Dickens; Lord Macaulay; Béranger; Clough's Poems; H. C. Robinson; Wordsworth, Tennyson, and Browning; or, Pure, Ornate, and Grotesque in English Poetry; Ignorance of Man; Emotion of Conviction; Metaphysical Basis of Toleration; Public Worship Regulation Bill.

Skating, Curling, Tobogganing, &c. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.) and C. G. TEBBUTT.

Steeplechasing. *See* COVENTRY (ARTHUR) and A. E. T. WATSON.

Swimming. *See* SINCLAIR (A. and W. H.)

Tennis, Lawn Tennis, Rackets, and Fives. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.)

Tobogganing. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.) and C. G. TEBBUTT—Skating, &c.

Yachting. *See* SULLIVAN (Sir E.), Lord BRASSEY, and others.

Wrestling. By Walter Armstrong. *See* POLLOCK (W. H.)—Fencing, &c.

BAGEHOT (WALTER)—*continued*.

Lombard Street: a Description of the Money Market. New edition, with notes by E. Johnstone. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

Physics and Politics; or, Thoughts on the Application of the Principles of 'Natural Selection' and 'Inheritance' to Political Society. 10th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

Articles on the Depreciation of Silver and of Topics connected with it. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

The English Constitution. p. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

BAHAMAS—Fisheries. See ADDERLEY (A. J.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

BAILEY (CHARLES)—An Honest Mode of Commuting the Tithes of England and Wales. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

BAILEY (FRANCIS)—Memoir of. See HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Essays.

[BAILEY (Commander JOHN C.)]—Court-Martial on Commander J. C. Bailey, late commanding H.M. Steam Sloop 'Medea,' with an account of events connected therewith up to the period of his dismissal from her. Reprinted from the 'Hampshire Advertiser and Portsmouth Herald.' 8vo. *Southampton*, [1852]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

BAILLIE (JOANNA)—A Series of Plays: in which it is attempted to delineate the stronger Passions of the Mind: each Passion being the subject of a Tragedy and a Comedy. 4th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1802-12.

———— Miscellaneous Plays. 8vo. *London*, 1804.

———— Dramas. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

———— De Montfort. See INCHBALD (Mrs. JOSEPH)—British Theatre, Vol. 24.

BAILLY (L.)—Theologia Moralis ad usum Seminariorum. 5 vols. 12mo. *Dublinii*, 1828-1815.

BAILY'S MAGAZINE, Vols. 54 and 57-72. July to December 1890. January 1892-December 1899 (*continued*). [Portraits and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1890, etc.

BAIN (DONALD)—The Importance of Agriculture to a State: the necessity for protecting it in Great Britain, and the principles of that protection explained. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

———— The Use of Protection and the Objects of Protectionists. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

BAIN (JOSEPH) [*Editor*].—See BORDER PAPERS; CALENDAR of Documents relating to Scotland; HAMILTON PAPERS.

BAINBRIDGE (WILLIAM)—A Letter to Sir R. Peel on Church Leases. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.

BAINES (EDWARD)—History of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster. [Portrait of the author, and plates.] 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1836.

BAKER (GEORGE)—History and Antiquities of the County of Northampton. [Plates.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1822-30.

[BAKER (ROBERT)]—An Answer to Earl Ducie. [Corn Laws.] 8vo. *London and Edinburgh*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.

BAKER (RT.)—Two Voyages to Guinea, 1562-63. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

BAKER (Sir SAMUEL WHITE)—The Albert Nyanza . . . and . . . the Nile Sources. With maps, illustrations, and portraits. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

BAKER (Lt.-Col. VALENTINE)—Clouds in the East: Travels and Adventures on the Perso-Turkoman Frontier. Maps and illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

———— Our National Defences, practically considered. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

BAKEWELL (FREDERICK C.)—Natural Evidence of a Future Life. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

BALBI (GASPARO)—Voyage to Pegu, 1579. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.

BALBO (CESARE)—

Della monarchia rappresentativa.	Della Politica nella presente Civiltà. p. 8vo. Firenze, 1857.	Meditazioni storiche. Ed. 3za. p. 8vo. Firenze, 1855.
Delle Speranze d' Italia. Ed. 5ta.	p. 8vo. Firenze, 1855.	Novelle. p. 8vo. Firenze, 1854.
Della Storia d' Italia sommario. Ed. 10ma.	p. 8vo. Firenze, 1856.	Pensieri ed Esempi. Ed. 2da. 12mo. Firenze, 1856.
Lettere di Politica e Letteratura. p. 8vo.	Firenze, 1855.	Pensieri sulla Storia d' Italia. p. 8vo. Firenze, 1858.
		Storia d' Italia, sotto ai Barbari [476-774]. p. 8vo. Firenze, 1856.
		Vita di Dante. 12mo. Firenze, 1852.

- BALDINUCCI (FILIPPO)—Vocabolario Toscana dell' Arte del Disegno. 4to. *Verona*, 1806.
- BALDWIN (Archbishop of Canterbury)—Voyage unto Syria and Palestina, 1190. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- BALE (JOHN)—God's Promises. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 1.
- BALFOUR (Major-General)—On the Budgets and Accounts of England and France. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.
- BALFOUR (Rt. Hon. A. J.)—The Foundations of Belief, being Notes introductory to the Study of Theology. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- Golf. *See* HUTCHINSON (HORACE), Rt. Hon. A. J. BALFOUR, and others—Golf.
- BALFOUR (Surgeon-General EDWARD)—Cyclopædia of India and of Eastern and Southern Asia. 3rd ed. 3 vols. r. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- BALKAN STATES—Debate in the House of Commons on Thursday, March 22, 1849, on Lord Dudley Stuart's Motion respecting the Occupation of Moldavia and Wallachia by Russian Troops. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.
- *See also* BRATIANO (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111; O'BRIEN (P.)—Journal.
- BALL (JOHN)—What is to be done for Ireland? 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.
- BALL (Rt. Hon. JOHN T.)—The Ballot considered in connexion with Extension of the Franchise. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.
- Historical Review of the Legislative Systems operative in Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. to the Union (1172–1800). 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1888.
- BALL (Sir ROBERT STAWELL)—The Story of the Heavens. With coloured plates and numerous illustrations. 2nd ed. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
- BALLADS—Catalogue of. *See* CRAWFORD (Earl of).
- British. *See* HALL (S. C.)—Book of British Ballads; PERCY (T., Bishop)—Reliques; RITSON (J.)—English Ballads, 1150–1690.
- Spanish, translated. *See* [LOCKHART (J. G.)]
- BALLOT—Strictures on the Ballot, in a Letter to Hylton Jolliffe, Esq. By A Former Elector of Petersfield. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- Thoughts on the Ballot. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- *See also*—
- | | |
|---|---|
| ATEINSON (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155. | ELSLEY (C. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163. |
| BALL (Rt. Hon. J. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189. | HOUGHTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55. |
| BULKELEY (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55. | NUGENT (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37. |
| CHRISTIE (W. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57. | OWEN (H.)—The Ballot Act, 1872. |
| CHURCHILL (C. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37. | SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY)—Works, Vol. 3; and in |
| CROMBIE (Rev. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41. | PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52. |
| DENISON (S. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41. | |
- BALSAMO (GIUSEPPE) *pseud.* CAGLIOSTRO (ALEXANDRE, Comte DE)—Essay on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 4; MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 4.
- BALZAC (HONORÉ DE)—Œuvres Complètes. 24 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1869.
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. La Maison du Chat qui pelote; Le Bal de Sceaux; Mémoires de deux jeunes Mariées; La Bourse; Modeste Mignon. | Vol. 8. Histoire des Treize; César Birotteau; La Maison Nucingen. |
| " 2. Un Début dans la Vie; Albert Savarus; La Vendetta; Une Double Famille; La Paix du Ménage; Madame Firmiani; Étude de Femme; La Fausse Maîtresse; Une Fille d'Ève. | " 9. Splendeurs et Misères des Courtisanes; Les Secrets de la Princesse de Cadignan; Facino Cane; Sarrasine; Pierre Grasson. |
| " 3. Le Message; La Grenadière; La Femme Abandonnée; Honorine; Béatrix; Gobseck; La Femme de Trente Ans. | " 10. Les Parents Pauvres; La Cousine Bette; Le Cousin Pons. |
| " 4. Le Père Goriot; Le Colonel Chabert; La Messe de l'Athée; L'Interdiction; Le Contrat de Mariage; Autre Étude de Femme. | " 11. Un Homme d'Affaires; Un Prince de la Bohême; Gaudissart II.; Les Employés; Les Comédiens sans le savoir; Les Petits Bourgeois. |
| " 5. Ursule Mirouet; Eugénie Grandet; Le Lys dans la Vallée; Les Célibataires: Pierrette. | " 12. [Scènes de la Vie Militaire; Scènes de la Vie Politique] Les Chouans; Une Passion dans le Désert; Un Episode sous la Terreur; Une Ténébreuse Affaire; Z. Marcas; L'Envers de l'Histoire Contemporaine. |
| " 6. Les Célibataires: Le Curé de Tours; La Rabouilleuse; Les Parisiens en Province; L'illustre Gaudissart; La Muse du Département; Les Rivalités: La Vieille Fille. | " 13. Le Député d'Arcis; Le Médecin de Campagne. |
| " 7. Les Provinciaux à Paris: Le Cabinet des Antiques; Illusions Perdues. | " 14. Le Curé de Village; Les Paysans. |
| | " 15. Le Peau de Chagrin; Jésus-Christ en Flandre; Melmoth réconcilié; Le Chef-d'œuvre inconnu; Gambara; Massimilla Doni; La Recherche de l'Absolu. |

BALZAC (HONORÉ DE)—*continued*.

- Vol. 16. *L'Enfant Mandit*; *Les Marana*; *Adieu*; *Le Réquisitionnaire*; *El Verdugo*; *Un Drame au Bord de la Mer*; *L'Auberge Rouge*; *L'Elixir de Longue Vie*; *Maître Cornélius*; *Sur Catherine de Médicis*; *Les Proscrits*.
 „ 17. *Louis Lambert*; *Séraphita*; *Physiologie du Mariage*; *Petites Misères de la Vie Conjugale*.
 „ 18. *Théâtre*.

————— Novels of. See STEPHEN (L.)—*Hours in a Library*, Vol. 1.

BAMFYLDE (JOHN)—*Poems*. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 73.

BAMPTON LECTURES. Complete from 1780 to 1846 inclusive. 67 vols. 8vo.

Oxford and London, 1780–1846.

- BANDINEL ([Rev.] JAMES)—*Eight Sermons*. 1780.
 BARROW ([Rev.] W.)—*Answers to Popular Objections against Christian Revelation*. 1799.
 BIDLAKE (Rev. J.)—*The Truth of Divine Revelation*. 1811.
 BROWNE (Rev. JOHN)—*Sermons*. 1806.
 BURTON (Rev. EDWARD)—*The Heresies of the Apostolic Age*. 1829.
 CARWITHEN (Rev. J. B. S.)—*A View of the Brahminical Religion*. 1809.
 CHANDLER (Rev. G.)—*Divine Revelation considered*. 1825.
 CHURTON ([Rev.] RALPH)—*Prophecies relating to the Destruction of Jerusalem*. 1785.
 COBE ([Rev.] JOHN)—*Eight Sermons*. 1783.
 COLLINSON (Rev. JOHN)—*A Key to the Writings of the Fathers of the first three Centuries*. 1813.
 CONYBEARE ([Rev.] J. J.)—*The Interpretation of Scripture*. 1824.
 CONYBEARE (W. D.)—*The Writings of the Antenicene Fathers*. 1839.
 CROFT (Rev. GEORGE)—*Eight Sermons*. 1786.
 EVELEIGH ([Rev.] JOHN)—*Eight Sermons*. 1792.
 FABER (G. S.)—*Horæ Mosaicæ*. 1801.
 FALCONER (Rev. T.)—*Evanson's 'Dissonance of the Evangelists' examined*. 1810.
 FARRER ([Rev.] JOHN)—*On the Mission of Christ, and on the Beatitudes*. 1803.
 FAUSSETT ([Rev.] G.)—*The Claims of the Established Church*. 1820.
 FINCH ([Rev.] WILLIAM)—*Objections against Christianity*. 1797.
 GARBETT ([Rev.] JAMES)—*Christ, as Prophet, Priest, and King*. 1842.
 GODDARD ([Rev.] C.)—*The Mental Condition necessary to a due Enquiry into Religious Evidence*. 1823.
 GRANT ([ANTHONY])—*The Extension of the Gospel by Missions to the Heathen*. 1843. 2nd ed.
 GRAY ([Rev.] ROBERT)—*The Reformation of the Church of England*. 1796.
 HALL ([Rev.] C. H.)—*Sermons*. 1798.
 HAMPTON (R. D., *Bishop*)—*The Scholastic Philosophy considered in its relation to Christian Theology*. 1832. 2nd ed.
 HAWKINS (Rev. EDWARD)—*The Means of attaining Christian Truth*. 1840.
 HAWKINS (Rev. W.)—*Scripture Mysteries*. 1787.
 HERBER (REGINALD, *Bishop*)—*The Personality and Office of the Christian Comforter*. 1815.
 HEURLEY ([Rev.] C.)—*Justification*. 1845.
 HOLMES (Rev. ROBERT)—*Eight Sermons: Prophecies of John the Baptist and of Jesus Christ*. 1782.
 HORNE ([Rev.] THOMAS)—*The Religious Necessity of the Reformation*. 1828.
 JELF ([Rev.] R. W.)—*An Inquiry into the Means of Grace*. 1844.
 JONES (Rev. JOHN)—*The Moral Tendency of Divine Revelation*. 1821.
 KETT ([Rev.] HENRY)—*The Conduct and Opinions of the Primitive Christians*. 1790.
 LANCASTER ([Rev.] T. W.)—*The Popular Evidence of Christianity*. 1831.
 LAURENCE ([Rev.] RICHARD)—*The Articles of the Church of England which the Calvinists consider Calvinistic*. 1804.
 LE MESURIER (Rev. T.)—*The Nature and Guilt of Schism*. 1807.
 MANT (R., *Bishop*)—*An Inquiry into the Charge that the Gospel is not preached by the National Clergy*. 1812. 4th ed.
 MILBERT (W. VAN, *Bishop*)—*Scripture Interpretation*. 1814.
 MILLER (Rev. J.)—*The Divine Authority of Holy Scriptures asserted*. 1817. 2nd ed.
 MILMAN (Rev. H. H.)—*The Character and Conduct of the Apostles considered as an Evidence of Christianity*. 1827.
 MORGAN ([Rev.] H. D.)—*The Religious Principles and Practices of the Age*. 1819.
 MORRIS (Rev. ROBERT)—*Eight Sermons: Faith*. 1791.
 MOYSEY (Rev. C. A.)—*The Doctrines of Unitarians examined*. 1818.
 NARES ([Rev.] E.)—*Evidences of Christianity at the close of the pretended Age of Reason*. 1805.
 NEVE ([Rev.] TIMOTHY)—*Eight Sermons*. 1781.
 NOLAN ([Rev.] F.)—*The Analogy of Revelation and Science established*. 1833.
 NOTT (Rev. G. F.)—*Religious Enthusiasm*. 1802.
 OGILVIE ([Rev.] CHARLES)—*The Divine Glory manifested in the Conduct and Discourses of our Lord*. 1836.
 PENROSE (Rev. J.)—*The Truth of Christianity*. 1808.
 RICHARDS (Rev. GEORGE)—*Divine Origin of Prophecy*. 1800.
 SHEPHERD (Rev. RICHARD)—*Credibility of the Christian Religion*. 1788.
 SHORT (Rev. A.)—*The Witness of the Spirit with our Spirit*. 1846.
 SOAMES ([Rev.] HENRY)—*The Doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church*. 1830.
 SPRY (Rev. J. H.)—*Christian Unity*. 1816.
 TATHAM ([Rev.] E.)—*The Chart and Scale of Truth*. 1789.
 VAUX ([Rev.] W.)—*The Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper*. 1826.
 VEYSIE ([Rev.] DANIEL)—*The Atonement*. 1795.
 VOGAN (Rev. T.)—*The Doctrine of the Trinity*. 1837.
 WHATELY (RICHARD, *Archbishop*)—*The Use and Abuse of Party Feeling in Matters of Religion*. 1822.
 WHITE ([Rev.] JOSEPH)—*A Comparison of Mahometanism and Christianity*. 1784.
 WILLIAMSON ([Rev.] JAMES)—*Truth, Inspiration, Authority, and End of the Scriptures*. 1793.
 WINTLE ([Rev.] THOMAS)—*The Christian Redemption*. 1794.
 WOODGATE ([Rev.] A.)—*The Teaching of the Church shown to be in conformity with Scripture*. 1838.

- BANBURY PEERAGE CASE. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Law of Adulterine Bastardy.
- BANCROFT (GEORGE)—History of the Colonisation of the United States. 9th ed. 3 vols. [Portraits of Capt. John Smith in Vol. 1, John Winthrop in Vol. 2, Benjamin Franklin in Vol. 3.] 8vo. *London*, 1842.
- History of the Colonisation of the United States [to 1782]. 17th ed. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1859-74.
- BANCROFT (RICHARD, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 10.
- BANDINEL ([Rev.] JAMES)—Eight Sermons. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1780.) *Oxford*, 1780.
- BANFFSHIRE—History of. *See* ABERDEEN AND BANFF.
- BANIANS—The Sect of. *See* LORD (HENRY) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 8.
- BANISTER (T.) and G. DUCKET—Voyage into Persia, 1569. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- BANK OF AUSTRALASIA—Sixth Annual Report by the Directors of the Bank of Australasia, to the Proprietors assembled at the meeting held at their offices, No. 3 Lothbury and No. 2 Moorgate Street, on Monday, June 1, 1840, with a List of the Directors, Offices, and Branches, and an Alphabetical List of the Proprietors, at June 1, 1840. 12mo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 196.
- BANK OF ENGLAND—
- Report of the Directors to a special general meeting of the Chamber of Commerce and Manufactures at Manchester, on the Effects of the Administration of the Bank of England upon the Commercial and Manufacturing Interests of the Country. December 12, 1839. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.
- Delusions and Fallacies in the Bill brought into the House of Commons for the renewal of the Charter of the Bank, and in the Statements and Arguments in support of it. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
- The Bank Charter Act in the Crisis of 1847; with an examination of certain passages in Mr. Disraeli's Life of Lord George Bentinck. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.
- The Bank Charter ought Not to be Renewed. A Letter to the Right Hon. W. Gladstone, M.P., Chancellor of the Exchequer. By An Ex-M.P. Reprinted from the 'Daily News.' 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.
- Evidence of Mr. John Bull, purveyor of agricultural produce, master and operative manufacturer, wholesale and retail trader, banker and moneymonger, civil engineer, dealer in marine stores, importer and exporter of everything, member of many industrial institutes, general producer, etc., etc., before the Bank Charter Committee, 1857. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.
- Observations on the Bank Act of 1844. By A Manchester Banker. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- See also* HOBART (Lord)—Essays; NORTON (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148; OVERSTONE (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58; PHILLIPS (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148; SOMERS (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148; TORRENS (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
- BANK OF THE UNITED STATES. *See* VAN BUREN (Hon. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.
- BANKES (HENRY)—The Civil and Constitutional History of Rome to the Age of Augustus. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1818.
- BANKING AND BANKS—
- Report regarding the possibility of introducing Land and Agricultural Banks into the Madras Presidency. Vols. 1, 2. fol. *Madras*, 1895-97.
- Agricultural Banks. *See* WOLFF (H. W.)
- Joint Stock Banks. Letter to William Clay, Esq., M.P., containing strictures on his late pamphlet on Joint Stock Banks, with remarks on his favourite theories. By Vindex. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.
- The Secret Committee and the Joint Stock Banks. A Letter to the Rt. Hon. T. Spring Rice. By A Manchester Banker. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
- 'People's Bank Manual.' *See* WOLFF (H. W.)

BANKING AND BANKS—*continued*.

Thoughts upon the Principles of Banks, and the Wisdom of Legislative Interference. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.

Eureka! or, The Fundamental Principles of Monetary Circulation, showing the advantages derived from a connection with Joint-Stock Banks. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

Inventions connected with, at the 1851 Exhibition. See SHARP (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

Savings Banks, Post Office. See GRIFFITH (Rev. E. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

See also GILBERT (J. W.)—A Practical Treatise on Banking; JOPLIN (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72; MACLEOD (H. D.)—The Theory and Practice of Banking; PALMER (J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 31; TORRENS (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

* * Many WORKS on CURRENCY and FINANCE are indexed under those heads.

BANKRUPTCY BILL of 1861. See FANE (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

BANKRUPTCY COURT. See FANE (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

BANKS (Sir JOSEPH). See BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 2.

BANKS (P. W.)—Remarks and Suggestions concerning the Trial of Controverted Elections, or Returns of Members to serve in Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

BANKS (T. C.)—The Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England; or, An Account of the lives, public employments, and most memorable actions of the English Nobility who have flourished from the Norman Conquest to 1806. 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1807–37.

BANNATYNE (Major J. MILLAR)—Our Military Forces and Reserves. 8vo. *London and Glasgow*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BAPTISM. See PHILLPOTTS (H., *Bishop*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.

BARANTE (A. G. P. B., *Baron DE*)—Histoire de la Convention Nationale. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851–53.

——— Histoire du Directoire de la République Française. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1855.

——— Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne de la Maison de Valois, 1364–1477. Nouvelle édition, par M. Gachard. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *Bruzelles*, 1838.

——— Mélanges Historiques et Littéraires. [Portraits of Bossuet in Vol. 1, Foy in Vol. 2, Molé in Vol. 3.] 3 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1835.

BARBARO (JOSAFÀ) and AMBROGIO CONTARINI—Travels to Tana and Persia. Edited by Lord Stanley of Alderley [with narratives of other Italian Travels in Persia, translated and edited by C. Grey]. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 49.) *London*, 1873.

BARBARY—First two Voyages to, 1551–52. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

——— Travels. See ADDISON (L.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15; SHAW (T.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15.

BARBAULD (Mrs. ANNA LETITIA) [*Editress*]. See BRITISH NOVELISTS.

BARBER (W. H.)—The Case of Mr. W. H. Barber, containing copies of the documents submitted to the Government, resulting in Her Majesty's Royal Pardon. Ninth edition, with a declaration by the Jury, retracting verdict, observations on the refusal of his attorney's certificate, a narrative of his condition and treatment in Norfolk Island, and petition to the House of Commons for inquiry and redress. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136.

——— See STEPHEN (Sir G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.

BARBOSA (DUARTE)—The Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the 16th century. Translated, with notes, by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. [Facsimiles of MS.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 35.) *London*, 1866.

BARBOUR (JOHN, *Archdeacon of Aberdeen*)—The Brus. From a collation of the Cambridge and Edinburgh MSS. [Edited by Cosmo Innes.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, 28.) *Aberdeen*, 1856.

BARCLAY (WILLIAM, *Doctor of Physicke*)—Nepenthes, or the Vertues of Tabacco. See SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 1.

BARDSLEY (CHARLES WARING)—English Surnames: their Sources and Significations. 4th edition. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

- BARENTZ (WILLEN)—Voyages. *See* VEER (GERRIT DE).
- BARETTI (GIUSEPPE)—Dizionario delle Lingue Italiana ed Inglese. [Italian-English and English-Italian.] 9th edition, by Charles Thomson. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- [BARHAM (REV. R. H.)]—The Ingoldsby Legends; or, Mirth and Marvels, by Thomas Ingoldsby, Esquire. With illustrations by George Cruikshank, John Leech, and John Tenniel. sm. 4to. *London*, 1866.
- BARING-GOULD ([REV.] S.)—Curious Myths of the Middle Ages. Newed. p.8vo. *London*, 1872.
- BARKER (AND.)—Voyage to the Coast of Tierra Firma and the Bay of the Honduras, 1576. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- BARNES (ROBERT)—Life and Selections from his Writings. *See* RICHMOND (REV. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 1.
- BARNES (REV. W.)—Remarks on the Rev. Lord Charles Thynne's recent Letter to his late Parishioners. Addressed especially to his own Parishioners, and generally to all Protestants. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- BARNEVELDT (JOHN VAN OLDEN)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 1; MOTLEY (J. L.)—Life and Death of John of Barneveld.
- BARON (S.)—Description of the Kingdom of Tonqueen. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.
- BARONAGE. *See* PEERAGE.
- BARONAGE OF SCOTLAND. *See* DOUGLAS (SIR R.)
- BARONETAGE. *See* BURKE (SIR B.)—Peerage and Baronetage; DOD'S Peerage and Baronetage; FOSTER (J.)—Peerage and Baronetage; FOX-DAVIES (A. C.)—Armorial Families.
- Dormant and Extinct. *See* BURKE (SIR B.)
- BARONETS—Rights and Privileges. *See* CRAWFORD (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.
- BARRE (LE P.)—Histoire générale d'Allemagne. 10 vols. bound in 11. [Vol. 8 in 2 parts.] [Engraved front. to Vol. 1.] 4to. *à Paris*, 1748.
- BARRÈRE (ALBERT) and CHARLES G. LELAND—Dictionary of Slang, Jargon, and Cant. 2 vols. sm. 4to. *London* (printed for Subscribers only), 1889-90.
- BARRINGTON (SHUTE G. U., *Bishop of Durham*)—Political Life of William Wildman, Viscount Barrington, compiled from original papers. [Engraved portrait after Lawrence.] Large paper copy. 4to. *London*, 1814.
- BARRINGTON (WILLIAM WILDMAN, 2nd Viscount)—Life. *See* BARRINGTON (SHUTE).
- BARRINGTON-KENNETT (V. B.)—Rivers Pollution. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.
- BARRON (SIR HENRY WINSTON, *Bart.*)—Queen Victoria and Italy. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
- BARROW (ISAAC)—Theological Works. 8 vols. [Portrait.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1830.
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1-3. Life; Sermons. | Vol. 6. The Creed; Expositions. |
| „ 4. Sermons, Defence of the Trinity; Sermons on the Creed. | „ 7. The Pope's Supremacy; The Unity of the Church. |
| „ 5. Sermons on the Creed. | „ 8. Opuscula; Orationes; Poemata. |
- BARROW (SIR JOHN)—Life of George, Lord Anson. [Portrait after Reynolds.] 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- Life, Voyages, and Exploits of Admiral Sir Francis Drake, Knt. With numerous original letters. [Portrait, from a miniature, and facsimile of letter.] 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- Life of Richard, Earl Howe, K.G., Admiral of the Fleet. [Portrait of Earl Howe, and facsimiles of letters of George III. and Earl Howe.] 8vo. *London*, 1838.
- Voyages of Discovery and Research within the Arctic Regions. With portrait and maps. 8vo. *London*, 1846.
- BARROW ([REV.] W.)—Answers to Popular Objections against Christian Revelation. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1799.) *London*, 1799.
- BARREEL (Abbé AUGUSTIN DE)—Memoirs illustrating the History of Jacobinism. Translated by Hon. R. Clifford. 2nd edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1798.
- BARRY (LUDOVIC)—Ram Alley. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 5.
- BARTER (REV. W. BRUDENELL)—An Answer to a Pamphlet entitled 'Thoughts on the Sabbath,' by R. Whately, D.D. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

- BARTH (HENRY)—Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa, 1849–55. [Plates, woodcuts, and maps.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1857–58.
- BARTHES et LOWELL (MM.)—Catalogue Général des Livres Français, Italiens, Espagnols, &c., tant anciens que modernes. 8vo. *Londres*, 1857.
- BARTHOLOMEUS DE COTTON. *See* COTTON (BARTHOLOMEUS DE).
- BARTLETT (JOHN)—Familiar Quotations: a collection of passages, phrases, and proverbs traced to their sources in ancient and modern literature. 9th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- BARTLETT (W. H.)—Views in Switzerland. *See* BEATTIE (W.)—Switzerland.
- BARTLETT (W. H.), W. PURSER, THOMAS ALLOM, and others—Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, &c., illustrated in a series of views, with descriptions of the plates by John Carne, Esq. 3 parts in 1 vol. 4to. [Known as 'Fisher's Views,' after the name of the publisher.] *London*, 1837.
- BASHFORTH (FRANCIS)—Observations on some Recent University Buildings, together with Remarks on the Management of the Public Library and Pitt Press. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- BASIL (S.)—Opera omnia [Gr. et Lat.]. Opera et Studio Domni J. Garnier. 3 vols. bound in 6. roy. 8vo. [Index in vol. 3, pt. 2.] *Parisiis, Gaume Fratres*, 1839.
- BASNAGE (JACQUES)—History of the Jews from Jesus Christ to the Present Time: their Antiquities, Religion, Rites, Dispersion of the Ten Tribes in the East, and the Persecutions of this nation in the West. Translated by Tho. Taylor. fol. *London*, 1708.
- BASQUE PROVINCES—Travels and Discoveries. *See* [CARNARVON (Earl of)].
- BASSOMPIERRE (FRANÇOIS, *Maréchal* DE)—Mémoires [1580–1640]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 19–21.
- Memoirs of the Embassy of, to the Court of England in 1626; translated, with notes, [by J. W. Croker]. 8vo. *London*, 1819.
- BASTARDY, ADULTERINE—Law of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)
- BASTIAT (FRÉDÉRIC)—Sophismes Économiques. 16mo. *Paris*, 1846.
- Harmonies of Political Economy. Translated from the French, with a notice of the life and writings of the author, by P. J. Stirling. 8vo. *London*, 1860.
- BATEMAN (JOHN)—The Great Landowners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- BATEMAN (JOSEPH)—The Laws of Excise. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- BATES (H. W.)—Central America, the West Indies, and South America. With Ethnological Appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illustrations. 8vo. (*Stanford's Compendium*.) *London*, 1878.
- BATH, ORDER OF THE. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Orders of Knighthood.
- BATHER (EDWARD, *Archdeacon of Salop*)—Thoughts on the demand for Separation of Church and State. A Charge. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- BATHURST (HENRY, *Earl*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 5.
- BATHURST (HENRY, *Archdeacon of Norwich*)—An Easter Offering for the Whigs, being a supplement to the Memoirs of the late Bishop of Norwich, consisting of letters hitherto suppressed from and to leading members of the late Whig Governments. 8vo. *London and Norwich*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
- BATISSIER (L.)—Histoire de l'Art Monumental dans l'Antiquité et au Moyen Âge; suivie d'un Traité de la Peinture sur Verre. [Illustrations, some coloured.] imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1845.
- BATTEL (ANDREW)—Strange Adventures of Andrew Battel, of Leigh, in Essex, sent by the Portuguese prisoner to Angola, who lived there and in the adjoining regions eighteen years. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.
- BATTLE ABBEY ROLL. *See* CLEVELAND (CATHERINE, *Duchess of*).
- BATTLES OF THE WORLD. *See* CREAMY (Sir EDWARD S.)
- BAUMANN (A. A.)—Betterment, Worsement, and Recoupment. With a note on betterment in America. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

BAUMGARTEN (Prof. M.)—Letter to the Earl of Shaftesbury, on the Oppression of the Christians in the Duchy of Sleswick by the Danish Government. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.

BAUSSET (M. le Cardinal DE)—Histoire de Bossuet, Évêque de Meaux. 2^{nde} éd. 4 vols. [Portrait of Bossuet in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *à Versailles*, 1819.

BAVARIA—Handbook. See BAEDERER (K.)

BAXTER (Rev. RICHARD)—Practical Works: with a life of the author and critical examination of his writings by Rev. W. Orme. 23 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1830.

- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. Life. | Vol. 14 The Reformed Pastor; Confirmation and Restauration. |
| " 2-6. Christian Directory. | " 15. Knowledge and Love Compared; Counsel to Young Men; A Moral Prognostication; Reformed Liturgy; On the Articles; Directions to Justices, &c. |
| " 7. Treatise on Conversion; Call to the Unconverted; Now or Never. | " 16. Self Ignorance, and Self Acquaintance; The Catholic Church, &c. |
| " 8. Sound Conversion; Characters of Christians; God's Goodness Vindicated. | " 17. Sermons. |
| " 9. Conscience and Spiritual Comfort; Crucifying of the World by the Cross. | " 18. Sermons; Dying Thoughts; Mother's Catechism. |
| " 10. A Saint or a Brute; The One Thing Necessary; Cain and Abel Maligned. | " 19. Catechising; Poor Man's Family Book. |
| " 11. Self-denial; Obedient Patience. | " 20, 21. Infidelity; Reasons of the Christian Religion. |
| " 12. Life of Faith. | " 22, 23. Saint's Everlasting Rest; Index. |
| " 13. The Divine Life; Redemption of Time, &c. | |

——— Life. See WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.

BAXTER (ROBERT)—The Irish Tenant-Right Question Examined by a Comparison of the Law and Practice of England with the Law and Practice of Ireland; with suggestions on the basis of legislation, and the consequences which would follow the adoption of Fixity of Tenure or the Ulster Tenant-Right. *London*, 1869. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.

BAXTER (ROBERT DUDLEY)—English Parties and Conservatism. 8vo. *London*, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

BAYARD (PIERRE DU TERRAIL, *Seigneur de*)—Mémoires. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 15, 16.

BAYEUX TAPESTRY. See FOWKE (F. R.)—The Bayeux Tapestry; FREEMAN (E. A.)—Norman Conquest, Vol. 3.

BAYLE (PIERRE)—Dictionnaire historique et critique. Nouv. éd. 16 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1820.

BAYLEY (JOHN)—History and Antiquities of the Tower of London, with memoirs of royal and distinguished persons, deduced from records, state-papers, and MSS. [Engraved plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1821-25.

BAZANCOURT (Le Baron DE)—L'Expédition de Crimée jusqu'à la Prise de Sébastopol. Chroniques de la Guerre d'Orient. 2 vols. La Marine Française dans la Mer Noire et la Baltique. 2 vols. [Portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856.

BEACONSFIELD (Rt. Hon. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, *Earl of*)—

Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. *London*, 1852.

The Crisis Examined. [A Speech] by Disraeli the Younger. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

England and France; or, A Cure for the Ministerial Gallomania. p. 8vo. *London*, 1832.

England and Denmark: Speech in the House of Commons, the 19th April, 1848, on the Danish Question. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

The Letters of Runnymede, [and] The Spirit of Whiggism. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

Parliamentary Reform: a series of Speeches on that subject delivered in the House of Commons. 1848-1866. Edited by Montagu Corry. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

The Revolutionary Epick. The Work of Disraeli the Younger. 4to. *London*, 1834.

Selected Speeches. Arranged and edited, with introduction and notes, by T. E. Kebbel. With a portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

Vindication of the English Constitution in a letter to a noble and learned Lord. By Disraeli the Younger. 12mo. *London*, 1835.

BEACONSFIELD (Rt. Hon. BENJAMIN DISRAELI, *Earl of*)—*continued*.

Contarini Fleming; or, The Psychological Romance. By Disraeli the Younger. 2nd ed. 4 vols. fcp. 8vo. Autograph note, 'The Rt. Hon. Sir Gore Ouseley, Bart., from Disraeli. Mar: 1835.' *London*, 1834.

Coningsby; or, The New Generation. By B. Disraeli, Esq., M.P. 3rd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

Endymion. By the Author of 'Lothair.' 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

Henrietta Temple; a Love Story. By the Author of 'Vivian Grey.' 2nd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

Lothair. By the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli. 4th ed. p. 8vo. 3 vols. *London*, 1870.

Sybil; or, The Two Nations. By B. Disraeli, M.P. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

Tancred; or, The New Crusade. By B. Disraeli, M.P. 3rd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1847.

Venetia. By the Author of 'Vivian Grey,' &c. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

Vivian Grey. 5 vols. [Vols. 1, 2, new edition.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1826-27.

Voyage of Captain Popanilla. By the Author of 'Vivian Grey.' p. 8vo. *London*, 1828.

Wonderous Tale of Alroy. The Rise of Iskander. By the Author of 'Vivian Grey,' &c. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

Young Duke. By the Author of 'Vivian Grey.' 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1831.

Abridgment of his works. *See* BREWSTER (E. C.)

Administration, 1873-1880. *See* CLAYDEN (P. W.)—England under Lord Beaconsfield As a Member of the House of Commons. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.

His relation to Political Parties. *See* GLEIG (Major) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

Life. *See* BREWSTER (E. C.); EWALD (A. C.); FROUDE (J. A.)

'Disraeli's Novels.' *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.

BEACONSFIELD (Earl of) and Marquess of SALISBURY—Lists of the Committee and of those who took part in the Banquet given by the Lords and Commons to the Earl of Beaconsfield and the Marquess of Salisbury on their return from Berlin and report of the speeches. Inlaid on folio paper, the menu, toast list, programme of music, and the 'Times' Report (with MS. corrections) being inserted. fol. *London*, 1878.

BEARD (CHARLES)—The Reformation of the 16th century in its relation to modern thought and knowledge. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1883.) *London*, 1885.

BEATSON (ROBERT)—A Political Index to the Histories of Great Britain and Ireland. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1806.

BEATSON (Lieut.-General W. F.)—On the Charges brought against him by Lieut.-General Vivian, and his removal from the Command of Beatson's Irregular Horse. A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Pammure, G.C.B., etc., etc. 8vo. [*London*, 1856.] *No title*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

——— *See also* [VIVIAN (Lieut.-General R. J. H.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.

BEATTIE (JAMES)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 78.

BEATTIE (WILLIAM)—Switzerland. Illustrated in a series of views taken expressly for this work by W. H. Bartlett. [Steel plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1836.

——— Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell. [Portrait after Lawrence and facsimile of writing in Vol. 1, and engraving of the Westminster Abbey statue in Vol. 2.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1850.

BEAUCHAMPS—Voyage made by diverse of the Honourable Family of, with Robert Curtois, the sonne of William the Conqueror, to Jerusalem, 1096. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

BEAUFORT (Duke of) and others—Driving. Illustrated by G. D. Giles and John Sturgess. [Portrait of the Duke of Beaufort with facsimile autograph.] cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*.) *London*, 1889.

BEAUFORT (Duke of) and MOWBRAY MORRIS—Hunting, with contributions by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, Rev. E. W. L. Davies, Digby Collins, and Alfred E. T. Watson. With illustrations by J. Sturgess and J. Charlton. 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*.) *London*, 1886.

BEAUFOY (HENRY BENJAMIN HANBURY)—Collection of Tokens. *See* BURN (J. II.)

BEAUJON (A.)—The History of Dutch Sea Fisheries: their Progress, Decline, and Revival, especially in connection with the Legislation on Fisheries in Earlier and Later Times. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.

BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. CARON DE)—Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par M. Saint-Marc Girardin. [Portrait.] imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1878.

BEAUMONT (FRANCIS)—Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 2.

BEAUMONT (FRANCIS) and JOHN FLETCHER—Works, with an introduction and explanatory notes by Henry Weber. [Portrait of Beaumont in Vol. 1, and of Fletcher in Vol. 2.] 14 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1812.

- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Introduction; Faithful Friends; Knight of the Burning Pestle. | Vol. 8. Double Marriage; Wife for a Month; Knight of Malta; Love's Cure. |
| „ 2. Wit without Money; Scornful Lady; Custom of the Country; Rule a Wife and have a Wife. | „ 9. Coxcomb; The Captain; Women Pleased; Fair Maid of the Inn. |
| „ 3. Laws of Candy; Beggars' Bush; Spanish Curate; Humorous Lieutenant. | „ 10. Woman-Hater; Philaster; Wild Goose Chase; Queen of Corinth. |
| „ 4. Faithful Shepherdess; Mad Lover; Nice Valour; Valentinian. | „ 11. Four Plays in One; Honest Men's Fortune; Wit at Several Weapons; Cupid's Revenge. |
| „ 5. False One; Little French Lawyer; Woman's Prize; The Pilgrim. | „ 12. Maid's Tragedy; King and No King; Thierry and Theodoret; The Elder Brother. |
| „ 6. Bonduca; Island Princess; Loyal Subject; Monsieur Thomas. | „ 13. Two Noble Kinsmen; Maid of the Mill; Love's Pilgrimage; The Lovers' Progress. |
| „ 7. Chances; Bloody Brother; Propheetess; Sea Voyage; Noble Gentleman. | „ 14. The Night Walker; The Widow; The Coronation; A Masque; Beaumont's Poems. |

**. Many of the above Dramas are printed in SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vols. 1 and 3; and in ISCHBALD (Mrs.)—British Theatre, Vol. 6.

BEAUMONT (GUSTAVE DE)—Marie, ou L'Esclavage aux États-Unis, Tableau de Mœurs Américains. 2 vols. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1825.

BEAUMONT (GUSTAVE DE) et A. DE TOCQUEVILLE—Système Pénitentiaire aux États-Unis, et de son application en France. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1837.

BEAUMONT (J. T. BARBER)—The Consequences of the Abolition of Imprisonment for Debt considered. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.

BEAUMONT (T. W.) *v.* SOMERS. *See* BROWNE (R. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES; or, Delineations topographical, historical, and descriptive of each county. By JOHN BRITTON and E. W. BRAYLEY [and others]. 18 vols. in 25. 8vo. *London*, 1801.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Bedford, Berks, and Bucks. | Vol. 12, pt. 1. Northumberland and Nottingham. |
| „ 2. Cambridge, Cheshire, and Cornwall. | „ „ pt. 2. Oxford and Rutland. |
| „ 3. Cumberland, Isle of Man, and Derby. | „ 13, pt. 1. Shropshire and Somerset. |
| „ 4. Devon and Dorset. | „ „ pt. 2. Staffordshire. |
| „ 5. Durham, Essex, and Gloucester. | „ 14. Suffolk, Surrey, and Sussex. |
| „ 6. Hants, Isle of Wight, and Hereford. | „ 15, pt. 1. Wiltshire. |
| „ 7. Hertford and Huntingdon. | „ „ pt. 2. Warwickshire, Westmoreland, and Worcester. |
| „ 7 & 8. Kent. | „ 16. Yorkshire. |
| „ 9. Lancaster, Leicester, and Lincoln. | „ 17. North Wales. |
| „ 10 (in 5 pts.) London and Middlesex. | „ 18. South Wales. |
| „ 11. Monmouth, Norfolk, and Northampton. | |

BECCARIA (CESARE)—Opere. 8vo. *Milano*, 1824.

BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. Edited by [Rev.] J. C. ROBERTSON (Vols. 1–6); Vol. 7 by [Rev.] J. C. ROBERTSON and J. B. SHEPPARD. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 67.) *London*, 1875–85.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Life by William, a Monk of Canterbury. | Vol. 3. Lives by William FitzStephen; Herbert of Bosham. |
| „ 2. Lives by Benedict of Peterborough; John of Salisbury; Alan of Tewkesbury; and Edward Grim. | „ 4. Anonymous Lives, &c. |
| | „ 5–7. Epistles and Known Letters. |

———Thómas Saga Erkebiskups. A Life of Archbishop Thomas Becket, in Icelandic, with English translation, notes, and glossary. Edited by Eiríkr Magnússon. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 65.) *London*, 1875–83.

BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—*continued*.

——— Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—*Archbishops of Canterbury*, Vol. 2; FROUDE (J. A.)—*Short Studies*, 4th Series.

——— His Contest with Henry II. *See* FROUDE (R. II.)—*Remains*, Vol. 4.

[BECKFORD (WILLIAM)]—Italy; with Sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2 vols. 8vo.

London, 1834.

[———] Recollections of an Excursion to the Monasteries of Aleobaça and Batalha. 8vo.

[Engraved portrait of Beckford after Reynolds.]

London, 1835.

BECKMANN (JOHN)—History of Inventions, Discoveries, and Origins. Translated by W. Johnston. 4th ed. By W. Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2 vols. p. 8vo. [Portraits of Beckmann in Vol. I, and of James Watt in Vol. 2.] (*Bohn's Library*.) London, 1846.

BEDE, The Venerable—The Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation. Revised from the translation of Mr. Stevens by Rev. J. A. Giles, to which are added a life of the author, map, notes, index, and woodcut. 8vo. London, 1840.

BEDFORD (HERBRAND ARTHUR RUSSELL, 11th Duke of)—A Great Agricultural Estate, being the story of the origin and administration of Woburn and Thorney. p. 8vo. London, 1897.

BEDFORD (JOHN, 4th Duke of)—Correspondence: with an Introduction by Lord John Russell. 3 vols. 8vo. [Portrait after Gainsborough in Vol. 1.] London, 1842-46.

BEDFORD (W. K. R.)—Malta and the Knights Hospitallers. [Illustrations.] (*Portfolio*, No. 2.) roy. 8vo. London, 1894.

BEDFORDSHIRE—History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 1; LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—*Magna Britannia*.

——— Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

BEDOUINS AND WAHÁBYS. *See* BURCKHARDT (J. L.)

'BEE, The.' *See* GOLDSMITH (O.)—*Works*, Vol. 1.

BEECHEY (H. W.)—Memoir of Sir J. Reynolds. *See* REYNOLDS (Sir J.)—*Literary Works*, Vol. 1.

BEECKMAN (Capt. DANIEL)—Voyage to Borneo [1714]. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 11.

BEEDLE (S.)—An Essay on the Advisability of Total Abolition of Capital Punishment. 8vo. London, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

BEER of the Bible. *See* DEATH (J.)

BEES. *See* WORKS indexed under INSECTS.

——— Bee-keeping. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

BEESLEY (E. S.)—Queen Elizabeth. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen*.) London, 1892.

BEGGARS AND BEGGING. *See* MAYHEW (H.)—*London Labour and London Poor*, extra volume; RIBTON-TURNER (C. J.)—*Vagrants and Vagrancy*.

BEHN (MRS. APHRA)—Life. *See* LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.

BEKE (CHARLES T.)—A Lecture on the Sources of the Nile, and on the Means requisite for their final determination. Delivered in the Theatre of the London Institution on Wednesday, January 20, 1864. [Maps.] 8vo. London, 1864. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.

——— The French and English in the Red Sea. 8vo. Lond., 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

BEKKER (IMMANUEL) [*Editor*]*—Oratores Attici*. 5 vols. 8vo.

Berolini, 1823.

Vol. 1. Antiphon; Andocides; Lysias.

" 2. Isocrates.

" 3. Isæus; Dinarchus; Lysurgus; Æschines; Demades.

Vols. 4, 5. Demosthenes.

" 5. Lesbonax; Herodes; Antisthenes; Alcidas; Gorgias.

BEKYNTON (THOMAS, *Bishop of Bath and Wells, Secretary to Henry VI.*)—Official Correspondence. *See* HENRY VI.—*Memorials*.

[BELANEY (Rev. R.)]—An Address to the Protestant Electors of Great Britain and Ireland, and particularly to those of West Sussex. 8vo. Horsham, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

BELCHER (Captain Sir EDWARD)—Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. 'Samarang,' during the years 1843-46; employed surveying the Eastern Archipelago. With Vocabulary of the principal Languages. With Notes on the Natural History by Robert Adams. [Numerous plates.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1848.

BELCHER (Captain SIR EDWARD)—*continued*.

——— The Last of the Arctic Voyages; the Expedition of 'H.M.S. Assistance' in Search of Sir John Franklin. With Notes on the Natural History. [Plates, mostly coloured, and maps.] 2 vols. r. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

BELFAST, QUEEN'S COLLEGE—Calendar for 1895-6, 1896-7, 1897-8, 1898-9 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *Belfast*, 1895, etc.

BELFAST SOCIETY, THE—Report of the Speeches and Proceedings at the Third Anniversary Dinner of 'The Belfast Society,' held in Belfast January 15, 1836, J. EMERSON Tennent, Esq., M.P., in the Chair. 8vo. *Belfast*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

BELGIUM—

Army of. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

Belgium and the Twenty-four Articles. See DUMORTIER (M. B. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

Handbooks. See BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

Revolution, 1830-31. See FROMENT (CHARLES) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 8, 19.

Travels and Description. See STEVENSON (R. L.)—An Inland Voyage; TENNENT ([Sir] J. E.)—Belgium.

BELL (Sir CHARLES)—The Hand, its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. 4th ed. 8vo. (*Bridgewater Treatises*, No. 4.) *London*, 1837.

BELL (Major EVANS)—Retrospects and Prospects of Indian Policy. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

——— The Annexation of the Punjaub, and the Maharajah Duleep Singh. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

——— Remarks on the Mysore Blue-Book, with a few words to Mr. R. D. Mangles. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.

BELL (HENRY GLASSFORD)—Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. [Portrait of Mary, and engraved titles.] 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 24, 25.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.

——— Selections of the most remarkable Phenomena of Nature. [Engraved title.] 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 12.) *Edinburgh*, 1827.

BELL (JOHN)—The Usurer *versus* the Producer; or, Free Trade Illustrated. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

BELL (JOHN)—Travels from St. Petersburg to various parts of Asia in 1716, 1719, 1722. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.

BELL (ROBERT)—A Treatise on the Election Laws as they relate to the Representation of Scotland in the Parliament of Great Britain and Ireland. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1812.

BELZONI (G.)—Discoveries within the Pyramids, Temples, Tombs, and Excavations, in Egypt and Nubia. [Portrait and map.] 4to. *London*, 1820.

——— [Coloured] Plates illustrative of the Researches and Operations of, in Egypt and Nubia. fol. *London*, 1820.

BENEDICT OF PETERBOROUGH. See PETERBOROUGH (BENEDICT OF).

BENEFICES PLURALITY BILL, 1838. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND—Residence and Pluralities.

BENFEY (THEODORE)—Sanskrit-English Dictionary. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

BENGAL ARMY—What is to be done with the Bengal Army? By Qui Hi. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.

BENGAL PRESIDENCY—Constitution of. See MELVILLE (Hon. W. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.

——— Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)

——— See also the various Works indexed under INDIA.

BENIN—Voyages to, in 1588-90. See WELSH (J.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

BENJAMIN OF TUDELA (Rabbi)—Travels through Europe, Asia, and Africa, from Spain to China. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.

BENNETT (J. W.)—Ceylon and its Capabilities; natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities. With illustrations [and map]. 4to. *London*, 1843.

BENNETT (Rev. WILLIAM J. E., *St. Paul's, Knightsbridge*)—A Farewell Letter to his Parishioners. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

BENSON (CHRISTOPHER, *Master of the Temple*)—On the Proceedings of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. A Letter to the Bishop of Lincoln. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 30, 48.

BENTHAM (JEREMY)—Works, published under the superintendence of John Bowring. 11 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1843.

Vol. 1. Introduction to the Works of Bentham; Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation; On the Promulgation of Laws, and the reasons thereof, with specimen of a Penal Code; On the Influence of Time and Place in matters of Legislation; A Table of the Springs of Action; A Fragment on Government, or a Comment on the Commentaries [of Blackstone]; Principles of the Civil Code; Principles of Penal Law.

„ 2. Principles of Judicial Procedure, with the Outlines of a Code; Rationale of Reward; Leading Principles of a Constitutional Code, for any State; On the Liberty of the Press, and Public Discussion; On Political Tactics; Book of Fallacies; Principles of International Law; Protest against Law Taxes; Supply without Burden, or Escheat *vice* Taxation; Tax with Monopoly.

„ 3. Defence of Usury; Manual of Political Economy; On the restrictive and prohibitory Commercial System; A Plan for saving of all trouble and expense in the Transfer of Stock; General view of a complete Code of Laws; Pannomial

Fragments; Nomography, or the Art of inditing Laws; Equity Dispatch Court Proposal; Equity Dispatch Court Bill; Plan of Parliamentary Reform; Radical Reform Bill, with extracts from the reasons; Radicalism not dangerous.

Vol. 4. The Hard Labour Bill; Panopticon, or the Inspection House; Panopticon *versus* New South Wales; A Plea for the Constitution; A Code for the Organisation of the Judicial Establishment in France; Draught for the Organisation of Judicial Establishments; Emancipate your Colonies; On Houses of Peers, and Senates; Papers relative to Codification.

„ 5. Scotch Reform; Plan of a Judiciary; Elements of the Art of Packing; 'Swear not at all'; Truth *versus* Ashurst; the King against Edmonds; the King against Wolseley and Harrison; Official Aptitude maximised; On Humphrey's Real Property Code; Plan of a Register of Real Property; Justice and Codification Petitions; Lord Brougham displayed.

„ 6-7. Rationale of Evidence.

„ 8. Chrestomathia; Ontology; Logic; Language; Universal Grammar; Poor Laws and Pauper Management; On Pitt's 'Poor Bill'; Spanish and Portuguese Affairs; On the proposed Penal Code; Securities against Misrule.

„ 9. The Constitutional Code.

„ 10-11. Memoirs of Bentham; Index.

The Book of Fallacies: from unfinished papers. By A Friend. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

Canada. Emancipate your Colonies! An unpublished argument. 8vo. *London*, 1838
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.

Chrestomathia; explanatory of the design of 'The Chrestomathic Day School' for the extension of the new system of Instruction to the Higher Branches of Learning. [Folding tables.] 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1816-17.

Plan of Parliamentary Reform. 8vo. *London*, reprinted 1818.

Rationale of Judicial Evidence, specially applied to English practice. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.

The Rationale of Punishment. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

The Rationale of Reward. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

BENTINCK (Lord GEORGE)—Life. *See* BEACONSFIELD (Earl of).

——— Racing Life. *See* KENT (JOHN).

BENTINCK (G. C.)—The Case of the 'Tornado.' Speech delivered on the 29th of April, 1870. Corrected from the 'Times' and 'Standard' Newspapers. With Preface and Appendix. 8vo. *London*, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

BENTLEY (RICHARD, D.D.)—

Boyle Lecture; Remarks on a Discourse; Proposals for an edition of the Greek Testament, etc., etc. Edited by Rev. Alex. Dyce. 8vo. [Lettered Bentley's Works, Vol. 3.] *London*, 1838.

Dissertations on the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and upon the Fables of Æsop; also, Epistola ad Joannem Millium. Edited by Rev. Alex. Dyce. 2 vols. 8vo. [Lettered Vols. 1, 2 of Bentley's Works.] *London*, 1836.

Correspondence. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

Life. *See* COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 1; MONK (J. H., Bishop).

Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 6.

BENZONI (GIROLAMO)—History of the New World, showing his travels in America from A.D. 1541 to 1556, with some particulars of the Island of Canary, now first translated, and edited by Rear-Admiral W. H. Smyth. [Woodcuts.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 21.) *London*. 1857.

- BÉRANGER (P. J. DE)—Œuvres complètes. Édition illustrée par Grandville et Raffet. 3 vols. [Portrait and facsimile of writing of Béranger in Vol. 1.] [Vol. 3 contains Reports of the Trials.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1837.
- Œuvres complètes. Nouv. édition, illustrée de cinquante-deux gravures sur acier. [Portrait of Béranger, engraved title, and facsimile of autograph letter in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1827.
- Some of his Sonnets with English translations [by Sir J. W. Walrond, Bart.]. p. 8vo. (*Printed for private circulation*.) [Presented to the Carlton Club by the translator, 1886.] *London*, 1879.
- Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.
- BERENGARIA OF NAVARRE, Queen of Richard I.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 2.
- BERESFORD (Rear-Admiral Lord CHARLES) and H. W. WILSON—Nelson and his Times. With many illustrations, mostly from contemporary sketches, selected, arranged, and annotated by Edward H. Fitchett. 4to. [*London*, 1897–98].
- BERESFORD (Rt. Hon. JOHN)—Correspondence of, illustrative of the last thirty years of the Irish Parliament. Edited by his grandson, the Rt. Hon. William Beresford. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1854.
- BERESFORD (General Viscount)—Letter to C. E. Long, Esq., on the extracts recently published from the MS. journal of the late Lt.-Gen. R. B. Long. 8vo. *London*, 1833.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- BERGK (THEODORUS) [*Editor*].—Poetæ Lyrici Græci. *Lipsiæ*, 1813.
- BERKELEY, BARONY OF. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Barony of L'Isle, etc.
- BERKELEY (Hon. Capt., R.N.)—Letter to Sir John Barrow, Bart., on the System of War and Peace Complements in Her Majesty's Ships. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- BERKELEY (GEORGE, *Bishop of Cloyne*)—Works, with an account of his life, and several of his letters. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820.
- Vol. 1. Life; Principles of Human Knowledge. Vol. 2. Alciphron, or the Minute Philosopher; Short Pieces. Vol. 3. Short Pieces.
- BERKELEY (Hon. GRANTLEY F.)—Reminiscences of a Huntsman. New edition, with illustrations by Leech and G. H. Jalland. (*Sportsman's Library*, edited by Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., Vol. 4.) Large paper copy. 4to. *London*, 1897.
- A Pamphlet in defence of the Game Laws, in reply to their assailants; and on their effect upon the Morals of the Poor. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- BERKLEY (Sir JOHN)—Memoirs. *See* MASERES (Baron)—Tracts, Vol. 2.
- BERKSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* ASHMOLE (ELIAS); BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 1; LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—Magna Britannia.
- BERLIN—Secret History of the Court of Berlin. *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 3.
- BERLIN TREATY—Banquet to Lord Beaconsfield and Lord Salisbury. *See* BEACONSFIELD (Earl of).
- BERMONDSEY—Annales de [1042–1432]. *See* ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 3.
- BERMUDAS—Discovery of. *See* JOURDAN (S.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.
- History of. *See* LEFROY (Gen. Sir J. H.)
- BERNAL COLLECTION. Illustrated priced Catalogue. *See* BOHN (H. G.)
- BERNARD (S., *Abbot*)—Opera omnia, curis D. Joannis Mabillon. Editio 4ta. 6 vols. in 3. roy. 8vo. *Parisiis, Gaume Fratres*, 1839.
- Vie de. *See* GUILLAUME (Abbé) in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 10.
- BERNARD-LE-TRÉSORIER—Histoire des Croisades. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 19.
- BERNARD (JAMES B.)—Appeal to the Conservatives on the imminent danger to which the Nation is exposed from the Democratic Propensities of the House of Commons. A letter addressed to the Duke of Wellington. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.

- BERNARD (Prof. MONTAGUE)—On the Principle of Non-Intervention. A Lecture delivered in the Hall of All Souls College. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- Two Lectures on the present American War. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.
- Notes on some Questions suggested by the case of the 'Trent.' 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.
- A Lecture on Alleged Violations of Neutrality by England in the present War, June 1863. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- BERNI (FRANCESCO)—Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 1.
- BERNIER (FRANÇOIS)—Voyage to the East Indies. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 8.
- BERRY (—, *Herauld du Roy*)—Le Recouvrement de Normandie. See NORMANDY—Narratives of the Expulsion of the English.
- BERRY (WILLIAM)—Encyclopædia Heraldica. Vol. 1. Dictionary of Terms; Vol. 2. Dictionary of Arms; Vol. 3. Explanatory Plates, Orders of Knighthood, and Arms of Subscribers. 3 vols. 4to. *London*, [1828].
- Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Hants. fol. *London*, 1833.
- BERTHOD (FRANÇOIS, *Père*)—Mémoires [1652–1653]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 48.
- BERTIE (Lady GEORGINA)—Five Generations of a Loyal House. Part 1, containing the Lives of Richard Bertie and his son Peregrine, Lord Willoughby. [Illustrations.] sm. 4to. *London*, 1845.
- BERTIE (RICHARD)—Life. See BERTIE (Lady G.)—Five Generations of a Loyal House.
- BERTRAM (J. G.)—The Unappreciated Fisher Folk: their round of life and labour. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.
- BERTUS—Voyage to Ireland, 684. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- BERWICK (JACQUES DE FITZ-JAMES, *Duc de*)—Mémoires [1685–1734]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 65–66.
- BEST (Hon. and Rev. SAMUEL)—Case of the Deans and Chapters considered, in an answer to the Rev. W. L. Bowles. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
- BETAGH (WILLIAM)—Account of Peru [1720]. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 14.
- BETHAM (Sir WILLIAM)—The Origin and History of the Constitution of England, and of the early Parliaments of Ireland. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1834.
- BETHENCOURT (Messire JEAN DE)—The Canarian, or Book of the Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in 1402 by Messire Jean de Bethencourt. Composed by P. Bontier and Jean le Verrier. Translated and edited by R. H. Major. [Portrait and map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 46.) *London*, 1872.
- BETTERIDGE (Rev. WILLIAM)—A Brief History of the Church in Upper Canada. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.
- BETTERMENT. See BAUMANN (A. A.)
- BEUST (FRIEDRICH FERDINAND, *Count*)—Memoirs written by himself, with personal reminiscences by Baron Henry de Worms. With portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
- Policy of. See FIRBRIGHT (HENRY DE WORMS, *Baron*).
- BEVERIDGE (W., *Bishop of St. Asaph*)—Works, with a memoir of the author and examination of his writings by T. H. Horne. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. Memoir; The Catechism explained; Thoughts on Religion; On Public Prayer; The Psalms. | Vols. 2–6. Sermons.
„ 7–8. Thesaurus Theologicus.
„ 9. Exposition of the Articles. |
|--|--|
- BEYLE (HENRI, *pseud. M. de Stendhal*)—Essay on. See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.
- BIBER (Rev. G. E.)—Catholicity v. Sibthorp; or, Some Help to answer the Question, whether the Rev. R. W. Sibthorp is now or ever was a Catholic? 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.
- BIBLE—
- Biblorum Sacrorum Vulgatæ Versionis Editio. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris (Didot)*, 1785.

BIBLE—*continued.*

- The Holy Bible according to the Authorised Version (A.D. 1611), with a Commentary and a Revision of the Translation, by Bishops and other Clergy of the Anglican Church. Edited by F. C. Cook, Canon of Exeter. Old Testament, 6 vols. in 7. New Testament, 4 vols. Apocrypha, edited by Rev. Henry Wace, 2 vols. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. [*The Speaker's Commentary.*] *London*, 1871–88.
- The Holy Bible according to the Authorised Version. With notes, introductions, tables, indexes, maps, and plans. By Rev. G. D'Oyly and Rev. R. Mant. 3 vols. 4to. *Cambridge*, 1830.
- The Holy Bible, being the Version set forth A.D. 1611 compared with the most ancient authorities and revised. roy. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1885.
- The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. roy. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1833.
- Genevan Version—Prefaces, Prayers, and other Godly Tracts printed in various editions of the Genevan Bible, Prayer Book, and Psalter. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—*Fathers of the English Church*, Vol. 8.
- Prefaces to the First Editions. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)
- The First English Bible. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)
- On the Interpolated Curse in the Vatican Septuagint, Deut. xxvii. 23. *See* GRINFIELD (E. W.) in PAMPHLETS, 117.
- Pentateuch, Credibility of the. *See* FABER ([Rev.] G. S.)—*Horæ Mosaicæ*.
- Pentateuch and Book of Joshua. *See* COLENSO (J. W., *Bishop*)—*The Pentateuch*.
- Psalms, trans. with notes. *See* HORSLEY (S., *Bishop*).
- Commentaries and Criticism. *See* BLOOMFIELD (Rev. S. T.); HORNE (T. H.); HORSLEY (SAMUEL, *Bishop*); WILLIAMS (Rev. R.)—‘*Bunsen's Researches*’ in ‘*ESSAYS AND REVIEWS*.’
- Concordance. *See* CRUDEN (A.)
- Dictionaries. *See* BOUTELL (Rev. C.); CALMET (A.); KITTO (J.); MAUNDER (Dr. S.); SMITH ([Sir] W.)
- Geography of. *See* WELLS ([Rev.] E.)
- Inspiration of. *See* MILLER ([Rev.] J.); WILLIAMSON ([Rev.] J.)
- Interpretation-Criticism. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—*Literature and Dogma*; ARNOLD (M.)—*God and the Bible*; CONYBEARE ([Rev.] J. J.); JONES (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176; JOWETT ([Rev.] B.) in ‘*ESSAYS AND REVIEWS*’; MILDERT (W. VAN, *Bishop*).
- Literary History of the Bible. *See* [BUTLER (C.)].
- Scripture Mysteries. *See* HAWKINS ([Rev.] W.)
- NEW TESTAMENT.—The Greek Testament; with a Commentary. By Henry Alford, Dean of Canterbury. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874–77.
- Greek Testament, with English notes. By Rev. S. T. Bloomfield. 4th edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- Gospels, MS. of. *See* BOOK OF DEER.
- New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, translated out of the Greek; being the version set forth A.D. 1611 compared with the most ancient authorities and revised A.D. 1881. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1881.
- Criticism. *See* JEBB (J., *Bishop*)—*Sacred Literature*.
- The Gospels. *See* FALCONER ([Rev.] T.); FORSTER (Rev. J.); LARDNER (N.)—*Works*, Vols. 1–8; TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).
- The Miracles. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).
- The Parables. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).
- The Sermon on the Mount. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).
- St. Paul's Epistles. *See* CONYBEARE (Rev. W. J.) and Rev. J. S. Howson; JOWETT (Rev. B.); PALEY (Archdeacon W.)—*Works*, Vol. 3.
- Revelation. *See* SELDEN (J.)—*Opera*, Vol. 3, Pt. 2.
- Synonyms. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).

BIBLICAL EDUCATION—A Full Report of the Speeches and Proceedings at the Meeting held at the Amphitheatre, July 13, 1836, for the Promotion of Scriptural Education in Liverpool. p. 8vo. [*Liverpool*], [1836]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 194.

BIBLICAL RESEARCHES IN PALESTINE. See ROBINSON (E.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—General Works. See—

BOTFIELD (B.)
BRUNET (J. C.)—*Manuel du Libraire*.
BRYDGES (Sir E.)—*Censura Literaria*.
DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)—*Bibliotheca Spenceriana*; *Bibliographical Tours*; *Bibliographical Decameron*; *Library Companion*; *Introduction to the Greek and Latin Classics, Bibles, and Psalters*.

EBERT (F. A.)—*Bibliographical Dictionary*.
EDWARDS (E.)—*Memoirs of Libraries*.
HORNE (T. H.)—*Introduction to Bibliography*.
SAXE (C.)—*Onomasticon Literarium*.
SONNENSCHN (W. S.)—*Best Books; A Reader's Guide*.
WATT (R.)—*Bibliotheca Britannica*.

British. See ALLIBONE (S. A.) and J. F. KIRK—*Dictionary of English Authors*; LOWNDES (W. T.)—*Bibliographer's Manual*; SHARP (R. F.)—*Dictionary of English Authors*; HALKETT (S.) and Rev. J. LAING—*Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain*.

Bibles. See BUTLER (C.)

Books privately printed. See MARTIN (JOHN).

Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors. See WALPOLE (H.)—*Works*, Vol. 1.

Classification at Sion College. See [MILMAN (Rev. W. H.)]

English Books printed on Vellum. See BOTFIELD (B.)

English Poets. 12th to 16th centuries. See RITSON (J.)

English Topography. See UPCOTT (W.)

Fencing. By E. CASTLE. See POLLOCK (W. H.)

Genealogy, etc. See MOULE (T.)

Heraldry. See MOULE (T.)

Political Economy. See McCULLOCH (J. R.)

Register of Books, 1471–1600. See AMES and HERBERT—*Typographical Antiquities*.

Sacred Books. See BUTLER (C.)

Voyages and Travels. Catalogue [classified] of Books of Voyages and Travels. See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 17.

French Literature. See QUÉRARD (J. M.)—*Le France Littéraire*; REINWALD (C.)—*Catalogue Annuel*, 1860, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171.

Armorial du Bibliophile. See GUIGARD (J.)

See also WORKS indexed under CATALOGUES; LIBRARIES.

‘BIBLIOMANIA.’ See DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)

BIBLIOTHÈQUE ORIENTALE. See HERBELOT (B. D’).

BICÈTRE—Considerations on. See MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—*Œuvres*, Vol. 4.

BICKERDYKE (JOHN)—*Sea Fishing*. With Contributions on ‘Antipodean and Foreign Fish’ by W. Senior, ‘Tarpon’ by A. C. Harmsworth, ‘Whaling’ by Sir H. W. Gore-Booth, Bart. Illustrated by C. Napier Hemy, R. T. Pritchett, W. W. May, and others. cr. 8vo. (*Badlington Library*). London, 1895

BICKERSTAFF (ISAAC)—

Lionel and Clarissa. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 17.

Love in a Village. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 17; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 5.

The Maid of the Mill. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 17; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 5.

The Padlock. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Farces*, Vol. 4; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 5.

The Sultan. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Farces*, Vol. 3; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 5.

BICKERSTAFF (ISAAC) and SAMUEL FOOTE—*Dr. Last in his Chariot*. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 5.

BICYCLE GYMKHANA. *See* WINGFIELD (Major W.)

BIDDLE (JOHN)—A Table of References to unrepcaled Public Acts, 2nd edition. . . .
continued by a supplement to 1870. 8vo. *London*, 1870.

BIDLAKE ([Rev.] J.)—The Truth of Divine Revelation. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1811.) *London*, 1813.

BIG GAME SHOOTING. *See* PHILLIPS-WOLLEY (C.)

BIGNON (LOUIS PIERRE ÉDOUARD)—Histoire de France, November 1799–Juillet 1807. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1829–30.

BIGSBY (ROBERT, *L.L.D.*)—Memoir in regard to the Venerable English Langue of the Sovereign and Illustrious Order of St. John of Jerusalem, with Statutes, Form of Reception, and List of Members. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

BILLET (JAMES)—An Enquiry into the Causes of Spiritual Declension in the English Church, and their Remedies: respectfully suggested for Critical Examination. 8vo. *Taunton*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

BILLIARDS. *See* BROADFOOT (Major W.)

BILNEY (THOMAS)—Life. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 2.

BIMETALLISM. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Depreciation of Silver; GIBBS (H. H.) and H. R. GREXFELL; GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.

BINDLEY (C.) *See* HIEOVER (HARRY).

BINGHAM (Rev. JOSEPH)—The Antiquities of the Christian Church, and other works. 9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

Vols. 1–7. The Antiquities of the Christian Church.
„ 8. On Lay Baptism; On Absolution; The Mercy of God.

Vol. 9. The French Church's Apology for the Church of England; Three Sermons; General Index.

BINYON (LAURENCE)—Dutch Etchers of the Seventeenth Century. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 21.) *London*, 1895.

———— John Crome and John Sell Cotman. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 32.) *London*, 1897.

BIOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA; or, The Lives of the most eminent persons who have flourished in Great Britain and Ireland from the earliest ages. 6 vols. bound in 7. [Vol. 6 in 2 pts.] fol. *London*, 1747–66.

BIOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA LITERARIA—Prospectus of the Biographia Britannia Literaria, to be published under the sanction of the Royal Society of Literature. 8vo. [*London*], 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

‘BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA.’ *See* COLERIDGE (S. T.)

BIOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE, ancienne et moderne, rédigée par une Société de Gens de Lettres et de Savants. 52 vols. Partie Mythologique, Vols. 53–55. Supplément, Vols. 56–84. 84 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1811–57.

BIOGRAPHY—

General. Dictionaries. *See* BIOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE; CHALMERS (A.); GORTON (J.); IMPERIAL DICTIONARY; MAUNDER (Dr. S.); MORERI (L.)—Grand Dictionnaire; PAYNE (J. B.)

———— *See* ANNUAL BIOGRAPHY, 1816–1836.

———— Essays. *See* BAGEHOT (WALTER)—Biographical Studies; CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 4; DE QUINCEY (T.)—Essays; HAYWARD (A.)—Essays; MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*); MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Biographical Essays.

Contemporary. *See* EMINENT PERSONS; HARDWICKE (R.)—Memoirs of Characters who died in 1855, 1856; KELLY's Handbook to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes; MEN OF THE TIME; MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME; VAPEREAU (G.)—Dictionnaire des Contemporains; Who's Who?

British. *See* AUBREY (J.)—Brief Lives, 1400–1700; BIOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA; BRITISH PLUTARCH, 1466–1816; DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY; FULLER (T.)—Worthies of England.

Scotsmen. *See* CHAMBERS (R.)—Eminent Scotsmen.

Greeks, Ancient. *See* PLUTARCH; SMITH (Sir W.)—Greek and Roman Biography.

BIOGRAPHY—*continued*.

- Romans, Ancient. *See* PLUTARCH; SMITH (Sir W.)—Greek and Roman Biography.
- Artists. *See* BRYAN (M.)—Dictionary of Painters and Engravers; CARPENTER (W. H.)—Artists patronised by Charles I.; GRAVES (A.)—Dictionary of Artists; OTTLEY (H.)—Dictionary of Painters and Engravers; PILKINGTON (M.)—Dictionary of Painters; STRUTT (J.)—Dictionary of Engravers.
- British. *See* CUNNINGHAM (A.)—Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects; MONKHORSE (C.)—English Water Colour Painters; REDGRAVE (S.)—Dictionary of Artists of the English School; ROGET (J. L.)—History of the Old Water Colour Society.
- Flemish Painters. *See* CROWE (Sir J. A.) and G. B. CAVALCASELLE—Early Flemish Painters.
- Italian. *See* GUERRAZZI (F. D.)—Orazioni Funebri; JAMESON (Mrs. A.)—Early Italian Painters; VASARI (G.)—Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.
- Spanish. *See* STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir W.)—Annals of the Artists of Spain.
- Bachelor Kings of England. *See* STRICKLAND (AGNES).
- Beauties of the Court of Charles II. *See* JAMESON (Mrs. A.)
- Cambridge University: Chief Officers to 1854. *See* LE NEVE (J.)—Fasti.
- Members, 1500–1609. *See* COOPER (C. H. and T.)—Athenæ Cantabrigienses.
- Chancellors. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*).
- Christian. *See* SMITH (Sir W.)
- Converts from Infidelity. *See* CRICHTON (A.)
- Dublin Graduates. *See* DUBLIN.
- Ecclesiastical. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury; LE NEVE (J.)—Fasti Ecclesie Anglicane; WARE (Sir J.)—Works concerning Ireland: Vol. 1, Lives of the Bishops; WORDSWORTH (Rev. C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography; and Works indexed under POPES.
- Engineers. *See* QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING; SMILES (S.)—Lives.
- Etonians. *See* CREASY (Sir E.)
- Great Families. *See* BURKE (Sir B.)
- Iron Workers and Tool Makers. *See* SMILES (S.)
- Judges. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*); FOSS (E.); TOWNSEND (W. C.)
- Lawyers. *See* FOSTER (JOSEPH)—Men at the Bar.
- Men of Letters and Science. *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—Men of Letters and Science, 1760–1820; LIVES OF THE LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, ITALY, AND SPAIN; NICHOLLS (J.)—Literary Anecdotes of the 18th Century, and Illustrations of Literary History.
- Military. *See* ARMY LISTS; CUST (Gen. Sir E.)—Annals of the Wars; CUST (Gen. Sir E.)—Lives of the Warriors; JOHNS (Major)—Naval and Military Heroes.
- Naval. *See* JOHNS (Major)—Naval and Military Heroes; MARSHALL (J.)—British Naval Officers, 1760–1823; O'BYRNE (W. R.)—Naval Dictionary; SOUTHEY (R.)—Lives of the Admirals.
- 'Northern Worthies.' *See* COLERIDGE (H.)
- Novelists. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vols. 3, 4.
- Oxford University Men. *See* FOSTER (J.)—Alumni Oxonienses; WOOD (ANTHONY A.)—Athenæ Oxonienses.
- Philosophers. *See* DIOGENES LAERTIUS.
- Poets, British. *See* HOWITT (W.)—Homes and Haunts of the British Poets; JOHNSON (S.)—Works, Vols. 9–11.
- Princesses of England. *See* GREEN (M. A. E.)
- Queens of England. *See* STRICKLAND (AGNES).
- Queens of Scotland. *See* STRICKLAND (AGNES).
- Sovereigns, Female. *See* JAMESON (Mrs. A.)

BIOGRAPHY—*continued*.

- Statesmen. *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—Historical Sketches of Statesmen, 1760–1820, and Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review.’
 — Conservative. *See* ALBERRY (R. J.); RYALL (H. T.)
 — Foreign. *See* [CROWE (E. E.)]
 United Irishmen. *See* MADDEN (R. R.)
See also GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY.

.*. Individual Biographies are entered under the NAMES of the AUTHORS with cross-references from the Subjects.

- BION. *See* BERGK (T.)—*Poete Lyrici Græci*; *POETE MINORES GRÆCI*, Vol. 2.
 — Translated by A. Lang. *See* THEOCRITUS, BION, AND MOSCHUS, trans. by A. Lang.
 — Translated by Rev. R. Polwhele. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 92.
 BIRCH (GEORGE W.)—London Churches of the 17th and 18th Centuries. [64 plates, and woodcuts in the text.] fol. *London*, 1896.
 BIRCH (S[AMUEL])—The Adopted Child. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Farces, Vol. 6.
 BIRCH (SAMUEL)—History of Ancient Pottery, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman. Illustrated with coloured plates and numerous engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
 BIRCH (T.)—Life of Archbishop Tillotson. *See* TILLOTSON (JOHN, *Archbishop*)—Works, Vol. 1.
 BIRD (Rev. CHARLES SMITH)—A Plea for the Reformed Church; or, Observations on a Plain and Important Declaration of the Tractarians in ‘The British Critic’ for July 1841. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.

BIRDS—

See BUFFON (Count DE)—Natural History; CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY; CASSELL’S NATURAL HISTORY; CUVIER (Baron G.)—Animal Kingdom; JARDINE (Sir W.)—Naturalist’s Library.

British. *See* LILFORD (T. L., *4th Lord*)—Coloured Figures of British Birds; MEYER (H. L.)—British Birds and their Eggs; MONTAGU (Col. G.)—Ornithological Dictionary; YARRELL (W.)—British Birds.

— Eggs. *See* MEYER (H. L.)

‘Heligoland as an Ornithological Observatory.’ *See* GÄTKE (H.)

American. *See* WILSON (A.) and C. L. BONAPARTE—American Ornithology.

BIRMINGHAM—Condition of Working Classes in. *See* NUNNS (Rev. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.

BISCHOFF (JAMES)—Foreign Tariffs; their Injurious Effect on British Manufactures; especially the Woollen Manufacture; with proposed Remedies. 8vo. *London*, 1843.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.

BISH (THOMAS)—A Plea for Ireland; submitting the outline of a proposition for holding the Court and Parliament, at occasional intervals, in Dublin. 8vo. *London*, ? 1834.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

BISHOPS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND—

Appointment of; a Claim for Relief on behalf of the Church of England at the hands of Her Majesty’s Ministers, in the appointment of her Bishops. By One of Her Majesty’s Chaplains. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

‘Catalogue of the Dwellings of the Bishops.’ *See* SPELMAX (Sir H.)—Works.

Election: Address to the Deans and Chapters of the Cathedral Churches on the Election of Bishops. By A Presbyter. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

— The Royalty of the Crown in Episcopal Promotions; according to the judgment of Divines, Canonists, and others, of the Church of England. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

Lives of. *See* COTTON (B. DE); HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury; MALMESBURY (WILLIAM OF)—*De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum libri quinque*; YORK—Historians of the Church of York and its Archbishops.

Right to sit and vote in the House of Lords. *See* ‘CLERGY—Presence of, in Parliament,’ in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12; DENISON (Rev. G. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130; HEYLYN (Rev. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

BISHOPS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*continued*.

- Suffragan Bishops, Restoration of. See LATHBURY (Rev. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90 ;
 NEWMAN (J. H., *Cardinal*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19 ; PINDER (Rev. H. S.) in PAMPHLETS,
 Vol. 166.
- BISMARCK (M. le Comte DE)—*Les Discours, avec Sommaires et Notes* [1862–1882]. 11 vols.
 bound in 9. 8vo. *Berlin, Paris, et Londres*, [1870]–1882.
- Life. See BUSCH (Dr. M.)—Bismarck ; KLACZKO (M. J.)—Two Chancellors.
- BLACK (A. and C.)—Guide to the Channel Islands. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1887.
- BLACK (JOSEPH)—Life of. See BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—Men of Letters, Vol. 1.
- BLACK FOREST. See WOLFF (H. W.)
- BLACKBURN (Rev. PETER)—An Argument respecting Moral Duty in Legislation : an humble
 attempt to serve the House of Commons at the present Crisis. 8vo. [Two copies.]
London, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 26, 30.
- An Investigation of the Right Interpretation of the Mosaic Law respecting
 Marriages of Near Kin. 2nd ed., with a New Title, and an Appendix. 8vo. *London*,
 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- BLACKER (WILLIAM)—The Evils inseparable from a Mixed Currency, and the Advantages to
 be secured by introducing an incontrovertible National Paper Circulation, throughout
 the British Empire and its Dependencies. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
- An Essay on the best mode of Improving the Condition of the Labouring Classes
 in Ireland. 8vo. *London, Edinburgh, and Dublin*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- Pro Corn-Law Tracts. No. I. Free Trade, as now by Law established, unjust in
 principle and injurious in practice. No. II. High Taxation : is it naturally productive
 of high prices ? No. III. Is it the Producer or the Consumer that pays a protecting
 duty ? 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.
- BLACKMAN (Rev. E. L.)—‘ Shall we Recognise the Confederate States ? ’ The Question con-
 sidered with reference to our National Interest and Duty, and to Slavery as illustrated
 in the History of our West Indian Possessions. Reprinted from the ‘ Ipswich Journal ’
 (with remarks suggested by the present state of affairs). 8vo. *London and Ipswich*,
 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- BLACKMORE (Sir RICHARD)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 28.
- BLACKSTONE (Sir WILLIAM)—Commentaries on the Laws of England. Adapted to the
 present state of the Law by R. M. Kerr. 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
- Commentaries systematically abridged and adapted to the existing state of the
 Law by Samuel Warren. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
- Tracts, chiefly relating to the Antiquities and Laws of England. 3rd ed. 4to.
Oxford, 1771.
- | | |
|--|---|
| Analysis of the Laws of England.
Essay on Collateral Consanguinity.
Considerations on Copyholders. | Observations on the Oxford Press.
Introduction to Magna Carta.
Magna Carta [and the various confirmations]. |
|--|---|
- BLACKWOOD (JOHN)—Life. See PORTER (Mrs. GERALD).
- BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM, AND HIS SONS—Lives. See OLIPHANT (Mrs. M. O. W.)
- BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, Vols. 157 to 166 (*continued*). 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1895, etc.
- BLAIN (HENRY)—A Letter to Sir R. Peel, exhibiting the defects of the present Corn Law,
 and submitting suggestions for its amendment. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
- BLAINE (DELABERE P.)—Encyclopædia of Rural Sports. Illustrated by engravings on
 wood. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- BLAINE (D. ROBERTON)—Suggestions on the Copyright (Works of Art) Bill now pending in
 the House of Commons. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- BLAIR ([Rev.] HUGH)—Sermons. To which is added a Life of the Author. New edition.
 4 vols. 8vo. *Romsey*, 1833.
- BLAIR (Rev. JOHN)—Chronological and Historical Tables from the Creation to the Present
 Time. [Edited by Sir Henry Ellis.] r. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- Chronological Tables revised and enlarged, from the Earliest Times to the Treaty of
 Peace 1856. By J. W. Russe. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1856.

- BLAIR (ROBERT)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 58.
- BLAKE (SIR FRANCIS, *Bart.*)—Peers 'all alike.' What do Ministers now think of an Elective House of Lords? 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- BLAKE (H. P.)—Improved Facilities for the Capture, Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fishes. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.
- BLAKE (ROBERT, *Admiral*)—Life. *See* DIXON (H.); SOUTHEY (R.)—Lives of the Admirals, Vol. 5.
- BLAKE (WILLIAM)—Painter and Poet. *See* GARNETT (RICHARD).
- BLAKE (WILLIAM)—Reply to a Pamphlet by the Rev. R. Jones on the Assessment of Tithes to the Poor's Rate. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.
- BLAKELY (Capt.)—A Letter to the Secretary of State for War, claiming the Original Invention of an indispensable feature of the Armstrong Gun, with an authentic description of that weapon. Plate. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- BLAKENEY (ROBERT)—Registrum Abbatie J. Whethamstede. *See* ST. ALBANS—Registra.
- BLAKEY (ROBERT)—History of the Philosophy of Mind: embracing the opinions of all writers on Mental Science from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- BLAKHAL (GILBERT)—A breiffé narration of the Services done to three noble ladies. [Edited by John Stuart.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 11.) *Aberdeen*, 1844.
- BLANC (LOUIS)—Révolution Française : Histoire de Dix Ans, 1830-1840. 7^e éd. [Portrait in Vol. 1, and plates.] 5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1848.
- BLANDFORD (Lord)—A Letter to the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., on some Points connected with Past and Proposed Legislation for the Church of England. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- BLANEFORD (HENRY DE). *See* TROKELOWE (JOHN DE).
- BLASHFIELD (JOHN MARRIOTT)—Examples of Terra Cottas, Chimney Shafts, Chimney Pots, &c., manufactured by. obl. fol. *N.D.*
- BLENHEIM ROLL, 1704. *See* DALTON (CHARLES).
- BLIGH (RICHARD)—Bellum Agrarium: a Foreview of the Winter of 1835: suggested by the Poor Law Project; with Observations on the Report and the Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.
- BLIGHT—Cause of. *See* PARKIN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97, 103.
- BLOCK (MAURICE)—Statistique de la France. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1860.
- Dictionnaire de l'Administration Française. 3^e tirage. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1862.
- BLOCKADE. *See* WORKS indexed under INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- BLOMEFIELD (FRANCIS) and Rev. CHARLES PARKIN—An Essay towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk. [Continued from p. 463 of Vol. 6 by Rev. Charles Parkin.] [Portrait of author in Vol. I, and plates.] 11 vols. 4to. *London*, 1805-10.
- BLOMFIELD (C. J., *Bishop of London*)—A Charge to the Clergy, delivered October 1838. [Ecclesiastical Commission.] 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.
- BLOMFIELD (REGINALD)—History of Renaissance Architecture in England, 1500-1800. With drawings by the author and other illustrations. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- BLONDEL (ROBERT)—De Reductione Normanniæ. *See* NORMANDY—Narratives of the Expulsion of the English.
- BLOOMFIELD (J. C.)—The Fisheries of Ireland. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- BLOOMFIELD (Rev. S. T.)—Annotations on the New Testament collected and condensed. 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826-28.
- BLORE (THOMAS)—History and Antiquities in the County of Rutland. Vol. I, pt. 2, containing the East Hundred and including the Hundred of Casterton Parva. [Plates.] [Speede's map of Rutland inserted.] fol. *Stanford*, 1811.
- BLOUNT (SIR HENRY)—Voyage to the Levant, 1634. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 10.
- BLOXAM (MATTHEW HOLBECH)—The Principles of Gothic Ecclesiastical Architecture. With numerous engravings on wood. [Engraved portrait and facsimile autograph in Vol. I.] 11th edition. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

BLOXAM (MATTHEW HOLBECHE)—*continued*.

——— Companion to the Gothic Architecture, being a brief account of the Vestments in use in the Church. With numerous illustrations on wood. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

BLUMÉ (WILLIAM)—Campaign, 1870–71: the Operations of the German armies in France from Sedan to the end of the war. Illustrated by Major E. M. Jones. With map and appendix. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

BLUNT (REV. JOHN HENRY)—Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties, and Schools of Religious Thought. roy. 8vo. *London, Oxford, and Cambridge*, 1874.

BLUNT (REV. WALTER)—Dissenters' Baptisms and Church Burials: Strictures upon the decision of the late Sir John Nicholl. 8vo. *Exeter, London, and Cambridge*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.

——— Ecclesiastical Restoration and Reform. No. 1. Considerations and Practical Suggestions on Church Rates.—Parish Officers.—Education of the Poor.—Cemeteries. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

BOAG (REV. JOHN)—Imperial Lexicon of the English Language. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1866.

BOARD OF AGRICULTURE, Journal of the: Vols. 1–4 (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1895, etc.

BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL, Vol. 1 (1886) to Vol. 27 (July–Dec. 1899), with Indexes to Vols. 1–14 and 15–20 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1886, etc.

BOASE (CHARLES W.)—Oxford. [Maps.] p. 8vo. (*Historic Towns*). *London*, 1887.

BOASE (FREDERIC)—Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Incorporated Law Society. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

BOATING. *See* WOODGATE (W. B.)

BOCCACCIO (GIOVANNI)—Il Decamerone. [Plates by Gravelot, Eisen, Colin, and Boucher; but the majority by Gravelot.] 5 vols. 8vo. *Londra*, 1757.

——— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 1.

BODE (BARON DE)—Appeal of the Baron de Bode to the House of Commons on the motion to be made by Mr. O'Connell on June 23, 1836, for the re-appointment of a Select Committee to complete the Examination of his Claim. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

——— French Claims: an Exposé in relation to the Application and Misapplication of the Funds paid by France for the Indemnification of British Subjects under the Treaty of 1814, and the Conventions of 1815 and 1818. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

——— Enquiry into the Allegations of his Petition. *See* LYNDHURST (BARON) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

——— *See* FONBLANQUE (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

BODENHAM (ROGER)—Voyage to Candia and Chio, 1550. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

——— Voyage to Sant Juan de Ullua and the City of Mexico, 1564. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

BODINGTON (GEORGE)—Letters: I. New Year's Gift to Ireland. II. Irish Prospects. III. On Political Expediency, Colonial Injustice, and Irish Misgovernment. IV. On Irish Agriculture and Manufactures; The Dislocation and Misdirection of Capital. V. The Defects of the Irish Act of Union. VI. The Effects of Free Trade on Wages; The Irish Question Solved. VII. On the Principle which should Defend or Protect the Position of the Relative Interests of any given Community from clashing with those of any other. 8vo. *London*, [1849]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

——— On Household Suffrage, Triennial Parliaments, and Reform of the House of Commons, based upon Sound Constitutional Principles, with Supplementary Remarks. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BODLEY (JOHN EDWARD COURTENAY)—France. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Vol. 1. The Revolution and Modern France; The Constitution and the Chief of the State. | Vol. 2. The Parliamentary System; Political Parties.

BOECE (HECTOR)—Chronicles of Scotland, Metrical Version. *See* STEWART (W.)

BOECKH (AUGUSTUS)—The Public Economy of Athens; to which is added, A Dissertation on the Silver Mines of Laurion. Translated by G. C. Lewis. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

- BOETHIUS (A. M. T. S.)—*De Consolatione Philosophiæ cum notis in usum Delphini.* 8vo. *Londini*, 1823.
- BOGUSLAWSKI (A. von)—*Tactical Deductions from the War of 1870-71.* Translated by Col. Lumley Graham. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- BOHN (HENRY G.)—
A Catalogue of Books. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
General Catalogue. Pt. 2. Greek and Latin Classics. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
Guide to the Knowledge of Pottery, Porcelain, and Objects of Vertu, comprising an Illustrated Catalogue of the Bernal Collection, with Prices. [With] an Essay on Pottery and Porcelain, and an engraved list of marks and monograms. Wood engravings. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1857.
Pictorial Handbook of Modern Geography, illustrated by 150 engravings and 51 maps. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1861.
The Paper Duty considered in reference to its Action on the Literature and Trade of Great Britain; showing that its abolition on the terms now proposed in Parliament would be prejudicial to both. In two Letters to a public Journal. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
 Manuscripts omitted in Mr. Bohn's recent Catalogue. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- BOHUN (HENRY) and SAER QUINCY—*Voyage to the Holy Land, 1222.* See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- BOHUN (WILLIAM)—*A Collection of Debates, Reports, Orders, and Resolutions of the House of Commons, touching the Right of Electing Members . . . in England and Wales* sm. fol. *London*, 1711
- BOILEAU (NICOLAS)—*Life.* See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.
- BOJARDO (MATTEO MARIA)—*Life.* See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 1.
- BOKHARA—*Travels from Russia to Bokhara in 1557.* See JENKINSON (A.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 9.
- *Travels and Descriptions.* See SCHUYLER (E.)—*Turkistan.*
- See also ASIA, CENTRAL.
- BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, *Viscount*)—
Philosophical Works, published by David Mallet, Esq. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1754-77.

Vol. 1. Of Human Knowledge; Rise and Progress of Philosophy; Propagation of Error. „ 1, 2. Attempts to reform the abuses of Human Reason.	Vol. 2, 3. On Monotheism; Authority in matters of Religion. „ 3, 4, 5. Fragments of Essays. „ 5. Letters to M. Pouilly; Letter on a Sermon of Archbishop Tillotson.
--	---

Remarks on the History of England. A new edition. 8vo. *London*, N.D.
A Letter to Sir W. Windham. Some Reflections on the Present State of the Nation.
A Letter to Mr. Pope. [Portrait of Bolingbroke.] 8vo. *London*, 1753.
A Dissertation upon Parties. To which is prefixed the Life of the Author, by Dr. Goldsmith. 10th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1775.
A Collection of Political Tracts. By the Author of the 'Dissertation upon Parties.' 8vo. *London*, 1775.
The Occasional Writer, Nos. 1 and 3; The Vision of Camillek; On Luxury; An Answer to the London Journal; Remarks on a late Pamphlet, intitled 'Observations on the Conduct of Great Britain,' &c.; An Answer to the Defence of the Enquiry into the Reasons of the Conduct of Great Britain; On Good and Bad Ministers; On the Policy of the Athenians; On the Power of the Prince, and the Freedom of the People; Of the Constitution of Great Britain; The Frecholder's Political Catechism; On Bribery and Corruption; On Liberty, and the Original Compact between the Prince and the People; The Case of Dunkirk considered; A Final Answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's Vindication, etc.
Letters on the Study and Use of History [a Sketch of the History and State of Europe, Reflections upon Exile]. New edition. *London*, 1779.
Letters on the Spirit of Patriotism; on the Idea of a Patriot King; and on the State of Parties at the Accession of King George I. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1783.

BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, *Viscount*)—*continued*.

Letters and Correspondence, Public and Private, during the time that he was Secretary of State to Queen Anne; with State Papers, notes, and translation of the foreign letters. By Gilbert Parker. 4 vols. [Bookplate of H. G. Bennett in Vols. 1, 2.] 8vo. *London*, 1798.

Review of his Philosophy. *See* WARBURTON (W., *Bishop*)—Works, Vol. 12.

Bolingbroke as a Statesman. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.

BOMBAY—Administration, 1885–1890. *See* HUNTER (Sir W. W.)

——— Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

——— *See also* the various WORKS indexed under INDIA.

BOMBAY OLD BANK—Case of the Shareholders of the Old Bank of Bombay. 8vo. *London*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

BONAPARTE (JOSEPH)—Mémoires et Correspondance Politique et Militaire du Roi Joseph. Publiés, annotés et mis en ordre par A. Du Casse. 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856.

BONAPARTE (NAPOLEON). *See* NAPOLEON I., *Emperor*.

BONAPARTE (LOUIS NAPOLEON). *See* NAPOLEON III., *Emperor*.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER, together with the Psalms pointed as they are to be sung or said in Churches. With notes by R. Mant, Bishop of Down. 4th ed. 4to. *London*, 1830.

Book of Common Prayer. 8vo. *Oxford*, N.D.

'Ancient Liturgy.' *See* MASKELL (Rev. W.)

Edward VI.'s Prayer Book. *See* CARDWELL (Rev. E.)

Occasional Offices. *See* MASKELL (Rev. W.)—Monumenta Ritualia.

Origins of. *See* MASKELL (Rev. W.)—Monumenta Ritualia; PALMER (Rev. W.)—Origines Liturgice.

Rational Illustration of. *See* WHATELY (CHARLES).

Revision. *See*

CARDWELL (Rev. E.)—Revision of the Book of Common Prayer, 1558–1690.

EVERARD (Rev. E. J.)—Revision of the Prayer Book, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

GIRDLESTONE (Rev. C.)—Revision of the Prayer Book, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

HALL (Rev. F. R.)—Liturgical Reform, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

HILDYARD (Rev. J.)—Abridgment of the Morning Service, in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 141 and 151.

HOPE (A. J. B. B.)—Social Influence of the Prayer Book, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

MINTON (Rev. S.)—Prayer Book Revision, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

NEVILLE (Rev. C.)—Prayer Book Revision, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

BOOK OF DATES, with Index of Events. New edition. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

BOOK OF DEER, The. Edited for the Spalding Club by John Stuart, LL.D. [Coloured plates.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 36.) *Edinburgh*, 1869.

BOOKBINDING. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

——— Royal English Bookbindings. *See* DAVENPORT (CYRIL).

——— in France. *See* FLETCHER (W. Y.)

BOOK-ILLUSTRATIONS—Italian, of 15th and 16th centuries. *See* POLLARD (A. W.)

BOOK-PRICES CURRENT. Vols. 9 (1895) to 13 (1898–9) (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1896, etc.

BOOKS. *See* WORKS indexed under BIBLIOGRAPHY; CATALOGUES; LIBRARIES.

[BOOSÉ (JAMES R.)—Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Colonial Institute. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1886.

——— The same. [Enlarged edition.] imp. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

BOOTH (CHARLES)—The Aged Poor in England and Wales: Condition. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

——— [Editor]—Life and Labour of the People in London. 9 vols. and case of 5 maps. 8vo. *London*, 1892–97.

Vol. 1. East, Central, and South London.

„ 2. Streets and Population classified.

„ 3. Blocks of Buildings, and Immigration.

Vol. 4. Trades of East London.

„ 5–8. Population classified by Trades.

„ 9. Comparisons, Survey, and Conclusions.

——— Pauperism, a Picture; and the Endowment of Old Age, an Argument. p. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

BOOTH (Sir W. H. GORE)—Whaling. *See* BICKERDYKE (JOHN)—Sea Fishing.

- BORDER, The SCOTTISH.** See DOUGLAS (Sir GEORGE); RIDPATH (GEORGE); SCOTT (Sir W.); VEITCH (JOHN).
- BORDER PAPERS, The**—Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to the Affairs of the Borders of England and Scotland, preserved in H.M. Record Office, London. Edited by Joseph Bain. (*Scottish Record Publications.*) 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1894.
Vol. 1. 1560-1594. | Vol. 2. 1595-1603.
- BORNEO**—Church Mission in. See ST. JOHN (SPENSER) in PAMPHILETS, Vol. 170.
- Travels and Description. See BEECKMAN (Capt. D.) [1714] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11.
- North. See LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.
- BORNEO AND CELEBES.** See BROOKE (JAMES, *Rajah of Sarawak*).
- BOROUGHs**—Treatise on. See BRADY (ROBERT).
- BORRETT (W. P.)**—Three Letters upon a Poor Law and Public Medical Relief for Ireland, to D. O'Connell, Esq., M.P. 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1838. PAMPHILETS, Vol. 40.
- BORRI (CHRISTOPHER)**—History of Cochín China. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.
- BORROW (GEORGE)**—The Bible in Spain; or, The Journeys, Adventures, and Imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the Peninsula. 2nd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- The Zincoli; or, An Account of the Gypsies of Spain. With an original collection of their Songs and Poetry and a copious Dictionary of their Language. 2nd ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- Romany Vocabulary transposed. See [LILFORD (Lord)].
- BOSCAN ALMOGAVER (MOSEN JUAN)**—Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.
- BOSCOBEL TRACTS**, relating to the Escape of Charles II. after the Battle of Worcester, and his subsequent adventures, etc. Edited by J. Hughes. [Two illustrations.] 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1830.
- BOSHAM (HERBERT OF)**—Life of Thomas Becket. See BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop*)—Materials for History of, Vol. 3.
- BOSMAN (WILLIAM)**—Description of the Coast of Guinea, divided into the Gold, the Slave, and the Ivory Coasts, 1705. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.
- BOSNIA**—Handbook. See BAEDERER (K.)
- BOSPHORUS**—Views of. See PARDOE (Miss J. S. II.)
- BOSSUET (J. B., *Évêque de Meaux*)**—Œuvres, revues sur les MSS. originaux et les éditions les plus correctes. 43 vols. [Vols. 42, 43 bound in one.] [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. à Versailles, 1815-19.
- Life. See BAUSSET (*M. le Cardinal*).
- BOSWELL (JAMES)**—The Life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D. Including a Journal of his Tour to the Hebrides, to which are added Anecdotes by Hawkins, Piozzi, Murphy, Tyers, Reynolds, etc., and Notes by various hands. [Portraits and illustrations.] 10 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
- — See CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 4.
- BOSWORTH (Rev. J.)**—Misery in the Midst of Plenty! or, The Perversion of the Poor Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHILETS, Vol. 3.
- BOTANY**—
- Dictionaries. See JOHNSON (GEORGE W.); MAUNDER (Dr. S.); PAXTON (Sir J.)
- General Works. See CARPENTER (W. B.)—Vegetable Physiology; DARWIN (C.)—Climbing Plants; Variation of Animals and Plants; Insectivorous Plants; Cross- and Self-fertilisation; Different Forms of Flowers; LE MAOUT (E.) and J. DECAISNE—General System of Botany.
- Conifers. See GORDON (G.)—Pinetum.
- Roses. See FOSTER-MELLIAR (Rev. A.)—The Book of the Rose.
- Trees and Shrubs. See BROWN (J.)—The Forester; GORDON (G.)—Pinetum; LOUDON (J. C.)—Arboretum Britannicum.

BOTECOURT—Barony of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Barony of L'Isle, etc.

BOTFIELD (BERIAH)—

Catalogue of Pictures in the possession of Beriah Botfield, Esq., at Norton Hall. [Portrait.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

Journal of a Tour through the Highlands of Scotland during the Summer of 1829. [Map, frontispiece, and vignette on engraved title-page.] 12mo. *Norton Hall*, 1830.

Bibliotheca Membranacea Britannica; or, Notices of Early English Books printed upon vellum. sm. 4to. *No place or date.*

Notes on Libraries. [Public Library of Norwich, Blickling Hall.] sm. 4to. *No place or date.*

Notes on the Cathedral Libraries of England. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

Notices of Libraries. [Hunterian Museum, Glasgow, Eton College, Sion College, Bamborough Castle, Advocates', Edinburgh University, Libraries of Oxford, Holkham, Cathedral of St. David, Cathedral of St. Asaph.] sm. 4to. *No place or date.*

The Catalogue of the Minister's Library in the Collegiate Church of Tong, in Shropshire, with some notices of that Structure. sm. 4to. *No place or date.*

Some Account of the First English Bible. sm. 4to. *No place or date.*

Remarks on the Prefaces to the First Editions of the Classics. sm. 4to. *No place or date.*

Stemmata Botteviliana: Memorials of the Families of De Boteville, Thynne, and Bottfield. 4to. *Westminster*, 1858.

Shropshire, its History and Antiquities. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1860.

[*Editor*].—Manners and Household Expenses of England in the Thirteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. Illustrated by original records. 4to. (*Roxburghe Club*.) *London*, 1841.

[*Editor*].—Original Letters relating to the Ecclesiastical Affairs of Scotland, chiefly written by, or addressed to, King James VI. after his accession to the English Throne. 2 vols. 4to. (*Bannatyne Club*.) *Edinburgh*, 1851.

[*Editor*].—Prefaces to the First Editions of the Greek and Roman Classics and of the Sacred Scriptures. 4to. *London*, 1861.

[*Editor*]. *See* HEARNE (T.)—Bibliotheca Hearniana.

BOTFIELD FAMILY—History. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)—Stemmata Botteviliana.

BOTTA (CARLO)—Storia della Guerra dell' Indipendenza degli Stati Uniti d' America. 3a ediz. [Portraits of Washington in Vol. 1, Botta in Vol. 2, Franklin in Vol. 3, Lafayette in Vol. 4.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Milano*, 1819.

——— Storia d' Italia continuata da quella del Guicciardini, sino al 1789. 10 vols. Storia d' Italia dal 1789 al 1814. 4 vols. 14 vols. [Portrait of Botta in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *Parigi*, 1837.

BOUCHERET (AYSOGHE)—A Few Observations on Coin, Currency, &c., with a plan for promoting the interests of Agriculture and Manufactures. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.

BOUCHET (JEAN)—Le Panégyrique du Chevalier sans reproche, ou Mémoires de la Tremoille. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 14.

——— Another copy is bound with COMINES (P. DE)—Mémoires.

BOCCICAUT (JEAN DE, *Maréchal de France*)—Mémoires. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 6, 7.

BOGNER (PIERRE)—Voyage to Peru (1735-6). *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 14.

BOUILLET (N.)—Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire et de Géographie. 15^e édition. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1859.

——— Dictionnaire Universel des Sciences, des Lettres, et des Arts. 4^e édition. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1859.

BOUILLON (HENRY DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE, *Duc de*)—Mémoires [1555-1586]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 35.

BOULGER (DEMETRIUS CHARLES)—England and Russia in Central Asia. With two maps and appendices. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

——— The Life of Gordon. With portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

BOULGER (DEMETRIUS CHARLES)—*continued*.

——— Life of Yakoub Beg; Athalik Ghazi, and Badaulet; Ameer of Kashgar. With map and appendix. 8vo. *London*, 1878.

BOULTON (MATTHEW)—Life. *See* SMILES (S.)

BOUNTIES. *See* BADEN-POWELL (Sir G.)—State Aid.

BOURCHIER (THOMAS, *Archbishop*)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 5.

BOURDON DE SIGRAIS—Considérations sur les Gaulois, les Francs, et les Français. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 31.

BOURGEIS (LOUISE)—Comment et en quel temps la Reyne accoucha de M. le Dauphin, à présent Louis XIII. *See* PEITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 49.

BOURGOING (JEAN FRANÇOIS, *Baron de*)—Travels in Spain. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 5.

BOURKE (HON. ALGERNON)—The History of White's [with the Betting Book from 1743 to 1878, and a List of Members from 1736 to 1892]. [Illustrations and portraits.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, [1892].

Vol. 1. The History. Vol. 2. The Betting Book, 1743-1878, and List of Members, 1736-1892.

BOURKE (HON. ROBERT) [*Editor*]. *See* EVERSLEY (Viscount)—Decisions.

BOURNE (H. R. Fox)—English Newspapers: Chapters in the History of Journalism. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1887.

BOURNE (JOHN)—Indian River Navigation: a Report addressed to the Committee of gentlemen formed for the establishment of improved Navigation upon the Rivers of India. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

——— Public Works in India: being a Letter to the Rt. Hon. R. V. Smith, M.P., President of the Board of Control, illustrative of the necessity of Irrigation and internal Navigation being largely promoted in India. With a map showing the navigable rivers and the completed line of railway. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

BOURRIENNE (LOUIS ANTOINE FAUVELET DE)—Mémoires sur Napoléon, le Directoire, le Consulat, l'Empire, et la Restauration. [Portraits and plates.] 10 vols. bound in 5. 8vo. *Paris: et à Londres*, 1831.

——— Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. From the French by J. S. Memes. 3 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 57, 58, 59.) [Engraved title.] *Edinburgh*, 1830.

BOUTELL (REV. CHARLES)—Bible Dictionary. 8vo. *London*, 1871.

——— Heraldry, Historical and Popular. Illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

BOWDEN (LIEUT. R. B., *R.N.*)—A Scheme for establishing a Nursery of Seamen for the Royal Navy. With a few hints on the means of meeting the expense consequent upon its adoption. 8vo. *London*, [1846]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

BOWEN (C. H.)—Mortgage Banks considered as the Means of providing Employment in Ireland, in a letter to Lord John Russell. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

——— The same. 2nd ed., enlarged. 8vo. *Dublin*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

BOWEN ([Sir] GEORGE FERGUSON)—Ithaca in 1850. 3rd ed., revised. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

BOWLES (Vice-Admiral)—Suggestions for the speedy and secure Conveyance of our Reinforcements to Canada. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

——— Suggestions for the more speedy equipment and better manning Her Majesty's Navy. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.

——— Thoughts on National Defence. 3rd ed., corrected and enlarged. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.

——— Pamphlets on Naval Subjects: Naval Administration since 1815; Present State of the Navy; Suggestions for the more speedy equipment and better manning Her Majesty's Navy; Conveyance of Reinforcements to Canada; On National Defences; Naval Operations; On the Bill for improving the condition of the Merchant Service. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

BOWYER (GEORGE, *D.C.L.*)—The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster and the new Hierarchy. 4th ed., with additions. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

BOWYER (GEORGE, *D.C.L.*)—*continued*.

——— The Roman Documents relating to the new Hierarchy: with an Argument. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.

BOXING. See BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports; POLLOCK (W. H.) and E. B. MICHELL.

BOYLE (HON. ROBERT)—Works, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author. New edition. 6 vols. [Portrait in Vol. I.] 4to. *London*, 1772.

BOYLE (W. R. A.)—Literature under the Shade of Great Britain. In a Letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

BOYLE LECTURES, 1692. See BENTLEY (R.)

BOYSE (SAMUEL)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 59.

BRACON (HENRICUS DE)—De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ Libri quinque. sm. fol. *Londini*, 1569.

——— De Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ. Edited by Sir Travers Twiss. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 70.) *London*, 1878–83.

BRADFORD (JOHN)—Life and Writings. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 6.

BRADLEY (HENRY). See MURRAY (J. A. H.) and H. BRADLEY—New English Dictionary.

BRADSHAW'S Railway Manual, Shareholders' Guide, and Official Directory. Vol. 47 for 1895 to Vol. 51 for 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London and Manchester*, 1895, etc.

BRADY (JOHN)—Clavis Calendaria; or, An Analysis of the Calendar, illustrated with Anecdotes. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1815.

BRADY (ROBERT, *M.D.*)—An Historical Treatise of Cities and Burghs or Boroughs. New edition. 8vo. *London*, 1777.

BRADY ([Rev.] W. MAZIERE)—The English State Church in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

——— Facts or Fictions? Seven Letters on the 'Facts concerning the Irish Church,' published by the Church Institution. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BRAGG (HENRY)—A Quaker's Letter to John Bright, M.P. 12mo. *Liverpool*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BRAHMANISM. See CARWITHEN (Rev. J. B. S.); MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Selected Essays, Vol. 2.

BRAID (WILLIAM DAVID)—Statement of the East India Company's Conduct towards the Carnatic Stipendiaries. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

BRAKELONDE (JOCELIN DE)—Cronica. See ST. EDMUND'S ABBEY—Memorials, Vol. 1.

BRAMWELL (GEORGE)—An Analytical Table of the Private Statutes passed between 1727 and 1812 arranged chronologically, alphabetically, and according to subject matter. [Vol. 1.] Vol. 2: 1813 to 1834. 8vo. *London*, 1813, 1835.

BRANCHIDE—Discoveries at. See NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.)

BRAND (Rt. Hon. Sir H. B. W., *Speaker*)—Decisions. See OSSINGTON (Viscount) and Viscount HAMPDEN—Decisions on Points of Order, etc.

BRAND (JOHN)—Description of Orkney, Zetland, Pightland Firth, and Caithness. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 3.

BRAND (JOHN)—Observations on Popular Antiquities, chiefly illustrating the origin of our vulgar Customs, Ceremonies, and Superstitions. Arranged and revised by [Sir] Henry Ellis. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1813.

BRANDE (WILLIAM THOMAS)—Manual of Chemistry. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

BRANDE (W. T.) and Rev. GEORGE W. COX [*Editors*—Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865–67.

BRANDENBURG, HOUSE OF—History. See RANKE (L. VON).

BRANTINGHAM (T. DE, *Bishop of Exeter*)—Issue Roll of Payments in the 44th year of King Edward III. See DEVON (F.)

BRANTÔME (PIERRE DE BOURDEILLES, *Seigneur de l'Abbaye de*)—Œuvres. Nouvelle édition. 15 vols. p. 8vo. à *Londres*, 1779.

Vol. 1. Mémoires.	Vol. 13. Rodomontades et Gentilles Rencontres
„ 2. Vies des Dames illustres.	Espagnoles; Discours sur les Serments
„ 3–4. Vies des Dames galantes.	et Jurements Espagnols; Discours sur
„ 5–6. Vies des Hommes illustres.	les belles Retraites d'Armées.
„ 7–11. Vies des Hommes illustres et	„ 14. Opuscules divers.
Grands Capitaines François.	„ 15. Lettres.
„ 12. Discours sur les Duels.	

- BRASS (Major)—A Letter to Lord P. on Manners, Politics, and Things in General. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- BRASSEY ([Sir] THOMAS, *M.P.*)—Foreign Work and English Wages considered with reference to the Depression of Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1879.
- BRASSEY (T. A.) [*Editor*]. See NAVAL ANNUAL.
- BRASSINGTON (C. P.) See HAYWARD (A.) and C. P. BRASSINGTON.
- BRATIANO (D.)—Documents concerning the Question of the Danubian Principalities, dedicated to the English Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.
- BRAY (NICHOLAS DE)—Des Faits et Gestes de Louis VIII. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 11.
- BRAY (THOMAS)—The Conquest of Ireland. See CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS—Carew MSS., Vol. 5.
- BRAY (WILLIAM)—Sketch of a Tour into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, *circa* 1776. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.
- BRAYBROOKE (RICHARD, *Lord*)—The History of Audley End. To which are appended Notices of the Town and Parish of Saffron Walden. [Portraits and illustrations. Portrait of the author and engraved title.] 4to. *London*, 1836.
- BRAYLEY (EDWARD WEDLAKE). See NEALE (J. P.) and E. W. BRAYLEY.
- BRAZIL—Army. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
- History. See ARMITAGE (JOHN); SOUTHEY (ROBERT).
- The Relations of the British and Brazilian Governments. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.
- Travels and Descriptions. See MARKHAM (Sir C. R.)—Expeditions in the Amazon Valley, 1539, 1540, 1639; NIEBUHFF (JOHN) [1640–49] in PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages, Vol. 14; STADE (HANS)—Captivity of, 1547–55.
- Voyages to, 16th Century. See HAWKINS (Sir JOHN)—The Hawkins' Voyages; and also KEYMIS (L.); MASHAM (T.); HAWKINS (W.); RENIGER (R.) and T. BOREY; PUDSEY (—); HARE (S.); LANCASTER (J.); FENTON (E.) and L. WARD, all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4; PERT (Sir T.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- BREAD-MAKING. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- 'BREATH FROM THE VELDT, A.' See MILLAIS (J. G.)
- BREECH- *versus* MUZZLE-LOADING. See RICHARDS (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
- BRENTON (EDWARD PELHAM, *Captain, R.N.*)—Life and Correspondence of John, Earl of St. Vincent, Admiral of the Fleet. [Portrait of Earl St. Vincent in Vol. 1, and view of Plymouth Breakwater in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
- BRENTON (Vice-Admiral Sir J.)—Life. See RAIKES (Rev. H.)
- BRERETON (Rev. J. L.)—County Education: a Letter, addressed to the Right Hon. Earl Fortescue. 8vo. *London and Exeter*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
- County Education: a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. the Earl of Devon. 2 copies. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 168, 172.
- BRERETON (Major-General WILLIAM)—The British Fleet in the Black Sea while under the command of Vice-Admiral J. W. D. Dundas [1854]. 8vo. *No place, no date*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.
- BREWER (ANTHONY)—Lingua. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 5.
- BREWER (E. COBHAM)—Dictionary of Phrase and Fable: giving the Derivation, Source, or Origin of Common Phrases, Allusions, and Words that have a tale to tell. 16th ed., with a Bibliography of English Literature. p. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
- The Historic Note-Book, with an Appendix of Battles. p. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Reader's Handbook of Allusions, References, Plots, and Stories. 3rd ed., including an entirely new English Bibliography. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
- BREWER ([Rev.] J. S.)—The Reign of Henry VIII. reviewed and illustrated from original documents. With portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
- BREWSTER (Sir DAVID)—Memoirs of the Life, Writings, and Discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. [Engraved portrait after Kneller in Vol. 1, and engraving of a statue in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1855.

- BREWSTER (E. CARROLL)—Disraeli in Outline: being a Biography of the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, and an Abridgment of all his Novels, etc. With full index. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- BRICKNELL (Rev. W. SIMCOX)—The Grievance of Church Rates: a Letter to Philip Pusey, Esq., M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
- BRIDGER (CHARLES)—An Index to Printed Pedigrees contained in County and Local Histories, the Heralds' Visitations, and in the more important Genealogical Collections. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
- BRIDGES (J. H., M.B.)—France under Richelieu and Colbert. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1866.
- [BRIDGES (MATTHEW)]—Proposals for a Reformation of the Church of England, in a Letter to a friend about to secede from that Communion. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.
- BRIDGES. See WEALE (J.)—Public Works; and WORKS indexed under ENGINEERING.
- Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. See FAIRBAIRN (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.
- BRIDGEWATER TREATISES. 11 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1834–37.
- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. CHALMERS (T.)—Moral and Intellectual Constitution of Man. | 5. ROGET (P. M.)—Animal and Vegetable Physiology. 2 vols. |
| 2. KIDD (JOHN)—Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man. | 6. BUCKLAND (Rev. W.)—Geology and Mineralogy. 2 vols. |
| 3. WHIEWELL (Rev. W.)—Astronomy and General Physics. | 7. KIRBY (Rev. W.)—Habits and Instincts of Animals. 2 vols. |
| 4. BELL (Sir CHARLES)—The Hand. | 8. PROUT (W.)—Chemistry, Meteorology, and Digestion. |
- BRIENNE (HENRI-AUGUSTE DE LOMÉNIE, *Comte de*)—Mémoires [1613–1661]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 35, 36.
- BRIGHT (JOHN)—Criticism of. See SARGANT (W. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- Political Opinions, Letter on. See DRUMMOND (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.
- Quaker's Letter to. See BRAGG (HENRY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- See also 'TRACTS FOR THE TIMES,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- BRIGHT (WILLIAM, D.D.)—A History of the Church, 313–451 A.D. 4th ed. cr. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1881.
- Chapters of Early English Church History. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1888.
- BRIGHTON (Rev. J. G., M.D.)—Admiral Sir P. B. V. Broke, Bart.: a Memoir. [Portraits and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- BRINDLEY (JAMES)—Memoir of. See QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING, Vol. 1; SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 1.
- BRISTOL—History. See HUNT (Rev. W.)
- BRISTOL CATHEDRAL. See [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
- BRISTOL RIOTS—Conservatives and Destructives, or Mob Force considered and illustrated. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- BRISTOW (HENRY WILLIAM)—Glossary of Mineralogy. p. 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- BRITISH ALMANAC [AND COMPANION] from 1839 to 1899 [wanting the years 1867 and 1893] (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1839, etc.
- BRITISH COLUMBIA—Travels and Descriptions. See LORD (J. K.)
- BRITISH ESSAYISTS; with Prefaces by Rev. R. Lyndam and others. With portraits. 30 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1827.
- | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Vols. 1–3. Tatler. | Vol. 21. Goldsmith's Essays and The C |
| " 4–9. Spectator. | zen of the World. |
| " 10, 11. Guardian. | " 22, 23. Knox's Essays. |
| " 12, 13. Rambler. | " 24. Mirror. |
| " 14, 15. Adventurer. | " 25. Lounger. |
| " 16, 17. World. | " 26, 27. Observer. |
| " 18, 19. Connoisseur. | " 28. Microcosm and Olla Podrida. |
| " 20. Idler. | " 29, 30. Winter Evenings and Index. |
- BRITISH IMPERIAL CALENDAR AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST; or, General Register of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and its Colonies, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1896, etc.
- BRITISH INSTITUTION—Notes on the Exhibition of the Ancient Masters, 1858. See SCHARF (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

BRITISH IRON COMPANY. *See* MOTTE (W. R. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

BRITISH LEGION IN SPAIN. *See* EVANS (Sir DE LACY); HUMFREY (Lt.-Col. J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41; MARTIN (Captain) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

BRITISH MUSEUM—Management of. *See* EDWARDS (E.); MILLARD (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

———— Handbook to the Library. *See* SIMS (R.)

BRITISH NOVELISTS; with an Essay, and Prefaces Biographical and Critical, by Mrs. Barbauld. New edition. 50 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1820.

Vols.	1-8. <i>Clarissa Harlowe.</i>	Vol.	28. <i>Simple Story.</i>
"	9-15. <i>Sir Charles Grandison.</i>	"	29. <i>Man of Feeling; Julia de Roubigné.</i>
"	16, 17. <i>Robinson Crusoe.</i>	"	30, 31. <i>Humphrey Clinker.</i>
"	18. <i>Joseph Andrews.</i>	"	32, 33. <i>Spiritual Quixote.</i>
"	19-21. <i>Tom Jones.</i>	"	34, 35. <i>Zeluco.</i>
"	22. <i>Old English Baron; The Castle of Otranto.</i>	"	36, 37. <i>Old Manor House.</i>
"	23. <i>Pompey the Little; Vicar of Wakefield.</i>	"	38, 39. <i>Evelina.</i>
"	24, 25. <i>Female Quixote.</i>	"	40-42. <i>Cecilia.</i>
"	26. <i>Rasselas; Almorán and Hamet.</i>	"	43, 44. <i>Romance of the Forest.</i>
"	27. <i>Lady Julia Mandeville; Nature and Art.</i>	"	45-47. <i>Mysteries of Udolpho.</i>
		"	48. <i>Man as He is not.</i>
		"	49, 50. <i>Belinda.</i>
		"	50. <i>Modern Griselda.</i>

BRITISH PLUTARCH, containing the Lives of the most eminent Divines, Patriots, Statesmen, Warriors, Philosophers, Poets, and Artists of Great Britain and Ireland from the accession of Henry VIII. to the present time. New edition, with additional Lives by Rev. F. Wrangham. [Bookplate of Robert Raikes in each volume.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1816.

BRITISH POETS. Including translations. [Portraits, and memoirs by Dr. Johnson, S. W. Singer, and R. A. Davenport.] 100 vols. fcp. 8vo. *Chiswick (C. Whittingham)*, 1822.

Vols.	1-5. <i>Chaucer.</i>	Vol.	65. <i>Langhorne.</i>
"	6-12. <i>Spenser.</i>	"	66. <i>Mickle, Smollett.</i>
"	13-15. <i>Cowley.</i>	"	67. <i>Armstrong, Johnson.</i>
"	16-18. <i>Milton.</i>	"	68. <i>T. Warton, J. Warton.</i>
"	19, 20. <i>Waller.</i>	"	69. <i>Glover.</i>
"	20. <i>Denman.</i>	"	70. <i>J. Scott, Logan.</i>
"	20. <i>Roscommon.</i>	"	71. <i>Jenyns, Wilkie, Græme.</i>
"	21, 22. <i>Butler.</i>	"	72. <i>Cooper, Cotton.</i>
"	23-25. <i>Dryden.</i>	"	73. <i>Hoyland, Sir J. H. Moore, Headley, Russell, Oram, Bamfylde, Lovell.</i>
"	26. <i>Addison, J. Philips.</i>	"	74. <i>Sir W. Jones.</i>
"	27. <i>Garth, Tickell.</i>	"	75, 76. <i>Burns.</i>
"	28. <i>E. Smith, Blackmore.</i>	"	77, 78. <i>Mason.</i>
"	29. <i>Pomfret, Fenton.</i>	"	78. <i>Beattie.</i>
"	30, 31. <i>Prior.</i>	"	79, 80. <i>Cowper.</i>
"	32, 33. <i>Gay.</i>	"	81, 82. <i>Homer, Iliad. Translated by Pope.</i>
"	34. <i>A. Philips, Parnell, West.</i>	"	83, 84. " <i>Odyssey. " " Pope.</i>
"	35. <i>Savage.</i>	"	85-87. <i>Virgil. Translated by Dryden.</i>
"	36. <i>Somerville.</i>	"	88. <i>Hesiod. " " T. Cooke.</i>
"	37-39. <i>Swift.</i>	"	<i>Coluthus. " " Meen.</i>
"	39. <i>Broome.</i>	"	<i>Eupolis. " " Wesley.</i>
"	40-42. <i>Pope.</i>	"	89. <i>Pindar. " " West, Green, and Pye.</i>
"	43, 44. <i>Thomson.</i>		<i>Anacreon. " " Fawkes.</i>
"	44. <i>Collins.</i>		<i>Sappho. " " "</i>
"	45, 46. <i>Watts.</i>		<i>Museus. " " "</i>
"	46. <i>Yalden.</i>	"	90, 91. <i>Apollonius Rhodius " " W. Preston.</i>
"	47, 48. <i>Shenstone.</i>	"	92. <i>Theocritus. " " Polwhele.</i>
"	48. <i>Mallet.</i>		<i>Bion. " " "</i>
"	49-51. <i>Young.</i>		<i>Moschus. " " "</i>
"	52, 53. <i>Akenside.</i>		<i>Tyrtæus. " " "</i>
"	53. <i>Dyer.</i>	"	93. <i>Tibullus. " " J. Grainger.</i>
"	54. <i>W. Thompson, Green.</i>		<i>Sulpicia. " " "</i>
"	55. <i>T. Gray, R. Jago.</i>	"	94, 95. <i>Ovid. " " Dr. Garth and others.</i>
"	56. <i>Lord Lyttelton, E. Moore.</i>	"	96, 97. <i>Juvenal. " " Dryden and others.</i>
"	57. <i>Hamilton.</i>		97. <i>Persius. " " "</i>
"	58. <i>Falconer, Day, Blair, Glynn, Porteus.</i>	"	97, 98. <i>Horæe. " " Francis.</i>
"	59. <i>Grainger, Boyse.</i>	"	99, 100. <i>Lucan. " " Rowe.</i>
"	60. <i>Hill, Cawthorn, Bruce.</i>	"	100. <i>Vida. " " Pitt.</i>
"	61, 62. <i>Churchill.</i>		
"	63. <i>Hammond, Shaw, Lovibond, Penrose.</i>		
"	64. <i>Cunningham, Goldsmith.</i>		

- BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY—Twenty-first Report. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.
- BRITISH AND FOREIGN STATE PAPERS. Compiled by the Librarian, Foreign Office. Vol. 1 (1812–14) to Vol. 86 (1893–4) (*continued*). 21, Pt. 1, is a General List of Vols. 1–20. 43 is a General Index (1373–1853). 64 is a General Index to Vols. 1–63 (1373–1873). 80 is a General Index to Vols. 65–79 (1873–1888). 8vo. *London*, 1841, etc.
- BRITTANY—Travels and Descriptions. See JANIN (JULES)—*La Bretagne*; and WORKS indexed under FRANCE.
- BRITTON (JOHN)—Architectural Antiquities of Great Britain: views, elevations, plans, and details of various ancient English edifices: with historical and descriptive accounts of each. Vol. 5 contains a chronological history and illustrations of Christian architecture:—86 engravings, chronological lists, an architectural glossary, and indexes. 5 vols. [Bookplate of W. Harrison in Vols. 2, 3, and 5.] 4to. *London*, 1807–26.
- Cathedral Antiquities: historical and descriptive accounts, with 311 illustrations of the English Cathedrals. The engravings mostly by J. Le Keux after Blore, Mackenzie, Cattermole [and others]. 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1836.
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Vol. 1. Canterbury, York. | Vol. 4. Wells, Exeter, Worcester. |
| " 2. Salisbury, Norwich, Oxford. | " 5. Peterborough, Gloucester, Bristol. |
| " 3. Winchester, Lichfield, Hereford. | |
- BROADFOOT (Major W., *R.E.*)—Billiards. With contributions by A. H. Boyd, S. Dixon, W. J. Ford, D. D. Pontifex, R. D. Walker, and R. H. R. Rimington Wilson. Illustrated by Lucien Davies, and from photographs; also by numerous diagrams and figures. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). *London*, 1886.
- BROADHURST (JOHN)—Letter to Lord Melbourne on the Irish Church and Irish Tithes. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.
- Reasons for not repealing the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
- BRODIE (ALEXANDER)—The Diary of Alexander Brodie of Brodie, 1652–1680, and of his son James Brodie, 1680–1685. Consisting of extracts from the existing MSS. and a republication of the volume printed at Edinburgh in 1740. [Edited by David Laing.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 33.) *London*, 1863.
- BRODIE (GEORGE)—History of the British Empire, from the accession of Charles I. to the Restoration. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1822.
- BRODIE (P. B.)—Tax on Successions, and Burdens on Land, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
- BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.)—English Land and English Landlords. 8vo. (*Cobden Club*). *London*, 1881.
- Primogeniture. See COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.
- BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.) and Rev. WILLIAM H. FREMANTLE [*Editors*].—A Collection of the Judgments of the . . . Privy Council in Ecclesiastical Cases relating to Doctrine and Discipline. Preface by the Bishop of London, and Historical Introduction. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- BROKE (Sir P. B. V., *Bart.*, *Admiral*)—Life. See BRIGHTON (J. G.)
- BROME (RICHARD)—The Jovial Crew; or, The Merry Beggars. See DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 10.
- BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.)—Sport: Fox Hunting, Salmon Fishing, Covert Shooting, Deer Stalking. Illustrated by Lt.-General Henry Hope Crealocke. [Edition de Luxe. Plates on India paper.] 4to. *London*, 1885.
- BRONTË (CHARLOTTE)—Essay on. See STEPHEN (L.)—*Hours in a Library*, Vol. 3.
- BRONZE Implements, Weapons, etc. See EVANS ([Sir] JOHN).
- BRONZES, Greek. See MURRAY (A. S.)
- BROOKE (FRANCES)—Lady Julia Mandeville. See BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 27.
- Rosina. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Farces*, Vol. 3; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 5.
- BROOKE (HENRY)—Gustavus Vasa. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 7; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 2.
- BROOKE (JAMES, *Rajah of Sarawak*)—A Selection from Papers relating to Borneo, and the proceedings at Sarawak of James Brooke, Esq., now Agent for the British Government. [Many maps and charts.] fol. [Printed for the use of the Government offices.] *London*, 1846.

BROOKE (JAMES, *Rajah of Sarawak*)—*continued*.

——— Narrative of Events in Borneo and Celebes, down to the occupation of Labuan, with a narrative of the operations of H.M.S. 'Iris.' With numerous plates, maps, and woodcuts. 2 vols. [Portrait of Brooke in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1848.

——— A Vindication of his Character and Proceedings in reply to the Statements privately printed and circulated by Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P. Addressed to Henry Drummond, Esq., M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

BROOKE (S.)—'English Literature,' Review of. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Mixed Essays.

BROOME (WILLIAM)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 39.

BROSSES (CHARLES DE)—Introductory Observations from his work on Australasia. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 11.

BROUGH (ANTHONY)—The Importance of the British Colonies in the West Indies; the Danger of a general Emancipation of the Negroes; and Sketch of a Plan for a safe and gradual Emancipation. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—

An Inquiry into the Colonial Policy of the European Powers. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1803.

Lives of Men of Letters and Science, who flourished in the time of George III. With portraits, engraved on steel. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1845-46.

Vol. I. Voltaire, Rousseau, Hume, Robertson, Black, Watt, Priestley, Cavendish, Davy, Simson.

Vol. 2. Johnson, Adam Smith, Lavoisier, Gibbon, Sir Joseph Banks, D'Alembert.

Political Philosophy. 3 vols. 8vo.

London, 1846.

Vol. 1. Fundamental Principles; Absolute Monarchies of the East; Effects of Absolute Monarchy; China and Japan; Russia; The Feudal System; Constitutional Monarchy; French Monarchy; German King-

doms; Italian Monarchies; Spanish and Portuguese Monarchies; Danish and Swedish Monarchies.

Vol. 2. Of Aristocracies; Aristocratic Governments.

" 3. Of Democracy; Mixed Monarchy.

Historical Sketches of Statesmen who flourished in the time of George III., to which is added Remarks on Party. [Engraved portraits.] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1839-43.

Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review.' 3 vols. 8vo. *London and Glasgow*, 1856.

Vol. I. Roman Orators—Cicero; Greek Orators—Demosthenes; English Orators—Lord Erskine; Pulpit Eloquence; Walpole and his Contemporaries; Political Characters of the Reigns of George III. and George IV.; William Pitt; George IV. and Queen Caroline.

" 2. Balance of Power; Foreign Affairs; Spanish Affairs; Spain and the War; Saragossa; Poland; Conduct of the War; Parliamentary Reform; Queen Consort; Dangers

of the Constitution; Alarms of Sedition; Canning; High Tory Principles.

Vol. 3. Currency and Commerce; National Debt; Usury—Taxes; Criminal Law; Bentham's Theory of Punishment; Law of Libel; Liberty of the Press; Kepler's Problem; Meteoric Stones; Davy's Discoveries; Lord Nelson and Lady Hamilton; Mungo Park; Columbus; Franklin; Junius; Crawford—Historical and Literary Anecdotes; Jacobite Anecdotes; Courier—Condition of the French; American Statesmen; Congress of Verona.

Speeches, with historical introductions and a critical dissertation upon the Eloquence of the Ancients. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1838.

Speech on the Address of Thanks to His Majesty, in answer to His Most Gracious Speech, 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

Speech in the House of Lords, June 5, 1837, upon the business of Parliament, and the mode of conducting Private Bills. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.

Speech in the House of Lords, December 20, 1837, on the Civil List, or the Income and Expenses of the Crown. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

Speech in the House of Lords, January 18, 1838, upon Canada. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.

Speech in the House of Lords, January 29, 1838, upon the Slave Trade. 8vo. *Lindfield*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

Speech on the Income Tax. In the House of Lords, March 17, 1842. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

Life and Times of, written by himself. 2nd ed. [Portrait and facsimile autograph in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1871.

BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—*continued*.

Life. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies; CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 8.

Criticism of. See RICHARDS (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

Letter to the Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., Lord President of the Council, on the late Revolution in France. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

— Reply to. See HAWKINS (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

Letters on Law Reform to the Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. G. Graham, Bart., M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.

Inaugural Address on the Establishment of a Law School; with a Letter from Lord Chancellor Truro. 8vo. *London*, [1850]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.

Letter on National Education to the Duke of Bedford, K.G. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.

Reply to Lord John Russell's Letter to the Electors of Stroud, on the Principles of the Reform Act. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

Lord Brougham not the writer of 'The Letter to the Queen on the State of the Monarchy,' proved by an examination, both of the matter and style of the Letter. By An Enemy of all such Friends of the People. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

What did the Chancellor mean? A Letter to Lord Durham. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

— *Pseud. Isaac Tomkins*—Thoughts upon the Aristocracy of England. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

— — — 'We can't afford it!' Being Thoughts upon the Aristocracy of England: Part 2. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

— — — Reply to. See WINTERBOTTOM (T.)

BROUGHAM (WILLIAM)—A Letter to Lord Chancellor Cottenham upon the Bill to give primary jurisdiction to the Masters in Ordinary of the High Court of Chancery in certain cases. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

BROUGHTON (Rt. Hon. Lord)—Italy: Remarks made in several visits, 1816–1854. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

— — — Travels in Albania and other Provinces of Turkey in 1809 and 1810. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

[BROWN (R.)]—Appeal to our Rulers and Ruled, in behalf of a Consolidation of the Post Office, Roads, and Mechanical Conveyance for the Service of the State. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

BROUSSAIS (F. J. V.) See MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires, Vol. 1.

BROWN (F. C.)—A Letter on Obstructions to Trade in India. Edited by John Dickinson. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

BROWN (HUMPHREY)—Irish Wants and Practical Remedies: an Investigation on Practical and Economical Grounds as to the Application of a Government System of Railways in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

BROWN (H. S.)—To the Kaieteur and back. With Report on the Kaieteur Waterfall in British Guiana by Charles B. Brown. [Map and photographs.] 4to. Printed for private circulation. [London] 1872.

BROWN (JAMES)—The Forester: a treatise on the Planting and Tending of Forest Trees and the Management of Woodland Estates. 6th ed. Edited by John Nisbet. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1894.

BROWN (JOHN)—The North-West Passage, and the Plans for the Search for Sir John Franklin: a review, with maps, etc. 2nd edition, including the Voyage of the 'Fox.' 8vo. *London*, 1860.

BROWN (Dr. JOHN)—Barbarossa. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 15; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

BROWN (J. MORAY)—Polo. See WEIR (Capt. R.)—Riding.

BROWN (LANCELOT, 'Capability Brown')—His Method of laying out Gardens. See PRICE (U.)—Essays on the Picturesque.

- BROWN (SAMUEL)—An Account of the Plan, Objects, and Progress of the International Association for Obtaining a Uniform Decimal System of Measures, Weights, and Coins. (Read at the Meeting of the National Association for the Promotion of Social Science, held at Liverpool, 1858.) 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.
- BROWN (THOMAS)—Lectures on the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1824.
- BROWN (THOMAS)—The Reminiscences of an old Traveller throughout different parts of Europe. 2nd ed. 12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1835.
- BROWN (Capt. THOMAS)—The Book of Butterflies, Sphinxes, and Moths; illustrated by engravings, coloured after nature. 3 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 75, 76, 80.) [Engraved titles to Vols. 1, 2.] *Edinburgh*, 1832-34.
- BROWN (E. HAROLD, *Bishop*)—An Exposition of the Thirty-Nine Articles, historical and doctrinal. 6th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1864.
- The Case of the War in New Zealand. From authentic documents. 8vo. *Cambridge and London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- BROWNE (E. H.)—Stack-Gauging Corn Returns and Annual Duties, thus placing the graduated duty on Growth, and not on Price. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.
- BROWNE (G. LATHOM)—The Public and Private Life of Horatio, Viscount Nelson, as told by himself, his comrades, and his friends. [Portraits and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- BROWNE ([Rev.] JOHN)—Sermons. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1806.) *Oxford*, 1809.
- BROWNE (R. DILLON, *M.P.*)—Letter respecting the misunderstanding between Mr. Somers, M.P. for Sligo, and T. W. Beaumont, Esq. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- BROWNE (Sir THOMAS)—Works, including his Life and Correspondence, edited by Simon Wilkin. 4 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Memoirs; Journals; Correspondence. | Vol. 4. Repertorium, or the Antiquities of Norwich Cathedral; Letters to a Friend; Christian |
| „ 2, 3. Religio Medici; Pseudodoxia Epidemica. | Morals; Tracts; Index. |
| „ 3. Garden of Cyrus; Hydriotaphia; Bampton Urns. | |
- Essay on. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 1.
- BROWNE (W. A.)—The Money, Weights, and Measures of the Chief Commercial Nations in the World, with the British Equivalents. 8th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- BROWNE (WILLIAM GEORGE)—Journey to Dar-Fur. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vols. 15, 16.
- BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT)—Poems. 5th ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
- BROWNING (ROBERT)—
Poetical Works. 6 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1868-72.
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Pauline; Paracelsus; Strafford. | Vol. 4. Blot in the 'Scutcheon; Colombe's Birth-day; Dramatic Romances. |
| „ 2. Sordello; Pippa Passes. | „ 5. Soul's Tragedy; Luria; Christmas Eve and Easter Day; Men and Women. |
| „ 3. King Victor and King Charles; Dramatic Lyrics; Return of the Druses. | „ 6. In a Balcony; Dramatis Personæ. |
- Agamemnon of Aeschylus, transcribed by Robert Browning. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- Aristophanes' Apology, including a transcript from Euripides, being the last Adventure of Balaustion. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- Asolando: Fancies and Facts. 5th ed. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- Balaustion's Adventure: including a transcript from Euripides. 2nd ed. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- Fifine at the Fair. 12mo. *London*, 1872.
- Inn Album. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- Jocoseria. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- La Saisiaz: the Two Poets of 'Croisic.' fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1878.
- Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day, to wit: Bernard de Mandeville, Daniel Bartoli, Christopher Smart, George Bubb Dodington, Francis Furini, Gerard de Laresse, and Charles Avison. Introduced by a dialogue between Apollo and the Fates; concluded by another between John Fust and his friends. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1887.

BROWNING (ROBERT)—*continued*.

Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society. 12mo. *London*, 1871.

Red Cotton Night-Cap Country; or, Turf and Towers. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

Ring and the Book. 2nd ed. 4 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

BROWNLOW (JOHN)—The History and Design of the Foundling Hospital, with a Memoir of the Founder. [Portrait of Capt. Coram; 'The Foundlings,' engraved after Hogarth; and the arms of the hospital.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

BRUCE (ALAN C.)—The late Lord Justice of Appeal, the Right Hon. Sir James Lewis Knight Bruce; an Essay. [From the *Law Magazine and Law Review*, February 1867.] 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BRUCE (JAMES)—Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, 1768–1773. [Plates.] 5 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1790.

BRUCE (Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. KNIGHT)—Memoir of. *See* BRUCE (A. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BRUCE (MICHAEL)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 60.

BRUCE (ROBERT)—*See* ROBERT THE BRUCE.

BRUNET (JACQUES-CHARLES)—Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de Livres. 5^e éd. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1860–65.

——— Supplément: Dictionnaire de Géographie ancienne et moderne. Par un Bibliophile. 8vo. *Paris*, 1860–65.

——— Supplément par MM. Deschamps et G. Brunet. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1878–80.

BRUNKER (Lieut. Col. H. M. E.)—Boer War, 1899–1900. 3rd ed. With map [and supplement]. 8vo. *London*, 1900.

BRUNNE (ROBERT DE)—The Story of England by Robert Manning of Brunne, A.D. 1338. Edited by F. J. Furnivall. Vols. 1, 2. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 87.) *London*, 1887.

BRUT Y TYWYSOGION; or, The Chronicle of the Princes [of Wales]. [681 to 1282.] Edited by Rev. J. Williams Ab Ithel. [Three pages of facsimiles of MSS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 17.) *London*, 1860.

BRUTON (W.)—Newes from the East Indies, or a Voyage to Bengalla, 1638. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

BRYAN (MICHAEL)—Biographical and Critical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. [Portrait of Bryan.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1816.

——— Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. New edition, by George Stanley. [Portrait of Bryan.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

——— Supplement. *See* OTTLEY (HENRY).

——— Dictionary of Painters and Engravers, Biographical and Critical. New edition, edited by R. E. Graves. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1886–89.

BRYANT (JACOB)—A New System; or, An Analysis of Ancient Mythology. [Plates and maps. Portrait of Bryant inserted in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1774–76.

BRUCE (Rt. Hon. JAMES)—The Holy Roman Empire. 8th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1887.

——— The American Commonwealth. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1888.

Vol. 1. The National Government.	Vol. 3. Public Opinion—Illustrations and Reflections—Social Institutions.
„ 2. The State Governments—The Party System.	

——— Impressions of South Africa. [With three maps.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

BYRDGES (Sir EGERTON)—Censura Literaria. Containing Titles, Abstracts, and Opinions of old English Books. 2nd ed. 10 vols. [Indexes at end of Vol. 10.] 8vo. *London*, 1815.

BRYSSEX (GEORGE)—Memoir. *See* M'CRIE (T.)

BUCCANEERS. *See* ESQUEMELING (JOHN)—Bucaniers of America.

BUCCLEUGH AND QUEENSBERRY (CHARLES, *Duke of*)—Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 4.

BUCHANAN (FRANCIS)—Journey through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar, 1800. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 8.

BUCHANAN (GEORGE)—History of Scotland. Translated from the Latin. New edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1821.

BUCK (G.)—History of Richard III. *See* KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 1.

BUCKINGHAM (GEORGE VILLIERS, 2nd Duke of)—The Rehearsal. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

———— Key to the Rehearsal. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

BUCKINGHAM (JOHN SHEFFIELD, Duke of). *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (RICHARD, 2nd Duke of)—Memoirs of the Court and Cabinets of George III., from original family documents. [Portraits of Marquess of Buckingham in Vol. 1, Lord Grenville in Vol. 2, Rt. Hon. T. Grenville in Vol. 3, C. J. Fox in Vol. 4.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1853–55.

Memoirs of the Court of England during the Regency, 1811–1820, from original family documents. [Portrait of the Prince Regent in Vol. 1, and of Earl Grey in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

Memoirs of the Court of George IV., 1820–30, from original family documents. [Portraits of Lord Liverpool in Vol. 1, and George Canning in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

Memoirs of the Courts and Cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. From original family documents. [Portraits of Viscount Melbourne in Vol. 1, and Sir Robert Peel in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS—Family of. *See* FOSTER (H. R.)—The Stowe Catalogue.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

———— History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 1; LIPSCOMB (G.)—History of the County of Buckingham; LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—Magna Britannia.

BUCKLAND (REV. WILLIAM, D.D.)—Geology and Mineralogy considered with reference to Natural Theology. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Bridgewater Treatises*, No. 6.) *London*, 1837.

———— Reliquiæ Diluvianæ; or, Observations on the Organic Remains contained in caves, fissures, and diluvial gravel, and on other geological phenomena attesting the action of an universal Deluge. [Plates, some coloured.] 4to. *London*, 1823.

BUCKLE (HENRY THOMAS)—History of Civilisation in England, [France, Spain, and Scotland]. 2 vols. [Vol. 1, 4th ed.] 8vo. *London*, 1864, 1861.

———— his Theories. *See* ORMATHWAITE (Lord)—Astronomy and Geology Compared.

BUDDHISM. *See* DAVIDS (Prof. T. W. RHYS); HARDY (R. S.); MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1, and Selected Essays, Vol. 2.

BUDDHIST PILGRIMS. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1.

BUDGET, 1841—Letters on Financial, Commercial, and Colonial Policy. By a Member of the Political Economy Club. No. 1. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

———— Grounds and Objects of the Budget. Reprinted from No. 148 of the 'Edinburgh Review.' 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

———— Read, compare, and judge: Facts, addressed to all classes. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.

———— *See also* WILSON (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

BUDGET, 1842. *See* PEEL (Sir R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

BUDGETS, 1842–61. *See* IDDESLEIGH (Earl of).

BUDGET, 1849. *See* FINANCIAL REFORM TRACTS, No. 6, 1848, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

BUDGETS, 1853, 1860–64. *See* GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.)—Financial Statements.

BUDGET, 1860—The Budget and the Income Tax. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

* * * *See also* WORKS indexed under FINANCE; NATIONAL DEBT; TAXATION.

BUDGETS AND ACCOUNTS OF ENGLAND AND FRANCE. *See* BALFOUR (Major-Gen.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.

BUDWORTH (P. J.)—The Prospects and Policy of a Tory Administration. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

BUFFON (G. L. LECLERC, Comte)—Œuvres Complètes, mises en ordre par M. le Comte de Lacepède. 2ⁿe édition. [Portrait.] 25 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1819–22.

BUFFON (G. L. LECLERC, *Comte*)—*continued*.

——— Natural History, General and Particular. With above six hundred copper cuts. Translated by W. Smellie. New edition, enlarged, with the Life of M. de Buffon, by W. Wood. [Portrait of Buffon in Vol. I.] 20 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812.
 Vols. 1, 2. History and Theory of the Earth. | Vols. 4-10. Quadrupeds.
 „ 3. History of Man. „ 11-20. Birds.

BUIST (GEORGE, *LL.D.*)—India Reform. No. 3. Notes on India. 8vo. *London and Manchester*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

——— Corrections of a few of the Errors contained in Sir Wm. Napier's Life of his Brother, Sir Charles Napier, in so far as they affect the Press of India, in a Letter addressed to the Author. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

BULGARIA, Army of. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

BULKELEY (JAMES)—The Ballot: some Objections answered with a modification as prayed of Parliament. In a Letter to Lord John Russell. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

BULLER (C., *M.P.*)—Ten Hours Factory Bill: Speech in the House of Commons on March 22, 1844, in support of Lord Ashley's Amendment. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.

BULLER (SIR FRANCIS)—Life. *See* TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Eminent Judges, Vol. 1.

BULLER (JAMES)—The Civil Service: Letter to R. M. Bromley, Esq., C.B., Accountant-General of the Navy, etc., etc., etc. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

BULLER (SIR J. Y.)—A Letter addressed to John Temple Leader, M.P., by a Whig County Member [on] Sir John Yarde Buller's Motion. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

BULLETINS OF STATE INTELLIGENCE, 1814 to 1892. 116 vols. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1814-92.

BULLS, IRISH—Essay on. *See* EDGEWORTH (M.)—Works, Vol. 1.

BULWER (SIR H. L.) *See* DALLING AND BULWER (Lord).

BULWER-LYTTON (SIR EDWARD), afterwards Lord Lytton. *See* LYTTON (Lord).

BUNBURY ([SIR] E. H.)—A History of Ancient Geography. With twenty illustrative maps. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

BUNSEN (C. C. J., *Baron*)—Egypt's Place in Universal History. Translated by C. H. Cottrell. [Plates.] Vols. 1-4. 8vo. *London*, 1848-60.

——— *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Biographical Essays; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.

BUNYAN (JOHN)—The Pilgrim's Progress. With Notes by W. Mason, and a Life of the Author by J. Conder. 25 engravings. [Portrait, engraved title after Turner, and a plate, 'Vanity Fair,' by G. Cruikshank.] 8vo. *London*, n.d.

——— Life. *See* BUNYAN (J.)—Pilgrim's Progress [Life by J. Conder]; MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*)—Works, Vol. 7.

BUNYU NANJIO. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Biographical Essays.

BURBIDGE (THOMAS) and ARTHUR H. CLOUGH—Ambarvalia: Poems. p. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

BURCKHARDT (JOHN LEWIS)—

Arabic Proverbs, or the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians, illustrated from their Proverbial Sayings. 4to. *London*, 1830.

Notes on the Bedonins and Wahábys. [Map.] 4to. *London*, 1830.

Travels in Arabia, comprehending an account of those territories which the Moham-medans regard as sacred. [Maps.] 4to. *London*, 1829.

Travels in Nubia. 2nd ed. [Portrait and maps.] 4to. *London*, 1822.

Travels in Syria and the Holy Land. [Portrait and maps.] 4to. *London*, 1822.

BURDETT ([SIR] HENRY C.)—Official Intelligence. Vols. 1-17, 1882-1899 (*continued*). 4to. *London*, 1882, etc.

BURGE (WILLIAM)—Observations on the Supreme Appellate Jurisdiction of Great Britain, as it is now exercised by the Courts of the Queen in Council and the House of Lords. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.

——— A Reply to the Letter by the Marquis of Sligo to the Marquis of Normanby, relative to the present state of Jamaica. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

BURGES (REV. GEORGE)—The Conservative Standard of the British Empire; erected in a time of trouble, for all those who fear God and honour the King. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

- BURGES (W.)—Report to the Courts of Justice Commission. [Photographic views, plans and elevations, etc.] fol. *London*, 1867.
- BURGES (YNYR H.)—A Plea for the 'Irish Enemy.' 8vo. *Dublin*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.
- BURGESS (REV. RICHARD)—Topography and Antiquities of Rome. [Numerous plates and plans.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
- BURGHLEY (WILLIAM CECIL, *Lord*)—A Collection of State Papers relating to Affairs in the reigns of K. Henry VIII., K. Edward VI., Q. Mary, and Q. Elizabeth . . . now remaining at Hatfield House. Vol. 1 (1542 to 1570) by W. Haynes; Vol. 2 (1571 to 1596) by W. Murdin. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1740, 1759.
- Life. *See* FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 1; NARES (REV. E.)—Life of Lord Burghley.
- BURGOYNE (GEN. [JOHN])—Richard Cœur de Lion. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Farces, Vol. 6.
- Maid of the Oaks. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Farces, Vol. 6; SCOTT (SIR W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
- Heiress. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 22.
- BURGOYNE (GEN. SIR JOHN F.)—Army Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.
- BURGOYNE (LIEUT.-COL. SIR JOHN M.)—Short History of the Naval and Military Operations in Egypt, 1798–1802. p. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- BURGUNDY—History. *See* BARANTE (A. G. P. B., *Baron DE*)—Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne.
- BURIAL LAWS AND CUSTOMS. *See* SELDEN (SIR H.)—Works.
- URB BURIAL. *See* BROWNE (SIR T.)—Works, Vol. 3.
- BURKE (SIR BERNARD)—
- The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. With a Supplement. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- A Selection of Arms authorised by the Laws of Heraldry. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1860.
- A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- The same. 4th ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1862–63.
- The same. 7th ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
- A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Colonial Gentry. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1891–95.
- The Book of Orders of Knighthood and Decorations of Honours of all Nations. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, 1870, 1875, 1878, 1880, 1883, 1885, 1889 to 1899 (*continued*). 17 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1870, etc.
- Genealogical History of the Dormant, Abeyant, Forfeited, and Extinct Peerages of the British Empire. New edition. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- The Romance of the Aristocracy. New and revised edit. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
- Vicissitudes of Families and other Essays. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1860–63.
- BURKE (RT. HON. EDMUND)—Works. A new edition. 16 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826–27.
- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Vol. 1. Advertisement; Vindication of Natural Society; The Sublime and Beautiful.</p> <p>„ 2. Short Account of a late Administration; Observations on 'The Present State of the Nation'; Thoughts on the Causes of the Present Discontents; Speech on American Taxation.</p> <p>„ 3. Speeches at Bristol, and on moving his Resolutions for Conciliation with America; Letters on the Bill relative to Trade of Ireland; Speech on the Independence of Parliament and Reform of the Civil and other Establishments; Speeches at Bristol.</p> <p>„ 4. Speech on the East India Bill; Representation to his Majesty, 1784; On the Nabob of Arcot's Debts.</p> <p>„ 5. On the Army Estimates, 1790: The Revolution in France, and the proceedings of</p> | <p>certain Societies in London relative to that event.</p> <p>Vol. 6. Letter to a Member of the National Assembly; Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs; On the Penal Laws against Irish Catholics, and the Propriety of admitting them to the Elective Franchise.</p> <p>„ 7. Memorial to M. de M. M.; Thoughts on French Affairs; On the present State of Affairs; On the Policy of the Allies with respect to France; The Conduct of the Minority; Preface to M. Brissot's Address; Letter to W. Elliot; Thoughts and Details on Scarcity.</p> <p>„ 8. Letter on the Attacks made upon him [Burke] and his Pension; On the Proposals for Peace with France.</p> |
|--|--|

BURKE (Rt. Hon. EDMUND).—Works—*continued*.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 9. Letters to W. Elliot and Lord Auckland; On a Regicide Peace; The Irish Absentee Tax; American War; Address to the Colonists in North America; Letters on Irish Affairs. | Vols. 11, 12. Indian Affairs; Charges against Warren Hastings. |
| „ 10. Fragments and Notes of Speeches; English History. | „ 13-16. Speeches in the Trial of Warren Hastings. |
| | „ 16. Index. |

———— Correspondence of, 1744-1797. Edited by Earl Fitzwilliam and Sir R. Bourke. 4 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1844.

———— Essay on. *See* NAPIER (Sir J.)—Lectures and Essays.

———— Life. *See* PRIOR (J.)

BURKE (JOHN).—

A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1834-38.

The Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England. [Illuminated title and portrait of James I.] 8vo. *London*, 1838.

A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerages of England, Ireland, and Scotland, extinct, dormant, and in abeyance. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

Heraldic Illustrations, comprising the Armorial Bearings of the principal families of the Empire; with pedigrees and annotations. 3 vols. Illuminated Supplement, 1 vol. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1844-46, 1851.

The Royal Families of England, Scotland, and Wales, with their descendants, Sovereigns and Subjects. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1848, 1851.

BURKE (JOHN) and JOHN BERNARD BURKE—Encyclopædia of Heraldry, or General Armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 3rd ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

BURMA—Embassy to Ava, 1795. *See* SYMES (Col. M.)

———— Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

———— The War of 1824-6. *See* SYMES (Col. M.)—Embassy to Ava, etc., 1827 ed., Vol. 2; WILSON (H. H.)—Narrative of the Burmese War.

———— Voyages to [Pegu]. *See* BALBI (G.) [1579] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9; FITCH (R.) [1583-91] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vols. 9.

———— War of 1852. *See* COBDEN (R.)—Political Writings.

BURN (Colonel)—Naval and Military Technical Dictionary of the French Language. In two parts, French-English and English-French. 4th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

BURN (DAVID)—Vindication of Van Diemen's Land in a cursory glance at her Colonists as they are, not as they have been represented to be. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.

BURN (J.)—Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer. 30th ed. Edited by J. B. Maule. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

BURN (JACOB HENRY)—Descriptive Catalogue of the London Traders, Tavern and Coffee-House Tokens current in the 17th century, presented to the Corporation Library by H. B. H. Beaufoy. [Portrait and autograph of Mr. Beaufoy.] 8vo. *London*, 1853.

———— The same, with portrait and autograph. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

BURNABY (Rev. ANDREW)—Travels through the Middle Settlements in North America in 1759-1760. *See* PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 13.

[BURNABY (Major E. S.)]—The Third Battalion Grenadier Guards at Inkerman, Nov. 5, 1854. 8vo. *London*, 1857.

BURNABY (FRED., Captain, R.H.C.)—A Ride to Khiva. Maps. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

BURNES (Lt.-Col. Sir ALEXANDER)—Cabool: being a personal narrative of a journey to, and residence in, that City in the years 1836, '7, and '8. Portrait and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

BURNET (GILBERT, Bishop of Sarum)—History of the Reformation of the Church of England. 3 vols., each in 2 parts, and Index vol. 7 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1829.

———— History of his Own Time [1660-1713]. With Notes. [Life of the Author by T. Burnet, in Vol. 6.] 2nd ed. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1833.

———— Lives of Sir M. Hale, and the Earl of Rochester. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.

BURNET (GILBERT, *Bishop of Sarum*)—*continued*.

——— Essay on. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Études*.

BURNEY (CHARLES, *Mus.D., F.R.S.*)—A General History of Music, from the earliest ages to the present period. [Engravings after Cipriani, and specimens of music.] 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1776–89.

BURNEY (FANNY) (*Madame d'Arblay*)—*Evelina*. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 38, 39.

——— *Cecilia*. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 40–42.

BURNS (ROBERT)—

The Poetry of Robert Burns. Edited by W. E. Henley and T. F. Henderson. With etchings by William Hole. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1896–97.

Works, with his Life by Allan Cunningham. [Portrait by A. Nasmyth and facsimile autograph in Vol. 1. Engraved fronts, and titles.] 8 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 75, 76.

Life. *See* LOCKHART (J. G.)

Essay on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vol. 1.

BURROUGH (C.)—Sixth Voyage into Persia, 1579. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.

BURROUGH (Sir JOHN)—The Taking of the Carak 'Madre de Dios' and of the 'Santa Clara,' 1592. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

BURROUGH (STEPHEN)—Voyage toward the River of Ob, 1556. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.

——— Voyage in Search of English Ships, 1557. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.

BURROUGHS (EDWARD)—Observations on the Cultivation of Hemp, as connected with the interests of the United Empire. p. 8vo. *Dublin* [? 1837]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

BURROUGHS (Capt. W.)—Voyage to the Narne in Liefland, 1570. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.

BURROWS (MONTAGU)—Cinque Ports [Hastings, Sandwich, Dover, Romney, Hythe]. [Maps.] p. 8vo. (*Historic Towns*). *London*, 1888.

——— Life of Edward, Lord Hawke, Admiral of the Fleet. With some account of the origin of the English Wars in the reign of George II. and the state of the Royal Navy at that period. [Portrait.] 8vo. *London*, 1883.

BURTON (Rev. EDWARD)—The Heresies of the Apostolic Age. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1829.) *Oxford*, 1829.

——— The Demand for Church Reform. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1831. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.

——— The Separation of Church and State. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

BURTON (Captain J. RYDER)—On the Concentration of the Material, the Manual, and Physical Force in Her Majesty's Vessels of War, and on the most effective method of Manning the Royal Navy. Three copies. 8vo. *London*, 1840, 1847.

PAMPHLETS, Vols. 66, 103, 126.

——— The Past and Present State of the Navy. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

——— The Mysteries of the Mal-Administration of the British Navy Revealed; or, A Reply to 'Thoughts on the National Defences, on a Standing Navy, and on the Concentration of the Forces of the Navy,' just published by Rear-Admiral Bowles, as emanating from himself. With a short sketch showing the inefficiency of two-thirds of the Ships of War of the British Navy built under his auspices. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

BURTON (JOHN HILL)—History of the Reign of Queen Anne. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1880.

——— Life and Correspondence of David Hume. [Engraved portrait from a medallion by Tassie in Vol. 1. and engraved portrait from a bust in Vol. 2. Facsimile of a page of the MS. of the History in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1846.

BURTON ([Sir] RICHARD F.)—Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to El-Medinah and Meccah. 3 vols. [Coloured plates and maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1855.

——— [Translator.] *See* ARABIAN NIGHTS.

BURTON (ROBERT)—The Anatomy of Melancholy. New edition, with an account of the Author. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

BURTON (THOMAS)—Diary of Thomas Burton, Esq., Member in the Parliaments of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656 to 1659. With an account of the Parliament of 1654 from the Journal of G. Goddard, Esq., M.P. Edited by J. T. Rutt. [Engraved frontispieces to Vols. 1, 2, 3. 'The House of Commons as in 1656,' frontispiece to Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828

BURTON—Annales de [1004–1263]. *See* ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 1.

BURY (Viscount) and G. LACY HILLIER—Cycling. *See* ALBEMARLE (Earl of) and G. LACY HILLIER.

BUSCH (Dr. MORITZ)—Bismarck: some Secret Pages of his History from a Diary kept by Dr. Moritz Busch during twenty-five years' intercourse with the Great Chancellor. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

'BUSHY BODY,' The. *See* FRANKLIN (B.)—Works, Vol. 2.

BUTLER (Rev. ALBAN)—Lives of the Fathers, Martyrs, and other principal Saints. [Engraved fronts, and titles. Plate of instruments of torture in Vol. 1.] 12 parts bound in 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Dublin and London*, 1838.

BUTLER (CHARLES)—

HOPE Biblicæ: Notes on the Text and Literary History of the Bibles, and of the Books accounted Sacred by the Mahometans, Hindus, Parsees, Chinese, and Scandinavians. 2 parts in 1 vol. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1817.

The Book of the Roman Catholic Church: Letters to R. Southey on his 'Book of the Church.' 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

— Vindication of 'The Book of the Roman Catholic Church' against [the attacks of] the Rev. G. Townsend [and others]. [Bookplate of S. Grace.] 8vo. *London*, 1826.

— *See also* SOUTHEY (R.)—Book of the Church; and Letters to C. Butler, Esq.

Historical Memoirs of the Church of France, in the reigns of Lewis XIV., Lewis XV., Lewis XVI., and the French Revolution. 8vo. *London*, 1817.

A Short Reply to Dr. Phillpotts' Answer to Mr. Butler's 'Letter on the Coronation Oath.' [Bound with the preceding.] 8vo. *London*, 1828.

Historical Memoirs of the English, Irish, and Scottish Catholics. 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822.

Life of Hugo Grotius; with brief History of the Netherlands. 8vo. *London*, 1826.

The Life of Erasmus. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

Memoir of the Life of Henry Francis d'Aguesseau and an account of the Roman and Canon Law. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

[The two last-mentioned works bound in one vol., and both presentation copies to S. Grace, Esq., whose bookplate and a notice of the sale of Mr. Butler's Library are pasted on the inside of the front cover.]

The Life of Fénelon (3rd edition), to which are added the Lives of St. Vincent de Paul and H. M. de Boudon; a Letter on Music; and Historical Minutes of the Society of Jesus. [Engraved plate of musical scales; bookplate of S. Grace.] 8vo. *London*, 1819.

Reminiscences. 2 vols. [3rd ed. of Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1822–27.

BUTLER (JOSEPH, *Bishop of Durham*)—Works, to which is prefixed an account of the Author by S. Halifax, Bishop of Gloucester. New edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.

Vol. 1. Life; The Analogy of Religion. Vol. 2. Sermons.

— Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.

BUTLER (SAMUEL)—Hudibras: with Dr. Grey's annotations. [Engraved title and portrait of Butler in Vol. 1, portraits of Dr. Grey and Dr. Lilly in Vol. 2, and small engravings.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1819.

— Hudibras, with other poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 21, 22.

— Poetical Remains; with notes by R. Thyer. [Portrait of Butler after Lely, and of R. Thyer, and humorous woodcuts.] 8vo. *London*, 1827.

BUTLER (Lt.-Gen. Sir WILLIAM F.)—Life of Sir George Pomeroy Colley, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G., 1835–1881, including services in Kaffraria, in China, in Ashanti, in India, and in Natal. With portrait, maps, and illustrations. 2nd impression. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

BUTT (G.)—Suggestions as to the conduct and management of a County Contested Election. 8vo. *London*, 1826.

BUTT (ISAAC)—*Irish Federalism! its Meaning, its Objects, and its Hopes.* 2nd ed. 8vo. *Dublin and London*, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

——— *Land Tenure in Ireland: a Plea for the Celtic Race.* 3rd ed. With a Preface, commenting on some objections that have been made. 8vo. *Dublin and London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BUTTERFLIES. *See* the WORKS indexed under INSECTS.

[BYERLEY (THOMAS) and J. C. ROBERTSON]—*The Percy Anecdotes, Original and Select.* By Sholto and Reuben Percy. [Engraved fronts, and titles.] 20 vols., bound in 10. 12mo. *London*, 1825.

BYRON (GEORGE GORDON, 6th Lord)—*Works; with his Letters and Journals, and his Life* by Thomas Moore. [Engraved titles and fronts.] 17 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1832–33.

Vols. 1–5. *Life.*

„ 6. *Life; Miscellaneous Pieces.*

„ 7. *Hours of Idleness; Occasional Pieces; English Bards.*

„ 8. *Childe Harold.*

„ 9. *Occasional Pieces; Giaour; Bride of Abydos; Corsair; Histories from Horace; Curse of Minerva; The Waltz.*

10. *Ode to Napoleon; Hebrew Melodies; Siege of Corinth; Parisina; Domestic Pieces; Monody on Death of Sheridan; Prisoner*

of Chillon; Dream; Occasional Pieces.

Vol. 11. *Manfred; Lament of Tasso; Beppo; Mazeppa; Ode on Venice; The Morgante Maggiore; Prophecy of Dante; Occasional Pieces.*

„ 12. *Francesca of Rimini; Stanzas; Marino Faliero; Vision of Judgment; Occasional Pieces.*

„ 13. *Heaven and Earth; Sardanapalus; Two Foscari; The Deformed Transformed.*

„ 14. *Cain; Werner; Age of Bronze; etc.*

„ 15–17. *Don Juan.*

——— *Works.* A new, revised, and enlarged edition, with illustrations. *Letters and Journals*, Vols. 1–3. Edited by Rowland E. Prothero. p. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

——— *Life.* *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Prose Works*, Vol. 4.

——— *Essay on.* *See* ARNOLD (M.)—*Essays in Criticism*, 2nd Series.

C

CABALA, *sive* *Scrinia Sacra*. . . . Letters of Illustrious Persons, and Great Ministers of State, as well Foreign as Domestick, in the reigns of K. Henry VIII., Q. Elizabeth, K. James, and K. Charles. To which is added in this 3rd edition . . . original letters and negotiations. [Engraved front, by Faythorne, of Q. Elizabeth attended by Lord Burleigh and Sir Fr. Walsingham.] fol. *London*, 1691.

CABINET COLLOQUIES: No. I. An Imaginary Conversation between Her Majesty and certain of Her Ministers, concerning divers weighty topics; as also touching 'A Letter to the Queen, by a Friend of the People.' No. II. Dinner Dialogues of the Melbourne Ministry. No. III. Disasters and Dilemmas, with the devices for their deliverance, of the Melbourne Ministry. No. IV. Concerning Cabinet Manœuvres and Court Morality. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

CABINET COUNCIL, The. *See* RALEGH (Sir W.)—*Works*, Vol. 8.

——— *See* the WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—*Constitution and Constitutional History*.

CABOT (JOHN and SEBASTIAN)—*Voyages of.* *See* COLUMBUS (C.)—*Journal of and documents relating to J. Cabot, and G. Corte Real.*

CABOT (SEBASTIAN)—*Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage.* *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

CABUL. *See* BURNES (Sir A.); ELPHINSTONE (Hon. M.); VIGNE (G. T.)

——— *See also* WORKS indexed under AFGHANISTAN.

- CADIZ—Voyage to, 1587. *See* DRAKE (Sir F.) in HAKLUYT (RICHARD)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- A briefe and true report of the Honorable Voyage unto Cadiz, 1596, of the overthrow of the King's Fleet, and of the winning, sacking, and burning of the Citie. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- CAEN (RAOUL DE)—*Histoire de Tancrède [Les Croisades]*. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 23.
- CÆSAR (C. JULIUS)—*Opera omnia cum notis in usum Delphini*. 4 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1819.
- *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—*Works*, Vol. 9; FROUDE (J. A.)—*Cæsar*; HOLLAND (Sir H.)—*Essays*; NAPOLEON III.—*Histoire de Jules César*.
- CAGLIARI, the, The Capture of—*Lettres de Mr. le Comte de Malmesbury à Mr. le Commandeur Carafa, et de Mr. le Commandeur Carafa à Mr. le Comte de Malmesbury*; and *Memorandum*. 8vo. [1858.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.
- *Memorandum relativo alla Cattura del Cagliari*. 8vo. [1858.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.
- *Mémorandum relatif à la Capture du Cagliari*. 8vo. [1858.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.
- CAGLIOSTRO (ALEXANDRE, Comte DE), *Giuseppe Balsamo*—*Essay on*. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vol. 4; MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—*Œuvres*, Vol. 4.
- CAILLEUX (ALPHONSE DE)—*See* NODIER (CHARLES), Le Baron I. TAYLOR, et A. DE CAILLEUX.
- CAINE (Rev. CÆSAR)—*Martial Annals of the City of York*. Illustrations. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- CAIRD (JAMES)—*Irish Land Question*. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1869. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.
- CAIRNES (Prof. J. E.)—*The Character and Logical Method of Political Economy*. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- *Essay on*. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—*Biographical Studies*.
- CAIRO. *See* the various *WORKS* indexed under EGYPT.
- CALAIS—Siege of, 1347. *See* WROTTESELEY (Maj.-Gen. the Hon. G.)—*Crecy and Calais*.
- CALCUTTA—Floating Docks at. *See* HENDERSON (A.) and C. GREAVES in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.
- CALCUTTA RAILWAY COMPANY. *See* ANDREWS (Capt. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.
- CALCUTTA AND SAUGUR RAILWAY—*Statement of Proceedings in India relative to the Calcutta and Saugur Railway and Harbour*. 8vo. [Map.] *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.
- CALDERON DE LA BARCA (D. PEDRO)—*Las Comedias, corregidas por Juan Jorge Keil*. [Portrait of Calderon in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *Leipsique*, 1827–30.
- *Life*. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.
- CALENDAR OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH, illustrated. With brief accounts of the Saints who have churches dedicated in their names, or whose images are most frequently met with, in England; the early Christian and Mediæval symbols; and an index of Emblems. [Woodcuts by Jewitt.] p. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1851.
- CALENDAR, ROMAN. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—*Notitia Historica*; NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—*Chronology of History*.
- CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS:—
- CALENDARIUM GENEALOGICUM; for the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. Edited by CHARLES ROBERTS. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- CALENDAR OF LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII. Edited by J. S. BREWER, M.A. (Vols. 1 to 4), by JAMES GAIRDNER (Vols. 5 to 13), and by JAMES GAIRDNER and R. H. BRODIE (Vols. 14, 15). imp. 8vo. *London*, 1862–99.
- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Vol. 1. 1509–1514. | Vol. 9. 1535, Aug. to Dec. |
| " 2. (In two parts.) 1515–1518. | " 10. 1536, Jan. to June. |
| " 3. (In two parts.) 1519–1523. | " 11. 1536, July to Dec. |
| " 4. Introduction. | " 12. Part 1. 1537, Jan. to May. |
| Part 1. 1524–1526. | Part 2. 1537, June to Dec. |
| Part 2. 1526–1528. | " 13. Part 1. 1538, Jan. to July. |
| Part 3. 1529–1530. | Part 2. 1538, Aug. to Dec. |
| " 5. 1531–1532. | " 14. Part 1. 1539, Jan. to July. |
| " 6. 1533. | Part 2. 1539, Aug. to Dec. |
| " 7. 1534. | " 15. 1540, Jan. to Aug. |
| " 8. 1535, to July. | |

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS—*continued*.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGNS OF EDWARD VI., MARY, ELIZABETH, AND JAMES I. Edited by ROBERT LEMON, F.S.A. (Vols. 1 and 2). and by MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN (Vols. 3 to 12). imp. 8vo. *London*, 1856-72.

Vol. 1. 1547-1580.	Vol. 7. Addenda, 1566-1579.
" 2. 1581-1590.	" 8. 1603-1610.
" 3. 1591-1594.	" 9. 1611-1618.
" 4. 1595-1597.	" 10. 1619-1623.
" 5. 1598-1601.	" 11. 1623-1625, with Addenda, 1603-1625.
" 6. 1601-1603, with Addenda, 1547-1565.	" 12. Addenda, 1580-1625.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES I. Edited by JOHN BRUCE, F.S.A. (Vols. 1 to 12); by JOHN BRUCE, F.S.A., and WILLIAM DOUGLAS HAMILTON, F.S.A. (Vol. 13); by WILLIAM DOUGLAS HAMILTON, F.S.A. (Vols. 14 to 22); by WILLIAM DOUGLAS HAMILTON, F.S.A., and SOPHIE C. LOMAS (Vol. 23). imp. 8vo. *London*, 1858-97.

Vol. 1. 1625-1626.	Vol. 13. 1638-1639.
" 2. 1627-1628.	" 14. 1639.
" 3. 1628-1629.	" 15. 1639-1640.
" 4. 1629-1631.	" 16. 1640.
" 5. 1631-1633.	" 17. 1640-1641.
" 6. 1633-1634.	" 18. 1641-1643.
" 7. 1634-1635.	" 19. 1644.
" 8. 1635.	" 20. 1644-1645.
" 9. 1635-1636.	" 21. 1645-1647.
" 10. 1636-1637.	" 22. 1648-1649.
" 11. 1637.	" 23. Addenda, 1625-1649.
" 12. 1637-1638.	

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, DURING THE COMMONWEALTH. Edited by MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1875-85.

Vol. 1. 1649-1650.	Vol. 8. 1655.
" 2. 1650.	" 9. 1655-1656.
" 3. 1651.	" 10. 1656-1657.
" 4. 1651-1652.	" 11. 1657-1658.
" 5. 1652-1653.	" 12. 1658-1659.
" 6. 1653-1654.	" 13. 1659-1660.
" 7. 1654.	

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES II. Edited by MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN (Vols. 1 to 9), and by F. H. BLACKBURN DANIELL, M.A. (Vols. 11 to 13). imp. 8vo. *London*, 1860-99.

Vol. 1. 1660-1661.	Vol. 8. 1667-1668.
" 2. 1661-1662.	" 9. 1668-1669.
" 3. 1663-1664.	" 10. 1670, and Addenda, 1660-1670.
" 4. 1664-1665.	" 11. 1671.
" 5. 1665-1666.	" 12. 1671-1672.
" 6. 1666-1667.	" 13. 1672.
" 7. 1667.	

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF WILLIAM III. Edited by WILLIAM JOHN HARDY, F.S.A. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1895-98.

Vol. 1. 1689-1690.	Vol. 2. 1690-1691.
--------------------	--------------------

CALENDAR OF TREASURY PAPERS. Edited by JOSEPH REDINGTON. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1868-89.

Vol. 1. 1557-1696.	Vol. 4. 1708-1714.
" 2. 1697-1702.	" 5. 1714-1719.
" 3. 1702-1707.	" 6. 1720-1728.

CALENDAR OF TREASURY BOOKS AND PAPERS. Edited by W. A. SHAW. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1897-98.

Vol. 1. 1729-1730.	Vol. 2. 1731-1734.
--------------------	--------------------

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS relating to SCOTLAND, preserved in the Public Record Office. Edited by JOSEPH BAIN. Vol. 1. 1108-1272. Vol. 2. 1272-1307. Vol. 3. 1307-1357. Vol. 4. 1357-1509. Addenda, 1221-1435 [and Index]. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1881-85.

THE HAMILTON PAPERS—Letters and Papers illustrating the Political Relations of England and Scotland in the 16th century. Formerly in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton, now in the British Museum. Edited by JOSEPH BAIN. Vol. 1. A.D. 1532-1543. Vol. 2. A.D. 1543-1590. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1890-92.

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS—*continued*.

BORDERS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND—Calendar of Letters and Papers relating to the Affairs of the. Preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, London. Edited by JOSEPH BAIN. Vol. 1. A.D. 1560-1594. Vol. 2. A.D. 1595-1603. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1894-96.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to SCOTLAND. Edited by MARKHAM JOHN THORPE. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

Vol. 1. 1509-1589. | 1592; and State Papers relating to Mary Queen
 „ 2. 1589-1630; an Appendix, 1543- | of Scots.

CALENDAR OF DOCUMENTS relating to IRELAND. Edited by HENRY SAVAGE SWEETMAN, and by GUSTAVUS FREDERICK HANDCOCK. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1875-86.

Vol. 1. 1171-1251. | Vol. 4. 1293-1301.
 „ 2. 1252-1284. | „ 5. 1302-1307.
 „ 3. 1285-1292.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to IRELAND, OF THE REIGNS OF HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., MARY, AND ELIZABETH. Edited by HANS CLAUDE HAMILTON, F.S.A., and by E. G. ATKINSON. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1860-95.

Vol. 1. 1509-1573. | Vol. 5. 1592-1596.
 „ 2. 1574-1585. | „ 6. 1596-1597.
 „ 3. 1586-1588. | „ 7. 1598-1599.
 „ 4. 1588-1592.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to IRELAND, OF THE REIGN OF JAMES I. Edited by the Rev. C. W. RUSSELL, D.D., and JOHN P. PRENDERGAST. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1872-80.

Vol. 1. 1603-1606. | Vol. 4. 1611-1614.
 „ 2. 1606-1608. | „ 5. 1615-1625.
 „ 3. 1608-1610.

CALENDAR OF THE CAREW PAPERS, preserved in the Lambeth Library. Edited by J. S. BREWER, M.A., and WILLIAM BULLEN. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1867-73.

Vol. 1. 1515-1574. | Vol. 4. 1601-1603.
 „ 2. 1575-1588. | „ 5. Book of Howth. Miscellaneous.
 „ 3. 1589-1600. | „ 6. 1603-1624.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, COLONIAL SERIES. Edited by W. NOEL SAINSBURY, and by the Hon. J. W. FORTESCUE. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1860-99.

Vol. 1. America and West Indies, 1574-1660. | Vol. 6. East Indies, 1625-1629.
 „ 2. East Indies, China, and Japan, 1513-1616. | „ 7. America and West Indies, 1669-1674.
 „ 3. East Indies, China, and Japan, 1617-1621. | „ 8. East Indies and Persia, 1630-1634.
 „ 4. East Indies, China, and Japan, 1622-1624. | „ 9. America and West Indies, 1675-1676, and Addenda, 1574-1674.
 „ 5. America and West Indies, 1661-1668. | „ 10. America and West Indies, 1677-1680.
 „ 11. „ 1681-1685.
 „ 12. „ 1685-1688.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, OF THE REIGNS OF EDWARD VI. AND MARY. 1547-1558. Edited by W. B. TURNBULL. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH. Edited by the Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, M.A. (Vols. 1-7), and ALLAN JAMES CROSBY (Vols. 8 to 11). imp. 8vo. *London*, 1863-80.

Vol. 1. 1558-1559. | Vol. 7. 1564-1565.
 „ 2. 1559-1560. | „ 8. 1566-1568.
 „ 3. 1560-1561. | „ 9. 1569-1571.
 „ 4. 1561-1562. | „ 10. 1572-1574.
 „ 5. 1562. | „ 11. 1575-1577.
 „ 6. 1563.

CALENDAR OF LETTERS, DESPATCHES, AND STATE PAPERS, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archives at Simancas, and elsewhere. Edited by G. A. BERGENROTH (Vols. 1 and 2), and DON PASCUAL DE GAYANGOS (Vols. 3 to 7). imp. 8vo. *London*, 1862-99.

Vol. 1. 1485-1509. | Vol. 4. Part 2. 1531-1533 (*continued*).
 „ 2. 1509-1525. | „ 5. Part 1. 1534-1535.
 Supplement to Vol. 1 and Vol. 2. | Part 2. 1536-1538.
 Vol. 3. Part 1. 1525-1526. | „ 6. Part 1. 1538-1542.
 Part 2. 1527-1529. | Part 2. 1542-1543.
 „ 4. Part 1. 1529-1530. | „ 7. Part 1. 1544.
 Part 2. 1531-1533.

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS—*continued*.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS AND MANUSCRIPTS, relating to ENGLISH AFFAIRS, preserved in the Archives of Venice, etc. Edited by RAWDON BROWN. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1864-77.

Vol. 1. 1202-1509.

" 2. 1509-1519.

" 3. 1520-1526.

Vol. 4. 1527-1533.

" 5. 1534-1554.

" 6. Part 1. 1555-1556.

SYLLABUS, in English, of RYMER'S *Fœdera*. See RYMER (THOMAS)—*Fœdera*.

GUIDE TO THE PRINCIPAL CLASSES OF DOCUMENTS IN THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE. See SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.)

CALENDAR OF VICTORY. See JOHNS (Major).

CALENDAR OF WILLS proved and enrolled in the Court of Husting, *London*, A.D. 1258-A.D. 1688. Preserved among the Archives of the Corporation of the City of *London*. Edited by R. R. SHARPE. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1889-90.

CALENDARIO D' ORO; Annuario Nobiliare-Diplomatico-Araldico. Pubblicazione dell' Istituto Araldico Italiano. Anno X., 1898. 2 copies. roy. 8vo. *Roma*, 1898.

CALENDARIUM GENEALOGICUM. Henry III. and Edward I. Edited by CHARLES ROBERTS. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

CALENDARS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. See

BELFAST, QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

CAMBRIDGE.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY.

GALWAY, QUEEN'S COLLEGE.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

OXFORD.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES.

YORKSHIRE COLLEGE, LEEDS.

CALIFORNIA—Gold Regions of, 1848-9. See WYLD (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

——— Resources of, 1866. See HITTELL (J. S.)

——— Voyages to discover the Gulf of, 16th century. See ALARCHON (F.), DRAKE (Sir F.), GUALLE (F.), ULLOA (F. DE), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

——— See DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 16; RIES (L.) & Co. in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

CALM CONSIDERATION of the Present State of Public Affairs; with remarks on Mr. E. L. Bulwer's Letter. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

CALMET (AUGUSTIN)—Dictionary of the Bible, with the Biblical Fragments, by the late C. Taylor. Maps and engravings. 7th ed. 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1838.

Vols. 1, 2. Dictionary.

Vols. 3, 4. Fragments.

Vol. 5. Plates.

CALPURNIUS SICULUS. See CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

CALVERLEY (C. S.)—Fly Leaves. 16th ed. fcp. 8vo. *Cambridge and London*, 1889.

——— Verses and Translations. 12th ed. fcp. 8vo. *London and Cambridge*, 1888.

CALVERT (FREDERIC)—Letters to the members of the Bucks Agricultural Association, upon their assuming a Political Character. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

——— A Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart., M.P., upon certain Laws affecting Agriculture. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

CALVINISM at Geneva. See MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires, Vol. 2.

CAMBRIDGE—The Corporation of Cambridge. A digested report of the evidence given before H.M. Commissioners on Municipal Corporations. With an Introduction and Notes. 8vo. *Cambridge and London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

——— The Round Church. A Statement of Particulars connected with the Restoration of the Round Church. By the Chairman of the Restoration Committee. Plates. 8vo. *Cambridge and London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

——— Trinity College. Commemoration Sermon, 1835. See THORP (Rev. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

——— University. Admission of Dissenters. See WORDSWORTH (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

——— Biographies, 1500-1609. See COOPER (C. II. and T.)—*Athenæ Cantabrigienses*.

——— Buildings. See BASHFORTH (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

——— Calendar for the years 1893-4 to 1899-1900 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1893, etc.

——— Chief Officers to 1854. See LE NEVE (J.)—*Fasti*.

CAMBRIDGE—University—*continued*.

————— Election of Public Orator, 1836. See GUNNING (HENRY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

————— Founders of the Colleges, Portraits of the. See ACKERMANN (R.)

————— History. See ACKERMANN (R.); FULLER (T.); HUBER (V. A.)

————— Senate, The. The Cambridge Senate before Whitgift's Statutes and the University Bill of 1855. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY. Edited by S. F. HARMER and A. E. SHIPLEY. 10 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

Vol. 1. Protozoa, by Prof. MARCUS HARTOG; Sponges, by Prof. W. J. SOLLAS; Jelly-fish, Sea-Anemones, etc., by Prof. S. J. HICKSON; Star-fish, Sea-Urchins, etc., by Prof. E. W. MCBRIDE.

„ 2. Flat Worms, etc., by F. W. GAMBLE; Nemer-
tines, by Miss L. SHELDON; Thread-worms,
etc., by A. E. SHIPLEY; Rotifers, etc., by
Prof. MARCUS HARTOG; Polychat Worms,
by W. B. BENHAM; Earth-worms and
Leeches, by F. E. BEDDARD; Gephyrea,
by A. E. SHIPLEY; Polyzoa, by S. F. HAR-
MER.

„ 3. Molluscs, by A. H. COOKE; Brachiopods
(Recent), by A. E. SHIPLEY; Brachiopods
(Fossil), by F. R. C. REED.

Vol. 4. Spiders, Mites, etc., by C. WARRURTON;
Scorpions, Trilobites, etc., by Prof. M.
LATRIE; Pycnogonids, etc., by Prof.
D'ARCY W. THOMPSON; Crustacea, by
Prof. W. F. R. WELDON.

„ 5. Peripatus, by A. SEDGWICK; Centipedes, etc.,
by F. G. SINCLAIR; Insects, Part 1, by
D. SHARP.

„ 6. Insects, Part 2, by D. SHARP.

„ 7. Balanoglossus, etc., by S. F. HARMER;
Ascidians and Amphioxus, by Prof. W. A.
HERDMAN; Pisces, by Prof. T. W.
BRIDGE.

„ 8. Amphibia and Reptiles, by H. GADOW.

„ 9. Birds, by A. H. EVANS.

„ 10. Mammals, by F. E. BEDDARD.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE—Fens. See DUGDALE (Sir W.)—History of Imbanking.

————— Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)

————— History. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 2; LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)
—Magna Britannia.

CAMDEN (CHARLES PRATT, *Earl*)—Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the
Chancellors, Vol. 5.

CAMDEN (WILLIAM)—Britannia. Translated from the 3rd ed. Enlarged by Richard Gough.
Illustrated with maps and other copper plates. [Portrait of Camden, engraved by
Basire.] 3 vols. fol. *London*, 1789.

————— History of Queen Elizabeth and James I. See KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 2.

CAMERON OF LOCHIEL—Deer Stalking. See FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.

CAMOENS (LUIZ DE)—Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.

CAMPAIGN GUIDE—An Election Handbook for Unionist Speakers. 7th ed. 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1895.

CAMPBELL ([Sir] GEORGE)—Modern India: a Sketch of the System of Civil Government, to
which is prefixed an account of the Natives and Native Institutions. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

————— Scheme for the Government of India. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.

————— India as it may be; a proposed Government and Policy. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

[CAMPBELL (JAMES, *Lt.-Col.*)—Ireland, as it was, is, and must still be, if under the tutelage
of Jesuits, and, as Lord Alvanley proposes, the paternal rule of the infallible head of
the 'Church Principle' School of Oxford—The Pope. 8vo. *Douglas, Isle of Man*, 1842.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

CAMPBELL (JOHN)—Political Survey of Britain. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1774.

CAMPBELL (Dr. JOHN)—Lives of the British Admirals: containing an accurate Naval
History from the earliest periods. Continued to 1779 by Dr. Berkenhout. New
edition revised by H. R. Yorke, and further continued to 1816 by W. Stevenson.
[Portraits; pen and ink drawings in the panels of the calf binding.] 8 vols. 8vo.
London, 1817.

CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—

The Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. 8 vols.
8vo. *London*, 1845–47, 1869.

The Lives of the Chief Justices of England from the Norman Conquest till the death of
Lord Tenterden. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849–57.

Speeches at the Bar, and in the House of Commons: with an Address to the Irish Bar
as Lord Chancellor of Ireland. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1842.

CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—*continued*.

Speech in the House of Lords on the Right of the Neutral Powers to acknowledge the Southern Confederacy, March 23, 1863. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley on the Law of Church Rates. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

Life, consisting of a selection from his autobiography, diary, and letters. Edited by the Hon. Mrs. Harcastle. 2nd ed. With portrait [and facsimile autograph]. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

CAMPBELL (J. DUNCAN)—Fisheries of China. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

CAMPBELL (THOMAS)—Poetical Works. With notes by Rev. W. A. Hill. Illustrated by 20 vignettes from designs by Turner. [Portrait from a bust.] 8vo. *London*, 1854.

——— Specimens of the British Poets; with biographical and critical notices, and an Essay on English Poetry. New edition [edited by Peter Cunningham]. [Portrait with facsimile of autograph, and engraved title.] r. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

——— [*Editor*] Frederick the Great, his Court and Times. Edited with an Introduction by Thomas Campbell. 2nd ed. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

——— Life. *See* BEATTIE (W.)

CAMPBELL (WILLIAM J.)—Hints to Repealers. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

CAMPION (HENRI DE)—Extrait des Mémoires de. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 51.

CANADA—

Handbook of Information relating to the Dominion of Canada. 2nd Series. 8vo. (Published by the Government of Canada.) *London*, 1884.

Canada. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

Practical Information respecting New Brunswick; its Soil, Climate, Productions, and Agriculture. With maps. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.

Boundary Question.—Remarks on a War with America, and its probable consequences to that country. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.

—— *See* URQUHART (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 59 and 66; YULE (Capt. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

Canals of. *See* KEEFER (T. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

Church in. *See* BETTRIDGE (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.

Conveyance of Reinforcements to. *See* BOWLES (Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

Education.—Reports of the Minister of Education (Ontario), for the years 1895, 1896, 1898. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. *Toronto*, 1896-99.

Emigration Question.—A Cheering Voice from Upper Canada; in a Letter from an Emigrant. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

—— Australia a Mistake. New Brunswick for the Emigrant. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

Federation of. *See* CARNARVON (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182; HEAD (Sir F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61; HOWE (J.)—On the Union of the North American Colonies and the right of the colonists to representation in the Imperial Parliament, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140; ROBINSON (J. B.)—Canada and the Canada Bill.

Finance and Resources, 1849. *See* HINCKS (Hon. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

Fisheries. *See* JONCAS (L. Z.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Government.—A View of Sir Charles Metcalfe's Government of Canada. By A Member of the Provincial Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

Government, 1839-41. *See* SYDENHAM (CHARLES, *Lord*)—Memoir of.

Handbook. *See* BAEDERER (K.)

Liquor Legislation. *See* FANSHAWE (E. L.)

Railways. *See* JENKINS (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.

Rebellion and Affairs of, 1832-39.—A Few Words on the subject of Canada. By A Canadian. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.

CANADA—*continued*.

Rebellion and Affairs of, 1832-39.—Remarks on the proceedings as to Canada in the present Session of Parliament. By One of the Commissioners, 10th April, 1837. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

— The Affairs of the Canadas. By A Canadian. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 31.

— The Canadian Crisis, and Lord Durham's Mission to the North American Colonies [signed M. N. O.]. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

— A Letter on the Insurrection in Canada by 'A Canadian Merchant.' 8vo. *Leeds*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

— Cheltenham Looker-on. No. C1. Jan. 6, 1838. [Note on Canada.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

— Lower Canada, at the close of 1837. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

— Letter to Viscount Melbourne on the Ordinance of the Earl of Durham. By A Commoner. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.

— A Plain Statement of the quarrel with Canada; in which is considered who first infringed the Constitution of the Colony. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

— See also BENTHAM (JEREMY) and BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41; GORE (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40; HEAD (Sir F. B.)—A Narrative; HEAD (Sir F. B.)—The Emigrant; PHILLIMORE ([Sir] ROBERT)—Canada and the United States, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76; 'PREAMBLE, The,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46; SHARPE (L. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

Travels and Descriptions. See CARTIER (JACQUES)—Exploration Voyage, 1534, in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 12; GODLEY (J. R.) [1844]; HEAD (Sir F. B.)—The Emigrant; LAHONTAN (Baron DE) [1683-1691] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 13.

Voyages to. See FISHER (R.); CARTIER (JACQUES); ROCHE (J. F. DE LA); WYET (S.); LEIGH (C.), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

Wheat.—Notes on Canada with reference to the Act 6 and 7 Vict. cap. 29 for reducing the duties on Canadian Wheat. 8vo. *Chelmsford, etc.*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.

CANALS. See WEALE (J.)—Public Works; and Works indexed under ENGINEERING.

CANARY ISLANDS—Conquest and Conversion of, 1402. See BETHENCOURT (J. DE)—The Canarian.

— Conquest of the Grand Canaries, 1599. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

— Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)

— History of, 1764. See GLAS (G.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.

CANDISH (T.)—Voyage into the South Sea, and round the whole Earth, 1586-88. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

— Last Voyage, intended for the South Sea and the Coast of China, 1591. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

CANDLES. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 12.

CANNAN (EDWIN)—The History of Local Rates in England: Five Lectures. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

CANNING (Hon. ALBERT S. G.)—

Baldearg O'Connell: a Tale of 1690-91. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

British Rule and Modern Politics: an Historical Study. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Christian Toleration: an Essay. p. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

Divided Irish, The: an Historical Sketch. [2nd ed.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

Heir and No Heir: a Tale. p. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

History in Fact and Fiction: a Literary Sketch. p. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

Intolerance among Christians. p. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

Literary Influence in British History: an Historical Sketch. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

Lord Macaulay, Essayist and Historian. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

Philosophy of Charles Dickens. p. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

Philosophy of the Waverley Novels. p. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

CANNING (HON. ALBERT S. G.)—*continued*.

- Political Progress of Christianity. p. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
 Religious Development: an Historical Sketch. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
 Religious Strife in British History. p. 8vo. *London*, 1878.
 Revolted Ireland, 1798 and 1803. p. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
 Thoughts on Shakespeare's Historical Plays. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
 Thoughts on Religious History. p. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
 Words on Existing Religions: an Historical Sketch. p. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

CANNING (RT. HON. GEORGE)—Speeches, with a Memoir of his Life, by R. Therry. 3rd ed. [Engraving of the bust of Canning by Chantrey, and facsimile autograph in Vol. 1.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

— and others. *Microcosm*. See BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 28.

Life. See BULWER (Sir H.)—Historical Characters; GENERAL REGISTER for 1827; STAPLETON (A. G.)

— as a Man of Letters. See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 1.

CANOVA (ANTONIO)—Works in Sculpture and Modelling, engraved in outline by Henry Moses; with descriptions from the Italian of the Countess Albrizzi, and a biographical memoir by Count Cicognara. [Portrait and facsimile of autograph in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. fol. Large paper. *London*, 1824–28.

CANTERBURY (GERVASE OF)—Historical Works. Vol. 1, Chronicle of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. Vol. 2, Gesta Regum, Actus Pontificum, and Mappa Mundi. Edited by [Rev.] W. Stubbs. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 73.) *London*, 1879–89.

CANTERBURY—

Cathedral—History. See [KING (R. J.)]; STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*); WOOLNOTH (W.)

Christ Church Monastery—The Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. [Chiefly 1296–1333.] Edited by J. B. Sheppard. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 85.) *London*, 1887–89.

Letters of the Prior and Convent of Canterbury. See RICHARD I.—Chronicles and Memorials.

St. Augustine's Monastery—History. See ELMHAM (THOMAS OF).

See of—Lives of the Archbishops. See HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 4.

— Lives of Archbishops and Deans. See WOOLNOTH (W.)

— See PECKHAM (JOHN, *Archbishop*)—Registrum Epistolarum.

Town—Election Petition. See ELECTION PETITIONS in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

CAPE COLONY—

Debate in the House of Assembly of the Cape of Good Hope, on the Act of the Imperial Parliament for the Incorporation of British Kaffraria with the Cape Colony. Reprinted, with corrections, from the 'Cape Argus.' 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.

Case of the Cape of Good Hope and its Constitution. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.

Cape of Good Hope Government and Legislature considered. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 127.

See ADAMSON (J.)—Affairs of Cape of Good Hope, 1850–51, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128; LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 4.

Travels and Description, 1772. See THUNBERG (C. P.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.

* * For General Works on South Africa, see AFRICA, SOUTH.

CAPE TOWN RAILWAY AND DOCK COMPANY, The—Report of the Proceedings at the Half-Yearly General Meeting, held at Gresham House, London, September 30, 1858. 8vo. [*London*, 1858.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

CAPEFIGUE (B. H. R.)—Richelieu, Mazarin, La Fronde, et le règne de Louis XIV. 8 vols. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1835–36.

CAPEFIGUE (B. H. R.)—*continued*.

[———] Histoire de la Restauration et des Causes qui ont amené la chute de la branche aînée des Bourbons. Par un Homme d'État. 10 vols. 18mo. *Bruxelles*, 1831.

——— L'Europe pendant le Consulat et l'Empire de Napoléon. 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1840.

——— La Société et les Gouvernements de l'Europe depuis la chute de Louis-Philippe jusqu'à la Présidence de Louis-Napoléon Bonaparte. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1849.

CAPELL (ARTHUR, Lord)—Life. See LEWIS (Lady T.)—The Friends of Lord Chancellor Charendon, Vols. 1, 2.

CAPGRAVE (JOHN)—Chronicle of England [to the year 1417]. Edited by Rev. F. C. Hingeston. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 1.) *London*, 1858.

——— Liber de Illustribus Henricis [to 1416]. Edited by Rev. F. C. Hingeston. [Facsimile of page of the MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 7.) *London*, 1858.

CAPITAL—A Letter to Sir Robert Peel, Bart., on the causes of the success of the non-productive classes. By 'Miles.' 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.

——— See GUYOT (Y.)—Social Economy.

——— Growth of. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Economic Studies; GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance; GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Growth of Capital.

CAPITAL AND LABOUR. See DUNCAN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97; GEORGE (H.)—Progress and Poverty; SCROPE (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104; and Works indexed under LABOUR AND WAGES; TRADES UNIONS; WORKING CLASSES.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT—

The Penalty of Death retained for cruel Atrocities. Pt. I.—The Divine Sanction. By a British Subject. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.

'Inquisition for Blood'; or, the Infliction of the Penalty of Death for Wilful Murder a duty imperatively required of all rulers by natural law, moral right, and social obligation, as well as by Divine commandment. By a Witness for 'Judgment, Mercy, and Faith.' 2nd ed., enlarged. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

Punishment of Death. The Statistical Argument: reprinted by permission, from the 'Eclectic Review' of August, 1848, with emendations. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

Capital Punishment: Is it defensible? By Philander [? Rev. James Wright]. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

Abolition advised. See BEEDLE (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

See also COOPER (Rev. R. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182; HOBART (Lord)—Essays.

CARDIGAN v. CALTHORPE—Affidavits filed by Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. Somerset John Gough Calthorpe (5th Dragoon Guards), the Respondent. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

CARDWELL ([Rev.] EDWARD, D.D.) [*Editor*].—The two Books of Common Prayer, set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI., compared with each other and edited. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1841.

——— History of Conferences connected with the revision of the Book of Common Prayer, 1558 to 1690. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1841.

——— Synodalia: a collection of Articles of Religion, Canons, and Proceedings of Convocations in the Province of Canterbury from 1547 to 1717. With notes by Edward Cardwell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1842.

——— Documentary Annals of the Reformed Church of England from 1546 to 1716. With notes by Edward Cardwell. New edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1844.

[CAREW (THOMAS)]—Historical Account of the Rights of Elections of the several Counties, Cities, and Boroughs of Great Britain to the year 1754. fol. *London*, 1755.

CAREW MSS. See CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

CAREY (Sir GEORGE)—Relation of a Memorable Fight, 13th June, 1591, in the West Indies. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

CAREY (HENRY)—Chronophotonologos. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

——— The Contrivances. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

CAREY (H. C.)—Letters to the President, on the Foreign and Domestic Policy of the Union, and its effects, as exhibited in the condition of the People and the State. 8vo. *Philadelphia, etc.*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.

CAREY (JOHN)—Gradus ad Parnassum, with the English meanings. p. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

CARGILL (W.)—The Currency, showing how a fixed Gold Standard places England in permanent disadvantage in respect to other countries, and produces periodical domestic convulsions. Reprinted from 'The Portfolio.' 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

——— The Origin, Progress, and Tendency of the Confederation against England and France, called the 'Prussian League.' 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.

——— Mehemet Ali, Lord Palmerston, Russia, and France. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

CARICATURES. *See*

DOYLE (J., i.e. 'H.B.')—Political Sketches.

DU MAURIER (G.)—English Society.

FURNESS (H.)—Pen and Pencil in Parliament.

GILLRAY (J.)—Works; and also in ANTI-JACOBIN REVIEW.

GILLRAY (J.)—Descriptive Account of his Works. *See* WRIGHT (T.) and R. H. EVANS.

GOULD (F. C.)—Westminster Cartoons.

GOULD (F. C.)—Cartoons of the Campaign, 1895.

PUNCH.

RAKE'S PROGRESS. Reprinted from 'St. Stephen's Review.'

REED (E. T.)—Mr. Punch's Animal Land.

REED (E. T.)—Mr. Punch's Book of Arms.

REED (E. T.)—Prehistoric Peeps.

VANITY FAIR ALBUM.

WRIGHT (T.)—History of the House of Hanover.

Also WORKS indexed under SATIRES.

CARLAVEROCK—Siege of, 1300. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. II.)

CARLISLE. *See* CREIGHTON (M., *Bishop*); and WORKS indexed under CUMBERLAND.

CARLISLE CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

CARLOW ELECTION, The—The Correspondence complete. Petitions from Carlow and Bath; Mr. Vigors' Petition; and Col. Bruen's and Mr. Hopc's Speeches in refutation. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

——— The Reign of Terror in Carlow, comprising an Authentic Detail of the Proceedings of Mr. O'Connell and his Followers, from the Period of his invading that County down to September 1. Also a narrative of the sufferings of the Electors. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.

CARLTON CLUB HOUSE—Designs for. *See* HOPPER (T.)

——— Elevation and Plans (200*l.* premium, 1844). *See* SALVIN (A.)

——— Plans and Elevations, approved by the General Meeting, August 10, 1833. *See* SMIRKE (R.)

CARLYLE (THOMAS)—

The French Revolution: a History. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. [Portraits, maps, facsimile letter, and genealogical table. General index in Vol. 6.] 6 vols. 3rd edition of Vols. 1-2. 8vo. *London*, 1859-65.

Critical and Miscellaneous Essays. 2nd edition. 5 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1842.

Vol. 1. J. P. F. Richter; German Literature; Life and Writings of Werner; Goethe's Helena; Goethe; Burns.

„ 2. Life of Heyne; German Playwrights; Voltaire; Novalis; Signs of the Times; J. P. F. Richter again; On History; Luther's Psalm; Richter's Review of de Staël's 'Allemagne.'

„ 3. Schiller; The Nibelungenlied; German Literature of the 14th and 15th Centuries; Taylor's 'German Poetry'; Fractions;

Characteristics; Goethe's Portrait; Tieck; Hoffmann; Novelle [translated]; Schiller, Goethe, and Mme. de Staël.

Vol. 4. Biography; Boswell's Life of Johnson; Death of Goethe; Goethe's Works; Corn Law Rhymes; On History again; Diderot; Count Cagliostro.

„ 5. Death of Edward Irving; The Diamond Necklace; Mirabeau; Parliamentary History of the French Revolution; Sir Walter Scott; Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs; Petition on the Copyright Bill; The Sinking of the 'Vengeur'; The Tale, by Goethe.

Chartism. Past and Present. p. 8vo.

London, 1870.

Latter-day Pamphlets. p. 8vo.

London, 1869.

The Nigger Question; The Present Time; Model Prisons; Downing Street; The New Downing Street; Stump Orator; Parliaments; Hudson's Statue; Jesuitism.

Sartor Resartus (1831); Lectures on Heroes (1840). p. 8vo.

London, 1870.

CARLYLE (THOMAS)—*continued*.

Life of Friedrich Schiller (1825); Life of John Sterling (1851). In 1 vol. p. 8vo. *London*, 1871.

Translation of 'Wilhelm Meister.' See GOETHE (J. W. von).

Translations from the German—Museum, Tieck, Richter (1827). p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

Reminiscences. Edited by James Anthony Froude. [Silhouettes of 'My Father' and 'My Mother' facing the title of Vol. 1.] 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

Life. See FROUDE (J. A.)

'Carlyle's Ethics.' See STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.

[CARNARVON (HENRY, 3rd Earl of)]—Portugal and Galicia, with a Review of the Social and Political State of the Basque Provinces; and a few remarks on recent events in Spain. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

CARNARVON (HENRY, 4th Earl of)—The Confederation of the British North American Provinces. A Speech delivered in the House of Lords on moving the Second Reading of the Bill, February 19, 1867. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

CAROLINE (QUEEN) and GEORGE IV. See BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 1.

CAROLINE MATILDA, QUEEN OF DENMARK—Memoirs. See KEITH (Sir R. M.)—Memoirs.

CARON (FRANS)—Account of Japan, circa 1634, translated from the Dutch. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.

CARPENTER (JOHN)—Liber Albus. See LONDON, City of—Guildhall, Munimenta Gildhallæ.

CARPENTER (WILLIAM B.)—Principles of Physiology, General and Comparative. With 321 wood-engravings. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1851.

——— Animal Physiology. New ed. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1859.

——— Principles of Human Physiology. 4th ed. [Engravings.] 8vo. *London*, 1853.

——— Vegetable Physiology and Systematic Botany. Edited by E. Lankester. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1858.

CARPENTER (WILLIAM HOOKHAM)—Pictorial Notices: consisting of a Memoir of Sir Anthony Van Dyck, with a Descriptive Catalogue of the Etchings executed by him, and Particulars relating to other Artists patronised by Charles I. [Portrait of Van Dyck from an etching by himself, and facsimile of an autograph letter.] 4to. *London*, 1844.

CARPINI (FRIER J. DE PLANO)—Voyage, 1246. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

CARR (T. F. ROBERTSON)—The Best Means of Increasing the Supply of Mussels and other Molluscs, etc. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

CARRIAGES. See LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

CARRICK (JOHN D.)—Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 53, 54.) [Engraved title.] *Edinburgh*, 1830.

CARSTARES (WILLIAM, Confidential Secretary to King William III.)—State Papers and Letters addressed to William Carstares, relating to Public Affairs in Great Britain, but more particularly in Scotland, during the reigns of King William and Queen Anne. To which is prefixed the Life of Mr. Carstares. Published by J. McCormick. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1774.

CARTE (THOMAS)—A General History of England [to 1654]. By Thomas Carte, an Englishman. 4 vols. fol. *London*, 1750.

——— The Life of James, Duke of Ormonde, 1610–1688, wherein is contained an account of the most remarkable affairs of his time, and particularly of Ireland, 2 vols. A collection of letters written by Kings Charles I. and II., the Duke of Ormonde, the Secretaries of State, the Marquess of Clanricarde, and other great men, 1 vol. 3 vols. fol. [Book-plate in each vol. of De Burgh, Marquis of Clanricarde.] *London*, 1736–35.

CARTER (THOMAS FORTESCUE)—A Narrative of the Boer War: its Causes and Results. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1900.

CARTHAGINIANS—History of. See HEEREN (A. H. L.)—Historical Researches.

CARTIER (JACQUES)—Voyages to Newfoundland, etc., 1534, 1540. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

——— The First Relation of the New Land called New France, 1534. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 12.

- CARTWRIGHT (JULIA) [Mrs. Henry Ady]—J. Bastien-Lepage. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 4.) London, 1894.
- The Early Work of Raphael. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 13.) London, 1895.
- Raphael in Rome. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 20.) London, 1895.
- CARTWRIGHT (WILLIAM)—The Ordinary. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 10.
- CARWITHEN ([Rev.] J. B. S.)—History of the Church of England [to 1689]. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1829–33.
- A View of the Brahminical Religion. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1809.) 8vo. Lond., 1810.
- CASANOVA DE SEINGALT (JACQUES)—Mémoires écrits par lui-même. Édition originale. 6 vols. p. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876.
- CASAUBON (ISAAC)—Life. *See* PATTISON (M.)
- CASSELL'S POPULAR NATURAL HISTORY. Illustrated with about 2,000 engravings [many coloured]. [Engraved titles.] 4 vols. imp. 8vo. London, N.D.
- Vols. 1–2. Mammalia. Vol. 3. Birds. Vol. 4. Reptiles, Fishes, Insects, etc.
- CASTE. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 2.
- CASTELNAU (MICHEL DE)—Mémoires [1559–1569]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 33.
- CASTILLEJO (CRISTOVAL). *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.
- CASTLE (EGERTON)—Bibliography of Fencing. *See* POLLOCK (W. H.)
- CASTLEREAGH (ROBERT, Viscount, 2nd Marquess of Londonderry)—Memoirs and Correspondence. Edited by his Brother. [Full-length portrait after Lawrence in Vol. 1.] 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1848–53.
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. The Irish Rebellion. | Vol. 4. Concessions to Catholics and Dissenters ;
Emmett's Insurrection.
„ 5–12. Military and Miscellaneous. Index in
Vol. 12. |
| „ 2. Arrangements for a Union. | |
| „ 3. Completion of the Legislative Union. | |
- Life. *See* ALISON (Sir A.)
- CASTLEREAGH (CHARLES WILLIAM, Viscount). *See* LONDONDERRY (3rd Marquess of).
- CASTLES OF ENGLAND. *See* CLARK (G. T.)—Medieval Military Architecture; MACKENZIE (Sir J. D.)—Castles of England.
- CASTRO (G. DE)—Life and Writings. *See* HOLLAND (HENRY, Lord).
- CATACOMBS. *See* MAITLAND (C.)—Church in the Catacombs.
- CATALOGUES—
- Art Collections. *See* ART—Galleries.
 - Book-Sales. *See* BOOK-PRICES CURRENT.
 - Books published in the United Kingdom, 1835 to date. *See* ENGLISH CATALOGUE.
 - in Great Britain, 1814–1846. *See* LONDON CATALOGUE.
 - in America, 1800–1856. *See* AMERICAN CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.
 - Books, English, in print. *See* REFERENCE CATALOGUE.
 - French. *See* BARTHÈS et LOWELL (MM.)
 - Booksellers. *See* BOHN (H. G.); QUARITCH (B.)
 - Books printed on Vellum. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)
 - Libraries—Advocates' Library. *See* [HALKETT (S.) and J. A. HJALTALIN].
 - Antiquaries, Society of. *See* ANTIQUARIES, SOCIETY OF.
 - Ashburnham Library. *See* ASHBURNHAM LIBRARY.
 - Bibliotheca Hearniana. *See* HEARNE (T.)
 - Bibliotheca Lindesiana. *See* CRAWFORD (Earl of).
 - Bibliotheca Spenceriana. *See* DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)
 - City Liberal Club. *See* [DEVERELL (W. T.)]
 - Clockmakers' Company. *See* [OVERALL (W. H.)]
 - Colonial Institute. *See* [BOOSÉ (J. R.)]
 - Durham Cathedral. *See* DURHAM CATHEDRAL.

CATALOGUES—*continued*.

- Libraries—Geographical (Royal) Society. *See* MILL (H. R.)
 — Incorporated Law Society. *See* BOASE (F.)
 — India Office. *See* INDIA OFFICE.
 — Lincoln's Inn. *See* SPILSBURY (W. H.) and J. NICHOLSON.
 — Linnean Society. *See* LINNEAN SOCIETY.
 — London, Corporation of. *See* LONDON, CITY OF.
 — London Library. *See* HARRISON (ROBERT).
 — Oxford and Cambridge Club. *See* [MYNOTT (A.)]
 — Reform Club. *See* [VINCENT (C. W.)]
 — Temple, Middle. *See* TEMPLE, MIDDLE.
 MSS. relating to British History. *See* HARDY (Sir T. D.)
 Publishers'. *See* MACMILLAN & Co.; REFERENCE CATALOGUE.
 Privately Printed Books. *See* MARTIN (J.)

CATECHISM of 1548. *See* CRANMER (Archbishop).

CATES (W. L. R.) [*Editor*]. *See* MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Treasury of Biography.

'CATHAY AND THE WAY THITHER.' *See* YULE (Col. Sir H.)

CATHCART (Col. the Hon. GEORGE)—Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812 and 1813. With plans and diagrams. 8vo. *London*, 1850.

CATHEDRALS—

England and Wales. *See* BRITTON (J.)—Cathedral Antiquities; DUGDALE (Sir W.)—Monasticon.

Canterbury. *See* STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*); WOOLNOTH (W.)

St. Paul's. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)

York. *See* DRAKE (F.)—Eboracum.

— Heraldry of York Minster. *See* PUREY-CUST (A. P., *Dean*).

Essays on. *See* HOWSON (J. S.)

Handbooks to (Murray's). *See* [KING (R. J.)]

A Plea for the. *See* JEBB (Rev. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

Cathedral Establishments—The Prebendary; or, Cathedral Establishments, Ancient and Modern. Part I. Ancient Cathedral Establishments. Part II. Modern Cathedral Establishments. 8vo. *London*, [1837], 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

— The Case of the Minor Canons and Officers of the Cathedrals of the New Foundation, particularly with reference to Canterbury. *Canterbury*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

— *See also*

BEST (Hon. and Rev. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.

[DALBY (Rev. W.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

GRENVILLE (R. N.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

HACKETT (J., *Bishop*) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 41, 49, and 61.

PELLEW (Dean) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.

SELWYN (Rev. G. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

SELWYN (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

SERY (J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

WHISTON (Rev. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

CATHEDRAL LIBRARIES. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)

CATHERINE II., *Empress of Russia*—Mémoires de l'Impératrice Catherine II., écrits par elle-même, et précédés d'une préface par A. Herzen. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

— Life. *See* JAMESON (Mrs. A.)—Female Sovereigns; [TOOKE (W.)]—Life of Catherine II.

— Correspondence. *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 67.

CATHERINE OF ARAGON—Divorce of. *See* FROUDE (J. A.)

CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA, Queen of Charles II.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 8.

CATHERWOOD (F.)—Views of Ancient Monuments in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. [Lithographic plates.] fol. *London*, 1844.

CATHOLIC CHURCH. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, Ecclesiastical Register, and Almanac, for 1894 to 1899 (*continued*).
p. 8vo. *London*, 1894, etc.

CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION. *See* MACDONNELL (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16; PEEL (Rt. Hon. Sir R.)—Memoirs; SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY)—Works, Vol. 3.

CATHOLIC REVIVAL. *See*

NEWMAN (J. H., *Cardinal*)—Letters.

'PAPAL SPIRIT,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

PURCELL (J. S.)—Life of Cardinal Manning.

'TRACTS FOR THE TIMES.'

WALSH (W.)—Secret History of the Oxford Movement.

WARD (W.)—Life of Cardinal Wiseman.

WARD (W.)—W. G. Ward and the Oxford Movement.

WARD (W.)—W. G. Ward and the Catholic Revival.

WHATELY (R., *Archbishop*)—Cautions for the Times.

CATHOLICISM, Continental. *See* LECKY (W. E. II.)—Democracy and Liberty.

CATLIN (GEORGE)—The Manners, Customs, and Condition of the North American Indians.
1832-39. 400 illustrations. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

CATOR (Rev. CHARLES)—'The Writing of a Man's Hand,' to the British Parliament, in defence of the Union of the Church and the State. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

———— The Necessity of a National Church, considered in a series of Letters to Sir R. Peel, Bart. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.

———— The Church Rate Question: a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. Lord Palmerston, etc., etc., etc. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

CATTLE. *See* MACDONALD (D. G. F.); STEPHENS (II.)—Book of the Farm.

CATULLUS (C. VALERIUS)—C. Valerii Catulli Opera omnia cum notis in usum Delphini.
2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1822.

———— Another edition. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

———— Poems and Fragments, translated in the metres of the original, by Robinson Ellis. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1871.

CAUCASUS, The—Exploration of. *See* FRESHFIELD (D. W.)

CAUSES célèbres et intéressantes, avec les Jugements, recueillies par Mr. Gayot de Pitaval,
22 vols. Continuation par Mr. J. C. de la Ville, 4 vols. 26 vols. fcp. 8vo.
Amsterdam, 1775.

CAVE (Mr.)—The Transport of Coolies from British India to French Colonies. Speech in the House of Commons on Friday, July 26, 1861. 8vo. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.

CAVE (STEPHEN)—A Few Words, on the Encouragement given to Slavery and the Slave Trade by recent measures, and chiefly by the Sugar Bill of 1846. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

CAVE (WILLIAM)—Lives of the most eminent Fathers of the Church in the first four centuries. New ed., revised by Henry Cary. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1840.

CAVENDISH (G.)—Life of Cardinal Wolsey. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 1.

CAVENDISH (HENRY). *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 1.

CAVENDISH (Sir HENRY)—Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th Parliament of Great Britain; to which are appended illustrations of the Parliamentary History of the Reign of George III. Drawn up from the original MSS. by J. Wright. Vol. 1, May 10, 1768—May 3, 1770. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

CAVENDISH (T.)—Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 3.

CAVOUR (Count)—Thoughts on Ireland: its present and its future. Translated by W. B. Hodgson. p. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

CAWDOR—Book of the Thanes of Cawdor: a Series of Papers selected from the Charter Room at Cawdor, 1236-1742. [Edited by Cosmo Innes.] [Engraved front, View of Cawdor, and facsimile of a charter.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 30.) *Edinburgh*, 1859.

CAWDOR (JOHN FREDERICK, *Earl*)—Letter to Sir Robert Peel on a Southern Communication with Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

CAWTHORN (J.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 60.

CAY (JOHN)—An Analysis of the Scottish Reform Act, with the decisions of the Courts of Appeal. 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1837-40.

- CAYET (PIERRE VICTOR PALMA)—Chronologie Novenaire, contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le Règne du Roy Henry IV. [1589–1598]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Ser., Vols. 38–43.
- CAYLA (J.-M.)—Pape et Empereur. 8vo. *Paris*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- CAYLEY (E. S.)—Reasons for the formation of the Agricultural Protection Society, addressed to the Industrious Classes of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- CAYLEY (SIR GEORGE)—Letter to his Friends and late Political Associates in Scarborough. 8vo. *London*, [1852]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.
- CAYLEY (GEORGE JOHN)—The Working Classes: their interest in Administrative, Financial, and Electoral Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.
- CAYLEY (J. J.) and H. H. BRIDGMAN—A Central Wholesale Fish Market for London. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.
- CAYLUS (MARTE MARGUERITE DE VILLETTE DE MURCAY, *Marquise de*)—Souvenirs de. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 66.
- CECIL (EVELYN)—Primogeniture: a Short History of its Development in various countries and its practical effects. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- CECIL FAMILY. See LODGE (E.)—Illustrations of British History.
- CELEBES—Account of. See STAVORINUS (J. S.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11.
- CELLINI (BENVENUTO)—Life of; newly translated into English by John Addington Symonds. 3rd edition. With a mezzotint portrait. 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- Memoirs written by himself. Translated by Thomas Roscoe. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1847.
- CELTIC HEATHENDOM. See RHYS (Prof. J.)
- CELTIC TUMULI in Dorset. See WARNE (C.)
- CELTS—Memoirs of. See RITSON (J.)
- CENSUS, 1871—Digest. See LEWIS (J.)
- CENTLIVRE (MRS. [SUSANNA])—A Bold Stroke for a Wife. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 11; SCOTT (Sir W.)—British Drama, Vol. 4.
- The Busy Body. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 11; SCOTT (Sir W.)—British Drama, Vol. 4.
- The Wonder a Woman keeps a Secret. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 11; SCOTT (Sir W.)—British Drama, Vol. 4.
- Life. See LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.
- CENTRALISATION (in Government). See WORKS indexed under GOVERNMENT—Centralisation.
- CERAMIC ART. See POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.
- CERVANTES DE SAAVEDRA (MIGUEL)—Don Quixote de la Mancha. Translated by Charles Jarvis. Illustrated by Tony Johannot. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837–39.
- Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.
- CESNOLA (Gen. L. P. DI)—Cyprus: its ancient cities, towns, and temples. With maps and illustrations. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- CEYLON—Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)
- Historical Geography. See LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.
- Natural Resources, Productions, and Commerce. See BENNETT (J. W.)
- Travels and Description. See TENNENT (Sir J. E.)
- CHADWICK (EDWIN)—A Paper on the Chief Methods of Preparation for Legislation, especially as applicable to the Reform of Parliament; read at a Special Meeting of the Society for Promoting the Amendment of the Law, on Saturday, January 29, 1859; also a Speech thereon, by the Chairman of the Special Meeting, the Right Honourable Sir James Stephen, K.C.B. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- [CHADWICK (JOHN)]—A Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, on the Silk Duties. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- CHAFFERS (WILLIAM)—Hall Marks on Gold and Silver Plate, illustrated with tables of annual date letters. To which is now added a history of L'Orfèvrerie Française and twelve plates of Hall Marks. 5th ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

CHAFFERS (WILLIAM)—*continued.*

——— Marks and Monograms on European and Oriental Pottery and Porcelain. With historical notices of each manufactory, and 3,500 potters' marks. New (8th) ed. revised and edited by F. Litchfield. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

CHAIRMAN—Duties of. *See* CHAMBERS (G. F.)

CHAIRMAN'S HANDBOOK. *See* PALGRAVE (Sir R.)

CHALCEDON, Council of—Canones. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 2.

CHALDEA—History. *See* RAWLINSON (G., *Canon*)—Five Great Monarchies.

CHALDEAN CHRISTIANS. *See* LAYARD ([Sir] A. H.)—Nineveh.

'CHALLENGER,' Voyage of the. *See* THOMSON (Sir C. W.)

CHALMERS (ALEXANDER)—The General Biographical Dictionary, containing an account of the lives and writings of the most eminent persons in every nation, particularly the British and Irish. 32 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812-17.

CHALMERS (GEORGE)—Caledonia; or, An Account of North Britain. [Map.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1810-24.

——— Life of Mary, Queen of Scots . . . illustrated with plates of medals, portraits, and prospects. 2nd edition. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822.

CHALMERS (Rev. THOMAS)—Works. 25 vols. 12mo. *Glasgow*, N.D.

Vols. 1, 2. Natural Theology.

„ 3, 4. Christian Evidences.

„ 5. Sketches of Mental and Moral Philosophy.

„ 6. Application of Christianity to Affairs of Life.

„ 7. Discourses on Christian Revelation.

„ 8-10. Congregational Sermons.

„ 11. Sermons.

Vols. 12, 13. Essays.

„ 14-16. Polity of a Nation.

„ 17. Church and College Establishments.

„ 18. Church Extension.

„ 19, 20. Political Economy.

„ 21. Parochial System.

„ 22-25. Lectures on St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans.

——— On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God as manifested in the adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of Man. 2 vols. [bound in 1]. 8vo. (*Bridgewater Treatises*, No. 1.) *London*, 1835.

CHALONER (Sir THOMAS)—Voyage to Alger, 1541. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

CHAMBERLAIN (BASIL HALL) [*Editor*]. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Japan.

CHAMBERLAIN (Rt. Hon. JOSEPH)—Foreign and Colonial Speeches. Authorised edition. [Photographic portrait.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

CHAMBERS (GEORGE F.)—Handbook for Public Meetings; the summoning and management of them; the duties of Chairmen, etc. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1878.

——— A Digest of the Law relating to Public Libraries and Museums, and Literary and Scientific Institutions. 2nd edition. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

CHAMBERS (JOHN DAVID)—A complete Dictionary of the Law and Practice of Elections . . . and of Election Petitions. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

——— The New Bills for the Registration of Electors critically examined. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.

CHAMBERS (ROBERT)—

History of the Rebellions in Scotland, under the Marquis of Montrose, and others, from 1638 till 1660. 2 vols. 18mo. [Engraved title.] (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 31, 32.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.

History of the Rebellions in Scotland, under the Viscount of Dundee, and the Earl of Mar, in 1689 and 1715. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 42.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.

History of the Rebellion in Scotland in 1745, 1746. 2 vols. 18mo. [Engraved titles.] (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 15, 16.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.

Life of King James I. 2 vols. 18mo. [Engraved title.] (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 55, 56.) *Edinburgh*, 1830.

[*Editor*] Biographical Dictionary of Eminent Scotsmen. New edition, revised. With a supplemental volume by Rev. T. Thomson, with numerous portraits [and engraved titles with vignette views]. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. *Glasgow, Edinburgh, and London*, 1856.

Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation. 4th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

CHAMBERS (ROBERT)—*continued.*

Explanations: a Sequel to 'Vestiges of the Natural History of Creation.' p. 8vo. London, 1845.

CHAMBERS (W. OLDHAM)—The Introduction and Acclimatisation of Foreign Fish. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

——— The Propagation of Freshwater Fish, excluding Salmonidæ. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

——— The Propagation of the Salmonidæ. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

CHAMBERS (W. and R.)—Chambers's Encyclopædia: a Dictionary of Universal Knowledge. New edition. 10 vols. imp. 8vo. London, 1895 [revised to 1899].

CHAMFORT (S. R. N.)—Œuvres complètes. 3^e éd. 2 vols. 8vo. à Paris, 1812.

CHAMPLAIN (SAMUEL)—A Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in 1599–1602. Translated by Alice Wilmore. Edited by Norton Shaw. [Facsimiles of MS., maps, and plates.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 23.) London, 1859.

CHANCE (W.)—The Better Administration of the Poor Law. (*Charity Organisation Series.*) p. 8vo. London, 1895.

CHANCELLOR (RICHARD)—Voyage, 1553. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

CHANCELLORS, LORD, OF ENGLAND—Lives. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, Lord).

CHANCERY, MASTERS IN—Observations on the Offices of the Masters in Chancery, with Extracts from the Books of one of the Masters. 8vo. London, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

——— On giving Primary Jurisdiction to Masters. *See* BROUGHAM (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

CHANCERY COURT—Appellate Jurisdiction of. *See* ST. LEONARDS (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.

CHANCERY REFORM. *See* WEST (M. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

CHANDLER (Rev. G.)—Divine Revelation Considered. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1825.) 8vo. Oxford, 1825.

CHANDLER (RICHARD)—Travels in Asia Minor; or, An Account of a Tour made at the expense of the Society of Dilettanti. [Map.] 4to. Oxford, 1775.

——— Travels in Greece; or, An Account of a Tour made at the expense of the Society of Dilettanti. [Map.] 4to. Oxford, 1776.

CHANNEL ISLANDS—Handbook. *See* BLACK (A. & C.)

CHANNING (WILLIAM E., D.D.)—Works. 3rd ed. 6 vols. p. 8vo. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] Glasgow, etc., 1840–44.

Vol. 1. On John Milton; Life and Character of Napoleon; Fénelon; Against Calvinism; National Literature; Associations; The Union; Education.

" 2. Slavery; The Abolitionists; Annexation of Texas; Catholicism; Creeds; Temperance; Self-culture.

" 3, 4. Discourses.

Vol. 5. Slavery; On War; Elevation of the Labouring Population; Charges; Miscellanies.

" 6. Emancipation; Life of Rev. J. Tuckerman; Present Age; Duty of Free States; Emancipation of Slaves in the West Indian Islands; The Church.

CHANZY (Le Général)—Campagne de 1870–71. La deuxième Armée de la Loire. 3^e éd. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. [Atlas in a separate volume.] Paris, 1871.

CHAPMAN (GEORGE)—All Fools. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 4.

——— Widows' Tears. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 6.

'CHARACTERISTICS.' *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 3.

CHARD (HENRY)—Spanish Bonds: a Statement of the Present Position of the Spanish Bondholders; with the Opinions of Eminent Counsel and Jurists on their Case; and Petitions, appealing to the Justice and Protection of the British Parliament and Government, for such Interposition with Spain as will obtain a Settlement of the Claims of the Bondholders. 8vo. London, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

CHARDIN (JEAN)—Travels in Persia. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.

CHARGES. *See* SERMONS and CHARGES.

CHARITABLE TRUSTS—Laws of. *See* WORKS indexed under LAW—Trusts.

CHARITIES OF LONDON. *See* LOW (S.)—Handbook.

CHARITY SCHOOLS. *See* 'CONTRASTS.'

CHARIVARI, Le, 1841 to 1869. 57 vols. fol.

Paris, 1841-69.

CHARLEMAGNE—Des Faits et Gestes de Charles-le-Grand, par un Moine de Saint-Gall.
See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 3.

——— Vie de, par Eginhard. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 3.

——— Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 12.

——— History of. *See* JAMES (G. P. R.); and WORKS indexed under FRANCE—History.

CHARLEMONT (JAMES, *Earl of*)—Life. *See* HARDY (F.)

CHARLES I.—Works of Charles I., with his Life and Martyrdom. [Engraved title and front. and folding plate.] A Collection of Declarations, Treaties, and other Principal Passages concerning the Differences between King Charles I. and his two Houses of Parliament. 2 vols. in 1. fol.
London, 1662.

——— *See*

AIKIN (LUCY).

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS.

D'EWES (Sir S.)—Autobiography.

D'ISRAELI (I.)

FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE.

GARDINER (S. R.)

GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

HARRIS (W.)

JAMES I.—Secret History.

MASERES (*Baron*)—Tracts.

MILTON (J.)—Works, Vols. 2, 3.

NALSON (JOHN) [1639-1649].

RUSHWORTH (J.) [1618-1648].

SKELTON (Sir JOHN).

VACCHAN (R.)—The Stuart Dynasty.

——— His Picture Gallery. *See* PHILLIPS (CLAUDE).

CHARLES II. *See*

BOSCOBEL TRACTS.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS.

DALRYMPLE (Sir J.)

EVELYN (J.)—Diary.

HAMILTON (Comte A.)

HARRIS (W.)

PEPYS (S.)—Diary.

SIDNEY (Hon. H.)—Diary.

VAUGHAN (R.)—The Stuart Dynasty.

——— Beauties of the Court of. *See* JAMESON (MRS. ANNA).

* * For General Works on the reigns of Charles I. and II. *see* GREAT BRITAIN—History.

CHARLES V., EMPEROR—Abdication and Death. *See* GACHARD (M.); MIGNET (F. A. M.)

——— Cloister Life of. *See* STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir W.)

——— History of. *See* ROBERTSON (W.)—Works, Vols. 3-5.

CHARLES V. OF FRANCE. *See* CHRISTINE DE PISAN in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 5, 6.

CHARLES V. and VI. OF FRANCE. *See* BOUCICAUT (J. DE, *Maréchal*) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 6, 7.

CHARLES VI. OF FRANCE. *See* FENIN (P.) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 7.

CHARLES VII. OF FRANCE. *See* DU CLERCQ (J.) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 11; RICHEMONT (ARTUS III., *Comte de*) and FLORENT D'ILLIERS in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 8.

CHARLES VIII. OF FRANCE. *See* COMINES (P. DE); COMINES (P. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 11-13; VILLENEUVE (G. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 14.

CHARLES IX. OF FRANCE. *See* CASTELNAU (M. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 33; MONTLUC (B. DE), TAVANNES (G. DE SAULX, *Seigneur de*), VIEILLEVILLE (Sire DU), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 20-28.

CHARLES XII. OF SWEDEN—History. *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 23.

CHARLES-LE-BON, Comte de Flandre—Vie de. *See* GALBERT in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 8.

CHARLES LOUIS, Duke of Normandy, Son of Louis XVI.—An abridged account of the misfortunes of the Dauphin, followed by some documents in support of the facts related by the Prince. Translated from the French of M. Gruau by the Hon. and Rev. C. G. Perceval. 8vo.
London, 1838.

CHARLEY (Sir W. T.)—The Crusade against the Constitution: an Historical Vindication of the House of Lords. p. 8vo.
London, 1895.

- CHARLTON (JOHN)—Twelve Packs of Hounds; being a Collection of Sketches of some of the Hounds and their Masters that I have seen. *obl. fol. London, 1891.*
- 'CHARTISM.' *See* CARLYLE (T.)
- CHARTS. *See* ATLASES AND MAPS.
- CHARTULARIES. *See* GLOUCESTER, Monastery of St. Peter; RAMSEY ABBEY; ST. THOMAS' ABBEY, DUBLIN.
- CHASTELLAIN (GEORGES)—*Chronique de J. de la Pain.* Bound with COMINES (P. DE)—*Mémoires.*
- CHATEAUBRIAND (FRANÇOIS-AUGUSTE, *Vicomte de*)—*Œuvres complètes.* [Portrait in Vol. 1.]
4 vols. *imp. 8vo. à Paris, 1834.*
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Essai sur les Révolutions.
Mélanges historiques. Études
historiques. | Vol. 3. Génie du Christianisme. Atala. René.
Le dernier Abencerrage. Les Martyrs.
Poésies. |
| " 2. Voyages. Itinéraire de Paris à
Jérusalem et de Jérusalem à
Paris. Les Natchez. | " 4. Mélanges Littéraires. Mélanges Politiques.
Opinions et Discours. Polémique. |
- *Congrès de Vérone; Guerre d'Espagne; Négociation; Colonies Espagnoles, suivie de la Vie de Rancé.* [Engraved frontispiece.] *imp. 8vo. Paris, n.d.*
- *Mémoires d'outre-Tombe.* [Portraits and plates.] 6 vols. *imp. 8vo. Paris, n.d.*
- *Life.* *See* ANCELOT (J. A. F. P.).
- CHATER (F. J. TALFOURD)—The Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries, including all matters dealing with their Protection and Regulation. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.
- CHATHAM (WILLIAM PITT, *Earl of*)—Correspondence. Edited by W. S. Taylor, Esq., and Capt. J. H. Pringle, executors of his son, John, Earl of Chatham. [A large number of facsimiles of handwritings of the correspondents.] 4 vols. *8vo. London, 1840.*
- *Anecdotes of the Life of.* *See* [ALMON (JOHN)].
- CHATTAN CLAN—Mandate for Extirpation of, 1528. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.
- CHATTERTON (Col. JAMES CHARLES)—Two Speeches delivered at a public dinner given to Isaac Butt, Esq., Q.C., M.P., by his Constituents of the town of Youghal, on September 22, 1852. 2 copies. *8vo. Cork, 1852.* PAMPHLETS, Vols. 132, 133.
- CHATTERTON (THOMAS)—Works, [with] his Life, by G. Gregory, D.D. [Engraved frontispieces.] 3 vols. *8vo. London, 1803.*
- CHAUCER (GEOFFREY)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 1–5.
- *Life.* *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 1.
- CHEKE (Sir JOHN)—Life. *See* STRYPE (J.)
- CHEMISTRY—Dictionary. *See* WATTS (H.)
- General Works. *See* BRANDE (W. T.) [1841]; FOWNES (G.) [1868]; MILLER (W. A.) [1863]; TURNER (E.) [1842].
- in relation to Agriculture. *See* JOHNSTON (J. F. W.); LIEBIG (J.)
- in relation to Physiology. *See* LIEBIG (J.)
- with reference to Natural Theology. *See* PROUT (W.)
- CHEMISTRY OF COMMON LIFE. *See* JOHNSTON (J. F. W.)
- CHERRY (RICHARD R.), J. WAKELY, and J. W. BRADY MURRAY—The Irish Land Law and Land Purchase Acts, 1860 to 1891, together with the rules and forms, notes of all cases decided, and appendix of Statutes incorporated and referred to in the notes. 2nd ed. *roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1893.*
- 'CHESAPEAKE,' The—Capture of. *See* BRIGHTON (J. G.)—Life of Admiral Broke.
- CHESHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 2; LYONS (Rev. D. and S.)—Magna Britannia; ORMEROD (G.)
- CHESNEY (Captain C. C.)—Remarks on the recent improvements of the Education of Staff Officers; with a vindication of the new Examination System for the Army from the strictures of Major-General Lord De Ros. *8vo. London, 1859.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- CHESS. *See* MASON (J.)—Chess Openings; MASON (J.)—Social Chess; STAUNTON (H.)

- CHESTER (RAINULPH GLANVILLE, *Earl of*)—Voyage to the Holy Land, and to Damietta in Ægypt, 1218. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- CHESTER OF CHICHELEY, Family of—Memoirs. *See* WATERS (R. E. C.)
- CHESTER—Journey from, to London. *See* [PENNANT (T.).]
- CHESTER CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
- CHESTER PLAYS, The—A Collection of Mysteries founded upon Scriptural Subjects and formerly represented by the Trades of Chester at Whitsuntide. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 6 [Nos. 17, 35].) *London*, 1843, 1847.
- CHESTERFIELD (PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE, *Earl of*)—Letters [and Works]. Edited with notes by Lord Mahon. 5 vols. [Portraits.] Vols. 1–4, Letters. Vol. 5, Speeches, Addresses, Essays, etc., and Index. 8vo. *London*, 1845–53.
- Letters to his Son, together with other pieces. Published by Mrs. Eugenia Stanhope. 12th edition. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1806.
- Letters to his Godson and Successor. Now first edited from the originals, with a memoir of Lord Chesterfield by the Earl of Carnarvon. With portraits and illustrations, appendix of letters to A. C. Stanhope, etc., inserted. 4to. *Oxford*, 1890.
- Essay on. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.
- CHEVALIER (MICHEL)—Des Définitions et de la Nature du Numéraire et du Crédit à l'occasion de deux ouvrages de H. D. Macleod, 'Éléments d'Économie politique' et 'Dictionnaire d'Économie politique.' 8vo. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.
- On the Probable Fall in the Value of Gold. Translated by Richard Cobden. 3rd ed. p. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1859.
- Remarks on the Production of the Precious Metals, and on the Depreciation of Gold. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.
- CHEVERNY (PHILIPPE HURAUT, *Comte de*)—Mémoires [1528–1599]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 36.
- CHIABRERA (GABRIELLO). *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.
- CHICHELEY (HENRY)—Life. *See* Hook (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 5.
- CHICHESTER CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
- CHIDLEY (JOHN)—Voyage of the 'Delight,' a ship of Bristol, to the Streights of Magellan, 1589. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- CHILI—Historical Relation of, 1649. *See* OVALLE (A. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 14.
- Army of. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
- CHILLINGWORTH (Rev. WILLIAM)—Works. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1828.
- CHILTON (JOHN)—Voyage to Nueva Espanna and to Peru, 1568. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- CHIMNEY SHAFTS. *See* BLASHFIELD (J. M.)
- CHINA. *See* POTTERY and PORCELAIN.
- CHINA—
- Army of. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
- British Policy in. *See* SCARTH (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 164, 166.
- Christianity in China, etc. *See* HUC (E.)
- Education. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 19.
- Embassy from Dutch East India Company to, in 1655. *See* NIEUHOFF (JOHN) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7.
- Embassy of Earl Macartney, 1792. *See* STAUNTON (Sir G.)
- Embassy of Lord Elgin. *See* OLIPHANT (L.)
- Fisheries of. *See* CAMPBELL (J. D.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- Foreign Intercourse with. *See* GUTZLAFF (Rev. C.)
- History. *See* GUTZLAFF (Rev. C.)
- History and Description [1585]. *See* MENDOZA (J. G. DE).
- Mediæval Notices of. *See* YULE (Col. Sir H.)—Cathay and the Way thither.

CHINA—*continued*.

Opening of Ports to British Commerce. *See* [LINDSAY (Mr.) and C. GUTZLAFF].

Opium Trade. Statement of Claims of the British Subjects interested in Opium surrendered to Captain Elliot at Canton for the Public Service. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.

— *See also* FRY (W. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62; MARTIN (R. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101; MATHESON (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150; 'OPIMUM CRISIS' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

The Situation in 1861–1873. *See* [FERGUSSON (THOMAS) de Cheefo] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.

Tartar Conquerors of [1685]. *See* ORLÉANS (Père P. J. d').

Tea-Growing Districts. *See* FORTUNE (R.)

Travels and Descriptions. *See*

CURZON (G. N., <i>Lord</i>)—Problems of the Far East.	'INDIA AND CHINA' in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7.
DAVIES (Sir J. F.)—The Chinese.	'LÉTTRES ÉDIFIANTES.'
DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 16.	MARTIN (R. M.)—China.
FORTUNE (R.)—Residence among the Chinese.	NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East.
HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.	RUBRICKUS (W. de) in PINKERTON (J.)—Travels, Vol. 7.
HUC (E.)—Chinese Empire.	

Voyage to, 1816. *See* HALL (B.)

Voyages along the Coast. *See* GUTZLAFF (Rev. C.)

War of 1840–41. Brief Observations respecting the pending Disputes with the Chinese, and a Proposal for bringing them to a satisfactory conclusion. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.

— A Digest of the Despatches on China (including those received on March 27), with Connecting Narrative and Comments. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.

— *See also* MURRAY (J. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.

CHINESE BOOKS—Catalogue of. *See* CRAWFORD (Earl of).

CHISHOLM (GEORGE G.) [*Editor*].—Longmans' Gazetteer of the World. imp. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1895.

CHIVALRY. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Military and Religious Life.

— Essays on. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 6.

— History of. *See* STERBING (Rev. H.)

CHOISEUL (STEPHEN FRANCIS, *Duke of*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 5.

CHOISNIN (JEAN)—Mémoires [l'élection du Roy de Pologne]. [1571–1573.] *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 38.

CHOISY (FRANÇOIS-TIMOLÉON, *l'abbé de*)—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 63.

CHOLERA. *See* MACLOUGHLIN (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138; HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 9, 11.

CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.)—Fishing. With contributions from other authors. Numerous illustrations. 2nd ed. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). *London*, 1886.

Vol. 1. Salmon and Trout.

Vol. 2. Pike and other coarse fish.

CHORLEY (WILLIAM B.)—The Model Reviewer Reviewed. Some Remarks on a Criticism in the 'Athenæum' of August 23rd last, on 'A Handy Book of Social Intercourse.' 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

CHRIST (JESUS)—

Christ as Prophet, Priest, and King. *See* GARRETT ([Rev.] J.)

'Christ and other Masters.' *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1.

Divinity. *See* OGILVIE ([Rev.] C.); HORSLEY (S., *Bishop*).

History, as represented in Art. *See* JAMESON (Mrs. ANNA)

Life. *See* FARRAR (F. W., *Dean*); NEANDER (A.); RENAN (E.)

Miracles. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).

Mission. *See* FARRER ([Rev.] J.)

CHRIST (JESUS)—*continued.*

Parables. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).

Prophecies. *See* HOLMES ([Rev.] R.)

* * * *See also* BIBLE; CHRISTIANITY.

CHRIST CHURCH, OXFORD. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

CHRISTIAN ART. *See* ART, CHRISTIAN.

'CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE.' *See* MILTON (JOHN).

'CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS.' *See* STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*).

'CHRISTIAN LIFE.' *See* SCOTT (Rev. J.)—Works, Vols. 1–3.

'CHRISTIAN RELIGION.' *See* ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 6.

CHRISTIAN TOLERATION. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

CHRISTIAN TRUTH—Means of attaining. *See* HAWKINS ([Rev.] E.)

CHRISTIAN UNITY. *See* SPRY ([Rev.] J. H.)

'CHRISTIAN YEAR.' *See* [KEBLE (Rev. J.)]

CHRISTIANITY—

Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines. *See* SMITH ([Sir] W.) and Rev. H. WACE—Dictionary.

Converts from Infidelity. *See* CRICHTON (A.)

Evidences of. *See*

BARROW ([Rev.] W.)

BIDLAKE ([Rev.] J.)

CHALMERS (T.)—Works, Vols. 3, 4.

CHANDLER (Rev. G.)

LANCASTER ([Rev.] T. W.)

MILMAN (Rev. H. H.)—Character of the Apostles.

NARES ([Rev.] E.)

PALEY (Archdeacon W.)—Works, Vol. 1.

PENROSE ([Rev.] J.)

SHEPHERD (Rev. R.)

WRANGHAM (Ven. FRANCIS)—The Pleiad.

'Génie du Christianisme.' *See* CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A., *Comte de*)—Œuvres, Vol. 3.

History (Early). *See* MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*).

Influence of Rome on. *See* RENAN (ERNEST).

Influence of St. Paul on. *See* PFLEIDERER (Prof. OTTO).

Justification. *See* HEURTLEY ([Rev.] C.)

Means of Grace. *See* JELF ([Rev.] R. W.)

Objections against. *See* FINCH ([Rev.] W.)

Personality and Office of the Christian Comforter. *See* HEBER (R., *Bishop*).

Piety without Asceticism. *See* JEBB (J., *Bishop*).

Political Progress of. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

Rise and Progress of, A.D. 20 to A.D. 1563. *See* RUSSELL (JOHN, *Earl*).

Simplest Form of. *See* DRUMMOND (Rev. JAMES).

Spirit of, Growth of. *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)—European Morals.

In China, Tartary, and Thibet. *See* HUC (E.)

Ancient, in Italy. *See* HEMANS (C. J.)

Latin, History. *See* MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*).

* * * *See also* WORKS indexed under CHURCH, CHRISTIAN.

CHRISTIANS, Intolerance among. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

——— Primitive, Opinions of. *See* KETT ([Rev.] H.)

CHRISTIE (Rev. JAMES)—A Vindication of the Church in Scotland: being an Exposure of the 'Rev. D. T. K. Drummond's Historical Sketch of Episcopacy in Scotland.' Also, Observations on Mr. Drummond's remarks on the Archbishop of Canterbury's letter, the Bishop of Cashel's letter, and the legal authority of the Church in Scotland to excommunicate. 8vo. London, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

CHRISTIE (WILLIAM DOUGAL)—An Argument in favour of the Pallot. 8vo. London, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.

CHRISTIE (WILLIAM DOUGAL)—*continued*.

———— The Scheme of the London Library. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
CHRISTIE'S, Memorials of, 1766–1896. *See* ROBERTS (W.)

———— Records of Sales at. *See* REDFORD (G.)—Art Sales.

CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden. *See* JAMESON (Mrs.)—Female Sovereigns.

CHRISTINE DE PISAN—Le Livre des Fais du Sage Roy Charles V. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—
Collection des Mémoires, 1st Ser., Vols. 5, 6.

CHRISTMAS DAWN and NEW YEAR'S EVE, 1854–5. [Poems.] By H. R. F. 2nd ed. 8vo.
Cambridge and London, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

CHRIST'S HOSPITAL—History. *See* ACKERMANN (R.)

———— Recollections of. *See* LAMB (C.)—Works.

CHRONICLES and MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND during the Middle Ages.
roy. 8vo. *London*, 1858–98.

2. ABINGDON, Chronicon Monasterii de.

55. ADMIRALTY—Monumenta Juridica. The Black Book of the Admiralty, with an Appendix.

59. ANGLO-LATIN SATIRICAL POETS and EPIGRAMMATISTS of the Twelfth Century.

23. ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE. Vol. 1, Original Texts; Vol. 2, Translation.

20. ANNALES CAMBRIE [147–1288].

36. ANNALES MONASTICI. Vol. 1. Annales de Margan, 1066–1232; de Theokesberia, 1066–1263; de
Burlon, 1001–1263. Vol. 2. Annales de Wintonia, 519–1277; de Waverleia, 1–1291. Vol. 3.
Annales de Dunstaplia, 1–1297; de Bermundesia, 1042–1432. Vol. 4. Annales de Osencia,
1016–1347; Chronicon vulgo dictum Thomæ Wykes, 1066–1289; Annales de Wigornia, 1–1377.
Vol. 5. Index and Glossary.

15. BACON (ROGER)—Opus tertium; Opus minus; Compendium Philosophiæ.

67. BECKET, THOMAS, *Archbishop of Canterbury*, Materials for the History of.

65. ——— THOMAS Saga Erkibyskups. A Life of Thomas Becket in Icelandic, with English
Translation.

70. BRACON (HENRY DE) de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ.

87. BRUNNE, ROBERT OF, Chronicle of.

17. BRUT Y TYWISOGDON; or, The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales [681–1282].

85. CANTERBURY, CHRIST CHURCH, Letter-books of the Monastery of.

73. CANTERBURY, GERVASE OF—Historical Works. Vol. 1. Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen,
Henry II., and Richard I. Vol. 2. Gesta Regum, Actas Pontificum, and Mappa Mundi.

1. CARPRAVE (JOHN)—Chronicle of England [to 1417].

7. ——— Liber de Illustribus Henricis.

64. CHRONICON ANGLE, 1328–1388, auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani.

46. CHRONICON SCOTORUM. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs to 1135; with Supplement, 1141 to 1150.

30. CIRENCESTER, RICHARD OF—Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ. Vol. 1. 447–871.
Vol. 2. 872–1076.

66. COGGESHALL (RADULPHUS DE)—Chronicon Anglicanum.

16. COTTON (BARTHOLOMEUS DE, *Monachus Norwicensis*)—Historia, 449–1298; Liber de Archi-
episcopis et Episcopis Angliæ.

58. COVENTRY, WALTER OF—Memoriale and Historical Collections.

68. DICETO (R. DE)—Opera Historica.

63. DUNSTAN, SAINT, *Archbishop of Canterbury*—Memorials of.

62. DULHAM—Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. The Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord
Palatine and Bishop of Durham, 1311–1316.

75. DURHAM, SYMEON OF, Historical Works of.

81. EADMER. Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia, et opuscula duo de Vita Sancti Anselmi et
quibusdam Miraculis ejus.

3. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Lives of.

31. EDWARD I., Year Books of the Reign of. Years 20–21, 21–22, 30–31, 32–33, 33–35.

76. EDWARD I. and EDWARD II., Chronicles of the Reigns of.

31. EDWARD III., Year Books of the Reign of. Years 11–12, 12–13, 13–14, 14–15, 16 (2 vols.)

8. ELMHAM, THOMAS OF—Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis.

9. EULOGIUM HISTORIARUM SIVE TEMPORIS—Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad A.D. 1366. [With
continuation to 1413.]

29. EVESHAM. Chronicon Abbatiae de Evesham.

99. EXCHEQUER, RED BOOK OF THE. Vols. 1–3.

95. FLORES HISTORIARUM. The Creation to 1326.

4. FRANCISCANS—Monumenta Franciscana.

91. GAIMAR (GEFFREY)—Lestoire des Engles.

21. GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS (GERALD DE BARRY), Works of.

33. GLOUCESTER—Monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestræ Historia et Cartularium.

86. GLOUCESTER, ROBERT OF—Metrical Chronicle [c. 1300].

25. GROSSETESTE (BISHOP ROBERT)—Epistole.

26. HARDY ('Sir') THOMAS DUFFUS—Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts relating to the History of
Great Britain and Ireland, to the end of the Reign of Henry VII.

49. HENRY II.—Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis. The Chronicle of the Reigns of
Henry II. and Richard I., 1169–1192.

27. HENRY III., Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of [1216–1272].

CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*continued*.

18. HENRY IV., A Collection of Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of, 1399-1401.
11. HENRY V., Memorials of.
22. HENRY VI., Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of.
56. ——— Memorials of the Reign of. Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI. and Bishop of Bath and Wells.
10. HENRY VII., Memorials of.
60. ——— Materials for a History of the Reign of.
41. HIGDEN (RANULFUS)—*Polychronicon*, with Trevisa's translation.
51. HOVEDEN, ROGER OF—*Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene* [732-1201].
37. HUGH (ST., of Lincoln)—*Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnensis*.
74. HUNTINGDON (HENRY, *Archdeacon of*)—The History of the English, from A.D. 55 to A.D. 1154.
45. HYDE ABBEY, WINCHESTER. *Liber Monasterii de Hyda: a Chronicle and Chartulary of Hyde Abbey, Winchester, 455-1023*.
88. ICELANDIC SAGAS and other Historical Documents relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles.
53. IRELAND—Historic and Municipal Documents of, A.D. 1172-1320.
69. ——— Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in, for a portion of the Sixteenth Year of the Reign of Richard II., 1392-93.
92. KNIGHTON (HENRY)—*Chronicon Henrici Knighton*.
47. LANGTOFT (PIERRE DE)—*Chronicle in French Verse, from the Earliest Period to the Death of Edward I.*
35. LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, AND STARCRAFT of Early England.
42. LIVERE, LE, DE REIS DE BAITTANIE, e le Livere de Reis de Engleterre.
54. LOCH CÉ, Annals of. A Chronicle of Irish Affairs from 1014 to 1590, with a Translation.
12. LONDON, City of. *Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn*.
52. MALMESBURY, WILLIAM OF—*De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum libri quinque*.
90. ——— *De Gestis Regum Anglorum libri 5; Historiæ Novellæ libri 3*.
72. MALMESBURY ABBEY. *Registrum Malmesburiense*.
43. MFAUX. *Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, 1336-1406*.
93. MURIMUTH (APAM)—*Chronicle of, with the Chronicle of Robert of Avesbury*.
34. NECKAM (ALEXANDER)—*De Naturis Regum libri duo, with Poem by same Author, De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientie*.
5. NETTER (THOMAS) of Walden—*Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico*.
32. NORMANDY, Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from, 1449-1450.
61. NORTHERN REGISTERS, Historical Papers and Letters from the.
78. OSMUND, ST., Register of.
13. OXENEDES, JOHANNES DE—*Chronica* [Alfred the Great to 1292].
50. OXFORD UNIVERSITY—*Munimenta Academica; or, Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford*.
57. PARIS, MATTHEW OF—*Chronica Majora*.
44. ——— *Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor*.
98. PARLIAMENT. *Memoranda of Parlamento, 25 Edward I., 1305*.
89. PATRICK, ST., Tripartite Life of, with other documents relating to that Saint.
77. PECKHAM (JOHN, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—*Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham*.
19. PECOCK (REGINALD)—*The Repressor of Over-much Blaming of the Clergy*.
14. POLITICAL POEMS AND SONGS relating to English History, from the Accession of Edward III. to the Reign of Henry VIII.
79. RAMSEY, ABBEY OF. *Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia*.
83. ——— *Chronicon Abbatie Rameseiensis*.
38. RICHARD I., *Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of*.
24. RICHARD III. and HENRY VII., *Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of*.
28. ST. ALBANS. *Chronica Monasterii S. Albani*.
96. ST. EDMUND'S ABBEY, *Memorials of*.
80. ST. MARY'S ABBEY, Dublin, *Chartularies of, with the Register of its House at Dunbrody, and Annals of Ireland*.
94. ST. THOMAS, ABBEY OF, Dublin, *Register* [Chartulary] of.
97. SALISBURY. *Charters and Documents illustrating the History of the Cathedral, City, and Diocese of Salisbury in the Twelfth and Thirteenth Centuries*.
82. STEPHEN, HENRY II., and RICHARD I., *Chronicles of the Reigns of*.
6. STEWART (WILLIAM)—*The Duik of the Chronicles of Scotland: a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece*.
48. WAR OF THE GAEDHILL WITH THE GAILL; or, The Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen.
39. WATRIN (JEHAN DE)—*Recueil des Croniques et Anchiennes Istories de la Grant Bretagne, a present nomme Engleterre*.
40. ——— A Collection of the *Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England*.
84. WENDOVER (ROGER DE)—*Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum*.
71. YORK, *Historians of the Church of, and its Archbishops*.

CHRONICON ANGLIÆ, 1328-1388. Auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani. Edited by [Sir] E. M[un]d Thompson. [Facsimile of page of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 64) London, 1874.

CHRONICON SCOTORUM: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs to A.D. 1135; with supplement, 1141 to 1150. Edited, with a translation, by W. M. Hennessy. [Facsimile of a page of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 46.) London, 1866.

CHRONOLOGY—

General. *See*

ART, L', DE VÉRIFIER LES DATES.

BLAIR (Rev. J.)

BOOK OF DATES.

BRADY (J.)—*Clavis Calendaria*.

HALES (Rev. W.)—*Analysis of Chronology*.

HAYDN'S DICTIONARY OF DATES.

IRVING (J.)—*Annals of Our Time*.

MICHELET (J.)—*Œuvres*, Vol. I.

NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—*Chronology of History*.

TOWNSEND (G. H.)—*Manual of Dates*.

Ancient. *See* BUNSEN (C. C. J.)—*Egypt's Place in History*; CLINTON (H. F.)

Greece. *See* CLINTON (H. F.)

Rome. *See* CLINTON (H. F.)

Australia. *See* HEATON (J. H.)—*Australian Dictionary*.

British History. *See* WADE (J.)

CHRYSOSTOM (St. JOHN, *Archbishop of Constantinople*)—*Opera omnia, opera et studio D. Bernardi de Montfaucon. Editio Parisina altera.* 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Parisiis, Gaume Fratres, 1838–59.

———— Excerptum Epistolæ. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—*Script. Eccles.*, Vol. 2.

CHURCH (Prof. A. H.)—*Josiah Wedgwood, Master Potter.* [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 3.) London, 1894.

CHURCH, THE CHRISTIAN—

Antiquities of the Christian Church. *See* BINGHAM (Rev. J.); SMITH (W.)—*Dictionary*.

Authority of. *See* MILLER (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

Church, The, and Christian Societies in 1861. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

Churches and Sects, Dictionaries of. *See* BLUNT (Rev. J. H.); MARSDEN (J. B.)

Creeds. *See* SWAINSON (C. A.)

Dogmas. *See* NEANDER (A.)

Greek Influence on. *See* HATCH (Rev. E.)

History. *See*

BRIGHT (W.) [313–451 A.D.]

EUSEBIUS.

FLEURY.

MAITLAND (C.)

MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*).

MILNER (Rev. J.) [to 1530].

MOSHEIM (J. L. von).

NEANDER (A.) [to 1416].

WADDINGTON (Rev. G.)—*History* [to 1517].

—— Reformation. *See*

AUBIGNÉ (J. H. M. D').

BEARD (Rev. CHARLES).

HEEREN (A. H. L.)—*Historical Treatises*.

HORNE (Rev. J. T.)

LUTHER (MARTIN)—*Works*.

MCRIE (T.)—*Reformation in Italy and Spain*.

RANKE (L. von).

WADDINGTON (Rev. G.)

—— Study of. *See* ROSE (Rev. H. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12; STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*)

—— *History of the Eastern Church*: Introduction.

Treatise on the Church. *See* PALMER (Rev. W.)

Anglo-Saxon Church, Antiquities of. *See* LINGARD (Rev. J.)

—— Doctrines of. *See* SOAMES ([Rev.] H.)

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—

Articles and Subscription to. *See* BROWNE (E. H., *Bishop*)—*The Thirty-nine Articles*; LAWRENCE ([Rev.] R.)—*Articles considered Calvinistic*; STANLEY (E., *Bishop*)—*Subscription*.

Bishops. *See* BISHOPS.

Burial of Schismatics—*Report of Proceedings under a Commission issued by the Lord Bishop of Exeter, to inquire into certain charges preferred against the Rev. Walter Blunt, Curate of Helston; together with his Lordship's Judgment (verbatim). Reprinted and corrected from the 'English Churchman,' Nov. 14. 8vo. London, [1844].* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

Calendar. *See* 'CALENDAR OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH.'

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*continued*.

Catechism. *See* CRANMER (THOMAS, *Archbishop*).

Catechism of Edward VI. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 2.

Church Accommodation. Two Letters on the Want of Church Accommodation for the Poor. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

Church Extension. Church Extension in relation to the present National Crisis. 8vo. *London*, [?] 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.

Church Principles. *See* GLADSTONE (W. E.)—Church Principles; TREMENEERE (II.)—Ecclesiastical Power and Church Principles, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

Clergy: Income, Pluralities, &c. *See* CURATE'S PLEA, The, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4; JERVIS (Rev. W. G.)—Clerical Distress, 1860, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161; LEEKE (Rev. W.)—Incomes of Ministers, Pluralities, etc., in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 43, 45; TOWNSEND (Rev. G.)—Abolition of Pluralities, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

Church Government. *See* MILTON (J.)—Prose Works, Vols. 1, 3.

Church Rates. *See* CHURCH RATES.

Claims of. *See* FAUSSETT ([Rev.] G.)

Colonial History. *See* ANDERSON (J. S. M.)

Convocation Proceedings, 1537–1717. *See* CARDWELL (Rev. E.)

Creeds. *See* SWAINSON (C. A.)

Dictionary. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*).

Dignities, Calendar of. *See* LE NEVE (J.)

Disestablishment. *See* SELBORNE (Earl of).

Dissent. Letter to the Right Hon. Earl Grey, containing a Vindication of the Established Church, and Remarks on the Claims of the Dissenters. By A Dissenting Minister. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

— Letter to the Dissenters of Great Britain. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

— *See also*

BLUNT (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.

CUBITT (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

DESIGNS OF THE DISSENTERS in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

DISSENTER EXPOSED, The, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

EVANS (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

HULL (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

LEE (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

LUSHINGTON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 9 and 13.

LYNN (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

MOBERLY (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

ROSE (Rev. H. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

UNIVERSITIES AND DISSENTERS in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

WORDSWORTH (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

YATES (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

Doctrine and Ritual: a Letter upon Church Matters to the Editor of the 'Times.' By A Country Vicar. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

— An Appeal to the Laity on the present attempt to disturb the Foundations of the Faith, and alter the Standard of Orthodoxy in this Our Church of England. By A Presbyter. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

— The Signs of the Times; or, The Popery of Protestantism. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

— *See also*

BAMPTON LECTURES.

FORMULARIES OF FAITH.

HAWKINS (Rev. W. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

HIGGINS (Rev. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

HOPE (A. J. B. B.)—Worship and Order.

LUSHINGTON (C.)—Discordant Doctrines, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.

MANT ([Rev. R.], *Bishop*)—Methodists'

Charge that the Gospel is not preached by the Church of England.

MONTMORRES (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

NORTON (Lord)—High and Low Church.

PUSEY (Rev. E. B.)—Tendency to Romanism in the Doctrines of the Church of England, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

TRACTS FOR THE TIMES.

WOODGATE (Rev. A.)—Teaching in Conformity with Scriptures.

History. *See*

BEDE.

BRIGHT (Rev. W.)—Early History.

CARDWELL (Rev. E.)—Documentary Annals, 156–1716.

CARWITHEN ([Rev.] J. B. S.)—[to 1689].

COLLIER (JEREMY)—[to 1685].

FOXÉ (JOHN)—Acts and Monuments.

FULLER (Rev. T.)—[to 1648].

LINGARD (Rev. J.)—Early History.

SHORT ([Rev.] T. V.)—[to 1688].

SOUTHEY (R.)—Book of the Church [to 1689].

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*continued*.History—*continued*.— Lollards. *See* NETTER (T.)—Fasciculi Zizaniorum; VAUGHAN (R.)—Life of John de Wycliffe.— Oxford Movement. *See* WORKS indexed under ROMAN CATHOLIC REVIVAL.— Reformation. *See*

BURNET (G., Bishop).

COBBETT (W.)

CRANMER (Archbishop).

STURGE (J.)

Law of. *See* PHILLIMORE (Sir R.)—Law of the Church of England.Laymen in. *See* GLADSTONE (Right Hon. W. E.)—The Functions of Laymen in the Church of England, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.Legislation for. *See* BLANDFORD (Lord)—Past and proposed Legislation for the Church of England, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.Liturgy. *See* BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.Ministry. *See* THORP (Rev. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.Moderation. *See* PARKINSON (Rev. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

Navy, Church in. The Church in the Navy. 8vo. 1865. (Printed for private circulation.) PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

Official Year-Book. *See* OFFICIAL YEAR-BOOK.Orders. *See* GIBBS (F. W.)—The Inviolability of Orders, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.Ornaments Rubric. *See* ORNAMENTS OF THE MINISTER.Privy Council Judgments. *See* BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.)—Privy Council Judgments.Puritanism in. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Puritanism and the Church of England.

Reform. Safe and Easy Steps towards an efficient Church Reform: one more efficient than that of Lord Henley. By A Clergyman of the Church of England. 8vo. London, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

— An Address to the Curates of the Church of England, on Church Reform. By A Clergyman of the Establishment. 8vo. Norwich, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.

— *See also*

ACASTER (Rev. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

BLUNT (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

BRIDGES (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

FURTON (Rev. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.

ECCLÉSIASTICAL TAXATION in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

GIRDLESTONE (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

GLEIG (Rev. G. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

HENLEY (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 1, 2.

HULL (W. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

LLOYD (Rev. J. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

PERCEVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

TOWNSEND (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

TREVOR (Hon. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

Repairs, and the Remedy for Enforcing. *See* SWAN (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

Residence and Pluralities Bills: a Letter to the Rev. Sydney Smith, Canon of St. Paul's. By A Country Clergyman. p. 8vo. London, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

— *See also* SELWYN (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50; SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.Revenues. *See* SEYMOUR (H.)—Proposed Inquiry into Revenues and Duties, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.Rights and Property. *See* ARMISTEAD (Rev. J.)—Vindication of Rights and Property of the Church of England, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.Rights and Relations. *See* SEWELL (R. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.Spiritual Declension. *See* BILLET (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.Tractarianism. *See* BIRD (Rev. C. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.Vestments. *See* BLOXAM (M. H.)Worship and Order. *See* HOPE (A. J. B. BERESFORD).*Miscellaneous Pamphlets.* Letter to the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P., on the present condition and prospects of the Established Church. By M.A. 8vo. London, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.

— An Appeal to all who can declare themselves Supporters of the Church of England. By One of Themselves. 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—*continued.**Miscellaneous Pamphlets—continued.*

- Letters on Church Matters. By D.C.L. Reprinted from the 'Morning Chronicle.' Vol. 1. Twenty-nine Letters. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.
- Ditto. Letters 101 to 110. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- The British Church Establishment. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- The Church and the Clergy: a Letter addressed to Lord John Russell, by A Clergyman of the Church of England. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- The Church Cause and the Church Party. Reprinted from 'The Christian Remembrancer' for January 1860. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- The Church Establishment defended from the Strictures of a Congregationalist. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 194.
- The Church in 1837. See CROLY (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.
- The Church in January 1842. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
- The Church of England its own Witness: an argument to prove the identity of the Church of England with the Ancient British and Apostolic Church. By Britannicus. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- The Church Question in England: a Speech not delivered in the House of Lords, but addressed to their Lordships during the Vacation. By * * * *. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- The Development of Anglicanism the Hope of the Church of England: a Letter to Lord John Russell, M.P. By A Churchman. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.
- The Established Church: Letters on the Voluntary Principle. By A Quiet Looker-on. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- See also HARE (J. C.)—Better Prospects of the Church of England, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67; HULL (W.)—Church Establishments, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6; 'PIETY AND PATRIOTISM,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19; SEARCH (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38; and WORKS indexed under PROTESTANTISM.

CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY—Report of the Society's Transactions for the Quarter ending Jan. 31, 1856. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

- Fifth Annual Report of the London Diocesan Church Building Society and Metropolis Churches Fund. instituted to promote the Building, Enlargement, and Endowment of Churches, good accommodation for the poorer classes being a primary object, the erection of parsonage houses in the Diocese of London and the employment of Missionary Curates in destitute districts. (From May 1, 1858, to May 1, 1859.) 8vo. [*Westminster*, 1859.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

CHURCH INSTITUTION, The—Report for the Year ending December 31, 1866. 8vo. [*London*, 1867.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.

CHURCH LEASES—Report and Summary of the Evidence and other Information appended to the Report of the Select Committee on Ecclesiastical Property in England and Wales. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

- The True Statement of the Church Leasehold Question. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

— See also BAINBRIDGE (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73; ELSLEY (C. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36; FREELAND (H. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.

CHURCH RATES—

A Few Historical Remarks upon the supposed Antiquity of Church Rates, and the threefold division of Tithes. By A Lay Member of the Church of England. p. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

Will you have your Church repaired? An amended edition. p. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

Letter to a New Member of the New Parliament, on Church Rates, Registration, Tithes, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.

CHURCH RATES—*continued*.

Committee of Laymen: No. 5, Suggestions for Maintaining the Church Rate; No. 6, Deputation to Viscount Palmerston, June 17, 1857; No. 7, Deputation to the Earl of Derby, April 10, 1858; No. 8, Church Rates; No. 9, The Church Rates Abolition Bill; No. 10, Remarks on the Resolutions of the Executive Committee of the 'Society for the Liberation of Religion from State Patronage and Control.' 8vo. [London, S.D.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

The Present State of the Church Rate Question, with an Authentic Report of the Lords' Debate, July 8, 1858, and an Appendix. 3rd ed., with additions. 8vo. London, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

See also

ALLEN (Rev. John) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.
 ARNOLD (T. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
 BRICKFILL (Rev. W. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
 CAMPBELL (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
 CATOR (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
 DEACON (E. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
 DERRY (E. G., 14th Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
 FENDALL ([Rev.] J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
 GOODE (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 34, 57.

HOPE (A. J. B. BERESFORD-) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
 LUTTON (Rev. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.
 MANNING (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
 MOORSOM (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
 NICHOLL (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
 OLDCASTLE (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
 PROWETT (C. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
 SILVER (Rev. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
 SWAN (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
 WARR (Rev. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

CHURCH AND STATE—

The Speech of His Majesty William IV., addressed to the Prelates of England and Ireland, May 28, 1834. 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

On the Declaration of William IV. to Maintain the Church of England. *See* BURGESS (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

The Church Establishment considered in its relation to the State and the Community. By A Layman. 8vo. London, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

Suggestions for the Emancipation of the Church Establishment. 8vo. London, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

Relations of. *See* GLADSTONE (Right Hon. W. E.); GREY (W. H. C.); LAWRENCE (Rev. G. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188; PRETYMAN (Rev. J. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

See also

ALSTON (R. G.)—Arguments against Church Establishment, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.
 BAIHER (Rev. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
 BURTON (Rev. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
 CATOR (Rev. C.)—Necessity of a National Church, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

CATOR (Rev. C.)—The Union of Church and State, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.
 FAUSSETT (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.
 HARNESS (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.
 RATHBORNE (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
 'RELIGION AND POLITICS,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
 WARBURTON (W., Bishop)—Works, Vol. 7.

'CHURCH, THE, AND THE WORLD.' Extracts from Reviews of the First Edition. *See* SHIPLEY (Rev. O.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.

CHURCH COMMITTEE, The; or, An Incident in the Life of Mr. John Wilful. 8vo. London, 1841.

CHURCH OF FRANCE. *See* FRANCE, CHURCH OF.

CHURCH OF IRELAND. *See* IRELAND, CHURCH OF.

CHURCH OF ROME. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. *See* SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF.

CHURCHES OF LONDON. *See* BIRCH (G. W.)

CHURCHILL (CHARLES)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 61, 62.

——— Essay on. *See* FORSTER (J.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

CHURCHILL (CHARLES HENRY)—Speech on the Ballot, at a Public Meeting at Lincoln, October 26, 1837. 8vo. London, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.

CHURCHILL (Lady RANDOLPH) [Editor]. *See* ANGLO SAXON REVIEW.

CHURCHWARDENS, Duties of. *See* PRIDEAUX (C. G.)

CHURTON (EDWARD, Archdeacon of Cleveland)—Memoir of Joshua Watson. [Engraved portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. Oxford and London, 1861.

CHURTON ([Rev.] RALPH)—Prophecies relating to the Destruction of Jerusalem. 8vo. (Bampton Lectures, 1785.) Oxford, 1785.

CIBBER (COLLEY)—

The Careless Husband. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 9; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

The Hypocrite. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.

Love Makes a Man. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 9; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

She Wou'd and She Wou'd not. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 9; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

Life. *See* LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.

CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS)—[Opera, cum notis in usum Delphini.] 12 vols. Libri Rhetorici, 4 vols.; Orationes, 7 vols.; Epistolæ, 1 vol. [Engraved plate of statue of Cicero in Vol. I.] 8vo. *Londini*, 1830.

——— Life and Letters. The Life by Dr. Middleton. The Letters translated by W. Melmoth, and the Letters to Atticus translated by Dr. Heberden. [Engraving of bust of Cicero and engraved title.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

——— Life. *See* FORSYTH (W.)

——— Essays on. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review, Vol. 1; DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 6.

CIEZA DE LEON (PEDRO DE)—Travels, A.D. 1532–50, contained in the First Part of his Chronicle of Peru. Translated and edited by Sir C. R. Markham. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 33.) *London*, 1864.

——— The Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru. Translated and edited by Sir C. R. Markham. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 68.) *London*, 1883.

CININNATUS. [An Order established in 1783 by Officers of the U.S. Army and Navy.] *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 1.

CINQUE PORTS—History of. *See* BURROWS (Prof. M.)

CIRCOURT (M. le Comte ALFRED DE)—Histoire des Mores Madejares et des Morisques, ou des Arabes d'Espagne sous la domination des Chrétiens. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1846.

CIRENCESTER (RICHARD OF)—Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ. Edited by Rev. J. E. B. Mayor. [Two sheets of facsimiles of MS. in each vol.] Vol. 1, 447–871. Vol. 2, 872–1066. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 30.) *London*, 1863–69.

——— *See also* 'SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES.'

——— Itinerary. *See* STUKELEY (W.)—Itinerarium Curiosum, Vol. 2.

'CITIZEN OF THE WORLD.' *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 21; GOLDSMITH (O.)—Works, Vol. 2.

CITY LIBERAL CLUB—Library Catalogue. *See* [DEVERELL (W. T.)]

CIVILISATION—

History of. *See* DRAPER (J. W.)—Intellectual Development; MACKINNON (W. A.)

Origin of. *See* LUBBOCK (Sir J.)

in Europe. *See* (GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—De la Civilisation en Europe; LECKY (W. E. H.)—European Morals.

in England, France, Spain, and Scotland. *See* BUCKLE (H. T.)

in France. GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—De la Civilisation en France.

CIVIL LIST. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

CIVIL SERVICE—Red-Tapeism: its Cause. By One Behind the Scenes. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

——— Appointments for Merit discussed in Official Answers to Official Objections to the Abolition of Patronage. Published by the Administrative Reform Association. Official Papers, No. 4. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

——— Statement of the Case of the Civil Servants of the Crown, as regards the Superannuation Act of 1834. Illustrated by a Short Analysis of the Evidence taken before the Select Committee of the House of Commons. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

——— *See* BULLER (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

CIVIL SERVICE LIST. *See* BRITISH IMPERIAL CALENDAR.

CLANCARTY (Earl of)—The Oath of Supremacy inconsistent with the Provisions of the Irish Charitable Bequests Act. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

CLANCARTY (Earl of)—*continued*.

——— Observations on the Oaths now administered to the Protestant Members of Parliament. In a Letter addressed to the Protestant Members of both Houses. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

——— The Oath of Supremacy: Difficulties respecting it, and their Removal by a Legislative Exposition of the Sense in which it is to be understood, explained in a Letter to the Members of the House of Lords. 8vo. *Dublin*, [1852]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

'CLAN-NA-GAEL.' See JAMES (Lord)—Speech in the Parnell Commission; LE CARON (H.)—Secret Service.

CLAPPERTON (Commander HUGH, R.N.)—Journal of a second Expedition into the Interior of Africa, to which is added the Journey of R. Lander. Portrait of Capt. Clapperton and map. 4to. *London*, 1829.

——— See also DENHAM (D.) and H. CLAPPERTON.

CLARENDON (EDWARD HYDE, *Earl of*)—History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, to which is added a View of the Affairs of Ireland. New edition, . . . with all the suppressed passages. 8 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1826.

——— The Life of, in which is included a Continuation of his History of the Grand Rebellion. Written by himself. New edition, with all the suppressed passages. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1827.

——— State Papers collected by, from which his History of the Great Rebellion was composed. 3 vols. fol. *Oxford*, 1767–86.

——— Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 3; GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études.

——— Lives of the Friends and Contemporaries of. See LEWIS (Lady T.)

CLARENDON (HENRY HYDE, *Earl of*)—Correspondence of, and of his Brother, Laurence Hyde, Earl of Rochester; with the Diary of Lord Clarendon from 1687 to 1690; and the Diary of Lord Rochester during his Embassy to Poland in 1676. Edited by S. W. Singer. [Portraits of Clarendon and Rochester.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1828.

——— See also GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études.

CLARENDON (G. W. F., 4th *Earl of*)—Speech in the House of Lords, on the recent Communications with the French Government, March 1, 1858. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

——— Essay on. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.

CLARK (G. T.)—Mediæval Military Architecture in England. With illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

CLARK (JOHN)—The Salmon Disease. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

CLARKE (ANDREW)—A Letter to the Reconstructed Cabinet, on the Dangers of a Course of Political Expediency. 8vo. *London*, 1816. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.

CLARKE (MRS. COWDEN)—Complete Concordance to Shakspeare: being a verbal Index to all the Passages in the Dramatic Works of the Poet. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

CLARKE (Sir EDWARD)—Public Speeches, 1880–1890. [Portrait on title-page.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

CLARKE (E. D., LL.D.)—Travels in various Countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. 4th ed. Portrait, maps, and illustrations. 11 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1816–23.

Vols. 1, 2. Russia, Tartary, and Turkey. | Vols. 9–11. Scandinavia.
 „ 3–8. Greece, Egypt, & the Holy Land. |

CLARKE (FRANCIS)—Medical Reform: a Letter to Lord Palmerston. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

CLARKE (Rev. J. S.)—Life of James II., collected out of Memoirs writ of his own hand. Together with the King's Advice to his Son, and His Majesty's Will. Published from the original Stuart MSS. in Carlton House. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1816.

CLASSICS—Preface to the First Editions. See BOTFIELD (B.)

——— Greek and Latin, Introduction to. See DIBBIN (Rev. T. F.)

'CLASSICS FOR THE MILLION.' See GREY (HENRY).

CLAUDE LORRAIN. See GRAHAME (GEORGE).

CLAUDIANUS (CLAUDIUS)—Opera cum notis in usum Delphini. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1821.

——— See also CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

- CLAVIJO (RUY GONZALES DE)—Embassy to the Court of Timour at Samarcand, A.D. 1403–6. Translated, with notes, by C. R. Markham. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 26.) London, 1859.
- CLAYDEN (P. W.)—England under Lord Beaconsfield, 1873–1880. 2nd edition. 8vo. London, 1880.
- CLEASBY (RICHARD) and G. VIGFUSSON—An Icelandic-English Dictionary. Enlarged and completed by Gudbrand Vigfusson. 4to. Oxford, 1869.
- CLEGHORN (GEORGE)—Ancient and Modern Art. 2nd edition. 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. Edinburgh and London, 1848.
- CLEMENT (S.) OF ROME—Epistole. See JACOBSON (W.)
- CLEMENT (JOHN)—Life and Extracts from Writings. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 4.
- CLÉMENT (PIERRE)—Histoire de la Vie et de l'Administration de Colbert. Précédée d'une Étude sur Nicolas Fouquet. 8vo. Paris, 1846.
- CLEOPATRA. See JAMESON (Mrs.)—Female Sovereigns.
- CLERGY—Assessment of. Unfair Assessment of the Clergy: a Letter to the Right Honourable C. P. Villiers, M.P., on the Unjust and Mischievous Operation of the Union Assessment Committee Act of 1862, as it affects the Clergy. With a Report of two cases of Appeal, and Suggestions for the Amendment of the Act. By A Country Rector. 8vo. London, etc., 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
- Presence of, in Parliament. Remarks upon the Presence of the Clergy in the Legislative Assembly, and the Constitutional Grounds upon which the Bishops sit in the House of Lords. By A Clergyman. 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- * * See also WORKS indexed under CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- CLERGY LIST, with which is incorporated the Clerical Guide and Ecclesiastical Directory. 1890, 1891, 1893 to 1898 (*continued*). 8vo. London, 1890, etc.
- CLERICAL DIRECTORIES. See CLERGY LIST; CROCKFORD'S CLERICAL DIRECTORY.
- CLERK (JOHN)—The Law and Practice of Elections and Election Committees. 12mo. London, 1857.
- CLEVELAND (CHARLES DEXTER)—Complete Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton. p. 8vo. London, 1867.
- CLEVELAND (CATHERINE, *Duchess of*)—The Battle Abbey Roll. With some Account of the Norman Lineages. 3 vols. sq. 8vo. London, 1889.
- CLIFFORD (Lady ANNE)—Life. See COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 2.
- CLIFFORD (FREDERICK)—A History of Private Bill Legislation. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1885–87.
- CLINICAL INSTRUCTION. See CRAMPTON (P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.
- CLINTON (HENRY FYNES)—Fasti Hellenici: the Civil and Literary Chronology of Greece from the earliest accounts to the death of Augustus. 3 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1834.
- Fasti Romani: the Civil and Literary Chronology of Rome and Constantinople from the death of Augustus to the death of Heraclius. 2 vols. 4to. Oxford, 1845–50.
- CLIVE (ROBERT, *Lord*)—Life. See MALCOLM (Sir J.)
- CLOCKMAKERS' COMPANY—Library and Museum Catalogue. See [OVERALL (W. H.)].
- CLOCKS AND WATCHES. See LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.
- CLONCURRY (VALENTINE, *Lord*)—Personal Recollections of the Life and Times, with extracts from the Correspondence of. 8vo. Dublin, 1849.
- 'CLOUDS IN THE EAST.' See BAKER (Colonel V.)
- CLOUGH (ARTHUR HUGH)—Essay on. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.
- CLOUGH (JOHN CRESSWELL)—On the Existence of Mixed Languages. 8vo. London, 1876.
- CLOUSTON (W. A.)—Book of Noodles: Stories of Simpletons; or, Fools and their Follies. p. 8vo. London, 1888.
- CLUBS OF LONDON—White's, History of. See BOURKE (Hon. A.)
- CLUTTERBUCK (ROBERT)—History and Antiquities of the County of Hertford, embellished with views and illustrated with a map of the county. 3 vols. fol. London, 1815–27.
- CNIDUS—Discoveries at. See NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.)

- COACHING. *See* [APPERLEY (C. J.)]—The Chase, the Turf, and the Road.
- COALITION CABINETS Past and Present: a Letter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Aberdeen. By A Country Conservative. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.
- COAST SURVEYS. *See* UNITED STATES COAST SURVEYS.
- COATS (Capt. W.)—The Geography of Hudson's Bay; being the Remarks of Capt. W. Coats in many voyages 1727 to 1751. With an appendix containing extracts from the Log of Capt. Middleton in H.M.S. 'Furnace' in 1741-2. Edited by John Barrow. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 11.) *London*, 1852.
- COBB (JAMES)—Ramah Droog; Wife of Two Husbands. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 6.
- The Doctor and the Apothecary; The First Floor. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 6.
- COBB ([Rev.] JOHN)—Eight Sermons. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1783.) *Oxford*, [1783].
- COBBETT (WILLIAM)—History of the Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1829.
- Rural Rides, 1821-1832. New edition, with notes by Pitt Cobbett. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
- Life. *See* BULWER (Sir H.)—Historical Characters.
- COBBOLD (Dr. T. SPENCER)—The Destruction of Fish and other Aquatic Animals by Internal Parasites. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- COBDEN (RICHARD)—
- Political Writings. 2 vols. 8vo. *London and New York*, 1867.
- Vol. 1. England, Ireland, and America; Russia; 1793 and 1853. | Vol. 2. Letter to Henry Ashworth, Esq.; Ho Wars are got up in India; What Next and Next? The Three Panics.
- The same, another edition. p. 8vo. *London (Cobden Club)*, 1886.
- England, Ireland, and America. | How Wars are got up in India.
- Russia. | What Next and Next?
- 1793 and 1853. | The Three Panics.
- Letter to Henry Ashworth, Esq.
- England, Ireland, and America, by A Manchester Manufacturer. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.
- Speeches on Questions of Public Policy. Edited by John Bright and J. E. Thorold Rogers. [Portrait of Cobden in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1870.
- Speech on the 'Foreign Enlistment Act,' in the House of Commons, Friday, April 24, 1863. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- The National Budget for 1849. *See* FINANCIAL REFORM TRACTS, No. 6, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.
- Attack on his published Opinions. *See* RICHARDS (ALFRED B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- Life. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.
- COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series, 1871-2. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- LAVELLEY (E. DE)—On the Causes of War, and the Means of Reducing their Number. SMITH (JOHN PRINCE)—The English Coinage Question.
- BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.)—The Law and Custom of Primogeniture. GOSTICK (JOSEPH)—Trade Unions and the Relations of Capital and Labour.
- FOWLER (WM.)—The Present Aspect of the Land Question. ROGERS (J. E. T.)—The Colonial Question.
- LESLIE (T. E. CLIFFE)—Financial Reform. WELLS (Hon. D. A.)—The Recent Financial, Industrial, and Commercial Experiences of the United States.
- FÄCHER (JULIUS)—A New Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and Germany.
- COBDEN CLUB PUBLICATIONS. *See* BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.)—English Land and English Landlords; COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS; PROBYN (J. W.)—Local Government and Taxation; PROBYN (J. W.)—Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom; PROBYN (J. W.)—Systems of Land Tenure in the United Kingdom.
- COBDEN-DELANE CONTROVERSY—Opinions of the Liberal Press on the Correspondence between Mr. Cobden, M.P., and Mr. Delane, the Editor of the 'Times.' 8vo. *Manchester*, 1864. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

- COBHAM (J. OLDCASTLE, *Lord*)—Life. See WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 1.
- COCHIN CHINA—History of. See BORRI (CHRISTOPHER) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.
- COCHRANE (Capt. JOHN DUNDAS, *R.N.*)—A Pedestrian Journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, to the frontiers of China, the Frozen Sea, and Kamchatka. New edition. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 36, 37.) [Portraits of Capt. and Mrs. Cochrane and engraved titles.] 2 vols. 18mo. *Edinburgh*, 1829.
- C[OCKAYNE] (G. E.)—Complete Peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom, extant, extinct, or dormant. 8 vols. Vol. 8 contains Appendix, Corrigenda, Occurrences after January 1, 1898, and General Index to the Notes. 8vo. *London*, 1887–98.
- COCKAYNE (Rev. O.) [*Editor*]. See LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, and STARCRAFT.
- COCKBURN (the late Admiral the Rt. Hon. Sir GEORGE)—Administration of the Admiralty. Opinions on the Necessity of Remodelling the Admiralty Board. Reprinted from 'The Times' of February 1 and 2, 1855. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- COCKBURN (Gen. Sir GEORGE)—A Safe Remedy for Present Difficulties by means of which the National Debt may be liquidated. Addressed to the Duke of Wellington. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.
- COCKBURN (ROBERT)—Remarks on prevailing Errors respecting Currency and Banking. New edition. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
- COCK-FIGHTING. See BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports.
- COCKS [(RICHARD), *Cape Merchant in the English Factory in Japan, 1615–1622*—Diary, with correspondence. Edited by E. M. Thompson. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 66, 67.) *London*, 1883.
- COCOA: all about it, by 'Historicus.' p. 4to. *London*, 1896.
- COCOS ISLANDS. See LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.
- CODE BOOKS. See ATLANTIC CABLE DIRECTORY; UNICODE.
- COFFEE PLANTING. See LEON (J. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- COFFEY (CHARLES)—The Devil to Pay. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 5; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
- COGGESHALL (RADULPHUS DE)—Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum, De expugnatione Terræ Sanctæ Libellus, Thomas Agnellus de Morte et Sepultura Henrici Regis Angliæ Junioris, Gesta Fulconis Filii Warini, Excerpta ex Otii Imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis. Ex codicibus Manuscriptis edidit Josephus Stevenson. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 66.) *London*, 1875.
- COGHILAN (T. A.)—
 A Statistical Account of the Colonies of Australasia, 1895–6. [Map.] 8vo. *Sydney*, 1896.
 The same, 1897–8. [Map.] 8vo. *Sydney*, 1898.
 New South Wales Statistical Register for 1897 and previous years. [Map and folding table.] roy. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1898.
 The Wealth and Progress of New South Wales, 1886–87. With map and tables. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1887.
 The same, 1894. 8th issue. [Map.] 8vo. *Sydney*, 1896.
 The same, 1895–96. 9th issue. 2 vols. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1897.
 The same, 1896–97. 10th issue. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1897.
- COIN OF THE REALM: What is it? See SHARLAND (E. S.)
- COINAGE—Ancient. See HUSKISSON (Rev. W.)
 ——— Great Britain. See RUDING (Rev. R.); SMITH (J. P.) in COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series; SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
 ——— See also BANKING; CURRENCY.
- COINS. See AKERMAN (J. Y.)—Numismatic Manual; SAINTHILL (R.)—Olla Podrida; SAINTHILL (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.
 ——— Current Gold and Silver Coins of the World. See MARTIN (L. C.)
 ——— Coins of the Ancient Britons. See EVANS ([Sir] JOHN).
 ——— English Gold and Silver. See FOLKES (M.)

- COKE (SIR EDWARD, *Lord Chief Justice*)—Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chief Justices, Vol. 1.
- COLBERT (JEAN-BAPTISTE, *Marquis de Seignelay*)—Life and Administration of. See CLÉMENT (PIERRE); [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 3.
- COLCHESTER (CHARLES ABBOT, *Lord, Speaker of the House of Commons*, 1802–1817)—Diary and Correspondence. Edited by his Son. [Portrait after Lawrence in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1861.
- COLCHESTER. See CUTTS (REV. E. L.)—Historic Towns.
- COLDSTREAM GUARDS—History, to 1815. See MACKINNON (COL.)
- History, 1815–1895. See ROSS (LIEUT.-COL.) of Bladensburg.
- COLE (HENRY WARWICK)—The Middle Classes and the Borough Franchise. 8vo. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180. London, 1866.
- COLE (J. S.)—What is Euclid? or, Inconsistencies in Education. 8vo. London, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- COLEBROOKE (HENRY THOMAS)—Life. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 4; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Biographical Essays.
- COLEMAN (GEORGE)—The Rodiad. p. 8vo. London, 1820.
- COLENSO (J. W., *Bishop of Natal*)—Arithmetic. Revised by Rev. J. Hunter. New edition. p. 8vo. London, 1890.
- The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua examined. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1862–67.
- Errors in. See COOKESLEY (REV. W. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.
- COLERIDGE (HARTLEY)—Lives of Northern Worthies. Edited by his brother, Derwent Coleridge. 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. London, 1852.
- Vol. 1. Andrew Marvell; Dr. R. Bentley; John Fisher; Rev. W. Mason; Sir R. Ark-Thomas, Lord Fairfax; James, wright.
Earl of Derby. Vol. 3. William Roseoe; Capt. Cook; W. Congreve;
„ 2. Lady Anne Clifford; Roger Ascham; Dr. J. Fothergill.
- Essay on. See BAGENOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 1.
- COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR)—
- Biographia Literaria; or, Biographical Sketches of my Literary Life and Opinions; and two Lay Sermons: I., The Statesman's Manual; II., Blessed are ye that sow beside all Waters. p. 8vo. London, s.d.
- Literary Remains. Collected and ed. by H. N. Coleridge. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1836–39.
- Poetical Works. 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. London (Pickering), 1836.
- Seven Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton: a List of all the MS. emendations in Mr. Collier's Folio, 1632; and an Introductory Preface by J. Payne Collier, Esq. 8vo. London, 1856.
- Essays on. See DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 2; STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.
- COLES (CAPT. COWPER PHIPPS, *R.N.*)—Spithead Forts: Reply to the Royal Commissioners' Second Report on our National Defences. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- A Comparison between Iron-clad Ships with Broadside Ports and Ships with Revolving Shields. Corrected edition. Portsmouth, [1863]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- Iron-clad Sea-going Shield Ships: a Lecture delivered at the Royal United Service Institution on Wednesday, March 25, 1863. Plates. 8vo. [London, 1863.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- COLET (JOHN, *Dean of St. Paul's*)—Life, by ERASMUS. See WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 1.
- COLIGNY (GASPARD DE, *Amiral de France*)—Le Siège de Saint Quentin. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 32.
- COLLECTANEA TOPOGRAPHICA ET GENEALOGICA. See NICHOLS (J. B.)
- COLLETTA (GENERALE PIETRO)—Storia del Reame di Napoli dal 1734 sino al 1825. [Book-plates of J. W. Bruce.] 4 vols. in 2. p. 8vo. Capolago, 1837.
- COLLEY (SIR GEORGE POMEROY)—Life. See BUTLER (SIR W. F.)

- COLLIER (JEREMY)—An Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain to the End of the Reign of King Charles II. New edition, with life of the author, notes, etc., by F. Barham. 9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840-41.
- COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE)—
 Notes and Emendations to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays from early MS. corrections in a copy of the folio, 1632. 8vo. (Printed for the *Shakespeare Society*.) *London*, 1852.
 Reasons for a New Edition of Shakespeare's Works. 2nd edition. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.
 Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, Founder of Dulwich College: including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, Dekker, etc. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 16 [No. 1].) *London*, 1841.
 Memoirs of the Principal Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 3 [No. 32].) *London*, 1846.
 Emendations in the Shakespeare Folio. *See* COLERIDGE (S. T.)—Seven Lectures.
- COLLINGWOOD (W. G.)—The Life and Work of John Ruskin. With portraits and other illustrations [including a facsimile of a page of the MS. of 'Fors Clavigera']. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- COLLINS (ARTHUR)—Peerage of England. [6th edition.] Greatly augmented, and continued to the present time by Sir Egerton Brydges. 9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812.
- COLLINS (WILLIAM)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 44.
- COLLINSON (REV. JOHN)—The History and Antiquities of the County of Somerset, adorned with a map and engravings. [Extra plates.] 3 vols. 4to. *Bath*, 1791.
- A Key to the Writings of the Fathers of the first three centuries. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1813.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1813.
- COLMAN (GEORGE)—
 Comus [altered from Milton]. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farcies, Vol. 7.
 The Deuce is in Him. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farcies, Vol. 6; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
 The English Merchant. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 9.
 The Jealous Wife. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 16; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.
- COLMAN (GEORGE) and DAVID GARRICK—The Clandestine Marriage. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 16; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.
- COLMAN (GEORGE), B. THORNTON, and others—The Connoisseur. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 18, 19.
- COLMAN (GEORGE, *jun.*)—
 Inkle and Yarico. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 20.
 John Bull. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 21.
 The Battle of Hexham. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 20.
 The Heir at Law. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 21.
 The Iron Chest. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 21.
 The Mountaineers. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 21.
 The Poor Gentleman. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 21.
 The Surrender of Calais. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 20.
 Ways and Means. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farcies, Vol. 7.
 Who Wants a Guinea? *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 3.
- COLOMB (Colonel)—Donnington Castle: a Royalist Story. In 14 staves. With notes. p. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- COLOMBIA—New Granada and the United States of America: Final Diplomatic Controversy relating to the Occurrences that took place at Panama on April 15, 1856. *Liverpool*, [1857]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.
- COLONIAL INSTITUTE, ROYAL—Proceedings, Vol. 7 (1875-76) to Vol. 30 (1898-99) (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1876-99, etc.
- Library Catalogue. *See* BOOSÉ (JAMES R.)

COLONIAL OFFICE LIST: comprising Historical and Statistical Information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain, the Services of the Officers in the Colonial Service, the Colonial Regulations, Customs Tariffs, and other information. With maps. Edited by J. Anderson and S. Webb. 1890-98 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1890, etc.

COLONIES—

Government of. *See* BENTHAM (JEREMY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.

BRITISH COLONIES—

Colonial Policy and History.—Municipalities confederated under a Viceroy. With an Appendix on Military Colonisation as a Government Measure of Emigration; on the Organisation of a Special Transport Service for Emigrants by the Royal Navy; on the Abuse of the Press; and on the Mode of Raising the Colonial Revenue. By An Absentee Proprietor of Land in New Zealand. 8vo. *London*, 1850.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.

See also

BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*).
COLONIAL INSTITUTE (ROYAL)—Proceedings.
COLONIAL OFFICE LIST.
DILKE (Sir C. W.)—Greater Britain.
FINANCIAL REFORM TRACTS, No. 5, 1848, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.
FROUDE (J. A.)—*Oceana*.
FROUDE (J. A.)—Short Studies, 2nd Series ('England and her Colonies').
GREG (W. R.)—Essays, Vol. 2 ('Shall We Retain our Colonies?').

[MARTIN (R. M.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 39, 48.
MERIVALE (H.)—Colonisation and Colonies.
MILLS (A.)—Systematic Colonisation, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.
NORTON (Rt. Hon. C. B. ADDERLEY, *Lord*).
ROGERS (J. E. T.) in CORBEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.
SEELEY (Sir J. R.)—Expansion of England.
WAKEFIELD (E. G.)—Art of Colonisation.
WARD (H. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

Charters of the old American Colonies. *See* LUCAS (S.)

Colonial Gentry. *See* BURKE (Sir B.)

Defence of our Colonies and Commerce. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

History. *See* EGERTON (H.)—History of British Colonial Policy; MARTIN (R. M.)—History of the British Colonies; NORTON (Rt. Hon. C. B. ADDERLEY, *Lord*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.

Historical Geography. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)

Law relating to. *See* TARRING (C. J.)

Parliamentary Government in. *See* TODD (ALPHEUS).

Political Economy of English Colonisation. *See* BADEN-POWELL ([Sir] G.)—Protection.

Relations of England with the Colonies. *See* FROUDE (J. A.)—England and her Colonies, in 'Short Studies,' 2nd Series; NORTON (Rt. Hon. C. B. ADDERLEY, *Lord*) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 168, 170.

Religious Aspect of Colonial Empire. *See* LYTTELTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

Representation of, in British Parliament. *See* MEEKINS (T. C. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

State of, 1839. *See* MOLESWORTH (Sir W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

Statistics of, 1839. *See* MARTIN (R. M.)

For WORKS dealing with individual British Colonies, *see* the NAMES OF THE VARIOUS COLONIES—

AFRICA (BRITISH CENTRAL).
AFRICA (EAST).
AFRICA (SOUTH).
AFRICA (WEST).
AUSTRALIA.
CANADA.
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

NATAL.
NEWFOUNDLAND.
NEW SOUTH WALES.
NEW ZEALAND.
SOUTH AUSTRALIA.
VICTORIA.
WEST INDIES.

EUROPEAN COLONIES—

Colonial Policy. *See* BROUGHAM (H., *Lord*).

History, 1490-1830. *See* HEEREN (A. H. L.)—European States and Colonies.

Modern European. *See* MERIVALE (H.)—Colonisation and Colonies.

COLONNA (VITTORIA). *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.

COLOUR IN PICTURES—Perception of. *See* SMIRKE (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

COLOURS. See **GOETHE** (J. W. von)—*Werke*, Vols. 28–30.

COLQUHOUN (J. C.), *of Killermont*—*Ireland: Popery and Priestcraft the cause of her Misery and Crime.* 8vo. *Glasgow*, ?1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

——— *Ireland: the policy of reducing the Established Church, and paying the Roman Catholic Priests.* 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

——— *The Effects of Sir R. Peel's Administration on the Political State and Prospects of England.* Extracted, by permission, from the 'English Review' of December 1845. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

COLQUHOUN ([Sir] **PATRICK**)—*A Summary of the Roman Civil Law, illustrated by commentaries on and parallels from the Mosaic, Canon, Mohammedan, English, and Foreign Law.* 8vo. *London*, 1849.

COLUMBA (St.)—*Life.* See **LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN**, Vol. 1.

COLUMBUS (CHRISTOPHER)—

Select Letters, with other original documents, relating to his four voyages to the New World. Transl. and ed. by R. H. Major. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 2.) *London*, 1847.

The same. 2nd ed. [Coloured facsimile of the St. Christopher from J. de la Cosa's map, made in 1500.] (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 43.) *London*, 1870.

The Journal of, during his first voyage (1492–93), and documents relating to John Cabot and Gaspar Corte Real. Translated, with notes, by Sir C. R. Markham. [Maps.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 86.) *London*, 1893.

The History of the Life and Actions of Admiral Christopher Colon and of his Discovery of the West Indies, called the New World, written by his own son Don Ferdinand Colon. See **PINKERTON** (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 12.

Offer of the Discovery of the West Indies to King Henry VII., with the King's acceptance of the said offer. See **HAKLUYT** (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

Essay on. See **BROUGHAM** (Lord)—*Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,'* Vol. 3.

Life and Voyages. See **IRVING** (W.)

COLUTHUS. Translated by Henry Meen. See **BRITISH POETS**, Vol. 88.

COMBATS FOR LIFE: The Order of Combats for Lyfe in Scotland. See **SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY**, Vol. 2.

COMETS. See **HERSCHEL** (Sir J. F. W.)—*Lectures; and Works indexed under ASTRONOMY.*

COMINES (P. DE)—*Mémoires sur les règnes de Louis XI. et Charles VIII.*—G. de Villeneuve, *Mémoire sur l'Expédition de Naples.*—O. de la Marche, *Mémoire sur la Maison de Bourgogne.*—G. Chastellain, *Chronique de J. de la Lain.*—J. Bouchet, *Chronique de la Trémouille.* Avec notices biographiques par J. A. C. Buchon. (Choix de Chroniques et Mémoires sur l'histoire de France, XV. siècle.) imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838.

——— *Mémoires [Louis XI. et Charles VIII.] [1464–1498].* See **PETITOT** (C. B.) *Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 11–13.

COMMERCE AND TRADE—

Dictionary. See **McCULLOCH** (J. R.)

Balance of Trade. See **NEWDEGATE** (C. N.) in **PAMPHLETS**, Vols. 111, 119, 123, 131.

Essays. See **FRANKLIN** (B.)—*Works*, Vol. 2.

General Works. See **BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL**; **COBDEN** (R.); **COBDEN CLUB**; **DEFOE** (D.)—*Works*, Vols. 17, 18; **WEBSTER** (R. G.)—*Trade of the World.*

History. See **ANDERSON** (A.)—*The Origin of Commerce*; **MACPHERSON** (D.)—*Annals of Commerce.*

——— See also **TRADE AND CREDIT**, Remarks on, in **PAMPHLETS**, Vol. 73.

British Commerce, Early Notices of. See **HAKLUYT** (R.)—*Voyages*, Vols. 1, 2.

——— *History.* See **ANDERSON** (A.); **CUNNINGHAM** (Rev. W.); **GASTRELL** (W. S. H.) [1885–1895]; **LEVI** (LEONE); **MACPHERSON** (D.)

——— *The Protection of our Commerce and Distribution of our Naval Forces considered.* 8vo. *London, &c.*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

——— See **COBDEN** (R.)—*Political Writings.*

——— *Statistical Tables*, 1833. See **RICHMOND** (W.)

COMMERCE AND TRADE—*continued.*

Ireland. See TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3.

•• See also WORKS indexed under FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION; TARIFFS.

COMMERCE AND FREE TRADE promoted in the Indian Archipelago, by 'Philopatris.' 8vo. London, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

COMMERCIAL DEPRESSION. See BADEN-POWELL ([Sir] G.)—Protection; BRASSEY (T.)—Foreign Work and English Wages; GIFFEN (Sir R.)—Essays in Finance.

COMMERCIAL LEGISLATION. See GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

'COMMERCIAL POLICY OF PITT AND PEEL.' Reply to the 'Quarterly Review,' by the Author of the 'Commercial Policy of Pitt and Peel.' 8vo. London, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

COMMERCIAL ROAD—Report of the Trustees of the Commercial Road with reference to the projected Railways to the East and West India Docks and Blackwall. 8vo. London, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

COMMON PRAYER, BOOK OF. See BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

COMMONERS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—History. See BURKE (J.)

COMMONS, HOUSE OF. See HOUSE OF COMMONS.

COMMUNISM AND FREE TRADE; or, Theory and Practice Exemplified; being a Glance at the Proudhon and Manchester Schools. By An Attentive Observer. 8vo. London, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

COMPANIES—Thoughts on the means of preventing Abuses in Life Assurance Offices and Joint Stock Banks. 3rd ed. 8vo. Norwich, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 31.

——— Winding-up Act, 1848-9. See FARRER (O. W.)

COMPETITION. See CORY (I. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

'COMPLETE PEERAGE.' See C[OCKAYNE] (G. E.)

COMTE (AUGUSTE)—System of Positive Polity. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1875-77.

Vol. I. General View of Positivism and Introductory Principles, transl. by Dr. J. H. Bridges.	Vol. 3. Social Dynamics, transl. by E. S. Beesly and others.
" 2. Social Statics, transl. by F. Harrison.	" 4. Theory of the Future of Man, transl. by R. Congreve.

COMYN (Sir JOHN)—A Digest of the Laws of England. 5th ed., by Anthony Hammond. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.

COMYN (Sir ROBERT)—History of the Western Empire; from its Restoration by Charlemagne to the Accession of Charles V. [51 genealogical tables at the end of Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1841.

CONCORDANCE—Bible. See CRUDEN (A.)

——— Milton, Works of. See CLEVELAND (C. D.)

——— Pope (Alex.), Works of. See ABBOTT (E. A.)

——— Shakespeare, Works of. See AYSCOUGH (SAMUEL); CLARKE (Mrs. COWDEN); TWISS (F.)

CONCORDATS—'Les Quatre Concordats.' See PRADT (D. D. DE).

CONDAMINE (CHARLES-MARIE DE LA)—Travels in South America, from the Shores of the Pacific Ocean to the Coasts of Brazil, descending the River of Amazons. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 14.

CONDÉ, MAISON DE—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la Maison de Condé, contient la Vie du Grand-Condé, écrite par feu M. le Prince de Condé, la Correspondance de ce Prince avec tous les Souverains et Princes de l'Europe. [Portraits and numerous fac-similes of MSS.] 2 vols. 8vo. à Paris, 1820.

CONDÉ (LOUIS, Prince of)—Life. See STANHOPE (PHILIP HENRY, 5th Earl).

CONDORCET (M. J. A. N. DE C., Marquis de)—Vie de Voltaire. See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 70.

——— Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 2.

CONFUCIUS—Essay on the Works of. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1.

——— Life. See LEGGE (JAMES).

CONGO—Voyage to. *See* ANGELO (M.) and D. DE CARLI [1666–67] in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 16; MEROLLA (J.) [1682] in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 16; and GENERAL WORKS indexed under AFRICA.

CONGREVE (WILLIAM)—

Dramatic Works. Bound with WYCHERLEY (W.)—*Works* (q. v.)

The Double Dealer. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 3.

Love for Love. *See* ISCHRALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 13; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 3.

The Mourning Bride. *See* ISCHRALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 13; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 1.

The Old Bachelor. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 3.

The Way of the World. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 3.

Life. *See* COLERIDGE (H.)—*Northern Worthies*, Vol. 3; LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3; THACKERAY (W. M.)—*English Humorists*.

CONFERE. *See* GORDON (G.)—*Pinetum*.

CONINGHAM (WILLIAM)—Letters to the Editor of 'The Times' on the Frescoes in the House of Lords, and on the Academic plan of scouring the National Pictures. 8vo. *London*, [1850]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

CONINGTON (HENRY)—Exclusion no Intolerance. [Letter] to Rt. Hon. S. H. Walpole, M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

CONNELLY (Rev. PIERCE)—Reasons for Abjuring Allegiance to the See of Rome: a Letter to the Earl of Shrewsbury. 5th ed., with notes. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

———The Coming Struggle with Rome, not Religious but Political: an American's Word of Warning to the English People. 6th ed., with notes and an appendix. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

'CONNOISSEUR.' *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 18, 19.

CONRART (VALENTIN, *Premier Secrétaire Perpétuel de l'Académie Française*)—Mémoires. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vol. 48.

CONSERVATISM. *See* BAXTER (R. DUDLEY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186; THORP (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.

———Active Conservatism. *See* HERON (R. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

———Reasons for, 1810. *See* HUTCHINSON (Rev. H. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 197.

CONSERVATIVE ASSOCIATIONS—Operative Conservative Associations. Reprinted from 'Fraser's Magazine,' March 1836. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 194.

———*See* ROGERS (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.

———for Working Men. *See* 'HUDDERSFIELD' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

CONSERVATIVE CENTRAL OFFICE LIST, 1897–98. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

CONSERVATIVE PARTY—Rise of, in 1831. The State and Prospects of Toryism. Reprinted from 'Fraser's Magazine,' January 1831. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

———To the Constituency of England. The Constitution—the whole Constitution—and nothing but the Constitution. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

———*See also* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10; WALSH (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21; and WORKS indexed under POLITICAL PARTIES.

CONSERVATIVE PEERS, The, and the Reform Ministry. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.

———The same. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.

'CONSERVATIVE PRINCIPLE,' The. *See* LEWIS ([Rev.] G. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.

CONSERVATIVE PRINCIPLES AND POLICY. *See* COX (E. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

CONSERVATIVE REFORM; or, A Further Development of the Principles and Policy of the Peel Administration; in a Letter to a Conservative Whig. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.

CONSERVATIVE SOCIETIES, OPERATIVE—Origin and Progress of, 1838. *See* PAUL (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

CONSERVATIVES, ADDRESS TO. *See* [DERRA (E. G., 11th Earl of)]—'Stanley or Peel' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 197.

- CONSERVATIVES—Why am I a Conservative? addressed to the Electors of the United Kingdom by an Elector. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.
- CONSERVATIVES AND DESTRUCTIVES; or, Mob Force considered and illustrated. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- CONSOLS—Reasons for Dissent from the Scheme of Reduction of Interest on the Three-and-a-half Per Cents. as proposed by Government; and for Assent to such Reduction only upon an equitable Principle. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
- CONSPIRACIES—Fifteenth to Seventeenth Centuries, History of. See LAWSON (J. P.)
- CONSTABLES, SPECIAL, in 1848. See GAWLER (Col. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.
- CONSTANTINE THE GREAT—Voyage to Greece, Egypt, Persia, and Asia, 339. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- CONSTANTINOPLE—
 Chronology. See CLINTON (H. F.)
 Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)
 History. See CUNLIFFE (Rev. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137; VILLEHARDOUIN (G. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 1 [1198–1207].
 Views of. See FISHER'S ILLUSTRATIONS; PARDOE (Miss J. S. H.)
 Voyage of certain Englishmen sent by the French King to Constantinople, unto Justinian the Emperor, about 500 A.D. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
 Voyage of three Ambassadors sent in the Time of Edward the Confessor unto Constantinople, and from thence unto Ephesus, 1056. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- CONSTANTINOPLE, COUNCIL OF—Canons. See ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 1.
- CONSTITUTION OF GREAT BRITAIN. See GREAT BRITAIN—Constitution and Constitutional History.
- CONSTITUTIONS—Europe incapable of American Democracy. See NORTON (Rt. Hon. C. B. ADDERLEY, *Lord*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
 ——— See LOWELL (A. L.)—Governments and Parties in Continental Europe.
- ‘CONSTITUTIONAL CODE.’ See BENTHAM (J.)—Works, Vol. 9.
- CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS. See BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review,’ Vol. 2.
- CONSTITUTIONAL YEAR BOOK, The. Vols. 1–16. 1885 to 1900 (*continued*). [Wants Vol. 4, 1888.] *London*, 1885, etc.
- CONTANSEAU (LÉON)—Dictionary of the French and English Languages. New edition. p. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, The. Vols. 65 (1894) to 76 (1899) (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1894, etc.
- CONTINENTAL POLITICS, 1860. See PARTRIDGE (J. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- CONTRACT WORK. See SCHLOSS (D. F.)—Industrial Remuneration.
- CONTRASTS—Dedicated to the Ratepayers of London. [Poor Law; Sick Asylums and Hospitals; Pauper Schools; Charity Schools; Livery Companies.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- CONVERSATION. See DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 13; FIELDING (H.)—Works, Vol. 9.
- CONVERSATIONS, IMAGINARY. See LANDOR (W. S.)
- CONVERTS FROM INFIDELITY. See CRICHTON (A.)
- CONVICTS—Treatment of. See WASON (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.
 ——— On the Treatment of Convicts in the Hulks at Woolwich. [From the ‘London Medical Gazette,’ Aug. 27 and Sept. 3, 1847.] 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
- CONVOCAATION—PROVINCE OF CANTERBURY—A Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury, on the Right of the Convocation to Tax the Clergy for the Service of the Church. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- Proceedings, 1547–1717. See CARDWELL (Rev. E.)
- CONWAY (DERWENT)—Journey through Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. Engraved title [and plate of Norwegian music]. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 38.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.

CONWAY (DERWENT)—*continued*.

——— Switzerland, the South of France, and the Pyrenees in 1830. [Engraved titles; map in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 66, 67.) *Edinburgh*, 1831.

CONWAY ([Sir] W. MARTIN)—Climbing and Exploration in the Karakorum-Himalayas. Illustrations by A. D. McCormick and a map. r. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

——— See DENT (C. T.) and others—Mountaineering.

CONYBEARE ([Rev.] J. J.)—The Interpretation of Scripture. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1824.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1824.

CONYBEARE (W. D.)—The Writings of the Ante-Nicene Fathers. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1839.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1839.

CONYBEARE (Rev. W. J.) and Very Rev. J. S. Howson, *Dean of Chester*—The Life and Epistles of St. Paul. [Plates, maps, and woodcuts.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

COODE (GEORGE)—Unpolluted Streams. 8vo. *London*, [1858]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

COOK (EDWARD T.)—A Popular Handbook to the National Gallery, including, by special permission, Notes collected from the Works of Mr. Ruskin. With a Preface by John Ruskin. 5th ed. revised. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

COOK ([Rev.] GEORGE, D.D.)—History of the Church of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1815.

——— History of the Reformation in Scotland. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1819.

COOK (Capt. JAMES)—Life. See COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 3.

——— [*First Voyage*].—An Account of the Voyages for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere performed by Commodore Byron, Captain Wallis, Captain Carteret, and Captain Cook. By John Hawkesworth. Illustrated with cuts, charts, and maps. 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1773.

——— [*Second Voyage*].—A Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World in 1772–1775, in which is included Capt. Furneaux's Narrative. Illustrated with maps, charts, portraits, and views. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1777.

COOK (Capt. JAMES) and Capt. JAMES KING—A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere in 1776 to 1780. Vols. 1 and 2 by Capt. Cook; Vol. 3 by Capt. King. [Plates, maps, and charts.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1785.

——— — Atlas to accompany the Voyages. fol. *No title-page*.

——— Voyages (Abstracts). See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 11.

[COOK (JOHN, D.D.)].—Statement of Facts regarding the Parochial Schools of Scotland. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

COOKE (GEORGE WINGROVE)—The History of Party; from the Reign of Charles II. to the passing of the Reform Bill. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836–37.

COOKE (JO.)—Greene's Tu Quoque. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 7.

COOKE (JOHN) [*Editor*]. See MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Ireland.

COOKE (LAYTON)—Observations upon the Duties on the Importation of Foreign Corn, and Suggestions for Lessening Fluctuations in the Price of Wheat. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

COOKE (WILLIAM HENRY)—The Election Statutes; including the Corrupt Practices Act. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

COOKERY. See GOUFFÉ (J.); HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 4, 6.

——— in Schools. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 14.

COOKESLEY (Rev. W. G.)—A Few Remarks on some of the more prominent Errors contained in Bishop Colenso's Book on the Pentateuch. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

——— An Answer to the Second Part of Bishop Colenso's Objections to the Authenticity of the Pentateuch. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

COOLIES—Transport of, from India to French Colonies. See CAVE (Mr.), in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.

COOPER (CHARLES HENRY and THOMPSON)—Athenæ Cantabrigienses [1500–1609]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1858–61.

- COOPER (J. FENIMORE)—History of the Navy of the United States of America. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- COOPER (JOHN GILBERT)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 72.
- COOPER (REV. R. JERMYN)—On Capital Punishment and the Extreme Danger of relaxing or modifying the Law in Cases of Murder or Death by Violence. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- CO-OPERATION, Industrial. *See* SCHLOSS (D. F.)—Industrial Remuneration.
- CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT. *See* WOLFF (H. W.)
- CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCTION. *See* WOLFF (H. W.)
- CO-OPERATIVE WORK. *See* SCHLOSS (D. F.)—Industrial Remuneration.
- COORG CASE, 1867. *See* MARTIN (R. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- COPLAND (JAMES)—Dictionary of Practical Medicine. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- COPLESTON (EDWARD, *Bishop of Llandaff*)—False Liberality and the Power of the Keys. Two Sermons preached at Newport, 1840, on the opening of a Popish Chapel; with a Pastoral Address on Roman Catholic Claims. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- COPPER MINING. *See* TREDINNICK (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.
- COPYHOLDERS. *See* BLACKSTONE ([Sir] W.)—Tracts.
- COPYRIGHT—Areopagitica Secunda; or, Speech of the Shade of John Milton on Mr. Serjeant Talfourd's Copyright Extension Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.
- *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Irish Essays and others; TEGG (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
- Works of Art: the Bill of 1861. *See* BLAINE (D. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- COPYRIGHT BILL OF 1839—Petition on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 5.
- CORAL REEFS. *See* HOLLAND (Sir H.)—Essays.
- CORBETT (UVEDALE)—An Inquiry into the Elective Franchise of the Freeholders of, and the Rights of Election for, the Corporate Counties in England and Wales. Also a Report of the Proceedings of the Warwickshire Election Committee, in 1821. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
- CORBETT (UVEDALE) and EDMUND ROBERT DANIELL—Reports of Cases of Controverted Elections in the Sixth Parliament of the United Kingdom. p. 8vo. *London*, 1821.
- CORDOVA (J. DE)—The Cultivation of Cotton in Texas: the Advantages of Free Labour. A Lecture at Manchester, on Tuesday, the 28th day of September, 1858, before the Cotton Supply Association. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.
- CORLEY (JOHN)—The Election Laws of Ireland. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1830. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47.
- CORNEMIN (TIMON)—Préceptes et Portraits Parlementaires. 18mo. *Bruxelles*, 1839.
- CORNEILLE (PIERRE)—Œuvres, avec les Notes de tous les commentateurs. [Portrait of Corneille in Vol. 1.] [Edited by L. Parrelle.] 12 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1824.
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Vie de Corneille, par Fontenelle; Mélipe; Clitandre; La Veuve. | Edipe; La Conquête de la Toison d'Or; Sertorius. |
| " 2. La Galerie du Palais; La Suivante; La Place Royal; Médée. | Vol. 8. Sophonisbe; Othon; Agésilas; Attila. |
| " 3. L'Illusion; Le Cid; Horace. | " 9. Tite et Bérénice; Pulchérie; Suréna; Psyché. |
| " 4. Cinna; Polyucte; Pompée. | " 10. L'Imitation de Jésus-Christ. |
| " 5. Le menteur; La Suite du menteur; Theodore, Vierge et Martyre; Rodogune, Princesse des Parthes. | " 11. Poésies diverses; Poèmes sur les Victoires du Roi; Louanges de la Sainte Vierge; Psaumes, Cantiques, et Hymnes traduits; Poésies Latines. |
| " 6. Héraclius; Andromède; Don Sanche d'Aragon; Nicomède. | " 12. Discours, Lettres, et autres œuvres en prose; Lettres de Corneille; Pièces concernant le Cid; Pièces relatives à Corneille. |
| " 7. Pertharite, Roi des Lombards; | |
- Commentaries on. *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 50, 51.
- Life and Works. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.); LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.
- CORNELIUS NEPOS—Vite excellentium Imperatorum, cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1822.
- CORNEY (BOLTON)—Curiosities of Literature. By I. D'Israeli, Esq. Illustrated by Bolton Corney, Esq. p. 8vo. *Greenwich (by special command)*, n.d.

- CORNISH (C. J.)—The New Forest. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 8.) *London*, 1894.
 ——— The Isle of Wight. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 19.) *London*, 1895.
 CORNISH (THOMAS)—Crustaceans. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
 ——— Mackerel and Pilchard Fisheries. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

CORN LAWS—

- Anti-Corn Law League. See ALMACK (J., jun.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83; DAY (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91; WILLIAMS (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.
 Letters on the Corn Laws, and on the Rights of the Working Classes, originally inserted in the 'Morning Chronicle.' By H. B. T. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.
 Letter to Earl Fitzwilliam on the Corn Laws. By J. R. T. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.
 The Abolition of Corn Laws ruinous to England. By A Yorkshireman. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.
 An Address to the People of the United Kingdom on the Corn Laws. By J. D. C. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 39.
 A Few Words proving that High-priced Bread and High Wages are no Evils to the Working Classes. By One Who Wishes Them Well. 8vo. *Wolverhampton*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
 'Artisans, Farmers, and Labourers.' 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
 Justice to Corn-Growers and to Corn-Eaters. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
 Manufacturers and Corn-Growers: a Letter to the Public. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
 Report of the Discussions in the Manchester Chamber of Commerce on the Destructive Effects of the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
 Senior's Letters on the Corn Laws. A new edition. By A Member of the Temple. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
 An Acknowledgment of Earl Fitzwilliam's Letter to the Bishop of Peterborough and Clergy of England. By One of that Body. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.
 The Many sacrificed to the Few; proved by the Effects of the Food Monopoly. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.
 A Counter Plea for the Poor, showing that the cause of their distress is not attributable to the Corn Laws. By The Poor Man's Friend. In reply to a Pamphlet by the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
 Action of the Corn Laws, and of the other Provision Laws, considered on the principle of a sound Political Economy and of Common Sense. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
 An Appeal to the Tradesmen of the Metropolis. By One of Themselves. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
 An Historical Examination of the Corn Laws. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
 Mr. McCulloch's Pamphlet on the Corn Laws critically analysed; with a postscript on the latest fallacies of Radicalism. By the Author of 'The Cost Price of Growing Foreign Corn.' 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
 Observations on the Corn Laws, addressed to the Rt. Hon. Sir R. Peel, Bart. By An Essex Practical Man. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
 Remarks on the Cost Price of Producing Wheat in Foreign Countries and matters connected therewith. By A Merchant. *London*, [1841]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
 The Poor Plea of the Queen's New Chaplain, being a Letter to the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel from a Rutlandshire Freeholder. 12mo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 198.
 The Corn Laws, the Great Manufacturer, and the General Merchant. 8vo. (*No title-page*.) PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
 The Present and Future Prospects of the Country considered; and the Hon. and Rev. B. Noel's 'Plea for the Poor' dissected; with Remarks on Currency and Banking, in a Letter to S. Jones Loyd, Esq. By A Citizen. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.

CORN LAWS—*continued*.

- A Letter, addressed to the Lord Bishop of Chester, on the Corn Laws. By A Layman. Svo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.
- Corn-Law Opposition detected and exposed and its real nature laid bare: a Few Words addressed to People of Common Sense. By A Plain Man. Svo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.
- Report of the Statistical Committee appointed by the Anti-Corn Law Conference, held in *London*, March 1842. Svo. *London*, [1842]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
- Nine Letters on the Corn Laws. Originally published in the 'Morning Chronicle' [and other papers]. Svo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.
- A Plea for the English Farmer and the English Peasantry, in an Appeal to the Reason of the British Public, on the Corn Laws. By A Friend to the Plough, the Loom, and the Sail. Svo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- Facts and Remarks on the Corn Laws, and the Objects of the Anti-Corn-Law League. Svo. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- Strictures on the Speech of Lord Ducie, on the Corn Laws, delivered in *London*, May 29, 1843; in the form of a Letter addressed to the Editor of the 'Mark Lane Express.' Svo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- Corn and Consistency: a Few Remarks in reply to a Pamphlet entitled 'Sir Robert Peel and the Corn Law Crisis.' Svo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- A Few Words on the Repeal of the Corn Laws. Svo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- An Address on the Corn Laws. By A Protectionist. Svo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- Letter to Sir Robert Peel, on the mode of meeting the present Crisis. From M.P. Svo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- Sir Robert Peel and the Corn Law Crisis. [Incomplete.] Svo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- Popkins' Protest: addressed to the House of Lords. Svo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- Lays of Anti-Leaguers. No. 1. Svo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- Proceedings in Parliament, 1812 to 1840. See NEATE (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.
- Repeal of. See PEEL (Rt. Hon. Sir R.)—Memoirs.

See also

ADDINGTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol.	74	HOLLAND (G. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 70, 74, 81	
ALMACK (J.)	84	HOWICK (Viscount)	84
ASHFORD (A.)	54	JAMES (G. P. R.)	72
ASSER (J.)	95	MAYDWELL (I.)	81
BAIN (D.)	8	MONTAGUE (Lord)	83
BAKER (R.)	84	MOSELEY (J.)	54
BLACKER (W.)	123	MOUNT-EDGUMBE (Earl of)	95
BLAIN (H.)	70	NEVILLE (Rev. C.)	72
BOUCHERETT (A.)	59	NICHOLIS (R. H.)	74
BROADHURST (J.)	54	NOEL (Hon. and Rev. B.)	198
BROWNE (E. H.)	94	NUGENT (Lord)	77
CAYLEY (E. S.)	84	O'BRIEN (A. S.)	84
CAYLEY (Sir G.)	131	PIGOTT (GRANVILLE)	1
COOKE (L.)	75	PORTER (G. R.)	51
COURT (Major M. H.)	72	PRINSEP (H. T.)	85
CRASTER (T.)	59	'PROSPECTS FOR OLD ENGLAND'	11
DALBAC (Sir J. C.)	70	PUTT (C.)	59, 81
DAY (G. C.)	84	ROBINSON (G. R.)	81
DEUMOND (H.)	72	SALOMONS (Sir D.)	59, 72
EVANS (E. J.)	81	SANDARS (S.)	120
FARR (Rev. T.)	59, 73	SLEIGH (W. W.)	81
FERRAND (W. B.)	74, 78	SMITH (S. J.)	84
FITZWILLIAM (Earl)	54	TAYLOR (G.)	74
GISBOENE (T.)	77	THORNEYCROFT (G. B.)	59
GORE (M.)	58	VERNEY (Sir H.)	84
GREG (R. H.)	70	WESTERN (Lord)	70
GRIFFITHS (C. D.)	74	WHITE (A.)	83
HALLY (W. T.)	85	WHITLAW (C.)	59
HLAG (G. H.)	84	WHITMORE (W. W.)	54
HIND (T.)	59	WILLIAMS (A.)	84, 98

CORN TRADE—State of, in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. *See* TOOKE (T.)

CORNWALL (RICHARD, *Earl of*)—Voyage into Syria, 1240. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

CORNWALL—

Antiquities. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.

Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (JOHN).

History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 2; LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—Magna Britannia.

— St. Michael's Mount. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.

History and Heraldry of. *See* GILBERT (C. S.)

Jews in. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—‘Are there Jews in Cornwall?’ in Chips, Vol. 3.

Mines. *See* SPARGO (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

CORNWALLIS (CHARLES, 1st *Marquess*)—Correspondence. Edited, with notes, by Charles Ross. [Portrait after Hoppner.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

CORONATION—Treatise on, by William of Sudbury. *See* CIRENCESTER (RICHARD OF)—*De Gestis Regum Angliæ*, Vol. 2.

CORONATION OATH—Letter on. *See* BUTLER (C.)

— Letter to the Rt. Hon. Earl Grey, on the Obligation of the Coronation Oath. By One of His Majesty's Chaplains. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

CORONATION SERVICE. *See* MASKELL (Rev. W.)—*Monumenta Ritualia*.

CORPORATION REFORM. *See* LOCAL GOVERNMENT; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPAL REFORM.

CORPUS CHRISTI COLLEGE, Oxford—Statutes and Life of the Founder. *See* WARD (G. R. M.)

CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS. Editio nova. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *Amstelodami*, 1681.

CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM. Edidit Gul. Sidney Walker. roy. 8vo. *Londini*, 1854.

CATULLUS.	OVIDIUS.	JUVENALIS.	VALERIUS FLACCUS.
LUCRETIUS.	HORATIUS.	MARTIALIS.	CALPURNIUS SICUTUS.
VIRGILIUS.	PHEDRUS.	SULPICIA.	AUSONIUS.
TIBULLUS.	LUCANUS.	STATIUS.	CLAUDIANTUS.
PROPERTIUS.	PERSIUS.	SILIUS ITALICUS.	

CORRANCE (FREDERICK S.)—Lecture on Leases, Land Tenures, and Tenant Rights. Delivered Feb. 22, 1864, at Framlingham, Suffolk. 8vo. *Ipswich*, [1864]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.

— Lecture on Our Highways and Byeways. Delivered February 6, 1865, at Framlingham, Suffolk. 2 copies. 8vo. *Framlingham*, [1865]. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 177, 192.

CORRESPONDENCE. *See*

BACON (F., *Viscount St. Albans*)—Works, Vols. 5, 6.

BEDFORD (JOHN, 4th *Duke of*).

BENTLEY (R.)

BERESFORD (Right Hon. J.)

BOLINGBROKE (Viscount).

BROWNE (Sir T.)

BURKE (Right Hon. E.)

CHATRAM (WILLIAM PITT, *Earl of*).

CHESTERFIELD (PHILIP, 4th *Earl of*).

CICERO (M. T.)

CLARENDON (H., *Earl of*)—Correspondence with the Earl of Rochester.

CORNWALLIS (Marquess).

COWPER (WM.)—Works, Vols. 3-7, 15.

CROMWELL (OLIVER).

CULLODEN PAPERS.

DUDLEY (J. W., 4th *Viscount*).

ELLIS (Sir H.)—Letters illustrative of English History.

ÉPINAY (Mme. D').

EVELYN (JOHN)—Diary and Correspondence.

FRANKLIN (B.)—Works, Vol. 7.

FREDÉRIC II.—Œuvres, Vols. 8-15.

FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains.

GIBBON (E.)

GOETHE (J. W. von).

GRAY (T.)—Works, Vols. 2-5.

GREEN (M. A. E.)—Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies.

GRENVILLE PAPERS.

GRIMM (Le Baron) et D. DIDEROT.

HUMBOLDT (A. von).

JEBB (J., *Bishop*) and A. KNOX—Correspondence.

KEITH (Sir R. M.)

KNOX (ALEX.)

LESSING (G. E.)—Works.

LETTERS illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland, 1681-1684.

LEXINGTON (ROBERT SETTON, *Lord*).

MARLBOROUGH (SARAH, *Duchess of*).

MILTON (J.)—Prose Works, Vol. 1.

— Works [State Letters—Commonwealth], Vols. 4, 5.

MIRABEAU (Comte de)—Letters to Sophie de Monnier, in Œuvres, Vols. 6-8.

— Correspondence between Mirabeau and La Marck, 1788-1791.

MONTAGU (Lady M. W.)

NAPIER (Sir J.)

NELSON (Viscount)—Despatches.

PARR (S.)—Works, Vols. 7, 8.

PASTON LETTERS, 1430-1485.

CORRESPONDENCE—*continued.* See

POPE (A.)—Works, Vols. 8-10.
 RALEIGH (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 8.
 RITSON (J.)
 ROUSSEAU (J. J.)—(Œuvres.
 RUSSELL (RACHEL, *Lady*).
 SCHILLER (FR.) and [J. W. VON] GOETHE.
 SÉVIGNÉ (Madame DE).
 SHREWSBURY (Duke of) [1694-1718].
 SOUTHEY (R.)
 STEVENSON (R. L.)
 SWIFT (J., *Dean*)—Works.

TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works.
 TYTLER (P. F.)—Letters of Edward VI. and Queen Mary.
 VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 52-69.
 WALPOLE (HORACE, *Earl of Orford*).
 WELLESLEY (Marquess).
 WILLIAM III. and LOTIS XIV.
 WOTTON (Sir H.)
 WRIGHT (T.)—Letters of the Time of Queen Elizabeth.

* * A large amount of Correspondence will also be found in the various Biographies which are indexed under the authors and subjects.

CORRUPT PRACTICES. See ELECTIONS.

CORRY (Rt. Hon. HENRY)—Naval Promotion and Retirement: Letter to the Right Honourable Spencer Horatio Walpole, M.P., Chairman of the Committee on Naval Promotion and Retirement. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173.

CORTES (HERNAN)—Fifth Letter to the Emperor Charles V.; containing an Account of his Expedition to Honduras in 1525-6. Translated by Don P. de Gayangos. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 40.) *London*, 1868.

——— Life. See TRUEBA OF COSIO (Don T. DE); PRESCOTT (W. H.)—Conquest of Mexico.

CORY (ISAAC PRESTON)—Competition: its abuse one of the chief Causes of the present Distress, with suggestions for remedying it. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

——— Metaphysical Inquiry into the Method, Objects, and Results of Ancient and Modern Philosophy. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

——— Chronological Inquiry into the Ancient History of Egypt. [2 plates of hieroglyphics.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES (*an Egyptian Monk*)—Christian Topography. Translated from the Greek, and edited, with notes and introduction, by J. W. McCrindle. [Plates.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 98.) *London*, 1897.

‘COSMOPOLITE’—The Sportsman in Ireland. New edition, with [six coloured plates and other] illustrations by P. Chenevix Trench [and a photogravure of an original plate by R. Allen]. [With an introduction by Sir Herbert Maxwell, Bart., M.P.] 4to. (*Sportsman's Library*, Vol. 3.) *London*, 1897.

COSMOS OF HUMBOLDT. See HERSHEY (Sir J. F. W.)—Essays; HOLLAND (Sir H.)—Essays.

COSSA (LUIGI)—Introduction to the Study of Political Economy. Translated by Louis Dyer. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

‘COST OF PRODUCTION.’ See BAGEHOT (W.)—Economic Studies.

COSTUME—Ancient. See HOPE (T.)

——— Middle Ages and Renaissance. See LACROIX (P.); SHAW (H.); VIOLET-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire du Mobilier Français.

——— English. See FAIRHOLT (F. W.); HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 10, 12; STRUTT (J.)

——— Ecclesiastical. See FOSBROKE (T. D.)—British Monachism; PUGIN (A. W.)

COTMAN (JOHN SELL). See BINYON (LAURENCE)—John Crome and John Sell Cotman.

COTTE (ELIZABETH)—The Lamb's Book of Life for the New Jerusalem Church and Kingdom, interpreted for all Nations. From the Whitsun Week, 1860, to 1862. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

COTTON (Major-Gen. Sir ARTHUR)—A Letter to the Society of Arts on Indian Public Works; being a Reply to the Report on Col. A. Cotton's Papers on Indian Public Works. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

——— The Famine in India: Lecture read at the Social Science Congress, at Manchester, October 12, 1866. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

——— Results of Irrigation Works in Godavery District, and Reflections upon them. Parts 1 and 2. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

COTTON (BARTHOLOMEUS DE, *Monachi Norwicensis*)—*Historia Anglicana* (A.D. 449–1298); *Liber de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliæ*. Edited by H. R. Luard. [Facsimiles (2 sheets) of MS. pages.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 16.) London, 1859.

COTTON (CHARLES)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 72.

——— The Complete Angler. See WALTON (ISAAC) and C. COTTON.

COTTON (REV. HENRY)—*Typographical Gazetteer*. 2nd ed. [Vol. 1.] 8vo. Oxford, 1831.

COTTON. See ASHWORTH (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

——— Cotton Cultivation in Italy. See DEVINCENZI (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

——— Cotton in Texas. See CORDOVA (J. DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

COTTON DUTIES. See INDIAN COTTON DUTIES.

COTTON SUPPLY. See SMITH (J. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

COUCH (CAPT. JAMES)—*Observations on the Solid Channel*. [Shipbuilding.] [No title-page], 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.

COUNCILS OF THE CHURCH. See POTTER (P. DE).

——— List of. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—*Chronology of History*.

——— Council of Constantinople—Canons. See ROUTH (M. J.)—*Script. Eccles.*, Vol. 1.

——— Council of Trent. See FROUDE (J. A.); PALLAVICINO (S.); POLANO (P. S.)

‘COUNTRY BOOKS.’ See STEPHEN (L.)—*Hours in a Library*, Vol. 3.

COUNTY COUNCILS, Municipal Corporations, Urban District, Rural District, and Parish Council Companion for 1895–1899 (*continued*). 8vo. London, 1895, etc.

COUNTY FAMILIES. See BURKE (Sir B.)—*Landed Gentry*; WALFORD’S *County Families*; and the various WORKS indexed under GENEALOGY and FAMILY HISTORY.

COUNTY COURTS—On the Working of the County Courts: a Letter to Baron Westbury, Lord Chancellor. By VIGIL. 8vo. London, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

COUNTY HISTORIES.—General Works. See

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

CAMDEN (W.)—*Britannia*.

COBBETT (W.)—*Rural Rides*.

DOMESDAY BOOK.

GROSE (F.)—*Antiquities of England and Wales*.

LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—*Magna Britannia*.

PATERSON (D.)—*Road Book*.

TYMMS (S.)—*Family Topographer*.

Berkshire. See ASHMOLE (ELIAS).

Buckingham. See LIPSCOMB (G.)

Chester. See ORMEROD (G.)

Cornwall. See GILBERT (C. S.)

Dorset. See HUTCHINS (JOHN).

Durham. See HUTCHINSON (W.); SURTEES (R.)

—— North. See RAINE (Rev. J.)

Essex. See WRIGHT (THOMAS); BRAYBROOKE (R., *Lord*)—*Audley End*.

Flint. See [PENNANT (T.)]—*Whiteford and Holywell Parishes*.

Gloucestershire. See ATKYNS (Sir R.)

Hampshire. See WOODWARD (B. B.), Rev. T. WILKS, and C. LOCKHART.

Hereford. See DUNCUMB (J.)

Hertfordshire. See CLUTTERBUCK (R.); CUSSANS (J. E.)

Kent. See HASTED (E.)

—— The Weald. See FURLEY (R.)

Lancashire. See BAINES (E.); GREGSON (M.)

Leicester. See NICHOLS (J.)

Middlesex: Kensington. See FAULKNER (T.)

Norfolk. See BLOMEFIELD ([Rev.] F.)

Northampton. See BAKER (G.)

Northumberland. See HODGSON (Rev. J.)

Rutland. See BLORE (T.); WRIGHT (JAMES).

COUNTY HISTORIES—*continued*.

- Shropshire. *See* BOTFIELD (B.); EYTON (Rev. R. W.)
 — Shrewsbury. *See* [OWEN (H.) and J. B. BLAKEWAY].
 Somerset. *See* COLLINSON (Rev. JOHN).
 Staffordshire. *See* SHAW (Rev. S.)
 Suffolk. *See* SUCKLING (Rev. A.)
 — Hengrave and Thingoe. *See* GAGE (J.)
 Surrey. *See* MANNING (Rev. O.) and W. BRAY.
 Sussex. *See* HARE (A. J. C.); HORSFIELD (T. W.)
 Warwickshire. *See* DUGDALE (W.)
 Worcestershire. *See* [NASH (Rev. T.)]
 Yorkshire: Craven, Deanery of. *See* WHITAKER (T. D.)
 — Gilling West. *See* HARRISON (P.)
 — Loidis and Elmete. *See* WHITAKER (T. D.)
 — Richmondshire. *See* WHITAKER (T. D.)

COURSING. *See* BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports; COX (HARDING)—Coursing.

COURT (Major M. H.)—An Analysis of the Natural Price of Corn; with Observations on the Speech of Sir Robert Peel, in illustration of the impolicy of existing Corn Laws, by inducing the evil effects of artificial prices of Corn. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

COURTENAY (F. B.)—A Few Words on Perineal Section, as recommended by Professor Syme for the Cure of Stricture of the Urethra; and on Mr. Wade's recent remarks thereon. 8vo. *London*, 1850.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

COURTENAY (Rt. Hon. THOMAS PEREGRINE)—Memoirs of Sir William Temple, Bart. [Portrait after Lely and genealogical table of the Temple family.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

——— Commentaries on the Historical Plays of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

COURTENAY (WILLIAM, *Archbp. of Canterbury*)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 4.

COURTHOPE (WILLIAM) [*Editor*]. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Historic Peerage.

COURTS MARTIAL. *See* WORKS indexed under LAW—Military.

——— Court Martial on Capt. J. C. Mansergh. *See* MANSERGH (Capt. J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

COURTS OF JUSTICE, ROYAL—Report, Plans, and Views. *See* BURGES (W.); STREET (G. E.)

COUSIN (VICTOR)—Des Pensées de Pascal, Rapport à l'Académie Française sur la nécessité d'une nouvelle édition de cet ouvrage. 8vo. [Facsimile of a page of the MS. of the 'Pensées.'] *Paris*, 1843.

COVEL (Dr. JOHN). *See* DALLAM (THOMAS) and Dr. JOHN COVEL.

COVENANTERS. *See* NAPIER (M.)—Memorials of Viscount Dundee; NAPIER (M.)—Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose.

'COVENT GARDEN JOURNAL.' *See* FIELDING (H.)—Works, Vol. 10.

COVENTRY (ARTHUR) and ALFRED E. T. WATSON—Steeplechasing. *See* SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Earl of)—Racing.

COVENTRY (FRANCIS)—Pompey the Little. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 23.

COVENTRY (WALTER OF)—Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria: the Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry. Edited by [Rev.] W. Stubbs. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 58.) *London*, 1872.

COVENTRY MYSTERIES—Ludus Coventriæ: a Collection of Mysteries formerly represented at Coventry on the Feast of Corpus Christi. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 7 [No. 4].) *London*, 1841.

COVERT-SHOOTING. *See* BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.)

- COWELL (JOHN WELSFORD)—Letter to the Rev. J. T. Becher in reply to charges made in the Introduction to a second edition of his 'Anti-Pauper System.' 8vo. *London*, 1834.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.
- Southern Secession: a Letter addressed to Captain M. T. Maury, Confederate Navy, on his Letter to Admiral Fitzroy. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.
- COWIE (REV. MORGAN)—Letter to His Grace the Duke of Buccleugh, K.G., on the Education at Putney College. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- COWLEY (ABRAHAM)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vols. 13-15.
- COWLEY (MRS. [HANNAH])—A Bold Stroke for a Husband; The Belle's Stratagem. See INCHEALD (MRS. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 19.
- Which is the Man? See INCHEALD (MRS. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 10.
- Who's the Dupe? See INCHEALD (MRS. J.)—Farces, Vol. 1.
- Life. See LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.
- COWPER (WILLIAM)—Works, comprising his Poems, Correspondence, and Translations, with a Life of the Author by the Editor, Robert Southey. [Engraved fronts. and titles. Portrait after Romney and facsimile autograph in Vol. 1.] 15 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836-37.
- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------|
| Vols. 1, 2. Life. | Vols. 11, 12. Iliad. |
| " 3-7. Letters. | " 13, 14. Odyssey. |
| " 8-10. Poems. | " 15. Letters, etc. |
- Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vols. 79-80.
- 'Cowper compared with Rousseau.' See STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.
- Essay on. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 1.
- COWPER (WILLIAM, *Lord*)—Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.
- COX ([Serjeant] EDWARD W.)—
- The Law and Practice of Registration and Elections. 6th ed. 12mo. *London*, 1851.
- The Principles of Punishment as applied in the Administration of the Criminal Law by Judges and Magistrates. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- The Mechanism of Man: an Answer to the Question 'What am I?' Vol. 1. 'The Mechanism.' 8vo. *London*, 1876.
- Conservative Principles and Conservative Policy: a Letter to the Electors of Tewkesbury. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.
- COX ([Serjeant] EDWARD W.) and S. G. GRADY—The New Law and Practice of Registration and Elections. 10th ed. 12mo. *London*, 1868.
- COX (HARDING)—Coursing, by Harding Cox. Falconry, by Hon. Gerald Lascelles. With illustrations by John Charlton, R. H. Moore, Lancelot Speed, G. E. Lodge, and from photographs. cr. 8vo. (*Balmain Library*) *London*, 1892.
- COXE (WILLIAM, *Archdeacon of Wilts*)—
- History of the House of Austria, 1218 to 1792. [Portrait of Maximilian in Vol. 1, and also in Vol. 2, and of Maria Theresa in Vol. 3.] 3rd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1847.
- Memoirs of the Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, 1700-1788. 3 vols. 4to. (Large paper.) *London*, 1813.
- Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough. Illustrated with portraits, maps, and military plans. 2nd ed. 6 vols. 8vo. Atlas in 1 vol. 4to. *London*, 1820.
- Memoirs of the Administration of the Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham. [Portrait of Pelham in Vol. 1, and of T. H. Pelham, Duke of Newcastle, in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1829.
- Memoirs of Horatio, Lord Walpole. 3rd ed. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820.
- Memoirs of the Life and Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, Earl of Orford. With original correspondence and authentic papers never before published. [Portrait of Walpole in Vol. 1, genealogical table, and facsimiles.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1798.
- Travels in Denmark, Norway, and Russia. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 6.

COXE (WILLIAM, *Archdeacon of Wilts*)—*continued*.

Travels in Switzerland and in the Grisons. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 5.

[*Editor*]. *See* SHREWSBURY (Duke of)—*Correspondence*.

CRABB (GEORGE)—*Universal Historical Dictionary*; or, Explanation of the names of persons and places in the departments of history, mythology, heraldry, biography, bibliography, geography, and numismatics. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1825.

——— *Universal Technological Dictionary*. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1823.

——— *English Synonymes explained*. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

——— *A Digest and Index with a Chronological Table of all the Statutes from Magna Charta to 1840*. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

CRABBE (Rev. GEORGE)—*Poetical Works, with his Letters and Journals, and his Life by his Son*. [Engraved fronts, and vignette titles. Portrait in Vol. 8.] 8 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

——— *Essay on*. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—*Hours in a Library*, Vol. 2.

CRACOW—*Diplomatic Relations with the Free Town of Cracow*. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

——— *Suppression of the Free State of Cracow*. *See* HOUGHTON (Lord), *also* URQUHART (D.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

CRAIK (GEORGE LILLIE)—*The Romance of the Peerage*; or, *Curiosities of Family History*. 4 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1848–50.

[CRAIK (G. L.) and C. MACFARLANE]—*Pictorial History of England*: being a history of the people, as well as of the kingdom [to 1760]. Illustrated with many hundred woodcuts. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1838–41.

——— *History of England during the reign of George III*. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1841–44.

CRAIK (HENRY)—*The State in its relation to Education*. New edition. p. 8vo. (*The English Citizen Series*). *London*, 1896.

CRAMER (Rev. J. A.)—*A Geographical and Historical Description of Asia Minor*. With a map. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1832.

——— *A Geographical and Historical Description of Ancient Greece*. With a map, and a plan of Athens. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1828.

——— *A Geographical and Historical Description of Ancient Italy*. With a map, and a plan of Rome. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1826.

* * * The Maps to the above Works are in a separate case.

CRAMPTON (PHILIP)—*A Lecture, introductory to a course of Clinical Instruction, delivered at the Meath Hospital*. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

CRANBORNE (Viscount)—*Historical Sketches and Reviews*. 8vo. *London*, [1862].

CRANMER (THOMAS, *Archbishop*)—*A Short Instruction into Christian Religion, being a Catechism set forth in 1548; together with the same in Latin, translated from the German by Justus Jonas in 1539*. [Preface by Edward Burton.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1829.

——— *Remains, collected and arranged by Rev. H. Jenkyns*. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1833.

——— *Life and Tracts and Extracts from Writings*. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—*Fathers of the English Church*, Vol. 3.

——— *Life*. *See* FORSTER (J.)—*British Statesmen*, Vol. 1; HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—*Archbishops of Canterbury*, Vols. 6, 7; STRYPE (J.); WORDSWORTH (C.)—*Ecclesiastical Biography*, Vol. 3.

CRASTER (THEOPHILUS)—*A View of Manufactures, Money, and Corn Laws, adverse to every theory of the Economists, with Observations upon the National Worth of Machinery*. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.

CRAUFURD (H. W., *Commander R.N.*)—*The Russian Fleet in the Baltic in 1836*. With remarks intended to draw attention to the danger of leaving our Navy in its present reduced state. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.

CRAVEN (W. G.) *See* SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Earl of) and W. G. CRAVEN—*Racing*.

- CRAWFORD (ALEXANDER WILLIAM, *Earl of*)—Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 4th edition. p. 8vo. [Plate.] *London*, 1847.
- Sketches of the History of Christian Art. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
- Lives of the Lindsays; or, A Memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres. To which are added the Official Correspondence of the 6th Earl of Balcarres during the Maroon War, together with personal narratives by his brothers and by his sister. Genealogical tables, engravings of seals, and autographs. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
- The Earldom of Mar in Sunshine and in Shade during Five Hundred Years. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1882.
- CRAWFORD (JAMES LUDOVIC LINDSAY, *Earl of*)—
- Bibliotheca Lindesiana—Catalogue of a Collection of English Ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries printed for the most part in Black Letter. 4to. [100 copies printed—No. 13.] *Privately printed*, 1890.
- Catalogue of Chinese Books and MSS. 4to. [100 copies printed—No. 12.] *Privately printed*, 1895.
- Catalogue of English Broad-sides, 1505–1897. 4to. [100 copies printed—No. 16.] *Privately printed* [*Aberdeen University Press*], 1898.
- Hand List of Oriental MSS.—Arabic, Persian, Turkish. [Introduction by Michael Kerney.] 4to. *Privately printed* [*Aberdeen*], 1898.
- First Revision. Hand List of Proclamations. Vol. 1, Henry VIII. to Anne, 1509–1714. Vol. 2, George I. to William IV., 1714–1837. fol. [50 copies printed—No. 19.] *Aberdeen University Press*, 1893–97.
- Collations and Notes, No. 4. Autotype Facsimiles of three Mappemondes:—1, The Harleian Mappemonde, circa 1536. 2, The Mappemonde by Desceliers of 1546. 3, The Mappemonde by Desceliers of 1550. With an introduction, including a short notice of Desceliers' later Mappemonde of 1553, by Charles Henry Coote. [49 sheets of autotype facsimiles in case and 1 vol. 4to. of text.] [100 copies printed—No. 86.] *Privately printed, Aberdeen University Press*, 1898.
- List of MSS. and Examples of Metal and Ivory Bindings exhibited to the Bibliographical Society at the Grafton Galleries, June 13, 1898, by the President. 8vo. *Aberdeen University Press*, 1898.
- List of MSS., Printed Books, and Examples of Bookbinding exhibited to the American Librarians on the occasion of their visit to Haigh Hall. 8vo. *Aberdeen Press*, 1897.
- List of MSS., Printed Books, and Examples of Metal and Ivory Bindings exhibited to the Library Association at Haigh Hall, August 26, 1898, by the President. 8vo. *Aberdeen University Press*, 1898.
- CRAWFORD (WILLIAM)—Address to the Baronets' Committee on the subject of the Chartered Rights and Privileges of the Order. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS. Vol. 37.
- CREALOCKE (Gen. HENRY HOPE, *C.B.*)—The Eastern Question and the Foreign Policy of Great Britain: a series of papers, 1870–1878. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
- Book Illustrations. *See* BROMLEY-DAYENPORT (W.)—Sport; SPEEDY (T.)—Sport with Rod and Gun.
- CREASY (E. S.)—The Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World: from Marathon to Waterloo. 8th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- Rise and Progress of the English Constitution. 9th ed. er. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
- Memoirs of Eminent Etonians: with notices of the early history of Eton College. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
- CREATION—The Natural History of. *See* [CHAMBERS (R.)]
- CRECY, BATTLE OF, 1346—Documentary History of. *See* WROTTESLEY (Maj.-Gen. Hon. G.)
- CREEDS—Nicene, Apostles', and Athanasian. *See* SWAINSON (C. A.)
- CREIGHTON (M., *Bishop*)—History of the Papacy during the Reformation. Vols. 1–5. 8vo. *London*, 1882–94.
- Queen Elizabeth. [Illustrations in colour and photogravure.] 4to. *London*, 1896.
- Cardinal Wolsey. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen*.) *London*, 1888.
- Carlisle. [Map.] p. 8vo. (*Historic Towns*.) *London*, 1889.

- CRESY (EDWARD)—*Encyclopedia of Civil Engineering*. Wood engravings. New edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
- CRETE—Voyage to Candia, 1550. *See* BODENHAM (ROGER) in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- A Voyage made with two ships, the ‘Holy Grosse’ and the ‘Mathew Gunson,’ to the Isles of Candia and Chio about 1534. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- Another Voyage unto Candia and Chio, made by the foresayd ship called the ‘Mattheue Gunson,’ Anno 1535. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* PASHLEY (R.)
- CREWE (SIR GEORGE, *Bart.*)—A Word for the Poor, and against the present Poor Law, both as to its principle and practice. 8vo. *Derby*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.
- CRICHTON (SIR ALEXANDER)—Reflections on the policy of making an ample and independent provision for the Roman Catholic Clergy of Ireland. p. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.
- CRICHTON (ANDREW)—Converts from Infidelity. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 6, 7.) [Engraved titles.] *Edinburgh*, 1827.
- CRICKET. *See* RANJITSINGH (K. S.); STEEL (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. LYTTELTON.
- CRICKET SCORES—Harrow School Matches, 1834–38. *See* TORRE (REV. H. J.)—*Recollections*.
- CRIME AND PUNISHMENT. *See*
- | | |
|--|---|
| BECCARIA (C.)—Opere. | Consequence of the New Poor Law,’ in |
| BENTHAM (J.)—Rationale of Punishment. | PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28. |
| HAWES (REV. H. R.)—Current Coin. | TALLACK (W.)—Penological and Preventive |
| PIEK (F.)—Social Wreckage. | Principles. |
| [STEPHEN (GEORGE)]—‘Increase of Crime in | TAYLOR (SIR H.)—Works, Vol. 5. |
- Punishments: Bentham's ‘Theory.’ *See* BROUGHAM (LORD)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review.’
- A Century of Experiments. *See* NORTON (RIGHT HON. C. B. ADDERLEY, *Lord*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.
- Principles of. *See* COX (E. W.); MACONOCHE (CAPT.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- *See also* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; PRISONS.
- CRIMEAN WAR—
- General Works. *See*
- | | |
|---|---|
| BAZANCOURT (Le Baron DE). | [HAYWARD (A.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147. |
| BURNABY (Major E. S.)—The Guards at Inkerman. | KINGLAKE (A. W.)—The Invasion of the Crimea. |
| CORDEN (R.)—Political Works. | LEAKE (W. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140. |
| FICQUELMONT (Le Comte DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143. | PORTER (J. G. V.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142. |
| HAMLEY (SIR E.)—The War in the Crimea. | RUSSELL ([SIR] W. H.)—British Expedition to the Crimea. |
| HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 2. | VERNEY (SIR HARRY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142. |
| | [WILSON (Lieut.-Col. C. T.)]—Our Veterans of 1854 |
- A Letter to Colonel Chesney, of the Royal Artillery. From An Old Brother Officer. 2 copies. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 138, 140.
- Lord Raglan a Would be Sacrifice to a Ribald Press: His History, Character, and Services described in a Letter published in the ‘Morning Chronicle’ of March 8. By An Englishman and Civilian. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- Letters on the War. 8vo. [*Gravesend*, 1855.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- A Letter to Earl Grey. Peace or War? 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- De la Conduite de la Guerre d'Orient. Expédition de Crimée. Mémoire adressé au Gouvernement de S. M. l'Empereur Napoléon III. par un Officier Général. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- A Few Words addressed to His Grace the Duke of Newcastle by an Englishman, on the Proximate Causes, the Principles, and the Conclusive Terms of the Russian War. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- The Black Sea Fleet. *See* BRERETON (Major-Gen. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.
- Chelsea Board of Inquiry. *See* TULLOCH (Col. Sir A.); TULLOCH (Col. Sir A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.
- Commissariat. *See* FILDER (Commissary-General) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

CRIMEAN WAR—*continued.*

English Transports. *See* EARDLEY-WILMOT (Capt. A. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

Lord Lucan's Recall. *See* LUCAN (Major-Gen. the Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

The Maritime Management of the War. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

Naval Power. *See* URQUHART (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

Navy, The French, in the Baltic and Black Sea. *See* BAZANCOURT (Le Baron de).

The Peace of 1856. A Truce of Amiens, or a Peace of Waterloo? A Shilling Now, or a Guinea Soon? By Ex-M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

— A Letter to the Most Noble the Marquis of Breadalbane, President of the Literary Association of the Friends of Poland, upon the Peace and its Prospects. With an Appendix. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

— Opinions respecting Peace. *See* MOSELEY (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146; PONSONBY (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142; ROMAND (Baron G. de) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

CRIMINAL LAW. *See* LAW—Criminal.

CRIPPS (WILFRED JOSEPH)—Old English Plate, Ecclesiastical, Decorative, and Domestic: its Makers and Marks. 2nd ed. With 73 illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

'CRISIS, THE, EXAMINED.' *See* BEACONSFIELD (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

CRITICISM—The Elements of. *See* HOME (H., *Lord Kames*).

— The Function of. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 1st Series.

CROATIA. *See* PATON (A. A.)—Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic.

CROCKFORD'S CLERICAL DIRECTORY: being a Statistical Book of Reference for Facts relating to the Clergy and the Church. 1889, 1892–1898 (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1889, etc.

CROFT ([Rev.] GEORGE)—Eight Sermons. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1786.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1786.

CROKER (Rt. Hon. JOHN WILSON)—Correspondence and Diaries. Edited by Louis J. Jennings. 2nd ed., with portrait [after Lawrence]. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1885.

CROKER (T. CROFTON)—Memoirs of Joseph Holt, General of the Irish Rebels, in 1798, edited from his original MS. [Portrait in Vol. 1, and facsimile of Holt's MS. in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

CROLY (Rev. DAVID O.)—An Essay, on Ecclesiastical Finance, as regards the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *Cork*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

CROLY (Rev. GEORGE)—Roman Catholic Pledges and Protestant Securities: Speech at the Anniversary of the City of London Conservative Association, June 14, 1837. p. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

CROMARTY—Traditional History of. *See* MILLER (H.)—Scenes and Legends.

CROMBIE (Rev. ALEX.)—Letter to George Grote, Esq., on the Ballot. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.

CROME (JOHN). *See* BINYON (LAURENCE).

CROMWELL (OLIVER)—

Letters and Speeches: with Elucidations by T. Carlyle. [Portrait engraved by Holl. and facsimile autograph.] 2 vols. and supplement. [3 vols.] 8vo. *London*, 1845–46.

Memoirs of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, and of his sons Richard and Henry. Illustrated by original letters and family papers. Portraits. 4to. *London*, 1820.

See CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS; FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vols. 6, 7; GARDINER (S. R.); GUIZOT (F. P. G.); HARRIS (W.); HARRISON (F.); RUSSELL (Rev. M.)

The Court and Kitchen of Elizabeth, commonly called Joan Cromwel, the Wife of the late Usurper, printed 1664. Reprinted in JAMES I.—Secret History, Vol. 2.

CROMWELL (OLIVER and RICHARD). *See* BURTON (T.)—Cromwellian Diary.

CROMWELL (RICHARD). *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

CROMWELL (THOMAS, *Earl of Essex*). *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 2.

CROWE (EYRE EVANS)—History of France. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858–66.

CROWE (EYRE EVANS) and G. P. R. JAMES—Lives of the most eminent Foreign Statesmen. 5 vols. [Engraved titles.] fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1832.

Vol. 1. Card. Amboise; Ximenes; Leo X.; Card. Granvelle and Maurice of Saxony; Barneveldt; Sully; Duke of Lerma; Duke of Ossuna; Lorenzo de' Medici.
 „ 2. Card. Richelieu; Axel, Count Oxenstiern; Gaspar de Guzman, Count Olivarez, Duke of San Lucar; Card. Mazarin.

Vol. 3. Card. De Retz; J. B. Colbert; John De Witt; Marquis de Louvois.
 4. Louis de Haro; Card. Dubois; Card. Alberoni; Duke of Ripperda.
 5. Card. de Fleury; Count Zinzendorf; Marquis of Pombal; Count of Florida Blanca; Duke of Choiseul; James Necker.

CROWE ([Sir] J. A.) and G. B. CAVALCASELLE—History of Painting in Italy from the 2nd to the 14th century. [Illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1864–66.

——— History of Painting in North Italy from the 14th to the 16th century. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1871.

——— Titian: his Life and Times; with some account of his Family. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

——— Lives of the Early Flemish Painters; with notices of their Works. 3rd ed. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

CROWE (Captain J. W.)—A Plan for an Army of Reserve. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

CRUDEN (ALEXANDER)—Concordance to the Holy Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, to which is added a Life of the Author by Alex. Chalmers. [Engraved portrait of Cruden.] 4to. *London*, 1838.

CRUSADES. *See* GUIBERT DE NOGENT, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 9; GUILLAUME DE TYR, BERNARD-LE-TRÉSORIER, AIX (ALBERT D'), AGILES (RAIMOND D'), VITRY (JACQUES DE), CAEN (RAOUL DE), ROBERT LE MOINE, FOULCHER DE CHARTRES, and ODON DE DEUIL, all in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. 16–24; LACROIX (P.)—Military and Religious Life; MICHAUD (J.); MILLS (C.); STEBBING (Rev. H.)

CRUSADERS—Travels of, to Palestine. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

CRUSTACEANS. *See* CORNISH (T.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

CRYSTAL PALACE—A Medical Man's Plea for a Winter Garden in the Crystal Palace. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

——— Shall we keep the Crystal Palace and have Riding and Walking in all Weathers among Flowers, Fountains, and Sculpture? By Denarius. 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

——— Address to the London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Proprietary, on the Project for removing the Crystal Palace to Sydenham, in connection with their Railway. By A Shareholder. 8vo. *London*, [1852]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

——— *See* FULLER (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126; VAUGHAN (C. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

CUBITT (GEORGE)—Strictures on Mr. O'Connell's Letters to the Wesleyan Methodists. 3rd edition. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

CUDWORTH (RALPH)—The True Intellectual System of the Universe. New edition, by Thomas Birch. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820.

CULLEN (Cardinal)—Action against, for Libel. *See* O'KEEFE (Rev. R.)

CULLODEN PAPERS; comprising correspondence from 1625 to 1748; including numerous letters from Lord Lovat, and other persons; with occasional State Papers. From the originals in the possession of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden. [With] an Introduction containing Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Duncan Forbes. Illustrated by [4] engravings. [Engraved title and front. (portrait of D. Forbes).] 4to. *London*, 1815.

'CULTURE AND ANARCHY.' *See* ARNOLD (M.)

CUMBERLAND (GEORGE CLIFFORD, 3rd Earl of)—Voyage to the Azores, 1589. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1; HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

——— Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 3.

CUMBERLAND (RICHARD) —

- The Box-Lobby Challenge. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 5.
 The Brothers. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 18; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.
 The Carmelite. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 5.
 False Impressions. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 5.
 First Love. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 18.
 Impostors. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 6.
 The Jew. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 18.
 The Mysterious Husband. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 5.
 The Natural Son. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 5.
 The West Indian. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 18; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.
 The Wheel of Fortune. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 18.
 'The Observer.' *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 26, 27.
 Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3; LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.

CUMBERLAND. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 3; LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—*Magna Britannia*.

——— Carlisle. *See* CREIGHTON (M., *Bishop*).

CUMMING (Lieut. J. S.)—A Six Years' Diary. [Map of the Khyber Pass.] 8vo. *London*, 1847.

CUNLIFFE (Rev. H.)—Constantinople; or, The City of the Sultan. A Lecture delivered to the Shiffnal Mechanics' Institution. 8vo. *Shiffnal*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN)—The Lives of the most eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. [Engraved portraits and woodcuts.] 6 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1829–33.

Vol. 1. Early Painters; W. Hogarth; R. Wilson; Sir J. Reynolds; T. Gainsborough.

„ 2. B. West; J. Barry; W. Blake; J. Opie; G. Morland; E. Bird; H. Fuseli.

„ 3. G. Gibbons; C. G. Cibber; L. F. Roubilliac; J. Wilton; T. Banks; J. Nollekens; J. Bacon; Anne Damer; J. Flaxman.

Vol. 4. William of Wykeham; Inigo Jones; Sir C. Wren; Sir J. Vanbrugh; J. Gibbs; W. Kent; Earl of Burlington; Sir W. Chambers.

„ 5. Jamesone; Ramsay; Romney; Runciman; Copley; Mortimer; Raeburn; Hoppner; Owen; Harlow; Bonington.

„ 6. Cosway; D. Allan; Northcote; Beaumont; Lawrence; Jackson; Liversedge; Burnet.

CUNNINGHAM (H. S.)—Is 'Good News from Ireland' True? Remarks on the Political Prospects of the Irish Church Establishment. Reprinted from 'Fraser's Magazine.' 8vo. *London*, 1864. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

CUNNINGHAM (JOHN)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 64.

CUNNINGHAM (JOHN)—The Law relating to Parliamentary and Municipal Elections and Petitions. 3rd ed. by C. Tyrrell Giles. 8vo. *London*, 1885.

CUNNINGHAM (J. D.)—History of the Sikhs, from the origin of the Nation to the battles of the Sutlej. With maps. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

CUNNINGHAM (PETER)—Extracts from the accounts of the Revels at Court, in the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I. With an introduction and notes by Peter Cunningham. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 12 [No. 7].) *London*, 1842.

——— Inigo Jones: a Life of the Architect. Remarks on his sketches for masques and dramas, by J. R. Planché; and five Court Masques, edited by J. Payne Collier. Accompanied by facsimiles of drawings by Inigo Jones, and by a portrait from a painting by Vandyck. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 20 [No. 39].) *London*, 1848.

CUNNINGHAM (PETER) and H. B. WHEATLEY—London, Past and Present. . . . Based upon the 'Handbook of London' by Peter Cunningham. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

CUNNINGHAM (Rev. W.)—The Growth of English Industry and Commerce during the Early and Middle Ages. 3rd ed. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1896.

CURATE'S PLEA, The; or, Some Considerations respecting the present Condition of the Curates of the Church of England. By LL.B. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

'CURIOSITIES OF LITERATURE.' *See* D'ISRAELI (ISAAC).

————— Reply to B. Corney's criticism of. *See* [D'ISRAELI (I.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

CURLING. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.) and C. G. TEBBUTT—Skating, etc.

CURRAN (Rt. Hon. JOHN PHILPOT)—Speeches on interesting State Trials, etc., with a memoir of his life. New edition. 8vo. *London*, 1817.

CURRENCIES. *See* ROGERS (J. E. T.)—Economic Interpretation of History.

CURRENCY AND BANKING—

Reflections on the approaching Crisis; Silver Standard, and Local Acceptances. By A Man of Straw. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

The Currency Question in a Nutshell. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

Currency explained; in refutation of the last fallacy of 'The Times,' Nov. 8, 1843. By VERNIS. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.

Government Currency Pamphlets. [Two.] 8vo. *London*, [1843]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

The Minister Mistaken; or, the Question of Depreciation erroneously stated by Mr. Huskisson. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.

Currency Fallacies refuted, and Paper Money vindicated. By the Author of 'An Essay on Money.' 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.

A Letter to the Lords and Commons, in Parliament assembled, on the 'Condition of England Question,' as affected by the Currency Question. By MILES. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.

The Present State of the Currency practically considered; proving the justice and necessity of immediately and effectually revising the Currency Measures of 1819 and 1844. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

A Plan for a Domestic Currency, rendered independent of the Foreign Exchanges, and Measured in Standard Gold. 3rd ed., with additions, by A Banker. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

Breach of Privilege: being the Evidence of Mr. John Bull, taken before the Secret Committee on the National Distress in 1847 and 1848. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

A Few Words on the Effect of the Increase of Gold upon the Currency. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

A Solution of the Currency Question. By O. B. G. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.

See also

BAGEHOT (W.)—Lombard Street.
BLACKER (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
CARGILL (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.
COCKBURN (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
DAHLMANN (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.
FULLARTON (J.)—Currencies.
HARVEY (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.
HUMFREY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
LEY (J. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

LYON (J. W.)—The Paper Currency, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
OVERSTONE (Lord)—Metallic and Paper Currency.
OVERSTONE (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.
TORRENS (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
TWISS ([Sir] TRAVERS) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.
WESTERN (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.
WHICKER (W. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

Fall in Value of Gold. *See* CHEVALIER (M.)

See also WORKS indexed under BANKING; FINANCE.

CURRENCY AND COMMERCE. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3.

CURRENCY REFORM. *See* DUNCAN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

CURRENCY SYSTEM. The New Monetary System. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.

————— Monetary Systems of the World. *See* BROWNE (W. A.)

————— *See* JOPLIN (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.

CURRIE (Lady) [*Violet Fane*].—Poems by Violet Fane. With portrait engraved by E. Stodart [on vellum, with facsimile of autograph]. 2 vols. sq. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

CURTEIS (Major)—Exposure of the Corrupt System of Elections at Rye. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

CURTISS (GEORGE B.)—Protection and Prosperity: an Account of Tariff Legislation and its Effects in Europe and America. roy. 8vo. *New York*, 1896.

- CURTIVS (Prof. Dr. ERNST)—History of Greece. Translated by A. W. Ward. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- CURTIVS RUFUS (QUINTUS)—De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni cum notis in usum Delphini. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1825.
- CURZON (GEORGE N., *Lord*)—Persia and the Persian Question. [Maps and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- Problems of the Far East: Japan, Korea, China. [Illustrations and a map.] 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- Russia in Central Asia in 1889 and the Anglo-Russian Question. With appendices, maps, illustrations, and index. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- CURZON (Cardinal ROBERT)—Voyage to Damietta in Egypt, 1218. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- CURZON (Hon. ROBERT)—Visits to the Monasteries of the Levant. With numerous woodcuts. 12mo. *London*, 1849.
- CUSSANS (JOHN EDWIN)—History of Hertfordshire. [Portrait of the author, map, and coloured plates and woodcuts.] 3 vols. fol. *London and Hertford*, 1870–81.
- CUST (Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir EDWARD)—Lives of the Warriors of the Thirty Years' War: Warriors of the 17th Century. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- Annals of the Wars of the 18th Century. 3rd edition. 5 vols. bound in 3. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
- Annals of the Wars of the 19th Century. 4 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1862–63.
- Reflections on West India Affairs, after a recent Visit to the Colonies. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.
- CUST (LIONEL)—The Engravings of Albert Dürer. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 11.) *London*, 1894.
- The Paintings and Drawings of Albrecht Dürer. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 31.) *London*, 1897.
- CUSTANCE (Col. H.)—Breeding of Trout. See FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.
- CUSTOMS, The—City Committee for Reform of: Reasons against supporting the Bill 'to Amend and Consolidate the Laws relating to the Customs;' with a Reply to the Paper of the Commissioners of Customs of October 25, 1852, and the Treasury Minute of April 14, 1853, upon the Codification of the Law; the Constitution of the Board; and the Appointment and Promotion of Officers. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.
- Laws of. See HUME (J. D.); WALFORD (J. G.) [1846].
- CUSTOMS TARIFFS—of the United Kingdom, from 1800 to 1897; with some Notes upon the History of the more important branches of Receipt from the year 1660. (Parliamentary Paper C 8706 of Session 1897.) fol. *London*, 1897.
- Proposed Changes, 1841. See FARR (Rev. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- of all Nations, 1855. See NEWDEGATE (C. N.)
- See HERTSLET (Sir E.)—Treaties and Tariffs; TREATIES.
- Tariff Legislation. See CURTISS (G. B.)
- Foreign.—Effect on British Manufacturers. See BISCHOFF (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.
- CUTTS (Rev. EDWARD L.)—Colchester. [Maps.] p. 8vo. (*Historic Towns*.) *London*, 1888.
- CUVIER (FRÉDÉRIC). See GEOFFROY ST. HILAIRE (E.) and F. CUVIER.
- CUVIER (GEORGE LÉOPOLD, *Baron*)—The Animal Kingdom arranged in Conformity with its Organisation. With additional Descriptions of all the Species named, and of many not before noticed, by Edward Griffith and others. Plates [some coloured]. 16 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827–35.
- | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|
| Vols. 1–5. Mammalia [including Man]. | Vol. 12. Mollusca and Radiata. |
| " 6–8. Aves. | " 13. Annelida, Crustacea, and Arachnida. |
| " 9. Reptilia. | " 14–15. Insecta. |
| " 10. Pisces. | " 16. Index and Synopsis. |
| " 11. Fossil Remains. | |
- CYCLING. See ALBEMARLE (A. A. C., *8th Earl of*) and G. LACY HILLIER.

- CYPRIAN (S.)—*De Vanitate; De Mortalitate; De Opere et Eleemosynis; De Zelo et Livore.*
See ROUTH (M. J.)—*Script. Eccles.*, Vol. 1.
- CYPRUS. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—*British Colonies*, Vol. 1.
- *Ancient.* *See* CESNOLA (General L. P. DI).
- *Early Voyages to.* *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- CYRIL (S.)—*Epistola ad Nestorium.* *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—*Script. Eccles.*, Vol. 2.
- CYRUS—*Expedition of.* *See* XENOPHON—*Opera.*

D

- DACOTIE IN EXCELSIS; or, The Spoilation of Oude, by the East India Company, faithfully recounted. With notes and documentary illustrations. 8vo. *London*, s.d.
- DAGOBERT I^{er}—*Vie de.* *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 2.
- DAHLMANN (T.)—A Refutation to Cobbett's Doctrine of Paper Money being incompatible with the co-existence of Gold. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.
- DAIRY MANAGEMENT. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- DALBIAC (Lt.-Gen. Sir JAMES CLARKE)—A Few Words on the Corn Laws, wherein are brought under consideration statements to be found in Mr. McCulloch's pamphlet. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
- DALBIAC (Lt.-Col. PHILIP HUGH, M.P.)—*Dictionary of Quotations (English).* With authors and subjects indexes. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- [DALBY (Rev. WILLIAM)]—A Remonstrance addressed to the Rev. Sydney Smith, M.A., on the tone of his Protest against Lord John Russell's Dean and Chapter Bill. By A Prebendary. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.
- D'ALEMBERT (JEAN-LE-ROND)—*Correspondence.* *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—*Euvres*, Vols. 68, 69.
- *Life.* *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—*Men of Letters and Science*, Vol. 2.
- DALLAM (Master THOMAS) and Dr. JOHN COVEL—*Early Voyages and Travels in the Levant.* I. The Diary of Master Thomas Dallam, 1599–1600. II. Extracts from the Diaries of Dr. John Covel, 1670–9. With some account of the Levant Company. Edited by J. Theodore Bent. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 87.) *London*, 1893.
- DALLING AND BULWER (Sir H. L. BULWER, *Lord*)—*Historical Characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning.* 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1868.
- *Essay on.* *See* HAYWARD (A.)—*Essays*, New Series, Vol. 2.
- DALLING AND BULWER (Sir H. L. BULWER, *Lord*) and the Hon. EVELYN ASHLEY—*Life of Viscount Palmerston.* [Engraved portrait and facsimile autograph in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 8vo. [Vol. 3 edited by Hon. E. Ashley.] *London*, 1870–74.
- *Life from 1846 to 1865, with Selections from his Speeches and Correspondence, by Hon. E. Ashley.* 2 vols. 8vo. [Engraved portrait in Vol. 1 and photograph in Vol. 2.] *London*, 1876.
- DALMATIA—*Handbook.* *See* BAEDEKER (K.)
- *History and Antiquities.* *See* JACKSON (T. G.)—*Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria.*
- *Travels and Descriptions.* *See* PATON (A. A.)—*Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic; WILKINSON (Sir J. G.)—Dalmatia and Montenegro.*
- DALRYMPLE (Sir JOHN, *Bart.*)—*Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the dissolution of the last Parliament of Charles II. until the Sea-battle off La Hogue.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1771–73.

- DALTON (CHARLES) [*Editor*].—English Army Lists and Commission Registers, 1661–1714. Vol. 1, 1661–85; Vol. 2, 1685–9; Vol. 3, 1689–94; Vol. 4, 1694–1702. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1892–98.
- The Blenheim Roll, 1704. Edited by Charles Dalton. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- DAMASCUS—History and Topography. See PORTER (Rev. J. L.)
- DAMPIER (WILLIAM)—Account of New Holland. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 11.
- Account of the Philippines. From the 1729 edition. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 11.
- DANBY (THOMAS OSBORNE, *Earl of*)—Life. See FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 5.
- DANCE (Col. Sir C. W.)—A Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the application of Steam Power to Civil and Military purposes. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
- DANCING. See GROVE (Mrs. L.)
- Treatise against. See NORTHBROOKE (J.)
- DANDINI (JEROME)—Voyage to Mount Libanus, circa 1690. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 10.
- DANES—their Invasion of Ireland. See WAR OF THE GAEDHILL WITH THE GAILL.
- DANGEROUS TRADES. See ARLIDGE (J. T.)—The Hygiene and Mortality of Occupations.
- DANIEL (S.)—History of England, 1066 to Edward III. See KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 1.
- DANIEL (Rev. WILLIAM B.)—Rural Sports. [Plates. Portrait of the author in Vol. 3.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, [1891–13].
- DANIEL (W. T. S.)—A Letter to Sir Roundell Palmer, Knt., M.P., Her Majesty's Solicitor-General, on the Present System of Law Reporting, its Evils, and a Remedy suggested. 8vo. *London*, [1863]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- DANISH ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS, 1605 to 1620. In two books: Book I. The Danish Expeditions to Greenland in 1605–7; to which is added Captain James Hall's Voyage to Greenland in 1612. Book II. The Expedition of Captain Jens Munk to Hudson's Bay in search of a North West Passage in 1619–20. Edited with notes and introduction by C. C. A. Gosch. [Maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 96, 97.) *London*, 1897.
- DANTE ALIGHIERI—
- La Divina Commedia già ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca ed ora accuratamente emendata col commento del P. Pompeo Venturi. [Portrait in Vol. 1, and engraved fronts. to Vols. 2, 3.] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *Florence*, 1821.
- The Divine Comedy: The Inferno. A literal prose translation, with the text of the original, and notes. By J. A. Carlyle. [Portrait.] 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
- The Paradise, with [prose] translation and notes by A. J. Butler. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- The Purgatory, with [prose] translation and notes by A. J. Butler. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
- [The Divine Comedy] translated into English verse, by I. C. Wright. 4th ed. With [a portrait and] engravings on steel, after designs by Flaxman. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1857.
- Life. See BALBO (C.); LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 1.
- 'DANUBIAN PRINCIPALITIES.' See BALKAN STATES; BRATIANO (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111
- O'BRIEN (P.)—Journal.
- DAR-FUR—Journey to, 1793. See BROWNE (W. G.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15.
- See also WORKS indexed under AFRICA.
- DARLING (JOHN)—The Scriptural Grounds on which the Prohibition against Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister is based. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.
- DARU (Le Comte)—Histoire de Venise. 2 vols. bound in 1. imp. 8vo. *Brussels*, 1838.
- DARWENTWATER (AMELIA, *Countess of*)—The case of. 8vo. *No title-page*. [1873.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.
- DARWIN (CHARLES)—
- Journal of Researches into the Natural History and Geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.' 11th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

DARWIN (CHARLES)—*continued*.

- The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals. With photographic and other illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- The Formation of Vegetable Mould, through the action of Earth Worms. With illustrations. 4th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1881.
- Insectivorous Plants. 2nd ed. With illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- The Movements and Habits of Climbing Plants. 2nd ed. With illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- On the Various Contrivances by which British and Foreign Orchids are fertilised by Insects. With illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
- The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication. With illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1868.
- The Different Forms of Flowers on Plants of the same Species. With illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- On the Origin of Species by means of Natural Selection. 5th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1860.
- The Descent of Man, and Selection in relation to Sex. With illustrations. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- Reply to. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 4.
- His Theories. See ORMATHWAITE (Lord).

DARWIN (ERASMUS)—Poetical Works, with philosophical notes and plates. [Portrait of Darwin in Vol. I.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1806.

——— Zoonomia; or, The Laws of Organic Life. 3rd ed. [Plates, some coloured.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1801.

DASENT (ARTHUR IRWIN)—The History of St. James's Square and the Foundation of the West End of London. With a glimpse of Whitehall in the Reign of King Charles II. [Portrait, plan, and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1895.

DASHWOOD (HENRY)—Spanish Finance, from 1820 to 1850: an Appeal by the Dutch Creditors to the Finance Junta in Madrid, and to their fellow-sufferers, with a few prefatory remarks, referring more especially to Spanish Loans contracted in, and circulating in, Great Britain, and a glance at loans by other Foreign Governments, European and South American. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.

DATES. See CHRONOLOGY.

DAUNOU (P. C. F.) See MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires, Vol. I.

DAUPHINÉ—Excursion in. See 'PEAKS, PASSES, AND GLACIERS,' 2nd Series, Vol. 2.

DAVENANT (SIR WILLIAM)—The Wits. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 8.

——— Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.

DAVENPORT (CYRIL)—Royal English Bookbindings. [Illustration.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio* No. 30.) *London*, 1896.

DAVENPORT (ROBERT)—The City Night-Cap. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 11.

DAVID (GERARD)—Painter and Illuminator. See WEALE (W. H. J.)

DAVIDS (Prof. T. W. RHYS)—Indian Buddhism. 2nd edition. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1881.) *London*, 1891.

DAVIES (Rev. JOHN)—On the State of Religion and Morals among His Majesty's Subjects who work upon our Railways and Canals. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

DAVILA (ENRICO C.)—Storia delle Guerre Civili di Francia. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1801-02.

DAVIS (JOHN, *the Navigator*)—

Voyages and Works of, edited by Capt. A. H. Markham, R.N. [Maps.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 59.) *London*, 1880.

The Map of the World, A.D. 1600, called by Shakspeare 'The New Map,' to illustrate the Voyages of John Davis. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 59A.) *London*, 1880.

Voyages for the Discovery of a North-West Passage, 1585-86. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

The World's Hydrographical Description. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

Voyages. See RUNDALL (T.)—Voyages towards the North-West.

- DAVIS ([SIR] JOHN FRANCIS)—The Chinese : a general description of the Empire of China and its Inhabitants. Illustrated with woodcuts. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1836.
- DAVIS (J. P.)—The Royal Academy and the National Gallery. What is the state of those Institutions? What are the Reforms contemplated by Ministers? 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.
- DAVISON (WILLIAM, *Secretary to Queen Elizabeth*)—Life. See NICOLAS (SIR N. H.)
- DAVY (SIR HUMPHRY, *Bart.*)—Collected Works. Edited by his brother, John Davy. [Engraving from a bust in Vol. 1.] 9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839–40.
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Memoirs. | Vol. 6. Papers and Researches, especially on the |
| „ 2. Early Miscellaneous Papers, 1799–1805. | Safety Lamp, and the Copper Sheathing of Ships, 1815–1828. |
| „ 3. Researches, Chemical and Philosophical. | „ 7, 8. Discourses before the Royal Society; Agricultural Chemistry; etc. |
| „ 4. Elements of Chemical Philosophy. | „ 9. Salmonia; Consolations in Travel. |
| „ 5. Bakerian Lectures, and Papers, 1806–1815. | |
- Life. See BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 1.
- Discoveries. See BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3.
- DAWES (REV. RICHARD)—Observations on the Working of the Government Scheme of Education, and on School Inspection, suggesting a Mode of providing an efficient and more extended Inspection for those Schools in connection with the Church, without Expense to the Country; with other general remarks on Education. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- Remarks occasioned by the present Crusade against the Educational Plans of the Committee of Council on Education. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.
- DAY (FRANCIS)—Fish Culture; Indian Fish and Fishing. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.
- The Food of Fishes. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- The Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 8.
- DAY (GEORGE GAME)—Letter to Richard Cobden, Esq., M.P. [Corn Laws.] 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- The Farmers and the League. Speech at Huntingdon, January 27, 1844. 2nd edition. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- Speech on the occasion of the Defeat of the Anti-Corn Law League in Huntingdonshire, June 17, 1843. 10th edition. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- DAY (THOMAS)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 58.
- DAY (WILLIAM)—Incendiarism!!! Who are the Instigators? 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.
- A Letter to Lord Viscount Courtenay, M.P., Chairman of the Andover Committee. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.
- DAYÂNANDA SARASVATÎ. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Biographical Essays.
- DEACON (EDWARD E.)—Letter to the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham on the Bill now before the House of Commons for the more effectual Registration of Voters. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- Another Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley on the Law of Church Rates; being an Answer to the Letter of the Attorney-General. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
- DEAF AND DUMB—Institution for. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- DE AINSLIE (General)—Historical Record of the First, or the Royal, Regiment of Dragoons. Illustrated with plates [coloured]. sq. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
- DEAN (HENRY)—Life. See HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 5.
- DEATH (JAMES)—The Beer of the Bible one of the unknown Leavens of Exodus, with a Visit to an Arab Brewery, Notes on Oriental Ferment Products, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
- DEATH DUTIES. See NORMAN (A. W.)

DEATHS FROM STARVATION—On Cases of Death by Starvation, and extreme distress among the humbler classes, considered as one of the main symptoms of the present disorganisation of Society; with a plan for remedying these evils. By J. L., with an introduction by Viscount Ranelagh. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.

DEBRAUZ (Le Chevalier LOUIS)—*La Paix de Villafranca et les Conférences de Zurich*. 8vo. *Paris*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.

DEBRETT (J.) [*Publisher*].—A Collection of State Papers relating to the War against France now carrying on by Great Britain and the several other European Powers. 11 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1794–1802.

DEBRETT'S HOUSE OF COMMONS and the Judicial Bench. Illustrated with Armorial Bearings. 1894, 1896 to 1899 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1894, etc.

DEBTORS—Legality or Illegality of Imprisonment for Debt. 1. The Case of Prisoners stated. 2. The Case of Prisoners reconsidered. 8vo. [1837.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.

DE CAUX (J. W.)—The Best System of Life Insurance for Fishermen, and of insuring boats, gear, nets, etc. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.

DE CHASTE (Commander)—Voyage to Tercera, 1582–3. See PINKERTON (JOHN)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.

DECIMAL SYSTEM—

Decimal Coinage: the Plan of the Mathematicians rejected by Commercial and Practical Men. 12mo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

What is the Best Unit of Length? An Inquiry, addressed to the International Association for Obtaining a Uniform Decimal System, with Answers showing that the best Unit of Length is the Metre. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

International Association for Obtaining a Uniform Decimal System. British Branch. Third Report of the Council 1859. With the Memorial to the Chancellor of the Exchequer, and the Addresses to the Imperial Academy of Sciences at St. Petersburg. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

Memorial on Decimal Weights, presented to the Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli, M.P., Chancellor of Her Majesty's Exchequer, March 19, 1859. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

See also BROWN (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158; LEVI (Prof. LEONE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172; MILWARD (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133; PORTER (Rev. J. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158; RYLEY (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133; YATES (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

DECORATION—in Gardens. See PRICE (U.)—Essays on the Picturesque.

———— Middle Ages. See SHAW (H.)—Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages.

———— See also WORKS indexed under ART.

DEEDS AND CHARTERS—Ancient. See SPELMAN (Sir H.)

———— Aid to Reading. See WRIGHT (A.)—Court Hand restored.

DEER. See FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; LYDEKKER (R.)—The Deer of all Lands; MACDONALD (D. G. F.)—Cattle, Sheep, and Deer; MILLAIS (J. G.)—British Deer and their Horns; and WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY.

DEER FORESTS of Scotland. See SCROPE (W.)

DEER STALKING. See BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.)—Sport; GRIMBLE (A.); SCROPE (W.); SPEEDY (T.)—Sport in Scotland.

DEER, Monastery of—MS. of the Gospels formerly belonging to the Monastery. See BOOK OF DEER.

DEFECTS in the CRIMINAL ADMINISTRATION and Penal Legislation of Great Britain and Ireland, with remedial suggestions. 8vo. (*Howard Association*). *London*, [1872].

DEFOE (DANIEL)—

Novels and Miscellaneous Works. With a biographical memoir of the author, prefaces, and notes by Sir Walter Scott. [Portrait and facsimile autograph in Vol. 20.] 20 vols. p. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1840–41.

Vols. 1, 2. Robinson Crusoe.
 " 3. Captain Singleton.
 " 4. Moll Flanders.

Vol. 5. Colonel Jack; Apparition of Mrs. Veal.
 " 6. Memoirs of a Cavalier.
 " 7. New Voyage round the World.

DEFOE (DANIEL)—*continued*.

Novels and Miscellaneous Works—*continued*.

Vol. 8. Captain Carleton; Mrs. Davies.	Vol. 14. Religious Courtship.
„ 9. History of the Plague; The Consolidator.	„ 15, 16. Family Instructor.
„ 10. History of the Devil.	„ 17, 18. English Tradesmen.
„ 11. Roxana.	„ 19. Duncan Campbell.
„ 12. System of Magic.	„ 20. Life of Defoe by George Chalmers; List of Defoe's Works; Miscellaneous Tracts; The Free-born Englishman.
„ 13. History of Apparitions.	

History of the Union between England and Scotland. With an Appendix of original papers. To which are now added a life of the author and an index. [Portrait of Defoe.] 4to. *London*, 1786.

Robinson Crusoe. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 16, 17.

Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 4; WILSON (W.)—Life and Times of Daniel Defoe.

Essays on Defoe and his Works. *See* FORSTER (J.)—Essays, Vol. 2; STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 1.

DEKKER (THOMAS)—The Honest Whore. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 3.

DEKKER (THOMAS), HENRY CHETTEL, and WILLIAM HAUGHTON—Patient Grissil: a Comedy. Reprinted from the black-letter edition of 1603. With an introduction and notes, by J. P. C[ollier]. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 8 [No. 6].) *London*, 1841.

DELAHOGUE (L. E.)—

Tractatus de Religione. 12mo. *Dublinii*, 1820.

Tractatus de Sacramentis. 12mo. *Dublinii*, 1828.

Tractatus de Ecclesia Christi. 12mo. *Dublinii*, 1829.

Tractatus de Sacramento Penitentiae. 12mo. *Dublinii*, 1825.

Tractatus de Mysterio SS. Trinitatis. 2a ed. 12mo. *Dublinii*, 1822.

DE LEON (EDWIN)—The Khedive's Egypt; or, The House of Bondage under new masters. With illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

DELHI—Siege of. *See* WORKS indexed under INDIA—Mutiny.

DELLA TORRE (La Comtesse M. M. G.)—L'Italie en regard à la France, l'Angleterre, la Russie et l'Autriche. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

DELUGE—Geological Evidence of an Universal Deluge. *See* BUCKLAND (Rev. W.)

DEMADES. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 3.

DEMIDOFF (A. DE)—Travels in Southern Russia and the Crimea; through Hungary, Wallachia, and Moldavia, 1837. [Map and illustrations.] 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

DEMOCRACY. *See*

ARNOLD (M.)—Mixed Essays.

BROUGHAM (Lord)—Political Philosophy, Vol. 3.

GUIZOT (F. P. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

MAINE (Sir H.)—Popular Government.

MILL (J. S.)—Representative Government.

MONTALEMBERT (Comte DE)—Political Future of England.

SOMERSET (E. A., 12th Duke of)—Monarchy and Democracy.

‘Democracy in Europe.’ *See* MAY (Sir T. E.)

‘Democracy and Liberty.’ *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)

Democracy in France. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—De la Démocratie en France; LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty.

Democracy in United States. *See* BRYCE (JAMES)—The American Commonwealth; LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE)—De la Démocratie en Amérique.

DEMOGEOT (J.) et H. MONTUCCI—De l'Enseignement supérieur en Angleterre et en Écosse. Rapport adressé à M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique. imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1870.

DEMOSTHENES—Demosthenis et Æschinis que supersunt. [Greek text] 2 vols. [Latin version] 2 vols. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

——— Another edition. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vols. 4, 5.

——— Essay on. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review,’ Vol. 1.

- DEMPSEY (J. MAURICE) and WILLIAM HUGHES—Our Ocean Highways: a condensed gazetteer and international route book. [Three maps.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- DENHAM (Major DIXON) and Capt. HUGH CLAPPERTON—Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa in the years 1822–24. [Plates and map.] 4to. *London*, 1826.
- DENINA (CARLO)—Delle Rivoluzioni d' Italia. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 6 vols., bound in 3. 8vo. *Venezia*, 1816.
- DENISON (EDMUND BECKET). See GRIMTHORPE (Lord).
- DENISON (Rt. Hon. EVELYN, *Speaker*). See OSSINGTON (Viscount).
- DENISON (Rev. GEORGE ANTHONY, *Archdeacon*)—The Church of England, and the Committee of Council on Education; for what are the National Society and Members of the Church of England to appeal to Parliament? 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- Why should the Bishops continue to sit in the House of Lords? 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.
- Primary Charge to the Clergy, Churchwardens, and People of the Archdeaconry of Taunton, May 1852. 8vo. *London and Taunton*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- The Catechism of the Church of England the Basis of all Teaching in Parish Schools: a Charge to the Archdeaconry of Taunton, May 1853. Being an exposure and refutation of certain statements and arguments contained in a late publication of Sir James Kay Shuttleworth, Bart. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- DENISON (S. C.)—Is the Ballot a Mistake? 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.
- DENMAN (JAMES L.)—The Vine and its Fruit, more especially in relation to the production of Wine: an account of the Grape, its culture in all countries, ancient and modern, and a discourse on Wine. [Coloured maps.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- DENMAN (Sir JOHN)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 20.
- DENMAN (Hon. Captain, R.N.)—The African Squadron and Mr. Hutt's Committee. 2nd ed., enlarged. 8vo. *London*, s.d. (? 1849). PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- DENMAN (Rear-Admiral the Hon. JOSEPH)—The Pressing Necessity for increased Docks and Basins at Portsmouth, with some Observations on Mr. Cobden's 'Three Panics.' A Letter to Lord Palmerston. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.
- The same. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- DENMAN (THOMAS, *Lord*)—A Letter to Lord Brougham on the Final Extinction of the Slave Trade. 2nd ed., corrected. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- A Second Letter to Lord Brougham on the Final Extinction of the Slave Trade, with remarks on a late narrative of the Niger Expedition in 1841. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.
- DENMARK—
- Army. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
- Danish Question, 1848. See BEACONSFIELD (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.
- Handbooks. See BAEDER (K.); MURRAY (J.)
- History. See GOSCH (C. A.) [1815–62]; SNORRO STURLESOX [to 1178].
- Queen Caroline Matilda. See KEITH (Sir R. M.)—Memoirs.
- Revolution of 1772. See KEITH (Sir R. M.)—Memoirs.
- Schlesvig-Holstein Question. See SCHLESVIG-HOLSTEIN.
- Travels and Descriptions. See CONWAY (D.); COXE (W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 6.
- 'DENMARK IN THE IRON AGE.' See ENGELHARDT (C.)
- DENNIS (GEORGE)—The Cities and Cemeteries of Etruria. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- DENNISTOUN (JAMES)—Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino, illustrating the Arms, Arts, and Literature of Italy, from 1440 to 1630. [Illustrations, map, pedigrees, facsimiles, and portraits.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- Memoirs of Sir Robert Strange, Knt., Engraver, and of Andrew Lumisden, Private Secretary to the Stuart Princes. [Medallion portraits of Strange and Lumisden.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

DENS (P.)—*Theologia ad usum Seminariorum*. Editio nova. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 7 vols. 8vo. *Mechliniæ*, 1828–30.

DENT (C. T.)—*Mountaineering*. With contributions by [Sir] W. M. Conway, D. W. Freshfield, C. E. Mathews, C. Pilkington, Sir F. Pollock, H. G. Willink, and an introduction by Mr. Justice Wills. Illustrations by H. G. Willink and others. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*.) *London*, 1892.

DE QUINCEY (THOMAS)—*Works*. 16 vols. p. 8vo. [Portrait of De Quincey in Vol. 1, woodcuts, and portraits.] *Edinburgh*, 1862–71.

- Vol. 1. English Opium-eater.
- " 2. The Lakes and the Lake Poets.
- " 3. Last Days of Kant; Spanish Military Nun; System of the Heavens; Joan of Arc; Roman Meals; Modern Superstition.
- " 4. Murder considered as one of the Fine Arts; Revolt of the Tartars; Political Economy; War; English Mail Coach.
- " 5. Shelley; Dr. Parr; Oliver Goldsmith; Wordsworth's Poetry; Keats; Homer and the Homeriadæ.
- " 6. Judas Iscariot; Bentley; Cicero; Secret Societies; Milton.
- " 7. Walking Stuart; Marquess Wellesley; Schlosser's History of the 18th Century; Protestantism; Pagan Oracles; Miracles; Casuistry; Greece under the Romans.
- " 8. Pope; Greek Tragedy; Language; French and English Manners; Lamb; Herodotus; Plato's Republic; Sortilege and Astrology; Landor.
- " 9. The Casars; The Theban Sphinx; The Essenes; Ælius Lamia.

- Vol. 10. The Incognito; Rhetoric; Life of Milton; Revolution of Greece; Style; The Dice.
- " 11. Coleridge; Ceylon; King of Hayti; Coleridge and Opium-eating; Toilette of the Hebrew Lady; National Temperance Movements; Milton *versus* Southey and Landor; Fatal Marksman; Christianity as an Organ of Political Movement; Notes on Godwin, Foster, and Hazlitt; Falsification of English History.
- " 12. Lord Carlisle on Pope; Works of Mackintosh; Anecdotes; Herder; Universal History; Charlemagne; Wilhelm Meister; Lessing.
- " 13. Letters on Neglected Education; Orthographie Mutineers; J. P. F. Richter; Art of Conversation; Presence of Mind; The Knocking at the Gate in 'Macbeth'; The Antigone of Sophocles; Traditions of the Rabbins; Modern Greece.
- " 14. Autobiographic Sketches, 1790–1803.
- " 15. Shakespeare; Pope; Goethe; Schiller; Toryism, Whiggism, and Radicalism; Political Parties of Modern England.
- " 16. *Suspiria de Profundis*; Memorial Chronology; Portrait Gallery; California; China; Literary Reminiscences.

———— Autobiography. See DE QUINCEY (T.)—*Works*, Vol. 14.

———— Essay on. See STEPHEN (L.)—*Hours in a Library*, Vol. 1.

DE RAVIGNAN (Rev. Father)—On the Jesuits, their Institute, Doctrines, etc., etc. Translated from the French by W. C. Atchison. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

DERBY (HENRY, *Earl of*)—Voyage into Prussia and Letto, 1390. See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.

DERBY (JAMES, *7th Earl of*)—Life. See COLERIDGE (H.)—*Northern Worthies*, Vol. 1.

DERBY (EDWARD GEOFFREY, *14th Earl of*)—

Farther Facts connected with the West Indies: a Second Letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

Ministerial Statement. The Speech in the House of Lords, on Friday, the 27th February 1852. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

The Church-Rate Question considered. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley, by the Younger Brother of a Dissatisfied Country Gentleman. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.

Stanley or Peel? Who shall lead us? An Address to Conservatives. By A Conservative Member. 12mo. *London*, [1840]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 197.

Life. See SAINTSBURY (G.)

See HOMER—*The Iliad*, translated.

DERBY (EDWARD HENRY, *15th Earl of*) [LORD STANLEY]—Memorandum on Suggested Improvements in the Patent Laws of 1852, 1853. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

———— Speech delivered in the House of Lords, on Thursday, December 3, 1857, on the Address in Answer to Her Majesty's Speech from the Throne. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

DERBY (EDWARD HENRY, 15th *Earl of*)—*continued*.

——— Speech in the House of Lords, on Monday, April 4, 1859, on the Dissolution of Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

DERBYSHIRE—Geology, Mines, and Manufactures. *See* FERBER (M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

——— Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

——— History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 3; LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—*Magna Britannia*.

——— Travels and Descriptions. *See* BRAY (W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.

DE ROS (General Lord)—The British Army. 8vo. *London*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

DERWENTWATER. *See* DARWENTWATER (AMELIA, *Countess of*).

DESIGNS OF THE DISSENTERS, The: a Letter to the King. By A Protestant Dissenter. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

DESPATCHES. *See* CASTLEREAGH (Viscount); MARLBOROUGH (JOHN, *Duke of*); NELSON (Viscount); WELLESLEY (Marquess); WELLINGTON (Duke of) and WORKS indexed under CORRESPONDENCE; STATE PAPERS.

DESPORTES (FERNAND)—*La Politique Impériale et la Révolution* [de 1848]. Dédicé au Prince Napoléon. 8vo. *Paris & Bruxelles*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

DESPOTISM. *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—(Euvres, Vol. 1.

DESTRIÉE (O.)—The Renaissance of Sculpture in Belgium. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 23.) *London*, 1895.

DESTUTT DE TRACY (Le Comte). *See* MIGNET (F. A.)—*Notices et Mémoires*, Vol. 1.

[DEVERELL (W. T.)]—Catalogue of the Library of the City Liberal Club. [Portrait of G. H. Fletcher.] 8vo. *London* (Printed for the Members), 1887.

DEVEREUX (Capt. the Hon. W., R.N.)—Suggestions for Improving the Position of the Officers of the Royal Navy, with some remarks on the Constitution of the Board of Admiralty. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

DEVIL, The. *See* DEFOE (D.)—History of the Devil, in Works, Vol. 10; HAWES (Rev. H. R.)—Current Coin.

DEVIL WORSHIPPERS. *See* LAYARD ([Sir] A. H.)—Nineveh.

DEVINCENZI (G.)—On the Cultivation of Cotton in Italy: Report to the Minister of Agriculture, Industry, and Commerce of the Kingdom of Italy. Map and plates. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

DEVIZES (RICHARD OF)—Chronicle. *See* STEPHEN, HENRY II., and RICHARD I.—Chronicles, Vol. 3.

DEVON, EARLDOM OF—Report on the Claim to. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

DEVON (FREDERICK) [*Editor*]—Issues of the Exchequer; being Payments made out of His Majesty's Revenue, from King Henry III. to King Henry VI., inclusive. Extracted from the Rolls of the Ancient Pell Office. [Folding plate.] 4to. *London*, 1837.

——— Issue Roll of Thomas de Brantingham, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer of England; containing Payments made out of His Majesty's Revenue in the forty-fourth year of King Edward III., A.D. 1370. Translated from the Roll in the Ancient Pell Office. 4to. *London*, 1835.

——— Issues of the Exchequer; being Payments made out of His Majesty's Revenue during the Reign of James I. Extracted from the Records belonging to the Ancient Pell Office. 4to. *London*, 1826.

DEVONSHIRE—History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 4; LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—*Magna Britannia*.

——— Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)

——— Mines. *See* SPARGO (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

——— Exeter. *See* FREEMAN (E. A.)

D'EWEES (Sir SIMONDS, *Bart.*)—Autobiography and Correspondence of, during the Reigns of James I. and Charles I. [Engraved portrait of Sir Thomas Overbury in Vol. 1, and of Frederick, King of Bohemia in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1815.

DHAR—Annexation of. *See* DICKINSON (J.)

- DIAGRAMS OF SANITARY DISTRICTS—England and Wales. [Prepared at Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton.] imp. 4to. 1883.
- DIAMOND NECKLACE, The. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 5.
- DIANA, Temple of, at Ephesus. *See* WOOD (T. J.)
- DIBDIN (C[HARLES])—The Deserter. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 2.
- The Quaker. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 4.
- The Waterman. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 7.
- DIBDIN (THOMAS)—The Birthday. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 2.
- Jew and Doctor. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 2.
- School for Prejudice. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 4.
- DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)—
- Bibliotheca Spenceriana; or, a Descriptive Catalogue of the Books printed in the Fifteenth Century, and of many valuable First Editions, in the Library of George John, Earl Spencer. With the Supplement containing the Books from the Cassino Library, and Index. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1814–23.
- Ædes Althorpianæ; or, Account of the Mansion, Books, and Pictures at Althorpe. Supplement to the Bibliotheca Spenceriana. [Portraits and plates.] [Extract from the ‘Literary Review,’ original prospectus, and MS. bill for 5*l.* 5*s.* inserted.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1822.
- Bibliographical and Picturesque Tour in the Northern Counties of England and in Scotland. [Plates.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
- Bibliographical, Antiquarian, and Picturesque Tour in France and Germany. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1821.
- The Bibliographical Decameron; or, Ten Days’ Pleasant Discourse upon Illuminated Manuscripts and subjects connected with early engraving, typography, and bibliography. [Plates.] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1817.
- Bibliomania; or Book-Madness: a Bibliographical Romance illustrated with cuts. New and improved edition. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1842.
- The Library Companion; or, Young Man’s Guide and Old Man’s Comfort in the Choice of a Library. 2nd ed. 2 vols. [bound in 1]. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1825.
- Introduction to the Greek and Latin Classics together with an Account of Polyglot Bibles and Psalters, Hebrew and Greek Bibles, and the Greek and Latin Fathers. [Facsimile of a page of the Complutensian Polyglot.] 4th ed. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1827.
- Reminiscences of a Literary Life; with Anecdotes of Books and of Book Collectors. [Portraits and plates.] 2 vols. [bound in 1]. [Paged through.] 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- [*Editor*]. *See* AMES (J.) and W. HERBERT—Typographical Antiquities.
- DICETO (RADULFUS DE)—Radulfi de Diceto Decani Lundoniensis Opera Historica. Edited from the original MSS. by [Rev.] W. Stubbs. Abbreviationes Chronicorum to A.D. 1147; Ymagines Historiarum to 1201. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 68.) *London*, 1876.
- DICEY (A. V.)—The Study of the Law of the Constitution. 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- England’s Case against Home Rule. 3rd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
- A Leap in the Dark; or, Our New Constitution. p. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- DICKENS (CHARLES)—
- Barnaby Rudge. Reprinted from the stereotype plates of ‘Master Humphrey’s Clock.’ roy. 8vo. *No title-page*.
- Bleak House. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- Christmas Books. [Christmas Carol, The Chimes, Cricket on the Hearth, Battle of Life, The Haunted Man.] With illustrations by Sir E. Landseer, MacIise, Stanfield, F. Stone, Doyle, Leech, and Tenniel. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
- The Personal History of David Copperfield. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo. *London*, 1863.
- Dombey and Son. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- Great Expectations. 2nd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

DICKENS (CHARLES)—*continued*.

The Mystery of Edwin Drood. With twelve illustrations by S. L. Fildes and a portrait [and facsimile of autograph]. 8vo. *London*, 1870.

Little Dorrit. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

Life and Adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit. Illustrations by Phiz. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. With illustrations by Phiz [and a portrait and facsimile autograph of Dickens]. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

The Adventures of Oliver Twist; or, The Parish Boy's Progress. With twenty-four illustrations on steel by George Cruikshank. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

Our Mutual Friend. With illustrations by Marcus Stone. 2 vols. [bound in 1]. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

The Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. With forty-three illustrations by R. Seymour and Phiz. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

Sketches by Boz. Illustrative of Every-day Life and Every-day People. With forty illustrations by George Cruikshank. New ed., complete. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

A Tale of Two Cities. With illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

The Uncommercial Traveller. With illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

Plays and Poems, with a few miscellanies in prose, edited by R. H. Shepherd. 2 vols. [A bibliography of Dickens in Vol. 2.] 8vo. *London*, 1882.

Life. *See* FORSTER (J.)

Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.

Philosophy of. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

DICKENS (THEODORE HENRY)—A Letter to the Rt. Hon. Robert Vernon Smith, M.P., President of the Board of Control, upon the proposed Judicial Reforms in India. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

DICKINSON (JOHN)—Address to the Members of the House of Commons on the relation between the Cotton Crisis and Public Works in India. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

——— Notes on a Minute of Mr. R. D. Mangles, in the (Mysore) Parliamentary Papers, No. 112 of 1866. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

——— Dhar not restored, in spite of the House of Commons and of Public Opinion. 8vo. *London*, 1864.

DICKINSON (JOHN, jun.)—India: its Government under a Bureaucracy. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.

DICKINSON (REGINALD)—Summary of the Rules and Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

DICTIONARIES—

Acrostic. *See* PEARSON (Mrs. A. CYRIL).

Allusions and References. *See* BREWER (E. C.)

Americanisms. *See* FARMER (J. S.)

Architectural Terms. *See* [PARKER (J. H.)]

Architecture. *See* GWILT (J.); STUART (R.)

—— French. *See* VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. E.)

Arms, British and Irish. *See* PAPWORTH (J. W.) and A. W. MORANT.

Art, Italian. *See* BALDINUCCI (F.)

Art Terms. *See* FAIRHOLT (F. W.)

Arts. *See* BOUILLET (N.)

Arts, Manufactures, and Mines. *See* URE (A.)

Australian Dates and Biography. *See* HEATON (J. H.)

Bible. *See* BOUTELL (Rev. C.); CALMET (A.); KITTO (J.); MAUNDER (Dr. S.); SMITH ([Sir] W.)

Bibliography. *See* ALLIBONE (S. A.) and J. F. KIRK; EBERT (F. A.); LOWNDES (W. T.); SONNENSCHN (W. S.); WATT (R.)

DICTIONARIES—*continued.*

- Bibliography. French. *See* BRUNET (J. C.); QUERARD (J. M.)
 'Bibliothèque Orientale.' *See* HERBELOT (B. D').
 Biography. *See* BAYLE (P.); BIOGRAPHIE UNIVERSELLE; CHALMERS (A.); GORTON (J.);
 IMPERIAL DICTIONARY; MAUNDER (Dr. S.); MORERI (L.); PAYNE (J. B.)
 — British. *See* BIOGRAPHIA BRITANNICA; DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.
 — Contemporary. *See* KELLY's Titled, Landed, and Official Classes; 'MEN OF THE
 TIME,' 1887; 'MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME,' 1895; VAPEREAU (G.); 'WHO'S WHO.'
 — English Authors. *See* ALLIBONE (S. A.); SHARP (R. F.)
 — Engravers. *See* BRYAN (M.); GRAVES (A.); STRUTT (J.)
 — Naval. *See* O'BYRNE (W. R.)
 — Painters and Engravers. *See* BRYAN (M.); GRAVES (A.); OTTLEY (H.); PILKING-
 TON (M.); REDGRAVE (S.)
 — Scotsmen. *See* CHAMBERS (R.)
 Botany. *See* JOHNSON (G. W.)—Gardener's Dictionary; MAUNDER (Dr. S.); PAXTON
 (Sir J.)
 Chemistry. *See* WATTS (H.)
 Christian Antiquities. *See* SMITH ([Sir] W.)
 Christian Churches and Sects. *See* MARSDEN (J. B.)
 Christianity—Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines. *See* SMITH ([Sir] W.) and
 Rev. H. WACE.
 Chronology and History. *See* HAYDN (J.); TOWNSEND (G. H.)
 Church, The. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Deau*).
 Classical. *See* LEMPRIÈRE (J.); SMITH (Sir W.)
 Commerce. *See* McCULLOCH (J. R.)
 Costume, Ecclesiastical. *See* PUGIN (A. W.)
 Economics. *See* PALGRAVE (R. H. I.)
 Encyclopædias. *See* CHAMBERS' ENCYCLOPEDIA; 'ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA'; GREY
 (HENRY)—A Pocket Encyclopædia.
 Engineering. *See* CRESY (E.)
 Fiction, Noted Names of. *See* WHEELER (W. A.)
 France—Administration. *See* BLOCK (M.)
 — 'Mobilier Français.' *See* VIOLET-LE-DUC (E. E.)
 Gardening. *See* JOHNSON (G. W.)
 General Reference. *See* MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Treasury of Knowledge.
 Geography. *See*

BALFOUR (E.)—India and South and East Asia. BOUILLET (N.)—Dictionnaire. CHISHOLM (G. G.)—Gazetteer. EDINBURGH GAZETTEER. FULLARTON (A.) & Co.—Gazetteer of the World. HAMILTON (W.)—East-India Gazetteer.	HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—India. LEWIS (SAMUEL)—Great Britain and Ireland. McCULLOCH (J. R.) SHARP (J. A.)—British Islands. SMITH ([Sir] W.)—Greek and Roman. THORNTON (E.)—Countries adjacent to India on the North-west.
--	---

 Heraldry. *See* BERRY (W.)
 History. *See*

BOUILLET (N.)—Dictionnaire. BREWER (E. C.)—Historic Note-Book. CRARR (G.)—Historical Dictionary. HOFMANN (J. J.)—Lexicon Universale.	MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Treasury of History. MORERI (L.)—Le Grand Dictionnaire. TOWNSEND (G. H.)—Manual of Dates. LOW (S. J.) and F. S. PULLING—English History.
---	--

 India. *See* BALFOUR (E.); HAMILTON (W.); HUNTER (Sir W. W.)
 — Economic Products. *See* WATT (G.)
 — Judicial and Revenue Terms used in India. *See* WILSON (H. H.)

DICTIONARIES—*continued*.

- Language—English Language. *See* BOAG (Rev. J.); JOHNSON (S.); MURRAY (J. A. H.) and H. BRADLEY—New English Dictionary; OGILVIE (J.)—Imperial Dictionary; RICHARDSON (C.)
- — — Anglicised Words and Phrases. *See* FENNELL (C. A. M.)
- — — Archaic and Provincial Words. *See* HALLIWELL (J. O.)
- — — Etymology. *See* SKEAT (Rev. W. W.); WEDGWOOD (H.)
- — — Obsolete Words and Phrases. *See* NARES (R., *Archdeacon*).
- French. *See* DICTIONNAIRE DE L'ACADÉMIE; FLEMING AND TIBBINS—French and English; LITTRÉ (É.); CONTANSEAU (LÉON)—French and English; ROUBAUD (É.)—French and English.
- Gaelic. *See* DICTIONARY OF THE GAELIC LANGUAGE.
- German and English. *See* FLÜGEL (J. G.); HILPERT (J. H.); [WEHR (ELIZABETH)].
- Gipsy. *See* BORROW (G.)—Gipsy-English; [LILFORD (Lord)]—English-Gipsy.
- Greek. *See* PHOTIUS; SUIDAS; LIDDELL (H. G.) and R. SCOTT—Greek-English; YONGE (C. D.)—English-Greek; SCAPULA (J.)—Greek-Latin.
- Hebrew and English. *See* GESENIUS (W.)
- Icelandic and English. *See* CLEASBY (R.) and G. VIGFUSSON.
- Italian. *See* BARETTI (G.)—Italian-English and English-Italian; ROBERTS (J. P.)—Italian-English and English-Italian; VOCABOLARIO.
- Latin. *See* AINSWORTH (ROBERT); DU CANGE (C. D.)—Mediæval; FACCIOLOATUS (J.) et A. FORCELLINUS; SMITH ([Sir] W.)—Latin-English and English-Latin.
- Portuguese-English and English-Portuguese. *See* VIEYRA (A.)
- Sanskrit-English. *See* BENFEY (THEO.)
- Scottish. *See* DICTIONARY OF THE GAELIC LANGUAGE; JAMIESON (Dr. JOHN).
- Spanish and English. *See* NEUMANN (H.) and G. BARETTI.
- Welsh. *See* EVANS (D. S.)—Welsh and English; PUGHE (W. O.)
- Law. *See* TOMLINS (Sir T. E.) [British]; WHARTON (I. J. S.)
- Literature, English. *See* ALLIBONE (S. A.) and J. F. KIRK; SHARPE (R. F.)
- Marine. *See* FALCONER (W.)
- Medicine. *See* COPLAND (J.); QUAIN (Sir R.)
- Military Terms. *See* MEYRICK (Sir S. R.)—Antient Armour.
- Mineralogy. *See* BRISTOW (H. W.) [1861].
- Music and Musicians. *See* GROVE (Sir G.); ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres, Vols. 14, 15.
- Names, British Family. *See* BARDSLEY (C. W.); LOWER (M. A.)
- Natural History. *See* MAUNDER (Dr. S.)
- Naval and Military—French and English. *See* BURN (Col.)
- Ornament, Ecclesiastical. *See* PUGIN (A. W.)
- Ornithology: British Birds. *See* MONTAGU (Col. G.)
- Phrases and Allusions. *See* BREWER (E. C.)
- Political. *See* POLITICAL DICTIONARY.
- Quotations. *See* BARTLETT (JOHN); DALBIAC (Col. P. H.) [English]; DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS [Poetical]; FRISWELL (J. H.); GROCOTT (J. C.); HARBOTTLE (T. B.) [Classical]; RAMAGE (C. T.) [Greek and Latin].
- Religious Sects, Heresies, and Schisms. *See* BLUNT (Rev. J. H.)
- Science. *See* BOUILLET (N.); MAUNDER (Dr. S.); RODWELL (G. F.)
- Science, Literature, and Art [1865]. *See* BRANDE (W. T.) and Rev. G. W. COX.
- Slang. *See* SLANG DICTIONARY.
- Slang, Jargon, and Cant. *See* BARRÈRE (A.) and C. G. LELAND.
- Sports. *See* BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports; 'ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SPORT.'
- Statistics. *See* MULHALL (M. G.)

DICTIONARIES—*continued*.

Synonyms—English. *See* CRABB (G.); ROGET (P. M.)—Thesaurus.

——— French. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

Technology. *See* CRABB (G.)

Typographical Gazetteer. *See* COTTON (Rev. H.)

DICTIONARY OF THE GAELIC LANGUAGE. Compiled and published under the direction of the Highland Society of Scotland. [By Rev. Dr. John Macleod, E. MacLachlan, Rev. Dr. A. Irvine, Rev. A. Macdonald, and Rev. M. Mackay.] 2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh and London*, 1828.

DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY. Vols. 1 to 21 edited by Leslie Stephen; Vols. 22 to 26 by Leslie Stephen and Sidney Lee; and from Vol. 27 by Sidney Lee. 63 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1885–1900.

DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS from the British Poets. By the Author of 'The Peerage and Baronetage Charts.' 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1824.
 Vol. 1. Shakespeare. Vol. 2. Blank Verse. Vol. 3. Rhyme.

DICTIONNAIRE DE L'ACADÉMIE FRANÇAISE. 6^e edition. 2 vols. 4to. [Engraved titles with views of the Institute of France.] Complément, 1 vol. 4to. *Paris*, 1835–44.

DICTYS CRETENSIS et Dares Phrygius—De Bello Trojano cum notis in usum Delphini. 8vo. *Londini*, 1825.

DIDEROT (DENIS)—Essay on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 4.

——— Life and Works. *See* MORLEY (J.)

DIET—Preserved and Condensed Foods. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

DIET in relation to Health and Work. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.

DIGBY (GEORGE, *Earl of Bristol*)—Elvira; or, The Worst not always True. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 12.

DIGESTION. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 4, 6.

DIGNITIES. *See* BEATSON (R.)—Political Index; DOD (C. R.)—Manual of Dignities; HAYDN (J.)—Book of Dignities; SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Part 1 (Titles of Honour).

——— Ecclesiastical, in England and Wales. *See* LE NEVE (J.)—Fasti.

——— History of Hereditary Dignities. *See* FINLASON (W. F.)

DILKE ([Sir] CHARLES WENTWORTH)—Greater Britain: a Record of Travel in English-speaking Countries, 1866–7. Maps and illustrations. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

DILLON (AUGUSTUS)—The History of a Lawsuit in the Republic of Ecuador. 8vo. *London*, 1864. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

DINARCHIUS. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 3.

DINDORF (WILLIAM) [*Editor*—Poetarum Scenicorum Græcorum, Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis, Fabule quæ extant omnes, cum deperditarum fabularum fragmentis, necnon ceteris eorum scriptis, ex recensione G. Dindorfii. r. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1846.

DINING—The Art of Dining. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

DIODORUS SICULUS—Bibliotheca Historica. Greek and Latin. Ed. P. Wesselingius. 2 vols. fol. *Amstelodami*, 1746.

DIODEGENES LAERTIUS—Diogenis Laertii de Vitis Clarorum Philosophorum libri decem. Ed. H. G. Hubnerus. 4 vols. [1 and 2 bound together.] 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1828.

DION CASSIUS—Dionis Cassii Historiarum Romanarum quæ supersunt. Ed. F. G. Sturzius. 8 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1824–25.

DIPLOMACY AND COMMERCE, No. 2. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1840. 2 copies. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 59, 66.

Part 1. Memorial of the Operatives of Glasgow for the Dismissal of Ministers. | Part 2. The Sulphur Question.

——— No. 3. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.

Part 1. The Despotism and Constitutional Principles. | Part 3. Commercial Relations of Naples with Russia and England.
 „ 2. Conversation on the State of the Nation.

DIPLOMACY AND COMMERCE—*continued*.

———— No. 4. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1840.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.

- Part 1. Conversation with Operatives.
 „ 2. Turkish Oil and Russian Tallow.
 „ 3. Speech by Mr. Urquhart at Glasgow.

- Part 4. The Sulphur Monopoly.
 „ 5. Postscript.

———— No. 5. Rupture of Alliance with France. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.

DIRCKS (HENRY)—Life, Times, and Scientific Labours of the 2nd Marquis of Worcester. To which is added a reprint of his 'Century of Inventions' and a commentary thereon. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

DIRECTOIRE, Le. See BARANTE (M. le Baron DE); also WORKS indexed under FRANCE—History.

DIRECTORS—The Directory of Directors. By THOMAS SKINNER. 1896, 1898, and 1899 issues (*continued*). cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896, etc.

DISCOVERIES—Geographical. See WORKS indexed under GEOGRAPHY, and also WORKS indexed under 'VOYAGES AND TRAVELS,' and the NAMES of the various CONTINENTS, COUNTRIES, and PLACES where discoveries have been made.

DISEASES OF OCCUPATIONS. See ARLIDGE (J. T.)

DISESTABLISHMENT OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. See CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

DISESTABLISHMENT OF THE CHURCH IN IRELAND. See IRELAND, CHURCH OF.

DISRAELI (BENJAMIN). See BEACONSFIELD (Earl of).

D'ISRAELI (ISAAC)—

Commentaries on the Life and Reign of Charles I. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828-31.

Curiosities of Literature. A new edition. Two series. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

—— See CORNEY (B.)—Curiosities of Literature. Illustrated by B. Corney.

The Illustrator illustrated. By the Author of the 'Curiosities of Literature.' 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

Amenities of Literature. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

Calamities of Authors. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1812.

Quarrels of Authors. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1814.

DISSENTER, THE, EXPOSED, to himself and the Church, with a view to Conformity. By A Friend of the People. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

DISSENTERS.—Admission to Universities. See MOBERLY (Rev. G.) and WORDSWORTH (Rev. C.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5; UNIVERSITIES AND THE DISSENTERS in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

—— Dissenters' Baptisms and Church Burials. See BLUNT (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.

—— Dissenters' Chapel Bill. See EVANS (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

—— See also WORKS indexed under CHURCH OF ENGLAND—Dissent.

DISTRESS—

The Causes of the Distress of the Country and of the sufferings of the people laid open, in an exposition of the derangement of the Currency, and of the Free Trade System of modern economists. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.

Letter to Lord John Russell on the cause of the Distress of the Manufacturing Classes of England, with a proposed remedy. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 78, 82.

National Distress: its causes and remedies. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.

—— See also ENDERBY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.

Deficient Consumption, and not Over-Production, the cause. See GREG (W. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

Distress among Labouring Classes. See THORNTON (W. T.)

Distress among Mill Operatives and Artizans, 1841. See HOLLAND (G. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.

Distress (circa 1840). See FANE (Col. the Hon. H.) and TORRENS (R.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.

Money Laws the cause of Distress, 1847. See ENDERBY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

See also WORKS indexed under AGRICULTURAL DISTRESS; CORN LAWS; POOR AND POOR LAW.

- 'DIVINE LEGATION OF MOSES.' See WARBURTON (W., *Bishop*)—Works.
- DIVINE REVELATION—Moral Tendency of. See JONES (Rev. J.)
- DIVISIONS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, 1836 to 1899 (*continued*). fol. London, 1836, etc.
- Analysis of, 1872, '73, '75, '77 to 1881. See ROBERTS (T. N.)
- DIVORCE. See MILTON (J.)—Works, Vols. 1, 2; PHILLIMORE (Sir ROBERT)—Ecclesiastical Law.
- DIXON (WILLIAM HEPWORTH)—Robert Blake, Admiral and General at Sea. Based on Family and State Papers. [Portrait and facsimile of autograph.] p. 8vo. London, 1852.
- New America. Illustrations from photographs. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1867.
- DOCKS LAW—Messrs. Morgan and Ridge v. The London Dock Company. Court of Exchequer, January 15, 16, 17, 18, and 21. 1860. From the Report of the Shorthand Writers (Messrs. Walsh and Son). With explanatory notes and observations. 8vo. London, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- DOCKYARD POLITICS AND PATRONAGE—A Collection of Memoranda to assist future enquiries. 8vo. London, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.
- DOD (CHARLES R.)—A Manual of Dignities, Privilege, and Precedence; including lists of the great public functionaries from the Revolution. London, 1843.
- Electoral Facts, from 1832 to 1853. 2nd ed. 12mo. London, 1853.
- Parliamentary Companion for the years 1870–1899 (*continued*). 24mo. London, 1870, etc.
- Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland for 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. London, 1896, etc.
- DODD (CHARLES EDWARD)—Doubtful Questions in the Law of Elections stated and canvassed. 8vo. London, 1826.
- DODD (WILLIAM)—A Narrative of the Experience and Sufferings of William Dodd, a Factory Cripple. Written by himself. 8vo. London, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- DODINGTON (GEORGE BUBB, *Baron of Melcombe Regis*)—Diary, 1749 to 1761, with an appendix containing some curious and interesting papers. [Edited] by H. P. Wyndham. 4th ed. 8vo. London, 1823.
- DODSLEY (ROBERT)—A Select Collection of Old Plays. New edition, with additional notes and corrections by Isaac Reed, Octavius Gilchrist, and the editor [J. P. Collier]. 12 vols. 8vo. London, 1825–27.
- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Vol. 1. Prefaces; WRIGHT (JAMES)—<i>Historia Histrionica</i>: an Historical Account of the English Stage; BALE (JOHN)—<i>God's Promises</i>; HEYWOOD (JOHN)—<i>The Four P's</i>; SACKVILLE (THOMAS), Lord BUCKHURST, and THOMAS NORTON—<i>Ferrex and Porrex</i>; EDWARDS (RICHARD)—<i>Damon and Pithias</i>; ? <i>The New Custom</i>.</p> <p>„ 2. STILL (JOHN)—<i>Gammer Gurton's Needle</i>; LILLY (JOHN)—<i>Alexander and Campaspe</i>; WILMOT (ROBERT)—<i>Tancred and Gismunda</i>; KYD (THOMAS)—<i>Cornelia</i> (from the French of R. Garnier); MARLOW (CHRISTOPHER)—<i>Edward H.</i></p> <p>„ 3. <i>George a Greene, the Pinner of Wakefield</i>; JERONIMO; KYD (THOMAS)—<i>The Spanish Tragedy</i>; DEKKER (THOMAS)—<i>The Honest Whore</i>.</p> <p>„ 4. MARSTON (JOHN)—<i>The Malcontent</i>; CHAPMAN (GEORGE)—<i>All Fools</i>; JONSON (BEN), J. MARSTON, and G. CHAPMAN—<i>Eastward Hoe</i>; TOURNEUR (CYRIL)—<i>The Revenger's Tragedy</i>; MACHIN (LOUIS)—<i>The Dumb Knight</i>.</p> <p>„ 5. WILKINS (GEORGE)—<i>The Miseries of Inforced Marriage</i>; ? BREWER (ANTHONY)—<i>Lingua</i>; ? <i>Merry Devil</i></p> | <p>of Edmonton; MIDDLETON (THOMAS)—<i>A Mad World my Masters</i>; BARRY (LUDOVIC)—<i>Ram Alley</i>.</p> <p>Vol. 6. MIDDLETON (THOMAS)—<i>The Roaring Girl</i>; CHAPMAN (GEORGE)—<i>Widow's Tears</i>; WEBSTER (THOMAS)—<i>Vittoria Corombona</i>; TAILOR (ROBERT)—<i>The Hog bath</i> <i>Lost his Pearl</i>; HEYWOOD (THOMAS)—<i>The Four Prentises of London</i>.</p> <p>„ 7. COOKE (JO.)—<i>Greene's Tu quoque</i>; TOMKIS (T.)—<i>Albumazar</i>; HEYWOOD (THOMAS)—<i>A Woman Kill'd with Kindness</i>; ROWLEY (WILLIAM)—<i>A Mass at Midnight</i>; FISHER (JASPER)—<i>Fuinus Troes</i>.</p> <p>„ 8. LODGE (THOMAS)—<i>The Wounds of Civil War</i>; MAY (THOMAS)—<i>The Heir</i>; GREENE (ROBERT)—<i>Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay</i>; MARLOW (CHRIS.)—<i>Jew of Malta</i>; DAVENANT (Sir WILLIAM)—<i>The Wits</i>.</p> <p>„ 9. NASH (THOMAS)—<i>Summer's Last Will and Testament</i>; NABBES (THOMAS)—<i>Microcosmus</i>; RANDOLPH (THOMAS)—<i>The Muse's Looking-glass</i>; MAYNE (JASPER)—<i>The City Match</i>; HARRINGTON (WILLIAM)—<i>Queen of Arragon</i>.</p> <p>„ 10. MARMION (SHACKERLY)—<i>The Antiquary</i>; STUCKLING (Sir JOHN)—<i>The Goblins</i>; CARTWRIGHT (WILLIAM)—<i>The Ordinary</i>; BROME (RICHARD)—<i>The Jovial Crew</i>; or, <i>The Merry Beggars</i>; MAY (THOMAS)—<i>The Old Couple</i>.</p> |
|--|---|

DODSLEY (ROBERT)—*continued.*

———— A Select Collection of Old Plays—*continued.*

Vol. 11. PFLE (GEORGE)—Edward I.; MID-
DLETON (THOMAS)—Mayor of Quin-
borough; T — (J —)—Grim,
the Collier of Croydon; DAVENPORT
(ROBERT)—The City Night-cap;
KILLIGREW (THOMAS)—The Par-
son's Wedding.

Vol. 12. TUTE (SIR SAMUEL)—Adventures of Five
Hours; DIGBY (GEORGE, *Earl of Bristol*)
—Elvira; JONSON (B.), etc.—The Widow;
LYDGATE (J.)—Chichevache and By-
eorne; ? The Worlde and the Chylde;
B — (R —)—Apus and Virginia;
Notes and Index.

———— Cleone. *See* SCOTT (SIR W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

———— Sir John Cockle at Court. *See* SCOTT (SIR W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

———— The King and the Miller of Mansfield. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Farces, Vol. 7;
SCOTT (SIR W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

DODSON (JOHN)—Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty, 1811 to 1822. 2 vols.
roy. 8vo. *London*, 1815–28.

DODSWORTH ([REV.] WILLIAM)—Why have you become a Romanist? A Letter to Rev. R.
W. Sibthorp. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

DODWELL (EDWARD)—A Classical and Topographical Tour through Greece, 1801, 1805, and
1806. [Portrait and plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1819.

DOG, The. *See* DANIEL (W. B.)—Rural Sports, Vol. 1; ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SPORT; MAYER
(A. M.)—Sport with Rod and Gun [in North America]; PRICE (R. J. LL.); WALSH
(J. H.) ('*Stonehenge*')—On the Dog.

———— *See also* the various WORKS ON NATURAL HISTORY.

DOGGET (T.)—Flora; or, Hob in the Well. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Farces, Vol. 5.

DOLOMIEU (DÉODAT GUY GRATET DE)—Dissertation on the Earthquakes in Calabria in 1783.
See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 5.

DOMESDAY BOOK, seu Liber Censualis Willelmi Primi. 4 vols. fol. *London*, 1783–1816.

Vols. 1, 2. Domesday Book.

„ 3. Indices.

Vol. 4. Exon Domesday, Inquisitio Eliensis, Liber
Winton, Boldon Book.

DOMESTIC ECONOMY—The Teaching of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 14.

DONALD (R.) [*Editor*]. *See* MUNICIPAL YEAR-BOOK.

DONALDSON (JOHN WILLIAM, *D.D.*)—Some Remarks on Dr. Kennedy's Critical Examination
of the Complete Latin Grammar. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

DONALDSON (THOS. L.)—A Letter to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, with a plan for the
promotion of Art, Science, and Literature, by the moderate but effectual assistance of
the Government. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

DONISTHORPE (W.)—The Limits of Liberty. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

DONNE (JOHN, *Dean of St. Paul's*)—Works. With a Memoir of his Life by [Rev.] Henry
Alford. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

ol. 1. Life and Sermons.

„ 2, 3. Sermons, Devotions.

Vols. 4, 5. Sermons.

„ 6. Sermons, Letters, Poems.

———— Life, by Isaac Walton. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 3.

DONOVAN (Very Rev. JEREMIAH)—Rome, Ancient and Modern, and its Environs. [Plans
and plates.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Rome*, 1842–44.

DORSETSHIRE—

Antiquities (Celtic, Roman, Saxon, and Danish). *See* WARNE (C.)—Ancient Dorset.

Celtic Tumuli. *See* WARNE (CHARLES)—The Celtic Tumuli of Dorset.

Ethnology. By Dr. T. W. W. Smart. *See* WARNE (C.)—Ancient Dorset.

Geological Excursions along the Coast. *See* MANTELL (G. A.)

Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 4; HUTCHINS
(JOHN)—History of the County of Dorset.

DOUGLAS (SIR GEORGE)—History of the Border Counties (Roxburgh, Selkirk, Peebles).
[Maps.] 8vo. (*County Histories of Scotland*) *Edinburgh and London*, 1899.

DOUGLAS (General Sir HOWARD)—

Speech on Lord Ingestre's Motion, for an Address to the Crown, to issue another Commission for the Investigation and Trial of Mr. Warner's alleged Discoveries. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.

An Essay on the Principles and Construction of Military Bridges, and the Passage of Rivers in Military Operations. 3rd ed. [Plates.] 8vo. *London*, 1853.

Modern Systems of Fortification, including that proposed by M. Carnot. With numerous illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

Treatise on Naval Gunnery. With illustrations. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

On Naval Warfare with Steam. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

DOUGLAS (Sir ROBERT)—The Baronage of Scotland; containing an account of the Gentry of that Kingdom. Engravings of the coats of arms. Vol. 1 [all pub.] fol. *Edinburgh*, 1798.

——— The Peerage of Scotland; containing an historical and genealogical account of the Nobility of that kingdom. 2nd ed., by J. P. Wood. 2 vols. fol. *Edinburgh*, 1813.

DOUGLAS (Mrs. STAIR)—Life and Correspondence of William Whewell, D.D. With a portrait. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

DOVER (G. A. ELLIS, *Lord*)—Life of Horace Walpole. *See* WALPOLE (H.)—Letters [6 vols. 1840 edition], Vol. 1.

[DOVER (RICHARD)]—The Public Health, with National Pecuniary Gain, *versus* Pestilential Disease and Increased Taxation. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

DOVER. *See* BURROWS (M.)—Cinque Ports.

DOWN AND CONNOR CHURCH ACCOMMODATION SOCIETY—First Report, Accounts, Lists of the Officers, and the Resolutions adopted at the First Annual Meeting, held in Belfast, on Thursday January 2, 1840. 12mo. *Belfast*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 196.

DOWNTON (Capt. M. N.)—The Sinking of the Carak 'Cinquo Chaguas,' 1592. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

DOWSETT (C. F.)—Striking Events in Irish History. p. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

DOYLE (Sir FRANCIS)—The Return of the Guards and other Poems. p. 8vo. *London*, 1883.

DOYLE (JAMES E.)—The Official Baronage of England. Vols. 1-3. Dukes-Viscounts. sm. 4to. *London*, 1886.

DOYLE (JOHN)—Political Sketches by H. B. 900 plates. 9 vols. fol. *London*, 1829-51.

——— An Illustrative Key to the Political Sketches of H. B. From No. 1 to No. 600. 8vo. *London*, 1841. The same, from No. 601 to 800. 8vo. *London*, 1844. [Bound together in one volume.] 8vo. *London*, 1841-1844.

DOYNE (W. T.)—The Causes which have Retarded the Construction of Railways in India, referring especially to the Ceylon Railway; with Remedies suggested. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

DRAKE (GEOFFREY)—The Problem of the Aged Poor. p. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

——— The Unemployed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

DRAGOONS, The First, or Royal—History. *See* DE AINSLIE (General).

DRAINAGE OF LAND. *See* DUGDALE (Sir WILLIAM)—History of Imbanking.

DRAKE (Sir FRANCIS)—

His Voyage, 1595, by Thomas Maynarde, with the Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico. Ed. by W. D. Cooley. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 4.) *London*, 1849.

The World Encompassed, collated with a MS. of F. Fletcher, Chaplain to the Expedition. With Appendices and Introduction by W. S. W. Vaux. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 16.) *London*, 1854.

Voyage from Guatulco to California, etc. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

Voyages to Nombre de Dios and Dariene, about 1572. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

Voyage into the South Sea, and about the Globe of the whole Earth, 1577. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

Expedition to the West Indies, 1585-86. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

Voyage to Cadiz, etc., 1587. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

DRAKE (SIR FRANCIS)—*continued*.

Life. *See* BARROW (SIR JOHN); FROUDE (J. A.)—English Seamen; SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 3.

DRAKE (SIR FRANCIS) and SIR JOHN HAWKINS—Last Voyage to the Islands and Maine of the West Indies, 1595. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

DRAKE (FRANCIS)—*Elboracum*; or, The History and Antiquities of the City of York. Illustrated with copper plates. Together with the History of the Cathedral Church and the Lives of the Archbishops of that See. fol. *London*, 1736.

DRAKE (GEORGE)—Voyage to the Isle of Ramea, 1593. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

DRAKE (JOHN)—Voyage up the River Plate, 1582. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

DRAKE (NATHAN)—Shakespeare and his Times: including the Biography of the Poet; Criticisms on his Genius and Writings; a new Chronology of his Plays; a Disquisition on the Objects of his Sonnets; and a History of the Manners, Customs, and Amusements, Superstitions, Poetry, and Elegant Literature of his Age. [Portrait of Shakespeare from the bust at Stratford-on-Avon, and facsimiles of autographs.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1817.

DRAMA, The—

Drama and Dramatists in England. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN.

Essays on. *See* SCOTT (SIR W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 6.

Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. *See* SCHLEGEL (A. W.)

List of Dramas. *See* BREWER (E. C.)—Reader's Handbook.

British Authors. *See*

ADDISON (J.)	'MARRIAGE OF WIT AND WISDOM.'
AUSTIN (A.)	MASSINGER (P.)
BAILLIE (JOANNA).	MIDDLETON (T.)
BEAUMONT (F.) and J. FLETCHER.	NORTON (T.)
CHESTER PLAYS.	OTWAY (T.)
CONGREVE (W.)	SCOTT (SIR W.)—Poetical Works, Vol. 12.
COVENTRY MASTERIES.	SHAKESPEARE (W.)
DEKKER (T.)	SHERIDAN (R. B.)
DICKENS (C.)	SHIRLEY (J.)
DODSLEY (R.)—Collection of Old Plays.	'SIR THOMAS MORE.'
DRYDEN (JOHN).	SMOLLETT (T.)—Works, Vol. 1.
FARQUHAR (GEORGE).	SOLLY (REV. H.)
FIELDING (H.)	SUCKLING (SIR J.)
FOOTE (S.)	SWINBURNE (A. C.)
FORD (J.)	'TAMING OF THE SHREW.'
GOLDSMITH (O.)—Works, Vol. 4.	TAYLOR (SIR HENRY).
HEYWOOD (THOMAS).	TENNYSON (ALFRED, <i>Lord</i>).
INCHBALD (MRS. J.)	'TIMON': a play.
JONSON (BEN).	UDALL (NICHOLAS).
KNOWLES (J. SHERIDAN).	VANBRUGH (SIR JOHN).
LAMB (C.)	'WIT AND SCIENCE.'
LYTTON (SIR E. B., <i>Baron</i>).	'WON: NOT WOED.'
MARLOWE (C.)	WYCHERLEY (W.)

— Plots of the most famous Plays. *See* GREY (HENRY).

French. *See*

BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. CARON DE).	RACINE (J.)
CHAMFORT.	ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres, Vol. II.
CORNEILLE (P.)	SCRIBE (E.)
LE SAGE (A. R.)	STAËL (MME. DE).
MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE).	VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 1-9.

German. *See*

GOETHE (J. W. VON).	SCHILLER (F. VON).
LESSING (G. E.)	

— Essay on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

Greek. *See*

ÆSCHYLUS.	EURIPIDES.
ARISTOPHANES.	SOPHOCLES.
DINDORF (W.)—Poet. Scen. Græc.	

— Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 8.

DRAMA, The—*continued*.

Italian. *See*

ALFIERI (VITTORIO).
GOLDONI (C.)
MANZONI (A.)
METASTASIO (P.)

MONTE (V.)—Opere, Vol. 3.
NICOLINI (G. B.)
PELLICO (S.)

Latin. *See* PLAUTUS; TERENCE (P.)

Spanish. *See* CALDERON DE LA BARCA (D. PEDRO).

DRAPER (J. W.)—History of the Intellectual Development of Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1864.

DRAWING, Teaching of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 14.

DRAYTON (M.)—Polyolbion: Notes on. *See* SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, pt. 2.

DRESS. *See* WORKS indexed under COSTUME.

DRIVING. *See* [APPERLEY (C. J.)]—The Chase, the Road, and the Turf; BEAUFORT (Duke of)—Driving.

DRUMMOND (HENRY)—On the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

——— On Government by the Queen, and Attempted Government from the People. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.

——— A Letter to Mr. Bright, on his Plan for Turning the English Monarchy into a Democracy. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

DRUMMOND (REV. JAMES)—Via, Veritas, Vita: Lectures on 'Christianity in its Most Simple and Intelligible Form.' 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1894.) *London*, 1894.

DRUMMOND (WILLIAM) of Hawthornden—Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversations with. [Edited by David Laing.] 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 20 [No. 8].) *London*, 1842.

DRUMMOND (RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM)—Origines; or, Remarks on the Origin of several Empires, States, and Cities. [Maps.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824–29.

DRURY LANE THEATRE. *See* SMITH (J. and H.)—Rejected Addresses.

DRYDEN (JOHN)—

Works. With Notes and a Life of the Author by Sir Walter Scott. 2nd ed. 18 vols. 8vo. [Folding plate in Vol. 6.] *Edinburgh*, 1821.

Vol. 1. Life.
" 2–8. Plays.
" 9–11. Poems.
" 12–15. Translations.

Vol. 16. Life of St. F. Xavier.
" 17. Prose Miscellanies.
" 18. Index.

Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 23–25.

All for Love. *See* INCIBALD (MRS. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 6; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.

Don Sebastian. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.

Spanish Friar. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 1.

DU BELLAY (GUILLAUME et MARTIN)—Mémoires, 1513–1547. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 17–19.

DUBLIN—

Abbeys. *See* ST. MARY'S ABBEY—Chartularies; ST. THOMAS'S ABBEY—Chartulary.

City. Documents from the City Archives. *See* IRELAND—Historic and Municipal Documents.

——— Report of the Conservative Registration Committee for the City of Dublin, with an Account of the Results obtained within the Four Last Years. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47.

DUBLIN IMPROVEMENT BILL, 1847. *See* HAYWARD (A.) and C. P. BRASSINGTON in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

DUBLIN ROYAL SOCIETY—Analysis of the Report and Epitome of the Evidence taken before a Select Committee of the House of Commons in 1836 on the Royal Dublin Society. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1836.

- DUBLIN UNIVERSITY—A Catalogue of Graduates who have proceeded to degrees in the University of Dublin from the earliest recorded Commencements to December 16, 1868. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1869.
- List of the Voters at an Election held in December, 1832, to elect two representatives in Parliament. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.
- Calendar for the years 1895 to 1900 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1895, etc.
- Examination Papers for 1896 to 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1897, etc.
- DUBOIS (WILLIAM, *Cardinal*)—Life. See [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 4.
- DU BOIS-REYMOND (EMIL)—A Speech on the German War. Delivered on August 3, 1870, before the University of Berlin. 8vo. *London*, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.
- DU CANGE (CHARLES DUFRESNE, *Seigneur*)—Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis, cum supplementis integris D. P. Carpentarii, et additamentis Adelungii et aliorum digessit G. A. L. Henschel. 7 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1840–50.
- DU CASSE (A.)—Histoire des Négociations Diplomatiques relatives aux traités de Mortfontaine, de Lunéville et d'Amiens. Précédée de la Correspondance inédite de l'Empereur Napoléon 1^{er} avec le Cardinal Fesch. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1855.
- DUCHATELET (A. J. B. P.)—De la Prostitution dans la ville de Paris. r. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1836.
- DUCHESNE AÎNÉ [*Editor*]. See MUSEUM OF PAINTING AND SCULPTURE; MUSÉE FRANÇAIS.
- [DUCKETT (W.)]—La Question Danoise au Point de vue des Nationalités. 8vo. *Paris*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.
- DU CLERCQ (JACQUES)—Mémoires, 1448–67. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 11.
- DUCLOS (CHARLES PINEAU)—Considérations sur les Mœurs de ce Siècle. See MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.
- Mémoires secrets sur les règnes de Louis XIV. et de Louis XV. [1700–1726]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 76, 77.
- DUCKETIAUX (ÉD.)—La Réforme Pénitentiaire et des Institutions Préventives aux États-Unis, en France, en Suisse, en Angleterre, et en Belgique. [Numerous plans.] 3 vols. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1837–38.
- DUDDLEY (SIR ROBERT)—Voyage to the Isle of Trinidad and the Coast of Paria, etc., 1594–95. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- DUDLEY (J. W. WARD, *Lord*)—Letters of the Earl of Dudley to the Bishop of Llandaff. [Portrait and facsimile of two letters.] 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- DUELS—Origin of. See SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 1.
- DUFF (R. W.)—The Herring Fisheries of Scotland. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- DUFFERIN (FREDERICK, *Marquess of*)—Letters from High Latitudes: a Voyage to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen in 1856. [Illustrations and three maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- DUFFERIN (HELEN, *Lady, afterwards Countess of Gifford*)—Songs, Poems, and Verses. Edited, with a memoir and some account of the Sheridan Family, by her son, the Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. Portrait. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- DU FRESNOY (C. A.)—The Art of Painting. See REYNOLDS (SIR J.)—Literary Works, Vol. 2.
- DUGDALE (SIR WILLIAM)—
The Antiquities of Warwickshire. Beautified with Maps, Prospects, and Portraits. [Autograph on title 'Roger Twysden, 1656, pr. 30sh.'] fol. *London*, 1656.
The History of Imbanking and Draining of divers Fens and Marshes, both in Foreign Parts and in this Kingdom, and of the Improvements thereby. [Engraved maps.] 2nd ed., revised by C. Nalson Cole. fol. *London*, 1772.
History of St. Paul's Cathedral, in London, from its foundation. With a continuation and additions, including the republication of Sir W. Dugdale's life from his own MS. by [Sir] Henry Ellis. [Portrait after Hollar, and plates.] fol. *London*, 1818.

DUGDALE (SIR WILLIAM)—*continued*.

Monasticon Anglicanum: a history of the abbies and other monasteries, hospitals, frieries, and cathedral and collegiate churches of England and Wales. New edition, by John Caley, [Sir] Henry Ellis, and Rev. B. Bandinel. [Engraved plates.] 6 vols. bound in 8. Vol. 6 in 3 parts. fol. *London*, 1817–30.

A Short View of the late Troubles in England; briefly setting forth their Rise, Growth, and Tragical Conclusion. As also some Parallel thereof with the Barons' Wars in the time of King Henry III. But chiefly with that in France, called the Holy League. . . . To which is added a perfect narrative of the Treaty at Uxbridge in an. 1644. [Armorial bookplate of Joseph Whatley.] fol. *Oxford*, 1681.

A Perfect Copy of all Summons of the Nobility to Great Councils and Parliaments of this Realm, from the XLIX. of King Henry III. fol. *London*, 1685.

Origines Juridicales. . . . Also a chronologie of the Lord Chancellors [and the other Law Officers]. [Engraved plates of arms, and seven portraits, including one, illuminated, of Archbishop Arundel.] 2nd ed. fol. *In the Savoy*, 1671.

The Baronage of England; or, An Historical Account of the Lives and most memorable Actions of our English Nobility. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1675–76.

DUGUAY-TROUIN (RENÉ)—Mémoires [1689–1715]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 75.

DU GUESCLIN (BERTRAND)—Mémoires. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 4, 5.

DUMAS (ALEXANDRE)—Les Trois Mousquetaires. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1899.

——— Vingt ans après. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1898–99.

——— La Vicomte de Bragelonne. 6 vols. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1898–99.

——— Essay on. See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. I.

DU MAURIER (GEORGE)—Trilby: a novel. Illustrations by the Author. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

——— English Society sketched by George Du Maurier. [Preface by W. D. Howells.] obl. sm. fol. *London*, 1897.

DUMFRIES—History. See MAXWELL (Right Hon. Sir H.)—A History of Dumfries and Galloway.

DUMORTIER (M. B. C.)—Belgium and the Twenty-four Articles; from the French by C. White. 8vo. *Brussels*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

DUN CHARTER CHEST—Papers from, 1451–1713. See SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 4.

DUNCAN (MAJOR FRANCIS)—History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery. 2nd ed. With portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

——— The English in Spain; or, The Story of the War of Succession, 1834–1840. Compiled from letters and journals. With illustrations by Lieut.-General W. H. Askwith and map. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

DUNCAN (JONATHAN)—How to reconcile the Rights of Property, Capital, and Labour. Tract I. of the Currency Reform Association. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

DUNCLEY (HENRY)—Lord Melbourne. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] p. 8vo. (*Queen's Prime Ministers*.) *London*, 1890.

DUNCUMB (JOHN)—Collections towards the History and Antiquities of the County of Hereford. 2 vols. [Maps and plates.] 4to. *Hereford*, 1804–12.

——— — Vol. 3, by W. H. Cooke. 4to. *London*, 1882.

——— — Additions to Vol. 2, with Index [by W. H. Cooke]. Hundred of Grims- worth, by W. H. Cooke. 2 parts. 4to. *London*, 1886–92.

——— — Hundred of Huntington, by the Rev. Morgan G. Watkins. 4to. *Hereford*, 1897.

DUNDAS FAMILY—History of, 1571–1838. See OMOND (G. W. T.)—Arniston Memoirs.

DUNDEE (JOHN GRAHAM, of Claverhouse, *Viscount*)—his rebellion, 1689. See CHAMBERS (R.)

——— Memorials of. See NAPIER (M.)

DUNDONALD (THOMAS, 10th Earl of)—Autobiography of a Seaman. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

[DUNHAM (S. A.)]—History of Spain and Portugal. 5 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1832–33.

- DUNLOP (A. G.)—Cossack Rule, and Russian Influence in Europe, and over Germany: a few notes and suggestions for the present crisis. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- DUNLOP (JOHN)—History of Fiction: being a critical account of the most celebrated prose works of fiction, from the earliest Greek romances to the novels of the present age. 2nd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1816.
——— The same. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- Memoirs of Spain during the reigns of Philip IV. and Charles II., from 1621 to 1700. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1834.
- History of Roman Literature. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1823–28.
- DUNMORE (Earl of)—The Pamirs. [Illustrations.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- DUNN (HENRY)—National Education, the question of questions; being an apology for the Bible in the Schools for the Nation; with remarks on Centralisation and the Voluntary Societies and notes on Lord Brougham's Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.
- DUNN (J.) [Editor]. See GORDON (P.)—Britaine's Distemper; LETTERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS IN SCOTLAND.
- DUNSYN (Lord)—Gaul or Teuton? Considerations as to our Allies of the Future. 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- DUNSTABLE—Annales de [1–1297]. See ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 3.
- DUNSTAN (ST., *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Memorials of Saint Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury. Edited from various MSS. by [Rev.] W. Stubbs. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 63.) *London*, 1874.
——— Life. See HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 1.
- DU PLESSIS-PRASLIN (CÉSAR, *Duc de Choiseul, Comte*)—Mémoires [1627–1671]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 57.
- DUPONT (PIERRE). See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.
- DURDIN, Family of—Genealogy of. See ROBERTSON (H.)
- DÜRER (ALBERT)—Engravings of. See CUST (LIONEL).
——— Paintings and Drawings of. See CUST (LIONEL).
- DURHAM (JOHN GEORGE, *Earl of*)—Should Lord Durham be Impeached? An Appeal to the Electors of the House of Commons; with a new preface on the Law of Impeachment. By A. Freeholder. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, [1839]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.
- DURHAM (SYMEON OF)—Opera omnia. Vol. 1, *Historia Ecclesie Dunhelmensis*; Vol. 2, *Historia Regum*. Edidit Thomas Arnold. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 75.) *London*, 1882–85.
- DURHAM—
Durham in the Year 1831. 8vo. *London*, 1834. See PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.
Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. The Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord Palatine and Bishop of Durham, 1311–16. Edited by Sir T. D. Hardy. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 62.) *London*, 1873–78.
Catalogues of the Library of Durham Cathedral, at various periods, from the Conquest to the dissolution, including Catalogues of the Library of Hulne Abbey and of the MSS. preserved in the Library of Bishop Cosin, at Durham. [Edited by Beriah Botfield.] 8vo. (*Surtees Society*, Vol. 7.) *London*, 1838.
Cathedral. See [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)
History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 5; HUTCHINSON (W.); SURTEES (R.)
—— North Durham. See RAINE (Rev. J.)
- DUSMANI (Count A. L.)—Observations on the Assertions made respecting him in the House of Commons by the Right Honorable the Chancellor of the Exchequer on the subject of the Dismissal of the two Ionian Judges of the Supreme Council. 2 copies. 8vo. *Corfu*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 171, 173.
- DUTHIE (JAMES)—The Effect of the Corn Laws on the price of human food and manufactures considered; showing that their repeal would be equally injurious to the landowner and manufacturer. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.

- DU VILLARS (FRANÇOIS DE BOYVIN, *Baron*)—Mémoires [1550-1560]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 28-30.
- DWELLINGS OF THE POOR. See GORE (MONTAGU) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130; HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 2 and 7—Legal Obligations; SCROPE (G. P.)—Improvement of, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- DWELLINGS OF THE WORKING CLASSES—Mr. Peabody's Gift to the Poor of London: Statement of the Trustees. Plate. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.
- [DWYER, Rev. GEORGE]—Popery Unmasked at the recent elections in Ireland. By A Clergyman of the Established Church. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- DYCE (Rev. ALEXANDER)—Life of John Skelton. See SKELTON (J.)—Works, Vol. 1.
- Life of J. Shirley. See SHIRLEY (J.)—Works, Vol. 1.
- DYER (Rev. JOHN)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 53.
- DYER (T. H.)—Modern Europe, A.D. 1453-1871. 2nd ed. revised. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- DYES used in Bombay. See FAWCETT (C. G. H.)

E

- EADMER—Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia, et Opuscula duo de Vita Sancti Anselmi et quibusdam miraculis ejus. Edited by M. Rule. r. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 81.) *London*, 1884.
- Notes on. See SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 2, Pt. 2.
- EARDLEY (Sir C. E.)—The Imprisonment and Deliverance of Dr. Giacinto Achilli, with some account of his history and labours. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.
- EARDLEY-WILMOT (Capt. A. P.)—What our Transports did in the Crimea in the Embarkation of the Turkish Army from Bulgaria to Eupatoria, in the spring of 1855, under the immediate command of Captain A. P. Eardley-Wilmot, C.B., A.D.C., H.M.S. 'Sphinx.' *London and Greenwich*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- EARDLEY-WILMOT (Sir JOHN E.)—Is Bribery without a Remedy? A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, M.P., etc., on Bribery and Treating at Elections. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- Parliamentary Reform. On the Re-distribution, Extension, and Purification of the Electoral Franchise. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- EARLS MARSHAL OF ENGLAND—Catalogue of. See SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
- EARTHQUAKES in Calabria in 1783. See DOLOMIEU (D. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.
- EAST (JAMES BULLAR, M.P.) and BICKHAM ESCOTT—Speeches at Winchester, January 14, 1838. 8vo. *Winchester*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- EAST INDIA COMPANY—Report of Proceedings at a Special General Court of Proprietors of the East India Company, held at the East India House on Wednesday, April 25, 1849. 8vo. *London*, [1849]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.
- Petition to the Imperial Parliament from the Members of the Madras Native Association and other Native Inhabitants of the Madras Presidency for redress of Grievances in connection with the Expiration of the East India Company's Charter. 8vo. *Madras*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.
- Conduct towards the Carnatic Stipendiaries. See BRAID (W. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.
- See also KAYE (Sir J. W.)—History of the East India Company; MALCOLM (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3; MELVILLE (Hon. W. H. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3; and WORKS indexed under INDIA.

EAST INDIES—Travels and Descriptions are all indexed under the Heading 'INDIA—Travels and Descriptions.'

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO. *See* BELCHER (Capt. Sir E.)—Voyage of the 'Samarang'; RAFFLES (Sir T. S.)—Memoir.

———— *See also* INDIA—Travels and Descriptions.

EASTERN ARCHIPELAGO COMPANY—Second Report, Year ending June 30, 1850. Map. 8vo. *London*, [1850]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.

EASTERN CHURCH—History of. *See* STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*).

EASTERN QUESTION, The—

See

ARGYLL (Duke of)—The Eastern Question.

BALKAN STATES, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.

BRATIANO (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

CARGILL (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

CREALOCK (Gen. H. H.)—Eastern Question.

CURZON (G. N., *Lord*)—Russia in Central Asia.

MONTAGU (Lord R.)—Foreign Policy.

O'BRIEN (P.)—Journal.

PERRIGHT (Baron HENRY DE WORMS, *Lord*)—England's Policy in the East.

PONSONBY (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

'RUSSIA AND TURKEY,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

SAWASZKIEWICZ (L. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

SINCLAIR (Sir T.)—Defence of Russia.

[URQUHART (D.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 9, 14.

Letter from Lord Palmerston to M. Thiers, dated Foreign Office, August 31, 1840.

Reply of M. Thiers, dated October 3, 1840; with the Additional Memorandum. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

The Cross and Crescent; or, The Religious View of the Eastern Question. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

Strike, but Hear! A New View of the Eastern Question; being a Second Letter to the Right Hon. Lord John Russell, M.P. By the Author of 'Russian Turkey, or a Greek Empire.' With an Appendix on the present policy pursued in the Ionian Islands. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

East and West. By *. *. Translated from the Greek. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

EASTLAKE ([Sir] CHARLES LOCK)—Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

———— Contributions to the Literature of the Fine Arts. With a memoir by Lady Eastlake [in Vol. 2]. 2nd ed. of 1st Series. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1870.

EASTWICK (E. B.) [*Editor*]. *See* LUTFULLAH—Autobiography.

EASTWICK (Captain WILLIAM)—Speech on the Case of the Ameers of Sind, at a Special Court, held at the India House, January 26, 1844. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

EATON (Rev. S. J. M.)—Petroleum: a history of the oil region of Venango County, Pennsylvania. [Map.] p. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1866.

EBERT (F. A.)—General Bibliographical Dictionary. 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1837.

EBRINGTON (Viscount)—Stag-hunting. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSION—Vox Ecclesie: The Judgment of the Bishops of the Church of England against the Ecclesiastical Commission. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

———— Notes upon the Evidence taken before the Committee on the Ecclesiastical Commission in the Parliamentary Session of 1862. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

———— Report of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Ecclesiastical Commission, July 17, 1863. 8vo. *Cambridge and London*, 1864. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171.

———— *See also*

BENSON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 30 and 43.

BLONFIELD (C. J., *Bishop*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

KAYE (Bishop) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.

MANNING (H. E., *Cardinal*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

PHILLPOTTS (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

PRETYMAN (Rev. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

SMART (Rev. N.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 53 and 56.

SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 30 and 53; also Letters to Archdeacon Singleton, in Works, Vol. 3.

ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY. *See* CHURCH, History of; CHURCH OF ENGLAND, History of; CHURCH OF ROME, History of; IRELAND, Church of; SCOTLAND, Church of.

ECCLESIASTICAL LAW. *See* LAW—Ecclesiastical.

'ECCLESIASTICAL POLITY.' *See* HOOKER (R.)—Works.

ECCLESIASTICAL TAXATION and Augmentation of small Benefices; considered in six letters from a College Incumbent to a friend in Oxford. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

ECCLESTON (JAMES)—An Introduction to English Antiquities. 8vo. *London*, 1847.

ECCLESTON (THOMAS DE)—De adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. *See* FRANCISCANS—Monumenta Franciscana, Vol. 1.

ECKERMANN (J. P.)—Conversations with Goethe. *See* GOETHE (J. W. VON).

'ECONOMIC INTERPRETATION OF HISTORY.' *See* ROGERS (J. E. T.)

ECONOMIC JOURNAL—The Journal of the British Economic Association. Edited by F. Y. Edgeworth and H. Higgs. Vols. 1-9 [1891-1899] (*cont.*) roy. 8vo. *London*, 1891, etc.

'ECONOMIC PROGRESS OF BRITAIN, 1763-1870.' *See* LEVI (L.)

ECONOMICS—

Bibliography. *See* McCULLOCH (J. R.)

Dictionary. *See* PALGRAVE (R. H. I.); POLITICAL DICTIONARY.

General Works. *See*

- | | |
|---|---|
| BADEN-POWELL ([Sir] G. S.)—Protection and Bad Times. | CUNNINGHAM (W.)—English History and Commerce. |
| BAGEHOT (W.)—Economic Studies. | FRANKLIN (B.)—Works, Vol. 2. |
| BASTIAT (F.)—Harmonies of Political Economy; Sophismes Économiques. | GEORGE (H.)—Progress and Poverty. |
| BENTHAM (J.)—Works. | GUYOT (Y.)—Social Economy. |
| BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3. | JEANS (J. S.)—England's Supremacy. |
| CAIRNES (J. E.)—Character and Logical Method of Political Economy. | McCULLOCH (J. R.)—Political Economy. |
| CHALMERS (T.)—Works, Vols. 19, 20. | McCULLOCH (J. R.)—Literature of Political Economy. |
| CHEVALIER (MICHAEL)—On the Writings of H. D. Macleod, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192. | MACLEOD (H. D.)—Political Economy. |
| COSSA (L.)—Introduction to Study of Political Economy. | MACLEOD (H. D.)—Definition and Nature of Political Economy, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187. |
| | MALTHUS (Rev. T. R.) |
| | MILL (J. S.) |
| | RICARDO (D.) |
| | SAY (J. B.) |
| | SMITH (A.)—Wealth of Nations. |
| | TURGOT (A. R. J.)—Œuvres. |

Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259-1793. *See* ROGERS (J. E. T.)

Free Trade and Protection. *See* WORKS indexed under FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.

Retaliation. *See* ADAM (W. P.)

Statistics. *See* MULHALL (M. G.)

Statistics of France. *See* BLOCK (M.)—Statistique de la France.

See also WORKS indexed under LABOUR; WAGES; WORKING CLASSES.

ECUADOR—History of a Lawsuit in. *See* DILLON (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

EDDA SEMUNDAR HINNNS FRÓÐA. The Edda of Semund the Learned. From the old Norse or Icelandic, with a Mythological Index. 2 parts in 1 vol. p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

EDDA (Prose) translated. *See* MALLEY (M.)—Northern Antiquities.

EDGAR—Voyage to Jerusalem, accompanied with valiant Robert, the son of Godwine, 1102. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

EDGAR (King)—Voyage, 973. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

EDGE (JAMES BROUGHTON) and WILLIAM HARDY—On the Management of a Parliamentary Election. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1885.

EDGEWORTH (MARIA)—Tales and Novels. [Engraved fronts. and titles.] 18 vols. *London*, 1832-33.

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| Vol. 1. Castle Rackrent; Essay on Irish Bulls. | Vol. 13. Leonora; Letters. |
| " 2, 3. Moral Tales. | " 14, 15, 16. Patronage. |
| " 4, 5. Popular Tales. | " 16. Comic Dramas. |
| " 6-10. Tales of Fashionable Life. | " 17. Harrington; Thoughts on Bores. |
| " 11-12. Belinda. | " 18. Ormond. |

——— Belinda. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 49, 50.

——— Modern Griselda. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 50.

——— Essay on. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 1.

EDINBURGH—Picturesque Notes. *See* STEVENSON (R. L.)

——— Social Life, Institutions, etc. *See* [LOCKHART (J. G.)]—Peter's Letters.

EDINBURGH ALMANAC. *See* OLIVER & BOYD.

EDINBURGH GAZETTEER, or Geographical Dictionary. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.

EDINBURGH REVIEW, from the Commencement in 1802 to 1899. 190 vols. (*continued*).
With Indexes to Vols. 1-20, 21-50, 51-80, 81-110, 111-140, 141-170. 6 vols.
Together 196 volumes. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1802, etc.

——— Articles published in. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord); JEFFREY (FRANCIS); SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY)—Works.

EDINBURGH REVIEWERS, THE FIRST. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 1; STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library.

EDMONDSON (JOSEPH)—A Complete Body of Heraldry. Illustrated with copper plates.
2 vols. fol. [Portrait of the author by Bartolozzi.] *London*, 1780.

——— *See also* SEGAR (Sir W.) and J. EDMONDSON—Baronagium Genealogica.

EDMONSTONE (Sir ARCHIBALD)—On the State of the Established Church in Ireland. 2 copies.
8vo. *Glasgow*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 22, 24.

EDMUND and EDWARD, Sonnes of K. Edmund Ironside—Voyage into Hungary, 1017. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

EDUCATION. *See*

BENTHAM (J.)—Chrestomathia.
CHANNING (W. E.)—Works, Vol. 1.
GIZOT (F. P. G.)—Meditations.
HAMILTON (Sir W.)—Discussions.

HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.
MILTON (J.)—Prose Works, Vol. 1.
ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres.

England and Scotland. *See* DEMOGÉOT (J.)

Elementary Education—Boards of Education, formed during the years 1838-39, in connection with 'The National Society.' 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

—— Recent Measures for the Promotion of Education in England. 10th ed. [Folding statistical tables.] 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.

—— The School in its relations to the State, the Church, and the Congregation, being an Explanation of the Minutes of the Committee of Council on Education, in August and December, 1846. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

—— History and Present State of the Education Question: being a collection of documents explanatory of the proceedings of the Committee of Privy Council on Education, from its first appointment, in 1839, to the present time, and of the steps taken for the defence of Church Education against the encroachments of the said Committee. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.

—— England's Educational Crisis: a Letter addressed to the Right Hon. Viscount Palmerston, Prime Minister of Great Britain. By the Head Master of an English Grammar School. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

—— Public Education. Why is a New Code wanted? By Omega. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

—— Brief Comments on the revised Speech of the Rt. Hon. Robert Lowe, M.P., on the Revised Code of the Regulations of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education, in the House of Commons, Feb. 13, 1862. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

—— *See also*

BRERETON (Rev. J. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 144, 168, 172.

CRAIK (H. L.)—The State in relation to Elementary Education.

DAWES (Rev. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 119 and 123.

HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.

KAY-SMITTLEWORTH (Sir J.)—Public Education.
MANNING (H. E., Cardinal)—National Education.
NATIONAL SOCIETY in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.
OWEN ([Sir] H.)—Education Acts, 1870-1874.
SKEATS (H. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.
TREVELYAN (C. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.
WRATISLAW (A. H.)—The Cambridge System, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.

Church, The, and Education.—The Church and the Education Question. Remarks on the Church's Opposition to the Government Plan of National Education. By A Churchman. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

EDUCATION—*continued.*

Church, The, and Education.—How can the Church educate the People? The Question considered with reference to the Incorporation and Endowment of Colleges for the Middle and Lower Classes of Society, in a Letter addressed to the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury by a Member of the National Society. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

— See also DENISON (Rev. G. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112; HAMILTON (Dean H. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141; HOOK (Rev. W. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.

Evening Classes advocated. See MACKENZIE (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.

Free Education. See FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures; MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

Freedom of Education. See WHITTLE (J. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

Middle Class Education. A Letter to Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; on the Education of the Middle Classes; with suggestions for remedying, by means of legislative interference, the evils arising from the general incompetency of Schoolmasters engaged therein. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

— See also ACLAND (T. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151; ARNOLD (M.)—Mixed Essays; HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 16.

Minister of Education, Necessity for. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 15.

National Education. See BROUGHAM (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59; DUNN (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46; MACONOCHE (Capt. A.)—Education as bearing on Crime, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141; NORTON (Rt. Hon. C. B. ADDERLEY, *Lord*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189; [PARTRIDGE (J. A.)]—Citizenship ['The Religious Question']; PERCEVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

Professorships and Lectureships on Education. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 16.

Women and Girls, Education of. See FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures.

Education in Ireland. See IRELAND—Education.

Education (Scotland) Bill, 1854. See [JOHNSTONE (JAMES)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

Education in Wales. See WALES—Education, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

Education in Canada. See CANADA.

Education in China. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 19.

Education in Japan. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 17.

'EDUCATION OF THE WORLD,' by Rev. F. Temple. See 'ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.'

EDWARD I.—History. See TOUT (Prof. T. F.)

— Year Books of the Reign of King Edward I. Years 20 and 21, 21 and 22, 30 and 31, 32 and 33, 33 and 35. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 31, 1–5.) *London*, 1866–79.

— Parliament of the 25th Edward I., 1305. See PARLIAMENT—Memoranda de Parlamento.

EDWARD I. and EDWARD II.—Chronicles of the Reigns of. Edited by [Rev.] W. Stubbs. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 76.) *London*, 1882–83.

Vol. 1. *Annales Londonienses*; *Annales Paulini*. Vol. 2. *Commendatio Lamentabilis in transitu Magni Regis Edwardi*; *Gesta Edwardi de Carnarvon auctore Canonico Bridlingtoniensi*; *Monachi ejusdam Malmesberiensis vita Edwardi II.*; *Vita et mors Edwardi II. conscripta a Thoma de la Moore*.

EDWARD II. See EDWARD I. and EDWARD II.—Chronicles.

EDWARD III.—Year Books of the Reign of Edward III. Years 11–12, edited by A. J. Horwood. 12–13, 13–14, 14, 14–15, 15, 16 (2 vols.), edited by L. O. Pike. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 31, 6–13.) *London*, 1883–1909.

— See MINOT (L.)—Poems; MURIMUTH (ADAM)—Chronicle.

— Expedition to France. See WROTTESELEY (Major-Gen. the Hon. G.)—Crecy and Calais.

EDWARD IV.—Wardrobe Accounts, 1480. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

EDWARD V.—Life. See STRICKLAND (A.)—Bachelor Kings of England.

EDWARD VI. *See* CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS; TYTLER (P. F.)

——— *Life.* *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Bachelor Kings of England.*

EDWARD (Prince)—*Voyage into Syria, 1270.* *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages, Vol. 2.*

EDWARD THE BLACK PRINCE—*Life.* *See* JAMES (G. P. R.)

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR—*Lives of.* 1. *La Estoire de Seint Aedward* [poem c. 1245]; 2. *Vita Beati Edwardi* [poem c. 1440–50]; 3. *Vita Eduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit* [c. 1066–74]. Edited by H. R. Luard. r. 8vo. (*Chronicles, 3.*) London, 1858.

——— *See also* CIRENCESTER (RICHARD OF)—*De Gestis Regum Angliæ, Vol. 2.*

* * For Works dealing with the English Kings and Princes named Edward, *see also* WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.

EDWARDS (A.), J. SPARK, L. CHAPMAN, C. FARCET, and R. PINGLE—*Voyage into Persia, 1568.* *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages, Vol. 1.*

EDWARDS (BRYAN)—*History of the British West Indies.* 5th edition, with maps and plates. [Portrait of author and engraved title in Vol. I.] 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1819.

——— *Atlas of maps and plates, with a portrait of the author.* 4to. London, 1818.

EDWARDS (EDWARD)—*Memoirs of Libraries: including a Handbook of Library Economy.* [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1859.

——— *Letter on the British Museum—especially the Library—based on the Evidence taken by the Select Committee.* No title-page, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

EDWARDS (JONATHAN)—*Essay on.* *See* STEPHEN (L.)—*Hours in a Library, Vol. 1.*

EDWARDS (RICHARD)—*Damon and Pithias.* *See* DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays, Vol. 1.*

EDWARDS (THOMAS)—*Reports of Cases in the High Court of Admiralty* [1808–11]. r. 8vo. London, 1812.

EDWIN, King of Northumberland—*The Conquest of the Isles of Anglesey and Man, 624.* *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages, Vol. 1.*

EGAN (CHARLES)—*The Antiquity and Pre-eminence of the Prerogative of the Crown of England in Ecclesiastical Matters, with Historical Notices of Papal Intrusions and Aggressions in this Realm.* [Imperfect.] 8vo. London, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

EGERTON (HUGH EDWARD)—*A Short History of British Colonial Policy.* 8vo. London, 1897.

EGGS—*British Birds.* *See* MEYER (H. L.)

EGINHARD—*Annales des Rois Pepin, Charlemagne, et Louis-le-Débonnaire.* *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 3.*

——— *Vie de Charlemagne.* *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 3.*

EGYPT—

Ancient Egypt—*Chronology of.* *See* CORY (I. P.)

——— *History.* *See* BUNSEN (C. C. J.)—*Egypt's Place in History*; HEEREN (A. H. L.)—*Historical Researches*; HERODOTUS, translated by Rawlinson; RAWLINSON (G.), *Canon*—*History of Ancient Egypt*; VOLNEY (C. F., Count de)—*Œuvres.*

——— *Language.* *See* BUNSEN (C. C. J.)—*Egypt's Place in History.*

——— *Manners and Customs.* *See* WILKINSON ([Sir] J. G.)—*Ancient Egyptians.*

——— *Mythology.* *See* BUNSEN (C. C. J.)—*Egypt's Place in History.*

——— *Religion.* *See* RENOUF (P. LE PAGE).

Explorations. *See* BELZONI (G.)

Handbooks. *See* BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

Modern Egypt—*Army.* *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—*Armies of the World.*

——— *English in Egypt, The.* *See* MILNER ([Sir] A.)

——— *Manners and Customs.* *See* BURCKHARDT (J. L.)—*Arabic Proverbs*; LANE (E. W.)

——— *Naval and Military Operations in, 1798–1802.* *See* BURGOYNE (Sir JOHN).

Travels and Descriptions. *See*

ADD ALLATIE, in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages, Vol. 15.*

CRAWFORD (ALEXANDER WILLIAM, *Earl of*) [1836–37].

DE LEON (E.)—*The Khedive's Egypt.*

HOLROYD (A. T.) [1837] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

POCOCKE (R.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages, Vol. 15.*

VOLNEY (C. F., Count de)—*Œuvres.*

WILKINSON ([Sir] J. G.)—*Modern Egypt and Thebes.*

EGYPT—*continued.*

Voyages to, 1586. *See* EYESHAM (JOHN) and ALDERSEY (L.), both in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

EHRENMALM (ARWID)—Travels into Western Nordland, etc. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 1.

'EIKON BASILIKE.' *See* CHARLES I.—Works.

Answer to. *See* MILTON (J.)—*Eikonoklastes*, in Works, Vols. 2, 3.

Authorship of. *See* MACKINTOSH (Sir J.)—Works, Vol. 1.

Bibliography of. *See* ALMACK (E.)

Essay on. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Études*.

ELCHO (Lord)—Speech at Freemasons' Tavern, July 1, on the London Scottish Volunteer Rifles, with a woodcut and appendix. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

ELDON (JOHN SCOTT, Lord)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, Lord)—*Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. 7; TOWNSEND (W. C.)—*Eminent Judges*, Vol. 2; TWISS (H.)—*Life of Lord Eldon*.

——— 'Lord Eldon and the Chances of the Bar.' *See* HAYWARD (A.)—*Essays*, Vol. 1.

EL DORADO—Search for. *See* URSUA (P. DE) and L. DE AGUIRRE.

ELDRED (JOHN)—Voyage to Tripolis, Babylon, and Balsara, 1583. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

ELEANOR OF PROVENCE, Queen of Henry III.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Queens of England*, Vol. 2.

ELEANORA OF AQUITAINE, Queen of Henry II.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Queens of England*, Vol. 1.

ELEANORA OF CASTILE, Queen of Edward I.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Queens of England*, Vol. 2.

ELECTION OF 1895—Cartoons. *See* GOULD (F. C.)

ELECTION COMMITTEES OF HOUSE OF COMMONS: The Abuses of Election Committees, and their Reform, in a Letter to a Member of Parliament, from a Parliamentary Agent. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.

——— Cases explanatory of the Rules of Evidence. *See* TOMLINS (T. E.)

——— *See also* NEATE (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45; 'PREAMBLE, The,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.

ELECTION HANDBOOK. *See* CAMPAIGN GUIDE, 1895.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTION LAW—

Bribery: *See* EARDLEY-WILMOT (Sir J. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

Controverted Elections—The State of the Law of Controverted Elections examined. 8vo. *London*, ? 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

——— Strictures on the Report from a Select Committee of the House of Commons on Controverted Elections, together with the outlines of a measure to correct all the abuses of the present mode of trial. By Scrutator. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

——— *See also* CORBETT (W.) and E. R. DANIELL; GLANVILLE (J.) [1623–24]; KNAPP (J. W.) and E. OMBLER [1834–37]; POWER (D.) [1848–56]; RUTHERFOORD (T. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883. *See* RICHARDS (H. C.); PICKERING (P. A.)—Remarks on Treating, and other matters, 1849, and in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

Doubtful Questions stated. *See* DODD (C. E.) [1826].

Electoral Facts, 1832–1853. *See* DOD (C. R.)

Electoral Reform—Electoral Abuses considered, and a novel remedy suggested. By A Defeated Candidate. 8vo. *London*, [1859]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

——— The Borough Franchise, a Word to the Middle Classes. By One of Themselves. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

History of Parliamentary Elections. *See* [CAREW (T.)] (to 1754); GREGO (J.)

Judicial Privileges of the Commons. *See* RUTHERFOORD (T. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47.

ELECTIONS AND ELECTION LAW—*continued*.Law and Practice. *See*

BANKS (P. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.
 BELL (R.), 1812.
 BUTT (G.), 1826.
 CHAMBERS (J. D.), 1837.
 CLERK (JOHN), 1857.
 COOKE (W. H.)—Statutes, 1859.
 CORBETT (W.), 1826.
 COX (E. W.), 1851 and 1868.
 CUNNINGHAM (J.), 1885.
 EDGE (J. E.) and W. HARDY, 1885.
 LISTER (D.), 1828.
 MALE (A.), 1820.

MONTAGU (B.), 1839.
 OWEN (H.)—Ballot Act, 1872.
 ROE (W. T.), 1812.
 ROGERS (F. N.), 1885 and 1894.
 SHARKEY (T. B.), 1859.
 SHEPHERD (H. J.), 1836.
 SIMEON (J.), 1795.
 TROWARD (R.)—Statutes in force to 1796.
 WARREN (S.), 1852.
 WILBERFORCE (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47.
 WORDSWORTH (C. F. F.), 1835; *also* Digest of Reports.

Petitions.—Canterbury: House of Commons Select Committee on the Canterbury Election Petition, Monday, February 21, 1853. Henry Ker Seymour, Esq., in the Chair. 8vo. *Canterbury*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

—Evidence and Proceedings in the Hartford Claims, taken at Huntingdon, October 1835, before H. J. Perry, Esq. p. 8vo. *Huntingdon*, [1835]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 194.

—Proceedings. *See* HANDS (W.), 1812.

—Rye Election. *See* CURTEIS (Major) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

—Thoughts on Purity of Election. 8vo. *London*, 1812. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

Registration.—A Letter to Lord John Russell on Registration, and the Trial of Controverted Elections. By A Member of the three last Parliaments. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

—A Letter to H. Warburton, Esq., M.P., on his proposed alterations in the Registration of Voters. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.

—*See* CHAMBERS (J. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26; COX (E. W.); DEACON (E. E.)—Registration Bill of 1837, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33; JAMES (W. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.

Scotland.—Law concerning Election of Scotch Members. *See* SPOTISWOOD (J.), 1722.

—Elections of Scotch Members. *See* WIGHT (A.), 1781.

—Scottish Reform Act. *See* CAY (J.), 1837.

—Forfar Burghs, 1830. *See* TALBOT (Hon. J. C.)

Ireland (under the Reform Act, 1832). *See* [Dwyer (Rev. G.)]—Religious Influence at Elections, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135; GUMLEY (J.), 1832; HUDSON (W. E.), 1833; MEARA (W.), 1840.

—Remarks on Lord Morpeth's Bill for extending the Qualification of Voters in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

—Registration Appeal at Sligo in 1837. *See* WELSH (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.

—Registry Cases—Ireland. *See* WELSH (THOMAS), 1841; 'CARLOW ELECTION' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

—*See also* ABBOTT (T.); CORLEY (J.); MAGUIRE (B.); MOLYNEUX (E.); REEVES (R.), all in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47; HYNDMAN (J. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

* * * *See also* WORKS indexed under FRANCHISE.

ELECTRICAL DISTRIBUTION. *See* F. W. B. GORDON in MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, in Relation to Health. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

ELECTRICITY. *See* FRANKLIN (B.)—Works, Vol. 5; GANOT (A.)—Physics.

—Animal. *See* [MOORE (C.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

ELGIN (JAMES, 8th Earl of)—Letters and Journals. Edited by Theodore Walrond, with a Preface by A. P. Stanley, Dean of Westminster. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

—Mission to China and Japan. *See* OLIPHANT (L.)

ELIOT (GEORGE)—Works. 19 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1878–79.

Adam Bede.

Daniel Deronda.

Felix Holt.

Jubal and other poems.

Middlemarch.

Mill on the Floss.

Romola.

Scenes of Clerical Life.

Silas Marner, Lifted Veil, and Brother Jacob.

Spanish Gypsy.

ELIOT (GEORGE)—Essay on. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.

ELIOT (SIR JOHN)—Life. *See* FORSTER (J.)—Life of Sir John Eliot; FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 2.

ELIZABETH, Queen. *See*

AIKIN (LUCY)—Court of Queen Elizabeth.

BEESLEY (E. S.)—Queen Elizabeth.

CARALA.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS.

CAMDEN (W.) in *Kennet*, Vol. 2.

CREIGHTON (Bishop M.)—Queen Elizabeth.

FORBES (Dr. P.)—Public Transactions.

FROUDE (J. A.)—History of England.

JAMESON (Mrs.)—Female Sovereigns.

NICHOLS (J.)—Progresses and Public Processions.

NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Life of W. Davison.

NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Life of Sir C. Halton.

OSBORNE (P.)—Memoirs reprinted in JAMES I.—
Secret History.

STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vols. 6 and 7.

WINWOOD (Sir R.)—Memorials.

WRIGHT (THOMAS)—Queen Elizabeth and her times.

* * *See also* WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.

ELIZABETH OF YORK [*daughter of Edward IV. and Queen of Henry VII.*—Privy Purse Expenses 1502–3, and Memoir of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

——— Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 4.

ELIZABETH STUART, Queen of Bohemia—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of Scotland and English Princesses, Vol. 8.

ELIZABETH WOODVILLE, Queen of Edward IV.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 3.

ELLENBOROUGH (EDWARD, 1st *Earl*)—History of the Indian Administration of, in his Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington. To which are prefixed Lord Ellenborough's Letters to the Queen. Edited by Lord Colchester. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

ELLENBOROUGH (EDWARD, *Lord, Lord Chief Justice*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chief Justices, Vol. 3; TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Eminent Judges, Vol. 1.

ELLERMAN (C. F.)—Sanitary Reform and Agricultural Improvement. Letter I.—Drainage, Sewerage, Urinaria, and Cloacæ. Folding plate. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

ELLERTON (J. L.)—The Elixir of Youth, with other poems and notes. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1864.

——— The Bridal of Salerno, with other poems and notes. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

ELLESMERE (THOMAS EGERTON, *Earl of*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 2.

ELLIOT (EBENEZER)—‘Corn-Law Rhymes.’ *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 4.

ELLIOT (J. L.)—On the Reform Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

ELLIOTSON (JOHN, *M.D.*)—The Harveian Oration, 1846. With an English version and notes. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.

ELLIS (GEORGE)—Specimens of the Early English Poets, to which is prefixed an Historical Sketch of English Poetry and Language. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1801.

——— Specimens of Early English Metrical Romances, chiefly written during the 14th century; with an introduction. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1805.

ELLIS ([SIR] HENRY)—Original Letters illustrative of English History. 1st Series, 3 vols.; 2nd Series, 4 vols.; 3rd Series, 4 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1825–46.

ELLIS (WILLIAM)—Polynesian Researches during a Residence of Eight Years in the Society and Sandwich Islands. [Map and woodcuts.] 4 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

ELMHAM (THOMAS OF)—Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis [to 1191]. Edited by C. Hardwick. [Facsimile of page of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 8.) *London*, 1858.

——— Liber Metricus de Henrico Quinto. *See* HENRY V.—Memorials.

‘ELOQUENCE OF THE ANCIENTS.’ *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*).

ELPHINSTONE (HON. MOUNTSTUART)—The Kingdom of Caubul and its Dependencies. [Map and coloured plates.] 4to. *London*, 1815.

——— History of India. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

ELSLEY (C. H.)—Church Leases Considered. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.

——— Reform, Universal Suffrage, Ballot. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

ELY—Cathedral. *See* [KING (R. J.)—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

EMANCIPATION OF SLAVES. *See* SLAVERY.

EMBARGO ON DUTCH VESSELS.—The Order in Council of November 6, 1832 (laying an Embargo on Dutch Vessels and their Cargoes) considered in reference to Cap. 48 & 49 of Magna Charta. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 4, 22.

EMBASSIES—

Early Embassies from England. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

to Ava, 1795. *See* SYMES (Major M.)

to China. *See* NIEUHOFF (J.) [1655] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7; OLIPHANT (L.)—Lord Elgin's Mission to China, 1857–9; STAUNTON (Sir G.) [1792].

to India, 1615–19. *See* ROE (Sir T.)

to Morocco, 1577. *See* HOGAN (E.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

to Samarcand, 1403–06. *See* CLAVIJO (R. G. DE).

to Scotland, 1539–43. *See* SADLER (Sir R.)—State Papers, Vol. 1.

to Spain, 1809. *See* WELLESLEY (Marquess)—Despatches, Vol. 6.

to Spain and Brittany. *See* HENRY VII.—Memorials.

to Sweden, 1653–54. *See* WHITELOCKE (BULSTRODE).

to Tibet, 1783–84. *See* TURNER (Capt. SAMUEL).

to Venice, 1617–20. *See* WOTTON (Sir H.)—Letters.

to Vienna, 1694–97. *See* LEXINGTON (R., Lord)—Lexington Papers.

— 1806. *See* ADAIR (Sir R.)

from the United States. *See* RUSH (R.)—Residence at the Court of London.

EMBLEMS OF SAINTS. *See* CALENDAR OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH.

EMERSON (RALPH WALDO)—Essays. With preface by Thomas Carlyle. p. 8vo. *London*, 1853. History; Self-Reliance; Compensation; Spiritual Laws; Love; Friendship; Prudence; Heroism; The Over-Soul; Circle; Intellect; Art.

— English Traits. New ed. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1857.

— Nature: an Essay. Orations, lectures, and addresses. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

— Representative Men: seven lectures. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1850.

Use of Great Men; Plato, the Philosopher; Swedenborg, the Mystic; Montaigne, the Sceptic; Shakespeare, the Poet; Napoleon, the Man of the World; Goethe, the Writer.

EMERTON (Rev. J. A., D.D.)—Second Letter to the Right Hon. Earl Granville, President of the Council, on the Memorial to His Royal Highness Albert, Prince Consort. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

‘EMIGRANT, The.’ *See* HEAD (Sir F. B.)

EMIGRATION—Information for Emigrants to British North America. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

— Emigration and Superabundant Population considered, in a Letter to Lord Ashley. By Amicus Populi. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

— *See also* MURRAY (H.)—Discoveries in North America, 1829; ‘NEW SOUTH WALES’ in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69; WALSH (Lieut. T. B. P.) [to India] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

‘EMINENT PERSONS’—Biographies reprinted from ‘The Times,’ 1880–89. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

— Biographies reprinted from ‘The Times.’ Vol. 1, 1870–75; Vol. 2, 1876–81; Vol. 3, 1882–86; Vol. 4, 1887–90; Vol. 5, 1891–92; Vol. 6, 1893–94. 8vo. *London*, 1892–97.

EMOTION. *See* HAWES (Rev. H. R.)—Current Coin.

EMOTIONS—Expression of the. *See* DARWIN (C.)

ENCYCLOPEDIA BRITANNICA: a Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and General Literature. 9th edition, with Index. 25 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1875–89.

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SPORT. Edited by the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, Hedley Peek, and F. G. Atkalo. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1897–99.

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS are indexed under the heading DICTIONARIES.

‘ENCYCLOPÆDISTS’—Diderot and the Encyclopædists. *See* MORLEY (JOHN).

ENDERBY (CHARLES)—The Distress of the Nation. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.

ENDERBY (CHARLES)—*continued.*

——— Proposal for re-establishing the British Southern Whale Fishery, through the Medium of a Chartered Company, and in combination with the Colonisation of the Auckland Islands, as the site of the Company's Whaling Station. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.

——— Our Money Laws the Cause of the National Distress. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

——— The Auckland Islands: a short account of their Climate, Soil, and Productions; and the Advantages of Establishing there a Settlement at Port Ross for carrying on the Whale Fisheries. Folding plate and map. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

ENFRANCHISEMENT OF WOMEN. *See* MILL (J. S.)—Dissertations and Discussions.

ENGELHARDT (CONRAD)—Denmark in the early Iron Age, illustrated by recent discoveries in the peat mosses of Slesvig. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1866.

ENGINEERING. *See* QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING; SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, and other WORKS; WEALE (J.)—Public Works.

——— Encyclopedia of. *See* CRESY (E.)

ENGINEERS—Lives of. *See* QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING; SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers.

ENGLAND. *See* GREAT BRITAIN (including England).

'ENGLAND AND FRANCE.' *See* [BEACONSFIELD (Earl of)].

'ENGLAND AND FRANCE, their National Qualities, Manners, Morals, and Society.' *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, 3rd Series.

'ENGLAND AND ITS PEOPLE'—First Impressions of. *See* MILLER (H.)

'ENGLAND AND RUSSIA IN CENTRAL ASIA.' *See* BOULGER (D. C.)

ENGLAND AND WALES—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

'ENGLAND'S SUPREMACY.' *See* JEANS (J. S.)

ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS—Vol. 1, 1835 to 1863; Vol. 2, 1863 to 1871; Vol. 3, 1872 to 1880, compiled by Sampson Low; Vol. 4, 1881 to 1889; Vol. 5, 1890 to 1897 (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1864–98.

——— The same for the years 1898 and 1899 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1899, etc.

ENGLISH HEXAMETER TRANSLATIONS from Schiller, Göthe, Homer, Callinus, and Meleager. obl. 8vo. *London*, 1847.

'ENGLISH IN EGYPT,' The. *See* MILNER ([Sir] A.)

'ENGLISH INSTITUTIONS.' *See* SMITH (P. V.)

ENGLISH LAND AND ENGLISH LANDLORDS. *See* BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.)

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—

General Works. *See* TOOKE (J. H.)—Diversions of Purley; TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).

Dictionaries. *See* JOHNSON (S.); MURRAY (J. A. H.) and H. BRADLEY; OGILVIE (J.); RICHARDSON (C.)

——— Anglicised Words and Phrases. *See* FENNELL (C. A. M.)

——— Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. *See* HALLIWELL (J. O.)

——— Etymological. *See* SKEAT (Rev. W. W.); WEDGWOOD (H.)

——— Obsolete Words and Phrases. *See* NARES (R., *Archdeacon*).

——— Shakespearian Grammar. *See* ABBOTT (E. A.)

——— Synonyms. *See* CRABB (G.); ROGET (P. M.); TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).

——— Thesaurus of Words and Phrases. *See* ROGET (P. M.)

ENGLISH LITERATURE—Bibliography. *See* LOWNDES (W. T.)

——— Dictionary. *See* ALLIBONE (S. A.) and J. F. KIRK.

——— History. *See* GREY (HENRY); D'ISRAELI (I.); TAINE (H. A.)

——— Eighteenth Century. *See* NICHOLS (J.)—Literary Anecdotes; THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.

'ENGLISH PAST AND PRESENT.' *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).

'ENGLISH TRAITS.' *See* EMERSON (R. W.)

ENGRAVERS—Catalogue of, and Memoirs. *See* WALPOLE (H.)—Works, Vol. 4.

———— Dictionaries of. *See* BRYAN (M.); OTTLEY (H.); STRUTT (J.)

ENGRAVING. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

ENGRAVINGS. *See* CRIST (LIONEL)—The Engravings of Albert Dürer; GILLRAY (J.)—Works; GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)—Essay on Prints; HOGARTH (W.)—Works; REYNOLDS (Sir J.)—Works.

———— Japanese Wood Engravings. *See* ANDERSON (W.)

‘ENIGMAS OF LIFE.’ *See* GREG (W. R.)

‘ENQUIRER,’ The. *See* GODWIN (W.)

ENTOMOLOGY. *See* INSECTS.

EPHESUS—Discoveries at. *See* WOOD (T. J.)

EPHESUS, COUNCIL OF—Canons. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 2.

EPICETUS, ed. Joannes Schweighæuser. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1799–1800.

EPIDEMIC DISEASES. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

ÉPINAY (Madame d’)—Mémoires et Correspondance. 2^{de} éd. 3 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1818.

‘EQUALITY.’ *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Mixed Essays.

ERASMUS (DESIDERIUS)—Life of Dean Colet. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 1.

———— Answer to. *See* LUTHER (M.)—On the Bondage of the Will.

———— Life. *See* BUTLER (C.); FROUDE (J. A.); JORTIN (J.)—Works, Vols. 4–6; MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*).

ERCILLA (DON ALONSO DE)—Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.

ERIGEN (JOHN)—Voyage to Athens, in 885. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

ERMOLD LE NOIR—Faits et Gestes de Louis-le-Pieux. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 4.

ERROLL PAPERS, 1188–1727. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.

ERSKINE (HON. THOMAS, *Lord*)—Speeches when at the Bar, on subjects connected with the Liberty of the Press and against Constructive Treasons. Collected by James Ridgway. 4 vols. Miscellaneous Speeches, 1 vol. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1810–27.

———— Life. *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review,’ Vol. 1; CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 6; TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Eminent Judges, Vols. 1, 2.

ESFEJO (ANT. DE)—Voyage to New Mexico, 1582. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

ESQUEMELING (JOHN)—Bucaniers of America; or, A True Account of the most remarkable Assaults committed of late years upon the Coasts of the West Indies, wherein are contained more especially the unparalleled Exploits of Sir H. Morgan. Vol. 1 [3 parts]. Vol. 2 [part 4] written by Mr. Basil Ringrose. [Portraits, maps, and plates.] 4to. *London*, 1684–85.

ESSAYS. *See*

A..... (C. P.)—Sketches here and there.
BACON (F., *Visct. St. Albans*)—Works, Vol. 2.
BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.
———— Economic Studies.
———— Literary Studies.
BALBO (C.)—Pensieri ed Esempi.
BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, *Viscount*).
BRITISH ESSAYISTS.
BROUGHAM (*Lord*).
CHANNING (W. E.)—Works.
EMERSON (R. W.)—Essays.
———— Nature.
FORSTER (JOHN).
FOSCOLO (U.)
FOSTER (JOHN).
FRANKLIN (B.)—Works.
FROUDE (J. A.)—Short Studies.
GIBBON (E.)—Miscellaneous Works, Vols. 3–5.
GODWIN (W.)—The Enquirer.
GOLDSMITH (O.)

GREG (W. R.)
GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Meditations.
HAMILTON (Sir W.)—Discussions.
HAWES (Rev. H. R.)—Current Coin.
HATWARD (A.)
HELPS (Sir A.)
HUME (D.)—Works, Vols. 3, 4.
HURD (R.)—Works, Vol. 2.
[HUSSEY (W.)]—Few Words on Many Subjects.
IRVING (W.)
JEFFREY (F.)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review.’
JOHNSON (S.)—Works.
KINGSLEY (Rev. C.)
LAMB (C.)—Works.
MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*).
MACKINTOSH (Sir J.)
MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)—Rainy Days.
MONTAIGNE (M., *Seigneur de*).
NAPIER (Sir J.)
POE (E. A.)

ESSAYS—*continued. See*

POWIS (E. J., *3rd Earl of*).
SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vols. 17–21.
[SOUTHEY (R.)]—The Doctor.
STEVENSON (R. L.)
SWIFT (J., *Dean*).

TAYLOR (Sir H.)
TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3.
THACKERAY (W. M.)—Roundabout Papers.
WALKER (T.)—The Original.
WHATELY (R., *Archbishop*).

Biography. *See*

DE QUINCEY (T.)
FORSTER (JOHN).
MIGNET (F. A.)

PRESCOTT (W. H.)
STANHOPE (P. H., *5th Earl*).

Chivalry. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 6.

Classical. *See* PORSON (R.)—Tracts.

Drama. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 6.

Eastern Literature, History, etc. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vols. 3–5.

Ecclesiastical. *See* FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains, Vol. 3; MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*).

History. *See*

CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A., *Vicomte de*)—Œuvres.
CRANBORNE (Viscount)—Historical Sketches.
DE QUINCEY (T.)
FORSTER (JOHN).
MERIVALE (H.)—Historical Studies.
MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires.
MILL (J. S.)—Dissertations and Discussions.

NAPOLÉON III.—Œuvres.
SMYTHE (Hon. G. S.)—Historic Fancies.
STANHOPE (P. H., *5th Earl*)—Miscellanies.
STUBBS (W., *Bishop*)—Mediæval and Modern History.
THIERRY (A.)—Dix ans d'Études historiques.
WOLFF (H. W.)—Odd Bits of History.

Philosophy. *See* MILL (J. S.)—Dissertations and Discussions; SCHILLER (F. von).

Politics. *See* BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, *Viscount*); HOBART (Lord); MILL (J. S.)—Dissertations and Discussions; NAPOLÉON III.—Œuvres.

Romance. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 6.

Scientific, Political, and Speculative. *See* SPENCER (H.)

Social and Political. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)

ESSAYS AND REVIEWS. 8th ed. 8vo.

London, 1861.

Education of the World, by Rev. F. Temple, D.D.; Bunsen's Biblical Researches, by Rev. R. Williams, D.D.; The Evidences of Christianity, by Prof. Baden-Powell; The National Church, by Rev. H. B. Wilson, B.D.; Mosaic Cosmogony, by C. W. Goodwin; Religious Thought in England, 1688–1750, by Mark Pattison; Interpretation of Scripture, by B. Jowett.

——— Defence of. *See* WILD (G. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

ESSENES, The. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 9.

ESSEX (W. MANDEVILLE, *Earl of*)—Voyage to Jerusalem, 1177. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

ESSEX (ROBERT DEVEREUX, *2nd Earl of*)—Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 4.

——— The Omissions of Cale's Voyage, stated and discussed by. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

ESSEX—Handbooks. *See* MURRAY (J.); BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD.

——— History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 5; WRIGHT (THOMAS).

——— Audley End and Saffron Walden. *See* BRAYBROOKE (R., *Lord*).

——— Colchester. *See* CUTTS (Rev. E. L.)

ESTATES, Tables for purchasing. *See* INWOOD (W.)

——— *See* various WORKS indexed under AGRICULTURE.

ESTCOURT (J. H.)—Rebellion and Recognition: Slavery, Sovereignty, Secession, and Recognition considered. 8vo. Manchester, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

ESTOILE (PIERRE DE L')—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, et Journal de Henri III. et de Henri IV. [1515–1611]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 45–49.

ESTRÉES (FRANÇOIS-ANNIBAL, *Duc d'*)—Mémoires [sur la Régence de Marie de Médicis], 1610–17. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 16.

ETCHERS, Dutch, 17th century. *See* BIXON (LAURENCE).

ETCHINGS OF REMBRANDT. *See* HAMERTON (P. G.)

ETHELWOLD'S CHRONICLE. *See* 'SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES.'

ETHICS. *See* PHILOSOPHY.

ETHIOPIA. *See* WORKS indexed under ABYSSINIA; AFRICA.

ETHIOPIANS—History of. *See* HEEREN (A. H. L.)—Historical Researches.

ETHNOLOGY. *See* PRICHARD (J. C.)—Physical History of Mankind.

———— England. *See* NICHOLAS (T.)

———— North American Indians. *See* CATLIN (GEO.)

ETIQUETTE—The Science and Literature of. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

ETON COLLEGE—Some Remarks on the present Studies and Management of Eton School.
By A Parent. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

———— A Few Words in reply to 'Some Remarks upon the present System and Management of Eton School.' By Etonensis. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

———— History. *See* ACKERMANN (R.); CREASY (Sir E.)

———— Memoirs of Etonians. *See* CREASY (Sir E.)

ETRURIA—Cities and Cemeteries. *See* DENNIS (G.)

———— Sepulchres. *See* GRAY (Mrs. H.)

ETRUSCAN POTTERY. *See* BIRCH (S.)

EUCARIST, The. *See* WATERLAND (Rev. D.)—Works, Vol. 4.

EUCLID. *See* COLE (J. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

EUDES (*Moine de l'Abbaye de Saint Maur-des-Fossés*)—Vie de Bouchard, Comte de Melun.
See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 7.

EULOGIUM (Historiarum sive Temporis): Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad A.D. 1366; a Monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum [continuation to 1413]. By F. S. Haydon. [Facsimile of page of MS.] Vols. 1–3. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 9.) *London*, 1858–63.

EUMENIUS—Oratio. *See* PANEGYRICI VETERES, Vol. 3.

EUPHRATES *versus* SUEZ; or, Which is the Shortest? A Reply to a Quarterly Reviewer.
8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

EUPHRATES, SCINDE, AND PUNJAB RAILWAYS—London to Lahore; or, The Euphrates, Scinde, and Punjab Railways. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

EUPHRATES VALLEY RAILWAY. *See* ANDREW (Sir W. P.)

EUPOLIS. Translated by Charles Wesley. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 88.

EURIPIDES—

Opera omnia; Latina interp., scholiis antiquis, et eruditorum observ. illustrata.
9 vols. roy. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1821.

Another copy. *See* DINDORF (W.)—Poet. Scen. Græc.

The Plays translated into English prose by E. P. Coleridge. [Engraving of bust of Euripides in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Iphigenie in Aulis. *See* SCHILLER (F. von)—Werke, Vol. 6.

Dissertation on. *See* BENTLEY (R.)

EUROPE—

Civilisation in. *See* BUCKLE (H. T.); GUIZOT (F. P. G.); LECKY (W. E. H.); LUBBOCK (Sir J.); MACKINNON (W. A.)

Colonial History, 1490–1830. *See* HEEREN (A. H. L.)

Conspiracies, 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. *See* LAWSON (J. P.)

Democracy in. *See* MAY (Sir T. E.)

Governments and Parties in. *See* LOWELL (A. L.)

Historical Atlas. *See* HISTORICAL ATLAS OF MODERN EUROPE.

Historical Geography. *See* FREEMAN (E. A.)

EUROPE—*continued.*

History. *See*

ALISON (Sir A.) [1789-1852].
 ANNUAIRE DES DEUX MONDES [1850-67].
 ANNUAL REGISTER [1758 to date].
 BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, *Lord*)—
 The Study of History.
 BRYCE (J.)—Holy Roman Empire.
 CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.) [1794-1814] [1848].
 DYER (T. H.) [1453-1871].
 FYFFE (C. A.) [1792-1878].

GENERAL REGISTER FOR 1827.
 HALLAM (H.)—Middle Ages.
 LAMBERTY (G. DE)—Mémoires [18th century].
 METTERNICH (Prince)—Mémoires [1773-1835].
 MONSTRELET (E. DE)—Chroniques [1400-1444].
 RUSSELL (W.) [to 1832].
 SCHLOSSER (F. C.) [1700-1815].
 VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 25
 [770-1740].

Intellectual Development of. *See* DRAPER (J. W.)

Languages of, History of the. *See* MURRAY (ALEX.)

Literature. *See* HALLAM (H.); SISMONDI (J. C. L. S. DE).

Manners and History, 1660-1714. *See* MALCOLM (J. P.)—Anecdotes.

Manners, Customs, and Costume of the Middle Ages. *See* LACROIX (P.)

Map of Europe. *See* REYMANN (G. D.)

Map of Europe by Treaty. *See* HERTSLET (Sir E.)

Political System, 1490-1830. *See* HEEREN (A. H. L.)

'Prehistoric Europe.' *See* GEIKIE (J.)

Revolutions in Europe. *See* KUCH (C. W.)

Scenery. [Twelve lithographed plates.] *See* ROUND (JOHN).

Travels and Descriptions. *See* BROWN (THOMAS); GUZMAN (DON A. E. DE)—Life and
 Acts; RERESBY (Sir JOHN) [1654-58]; SOPWITH (T.); WEED (T.)—Letters.

** *See also* the NAMES of the various COUNTRIES, DISTRICTS, TOWNS, etc.

EUROPE, NORTHERN—Early Voyages and Travels. *See* PET (A.) and E. JACKMAN;
 WILLOUGHBY (Sir HUGH) and R. CHANCELLOR in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

EUSEBIUS—Historia Ecclesiastica. Edidit F. A. Heinichen. 3 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1827-28

EUSTACE (Rev. JOHN CHETWODE)—A Classical Tour through Italy, 1802. 6th ed. Map and
 plans. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1821.

EUTROPIUS—Historia Romana eum notis in usum Delphini. 8vo. *Londini*, 1821.

EVANS (DANIEL SILVAN)—English and Welsh Dictionary. 2 vols. 8vo. *Denbigh*, 1852-58.

EVANS (Sir DE LACY)—Memoranda of the Contest in Spain, Jan. 1840. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

EVANS (EDWARD JOHN)—Wages: the connexion between Corn-Law Repeal and the Price
 of Labour. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.

EVANS (EYRE)—An Inquiry whether the Liverpool Dock Estate, as National Property, is
 not properly exempt from Local Taxation. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

[EVANS (H.)]—The Local Advantages and Security of Holyhead Harbour as a Station for
 His Majesty's Packets, and an Asylum Port for the Trade of the Channel. [Folding
 plan.] 8vo. *Liverpool*, ? 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

EVANS (JAMES COOK)—On the proposed alteration of the Law of Charitable Trusts contained
 in the Dissenters' Chapels Bill. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

——— Translation of the Act of Accusation, and of the Sentence pronounced by the
 Royal Court of Florence upon Francesco and Rosa Madiari, for the so-called Crime of
 'Impiety.' With an introduction showing the illegality of the sentence. 8vo. *London*,
 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

EVANS ([Sir] JOHN)—Ancient Bronze Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great
 Britain and Ireland. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1881.

——— Ancient Stone Implements, Weapons, and Ornaments of Great Britain. [Illus-
 trations.] 8vo. *London*, 1872.

——— The Coins of the Ancient Britons. Arranged and described by John Evans and
 engraved by F. W. Fairholt. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1864.

EVE (G. W.)—Decorative Heraldry: a Practical Handbook of Artistic Treatment. roy.
 16mo. *London*, 1897.

EVELEIGH ([Rev.] JOHN)—Eight Sermons. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1792.) 8vo. *Oxford*, [1792].

- EVELYN (JOHN)—Memoirs, comprising his Diary from 1641 to 1705-6, and Correspondence. To which is subjoined the Correspondence between King Charles I. and Sir E. Nicholas; also between Sir Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and Sir Richard Browne. Edited by W. Bray. [Portraits, pedigree, and illustrations.] New ed. 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1827.
- The History of Religion: a Rational Account of the True Religion. Edited, with notes, by Rev. R. M. Evanson. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. London, 1850.
- Silva; or, A Discourse of Forest Trees, and the Propagation of Timber in His Majesty's Dominions. To which is added The Terra: a Philosophical Discourse of Earth. With notes by A. Hunter, M.D. 5th edition. [Portrait of Evelyn by Bartolozzi and plates.] 2 vols. 4to. London, 1825.
- The Life of Mrs. Godolphin. Now first published and edited by Samuel [Wilberforce], Lord Bishop of Oxford. [Portrait of Mrs. Godolphin.] p. 8vo. London, 1847.
- EVERARD (Rev. E. T.)—A Rural Pastor's Address to his Flock on Lord Ebury's Petition for a Revision of the Prayer-Book. 8vo. Oxford, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- EVERSLEY (Rt. Hon. CHARLES SHAW LEFEVRE, *Viscount, Speaker*)—Decisions. Edited by Hon. R. Bourke. 2nd ed. 12mo. London, 1857.
- EVERY MAN'S OWN LAWYER. By A Barrister. 35th ed., including the Legislation of 1897. 8vo. London, 1898.
- EVESHAM (JOHN)—Voyage by Sea into Egypt, 1586. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- Voyage of Two of Sir W. Raleigh's Pinases to the Azores, etc., 1586. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2; PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- EVESHAM—Chronicon Abbatie de Evesham [A.D. 608 to 1418]. Edited by Rev. W. D. Macray. [Facsimile of a page of the MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 29.) London, 1863.
- EVIDENCE, LAW OF. See LAW—Evidence.
- EVOLUTION. See DARWIN (C.); GREG (W. R.)—Enigmas of Life.
- EWALD (A. C.)—The Rt. Hon. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G., and his Times. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. London, 1881.
- EWART (W.)—The Reform of the Reform Bill, and its anticipated Results: a Letter to a Cabinet Minister. 8vo. London, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.
- EXAMINATIONS. See WRATISLAW (A. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- 'EXAMINER,' The. See SWIFT (J., *Dean*)—Works, Vol. 3.
- EXCHANGE TELEGRAPH COMPANY'S POLL-BOOK, 1895. p. 8vo. London, 1895.
- EXCHANGES—Theory of Foreign Exchanges. See GOSCHEN (G. J.)
- EXCHEQUER—Red Book of the Exchequer. Edited by Hubert Hall. [Three pages of facsimiles of MS.] Vols. 1-3. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 99.) London, 1896.
- — Studies in. See ROUND (J. H.)
- See also DEVON (F.)—Issues of the Exchequer.
- EXCHEQUER BILLS—The Case of the *bonâ-fide* Holders of repudiated Exchequer Bills. 8vo. London, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.
- EXCHEQUER BILLS FORGERY—The History and Mystery of the Exchequer Bills Forgery examined. 8vo. London, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.
- EXCISE LAWS. See BATEMAN (J.), 1843.
- EXETER—History of. See FREEMAN (E. A.)
- Cathedral. See [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
- EXHIBITIONS. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION; HEALTH EXHIBITION.
- EXILE—Reflections on. See BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, *Lord*)—The Study of History.
- EXMOUTH (Admiral EDWARD PELLEW, *Viscount*)—Life. See OSLER (E.)
- EYRE (E. J., *Governor of Jamaica*). See FINLASON (W. F.)—The Queen v. E. J. Eyre.
- ETON (Rev. R. W.)—Antiquities of Shropshire. [Plates and map.] 12 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1854-60.

F

- FABER ([Rev.] G. S.)—The Sacred Calendar of Prophecy; or, A Dissertation on the Prophecies which treat of the grand period of seven times, and especially of its second moiety or the latter three times and a half. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828.
- Horæ Mosaicæ. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1801.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1801.
- FABLES.—Greek. *See* ÆSOP.
- Latin. *See* PILEDRUS.
- en Vers Français. *See* LA FONTAINE (J. DE).
- Migration of. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips.
- FABYAN (ROBERT)—The New Chronicles of England and France in two parts [to the accession of Queen Elizabeth]. Preface and index by [Sir] Henry Ellis. 4to. *London*, 1811.
- FACCIOLATUS (J.) et A. FORCELLINUS—Totius Latinitatis Lexicon. Ed. J. Bailey. [Portrait of Forcellinus in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 4to. *Lowlini*, 1828.
- FACTORIES—Conditions of Labour, and Wages in. *See* RASHLEIGH (W.) and TORRENS (R.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.
- FACTORY BILL OF 1843—Educational Clauses. *See* SYMONS (J. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.
- FACTORY BILL OF 1844. *See* SHAFTESBURY (Earl of), HOWICK (Viscount), and BULLER (C.), all in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- FACTORY COMMISSION—Secret Proceedings in Leeds. *See* SADLER (M. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.
- FACTORY LABOUR. *See* DODD (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- FACTORY LAWS—Warning against ‘Meddling Legislation.’ *See* MARTINEAU (HARRIET) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.
- The Ten Hours Factory Question: a Report addressed to the Short Time Committees of the West Riding of Yorkshire. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.
- *See also* MARTINEAU (HARRIET) and OASTLER (R.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.
- FACTORY SYSTEM—History of. *See* TAYLOR (R. W. C.)
- FAIRBAIRN (THOMAS)—Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges: Truths and Tubes on Self-supporting Principles; a reply to the author of ‘High-ways and Dry-ways.’ 2nd ed. 12mo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.
- FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE—Memoirs of the Reign of Charles I. Edited by G. W. Johnson 2 vols. [Portraits of Sir T. Fairfax and John Pym in Vol. 1; of Lady Fairfax and the Earl of Strafford in Vol. 2.] Memorials of the Civil War, edited by R. Bell. 2 vols. [Portraits of Earl of Essex, Lenthall, and Sir W. Waller in Vol. 1; of Oliver Cromwell in Vol. 2.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848–49.
- FAIRFAX (THOMAS, Lord)—Life. *See* COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 1; GUIZOT (F. G. P.)—Études.
- Short Memorials. *See* MASERES (Baron)—Tracts, Vol. 2.
- FAIRFIELD (CHARLES)—State Socialism in the Antipodes. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.
- FAIRHOLT (F. W.)—Costume in England, from the earliest period until the close of the eighteenth century. To which is appended an illustrated glossary of terms. Engravings. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1860.
- Dictionary of Terms in Art. Engravings. p. 8vo. *London*, 1854.
- FAIRIES—Dissertation on. *See* RITSON (J.)—Fairy Tales.
- FAIRY TALES. *See* KINGSLEY (Rev. C.)—Water Babies; RITSON (J.)
- Greek. *See* KINGSLEY (Rev. C.)—Heroes.
- FALCONER ([Rev.] T.)—Evanson’s ‘Dissonance of the Evangelists’ examined. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1810.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1811.
- FALCONER (THOMAS)—The Oregon Question; or, A Statement of the British Claims to the Oregon Territory, in opposition to the Pretensions of the Government of the United States of America. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

FALCONER (THOMAS)—*continued*.

———— On Probate Courts. 8vo. *London*, 1850.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

FALCONER (WILLIAM)—Dictionary of the Marine. To which is annexed a vocabulary of French sea-phrases and terms of art. Illustrated. Modernised and enlarged by W. Burney. 4to. *London*, 1830.

———— Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 58.

FALCONRY. By Hon. G. Laseelles. Bound with Cox (H.)—Coursing.

FALKLAND (LUCIUS CARY, Viscount)—Essay on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Mixed Essays.

———— Life. *See* LEWIS (Lady T.)—The Friends of Lord Chancellor Charendon, Vol. 1.

FALKLAND ISLANDS. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 2.

FALLACIES. *See* ARISTOTLE—Fallacies; BENTHAM (J.)—Book of Fallacies.

FAMILY HISTORY. *See* GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY.

FAMINE RELIEF CODE—Bombay Presidency, 1896. fol.

Bombay, 1896.

FANCOURT (CHARLES ST. JOHN)—History of Yucatan, from its discovery to the close of the 17th century. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

FANE (C.)—A Letter to His Majesty's Attorney-General [on the Bankruptcy Court]. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

———— A Letter to the House of Lords, on the Effect of the Bankruptcy and Insolvency Bill on the Commissioners of the London Court of Bankruptcy. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

FANE (Hon. HENRY, Lt.-Col.)—The Distress and the Remedy. 8vo. *London*, 1843.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.

FANSHAWE (E. L.)—Liquor Legislation in the United States and Canada. p. 8vo.

London, ?1893.

FANTOSME (JORDAN)—Metrical Chronicle. *See* STEPHEN, HENRY II., and RICHARD I.—Chronicles of, Vol. 3.

FARCES. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Collection of Farces.

FARDLE OF FATIONS, The, containing the aunciente maners, customes, and lawes of the peoples enhabiting the two partes of the earth called Affricke and Asie, 1555. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

'FAR EAST,' The—Problems of. *See* CURZON (G. N., Lord); NORMAN (H.)

FARINI (L.-C.)—Lo Stato Romano dall' anno 1815 al 1850. 4 vols. 12mo. *Firenze*, 1853.

———— The Roman State from 1815 to 1850. Trans. by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1851–54.

FARMER (EDWARD)—Ned Farmer's Scrap Book; being a selection of poems, songs, scraps, etc., etc., enlarged and revised. 6th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

FARMER (JOHN S.)—Americanisms Old and New: a dictionary of words, phrases, and colloquialisms, their derivation, meaning, and application. sm. 4to. (*Privately printed*.) *London*, 1889.

FARMING. *See* WORKS indexed under AGRICULTURE.

FARQUHAR (GEORGE)—Dramatic Works. Bound with WYCHERLEY (W.)—Works (*q. v.*)

———— The Beaux' Stratagem; The Constant Couple; The Inconstant; The Recruiting Officer. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 8; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.

———— Sir Harry Wildair. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.

———— Life. *See* LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.

FARR (Rev. THOMAS)—A Remedy for the Distresses of the Nation; showing a saving of 50,000,000*l.* a year, by an equitable adjustment of the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.

———— Facts connected with the proposed changes in our commercial tariff, and the system of ad valorem Duties. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

———— Difficulties of the Sliding Scale removed; with a plan for equalising the expenditure and income of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.

FARRAR (F. W., Dean)—The Life of Christ. 18th ed. [Frontispieces after Holman Hunt.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

- FARREN (GEORGE)—King, Lords, and Commons—Remarks. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.
- FARRER (JAMES)—Notice of Runic Inscriptions discovered during recent excavations in the Orkneys [at Maeshowe]. [Plates.] 4to. *For private circulation*, 1862.
- FARRER ([Rev.] JOHN)—On the Mission of Christ, and on the Beatitudes. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1803.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1804.
- FARRER (OLIVER WILLIAM)—Contributories, their rights and liabilities under the Winding-up Acts, 1848–9. 12mo. *London*, 1850.
- FATHERS OF THE CHURCH, The—
See JACOBSON (W.)—Patres Apostolici; ROUTH (M. J.)—Reliquiæ Sæcæ; ROUTH (M. J.)—Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula.
Key to Writings of the Fathers. See COLLINSON (Rev. J.)
Lives of the Fathers. See CAVE (W.)
Ante-Nicene Fathers. See CONYBEARE ([Rev.] W. D.)
Greek Fathers. See BASIL (St.); CHRYSOSTOM (St. JOHN).
Latin Fathers. See AUGUSTINE (St.); BERNARD (St.)
English Church. See RICHMOND (Rev. LEIGH)—Fathers of the English Church.
- FACCHER (J.)—Commercial Treaty between Great Britain and Germany. See COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.
- FAULKNER (THOMAS)—History and Antiquities of Kensington, interspersed with biographical anecdotes of royal and distinguished personages, and a descriptive catalogue of the pictures in the palace. [With illustrations, and nine extra plates inserted.] 8vo. *London*, 1820.
- FAUSSETT ([Rev.] G.)—The Claims of the Established Church. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1820.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1820.
- The Alliance of Church and State explained and vindicated: a sermon. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.
- FAUST. See GOETHE (J. W. VON); MARLOWE (C.)
- FAVENC (ERNEST)—History of Australian Exploration, 1788–1888. roy. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1888.
- FAWCETT (C. G. H.)—Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in the Bombay Presidency. fol. *Bombay*, 1896.
- FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures on Social and Political Subjects. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Modern Socialism.
General Aspects of State Intervention.
Free Education.
Pauperism, Charity, and Poor Law.
Regulation of Hours of Labour by the State.
National Debts and National Prosperity.
Agricultural Labourers.
Education of Girls.</p> | <p>Education of Women.
Electoral Disabilities of Women.
Why Women require the Franchise.
House of Lords.
An American on Representation.
Proportional Representation and Hare's Scheme explained.</p> |
|---|--|
- FAYRER ([Sir] JAMES)—The Thanatophidia of India, being a description of the venomous snakes with an account of the influence of their poison on life and a series of experiments. [Coloured plates.] 2nd ed. fol. *London*, 1874.
- FEASTS AND FASTS. See NEALE (E. V.)
- FELL (JOHN)—The Interest of England stated. See MASERES (Baron)—Tracts, Vol. 2.
- FELLOW-COMMONERS and HONORARY DEGREES. By A Resident Fellow. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
- FEN COUNTRY, The. See DUGDALE (Sir W.)—History of Imbanking.
- FENCING. See POLLOCK (W. H.)
- Bibliography of, by E. Castle. See POLLOCK (W. H.)—Fencing.
- FENDALL ([Rev.] JAMES)—Exemption from the Payment of Church Rates on personal grounds, considered in a Letter to J. G. Hubbard, Esq., M.P. With Suggestions for the Amendment of the Laws on this subject. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

FÉNELON (F. DE S. DE LA MOTHE, *Archbp. of Cambrai*)—Œuvres, précédées d'études sur sa vie par M. Aime-Martin. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. imp. 8vo. à Paris, 1835.

Vol. 1. De l'Existence de Dieu; Lettres sur la Religion; Traité du Ministère des Pasteurs; L'autorité sur l'Eglise; Manuel de Piété; De Summi Pontificis auctoritate Dissertatio; Lettres Spirituelles; Lettres.

„ 2. Explication des Maximes des Saints; Réponse à l'écrit de M. de Meaux 'Sur le Quiétisme'; Sur la Grâce et la Prédestination; Mandemens; De l'Education des Filles; Fables; Dialogues des Morts; Opuscules divers; Fabulose Narrationes; Historie; Sur l'Eloquence.

„ 3. Aventures de Télémaque; Poésies; Vies des anciens Philosophes; Correspondance.

————— Life. See BUTLER (C.); LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1; CHANNING (W. E.)—Works, Vol. 1.

FENIANISM. See LE CARON (H.)—Secret Service; and WORKS indexed under IRELAND.

FENIN (PIERRE)—Mémoires [1407–1422]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 7.

FENNELL (C. A. M.) [*Editor*].—The Stanford Dictionary of Anglicised Words and Phrases. 4to. Cambridge, 1892.

FENNER (GEO.)—Voyage to Guinea and the Isles of Cape Verde, 1566. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

FENTON (EDW.) and L. WARD—Voyage to the Coast of Brasil, as far as 33 deg. south latitude, 1582. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

FENTON (ELIJAH)—Marianne. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

————— Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 29.

FERBER (M.)—Oryctography of Derbyshire. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.

FERDINAND AND ISABELLA OF SPAIN. See PRESCOTT (W. H.)

FERGUSON (ADAM)—History of the Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic. New edition with maps. [Vignette portrait after Reynolds on title-page of Vol. 1.] 5 vols. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1825.

FERGUSON (JAMES)—Robert Ferguson the Plotter; or, The Secret of the Rye-house Conspiracy and the Story of a Strange Career. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1887.

————— Two Scottish Soldiers, a Soldier of 1688 and Blenheim—a Soldier of the American Revolution, and A Jacobite Laird and his Forbears. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1888.

FERGUSON (JAMES) and R. M. FERGUSON—Records of the Clan and Name of Fergusson, Ferguson, and Fergus. Edited for the Clan Fergus(s)on Society. [Portraits and other illustrations.] 8vo. Supplement. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1895, 1899.

FERGUSON (ROBERT), the 'Plotter.' See FERGUSON (JAMES).

FERGUSSON, FERGUSON, and FERGUS—Records of the Clan and Name of. See FERGUSON (J. and R. M.)

FERGUSSON (JAMES)—

Illustrated Handbook of Architecture: an account of the different styles of architecture prevailing in all ages and all countries. 2nd ed. Engravings. 8vo. London, 1859.

History of Architecture in all countries, from the earliest times to the present day. Vols. 1, 2. [Ancient.] 8vo. London, 1865, 1867.

History of the Modern Styles of Architecture. Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1862.

History of Indian and Eastern Architecture. [Illustrations.] 8vo. London, 1876.

The Temples of the Jews and the other buildings in the Haram Area at Jerusalem. [Illustrations and folding plans.] 4to. London, 1878.

Rude Stone Monuments in all Countries: their Age and Uses. Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1872.

[FERGUSSON (THOMAS) de Cheefo]—Aperçu de la Situation en Chine, 1861–73. 8vo. Londres, Bruxelles, and Leipzig, 1874. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.

FERISHTA (MAHOMED KASIM)—History of the Rise of the Mahomedan Power in India, till A.D. 1612. Translated by Lieut.-Col. J. Briggs. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1829.

FERMENTATION. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.

- FERRALL (S. A.)—‘England and the English’ examined. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.
- FERRAND (W. BUSFIELD)—Corn Laws: Speech in the House of Commons on February 14, 1842, on Lord John Russell’s Amendment. 8vo. *London*, [1842]. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 74, 78.
- ‘The Great Mott Question’; or, The Mystery Unravelled, in a Letter to Sir James Graham, Bart., M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.
- Speech at the Inaugural Banquet of the Bradford Working Men’s Conservative Association, on November 20, 1866, in St. George’s Hall. 8vo. *Bingley*, [1866].
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.
- FERRAR (NICHOLAS)—Life. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.
- FERRIER (SUSAN E.)—Destiny; or, The Chief’s Daughter. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, N.D.
- The Inheritance. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, N.D.
- Marriage. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, N.D.
- FESCH (Cardinal)—Correspondence with Napoleon. *See* DU CASSE (A.)—Négociations.
- FEUDAL SYSTEM. *See* BROUGHAM (H., Lord)—Political Philosophy, Vol. 1; SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works; also the various WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- FICQUELMONT (Le Comte DE)—Examen de Conscience à l’occasion de la Guerre d’Orient. 8vo. *Brussels*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

FICTION—

- Essay on. *See* FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains, Vol. 1.
- History of. *See* DUNLOP (J.)
- Noted Names of, Dictionary of. *See* WHEELER (W. A.)
- Origin of. *See* WARTON (T.)—English Poetry, Vol. 1.
- Arabic. *See* ARABIAN NIGHTS.
- British. *See*

ASPDEN (T.)
AUSTEN (JANE).
BEACONSFIELD (Earl of).
BUNYAN (JOHN).
CANNING (A. S. G.)
‘CHURCH COMMITTEE,’ The.
DEFOE (D.)
DICKENS (C.)
DU MAURIER (G.)
EDGEWORTH (MARIA).
ELIOT (GEORGE).
FERRIER (S. E.)
FIELDING (H.)
GOLDSMITH (O.)
HOWITT (W.)
IRVING (W.)
[JENKINS (J. E.)]
JOHNSON (S.)
KINGSLEY (Rev. C.)
KIPLING (R.)
KNOX (Captain).

LAMB (C.)
LEVER (C.)
LYTTON (Sir E. B., Lord).
MARRYAT (Captain).
MAXWELL (Sir H.)
POE (E. A.)
READE (CHARLES).
RICHE (B.)
SCOTT (Sir W.)
SIDNEY (Sir P.)
SMOLLETT (T.)
STERNE (Rev. L.)
STEVENSON (R. L.)
STOWE (Mrs. H. B.)
SURTEES (R. S.)
SWIFT (J., Dean).
THACKERAY (W. M.)
TROLLOPE (A.)
WALPOLE (H.)
WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)

French. *See*

BALZAC (H. DE).
BEAUMONT (G. DE).
DUMAS (ALEXANDRE).
LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE).
LE SAGE (A. R.)
MARGUERITE, Queen of Navarre.

MONTESQUIEU (Baron DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 4, 5.
RABELAIS (F.)
ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)
SAND (GEORGE).
STAËL (Mme. DE).
VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 41, 45.

German. *See* GOETHE (J. W. VON); HEINE (H.); SCHILLER (F. VON).Italian. *See*

BALBO (C.)—Novelle.
BOCCACCIO (G.)—Il Decamerone.

GROSSI (T.)
MANZONI (A.)

Spanish. *See* CERVANTES (M.)

FIELD (H. M.)—History of the Atlantic Telegraph. [Illustrations.] p. 8vo. *New York*, 1866.

FIELDING (HENRY)—

Works, with an Essay on his Life and Genius by Arthur Murphy. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] New ed. 10 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1821.

Vol. 1-3. Life; Plays.

" 4. The Fathers; Life of Jonathan Wild; Journey from this World to the Next.

" 5. Joseph Andrews; Preface to David Simple; Preface to Familiar Letters.

" 6 7. Tom Jones.

" 8. Philosophical Transactions for 1742-3; The First Olympic of Demosthenes; Remedy of

Affliction for the Loss of Friends; Dialogue between Alexander and Diogenes; An Interlude between Jupiter, Juno, etc.; The True Patriot; The Jacobite's Journal; Amelia.

Vol. 9. Amelia; Essay on Conversation.

" 10. Covent Garden Journal; Essay on Nothing; Charge to the Grand Jury; Voyage to Lisbon; Comment on Lord Bolingbroke's Essays; Causes of the late Increase of Robbers.

'Joseph Andrews' and 'Tom Jones.' See BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 18, 19-21.

The Intriguing Chambermaid. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

The Miser. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.

The Mock Doctor. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farcies, Vol. 5; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

Tom Thumb. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

Life. See FIELDING (H.)—Works, Vol. 1; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3; THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.

'Fielding's Novels.' See STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.

FIFE—History. See MACKAY (A. J. G.)

FIFTEEN YEARS OF 'ARMY REFORM.' By An Officer. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1884.

FIGURES [Numerals]. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 2.

FILDER (Commissary-General)—The Commissariat in the Crimea: being remarks on those parts of the Report of the Commission of Inquiry into the Supplies of the British Army in the Crimea which relate to the Duties of the Commissariat. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

FILICAJA (VINCENZO DA)—Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.

FINANCE—

Essays in Finance. See GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)

Letters on Monetary Science, by 'Aladdin.' 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

Money Market. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Lombard Street.

Austria, 1843. See TEGOBORSKI (M. L. DE).

France, 1630-1680. See CLÉMENT (P.)—Vie de Colbert.

— 18th Century. See NECKER (J.); TURGOT (A. R. J.)

France and England. See HOBART (Lord)—Essays.

Great Britain, 1842-61. See LDESLEIGH (Earl of).

— Finances and Trade of the United Kingdom at the beginning of the year 1852. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

— The Financial Lessons of 1866: a Letter, addressed to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., by a City Manager. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.

— See also WORKS indexed under BUDGET; NATIONAL DEBT; TAXATION.

India, 1869-1881. See STRACHEY (Sir J.)

See also BANKING; CURRENCY.

FINANCIAL CRISIS, 1847. See ADDINGTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105; ASHBURTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12; ENDERBY (C.) and A. WILLIAMS, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

— Railways as connected with. See AYTOUN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

FINANCIAL REFORM, by T. E. Chiffle Leslie. See COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANAC for years 1895 to 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1895, etc.

FINANCIAL REFORM TRACTS. No. 3. Taxation. No. 5. The Army, Ordnance, Commissariat, Navy, Colonies. No. 6. The National Budget, for 1849, by Richard Cobden, Esq., M.P. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS. *See* BUDGETS.

FINCH ([Rev.] WILLIAM)—Objections against Christianity. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1797.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1797.

FINLASON (W. F.)—

An Essay on the Office of an Advocate, as compared with that of an Attorney, in the course and conduct of a cause, especially as to compromise: with comments on all the cases and particularly as to the case of *Swinfen v. Lord Chelmsford*. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

A Treatise on Martial Law: as allowed by the Law of England, in time of Rebellion. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

A Review of the Authorities as to the Suppression of Riot or Rebellion, with special reference to Criminal or Civil Liability. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

Justice to a Colonial Governor; or, Some Considerations on the Case of Mr. Eyre. 8vo. *London*, [1868].

Report of the case of the Queen *v.* Edward John Eyre, on his prosecution, in the Court of Queen's Bench, for high crimes committed by him as Governor of Jamaica. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

On the History of Hereditary Dignities. With special reference to the case of the Earldom of Wiltes. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

FINLAY (GEORGE)—History of Greece from its Conquest by the Romans to the present time. B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864. New edition, edited by Rev. H. F. Tozer. [Portrait and facsimile autograph of Finlay.] 7 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1877.

FIRE BRIGADES. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

FIRMILIAN—Epistola ad S. Cyprianum. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 1.

FISCHEL (EDUARD)—Palmerston Unmasked: Answer to Ismael's reply to the Duke of Coburg's pamphlet. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

FISH, FISHERIES, FISHERMEN, AND FISHING—

Fish—

Natural History. *See* BUFFON (Count de)—Natural History; CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY; CASSELL'S NATURAL HISTORY; CUVIER (Baron G.)—Animal Kingdom; JARDINE (Sir W.)—Naturalist's Library; YARRELL (W.)—British Fishes.

Acclimatisation of Foreign Fish. *See* CHAMBERS (W. O.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

Destruction by Internal Parasites. *See* COBBOLD (Dr. T. S.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

Diseases. *See* HUXLEY (Prof. T. H.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

Folk Lore. *See* ROBINSON (PHIL) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.

Food of Fishes. *See* DAY (F.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6; SIM (G.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

Physical Conditions of the Sea in relation to Fish. *See* WATT (W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

Preservation and Refrigeration. *See* KILBOURN (J. K.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

Transport and Market. *See* WALPOLE ([Sir] S.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.

Coarse Fish Culture. *See* MARSTON (R. B.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain. *See* DAY (F.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 8.

Food Fishes. *See* HOWES (G. B.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.

Freshwater Fish, Cultivation of. *See* CHAMBERS (W. O.) and R. B. MARSTON in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

Marine and Freshwater Fishes of the British Islands. *See* KENT (W. SAVILLE) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

FISH, FISHERIES, FISHERMEN, AND FISHING—*continued.**Fish—continued.*

Sea Fish. Capture, Transmission, and Distribution of. *See* BLAKE (H. P.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10; WALSH (R. F.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

Sea Fish of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* HOUGHTON (Rev. W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.

Fish of the United States of America. *See* NEW YORK STATE—Reports of the Commissioners of Fisheries, Game, and Forests.

Fish and Fisheries: Inaugural Address by Prof. Huxley. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.

Fish and Fishing in India. *See* DAY (F.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.

Fish as Food. *See* MITCHELL (W. S.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1; THOMPSON (Sir H.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

Fish Culture. *See* DAY (F.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.

Fish Market for London. *See* CAYLEY (J. J.) and H. H. BRIDGMAN in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.

Fish Trade, The British. *See* WALPOLE ([Sir] S.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

Fisheries—

See MACPHERSON (D.)—Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, and Fisheries.

A National Fisheries Society. *See* FRYER (C. E.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.

Notes on Sea Fisheries of the United Kingdom. *See* SAXE-COBURG (H.R.H. the Duke of) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.

Deep Sea Fisheries: The Regulation and Protection of Deep Sea Fisheries. *See* MORRIS (C. W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 8.

Fisheries of Ireland. *See* BLOOMFIELD (J. C.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

Fisheries of the Bahamas. *See* ADDERLEY (A. J.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of Canada. *See* JONCAS (L. Z.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of China. *See* CAMPBELL (J. D.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of Japan. *See* OKOSHI (NARINORI) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of Newfoundland. *See* SHEA (Sir A.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of New South Wales. *See* RAMSAY (E. P.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of New York State. *See* NEW YORK STATE—Reports on Fisheries, etc.

Fisheries of Norway. *See* WALLEM (F. M.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of Spain. *See* SOLÁ (Lt.-Col. F. G.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of Sweden. *See* SMITT (Prof. F. A.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fisheries of West Africa. *See* MOLONEY (Capt. C. A.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fishery Harbours. *See* WILCOCKS (J. C.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.

Fishery Industries, U.S.A. *See* GOODE (Prof. G. B.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Fishery Legislation. *See* POLLOCK (Sir F.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1; SHAW-LEFEVRE (Rt. Hon. G.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4; SOLÁ (Lt.-Col. F. G.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

FISH, FISHERIES, FISHERMEN, AND FISHING—*continued.**Fisheries and Fishermen—*History of. *See* ADAMS (W. M.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.Relations of the State with. *See* CHATER (F. J. T.) and C. E. FRYER in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.*Fishermen—*Economic Condition. *See* LEVI (Prof. LEONE) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.Fisher Folk: their Life and Labour. *See* BERTRAM (J. G.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.Life Insurance. *See* DE CAUX (J. W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.*Fishing—**See* BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports; BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.)—Sport; CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL (H.) [Badminton Library]; DANIEL (W. B.)—Rural Sports, Vols. 2, 3; DAVY (Sir H.)—Salmonia, in Works, Vol. 9; LANG (A.)—Angling Sketches; SENIOR (W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2; SPEEDY (T.)—Sport in Scotland; WALTON (I.) and C. COTTON—Complete Angler; WHEELDON (J. P.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.In North America. *See* MAYER (A. M.)—Sport with Rod and Gun.Salmon Fishing. *See* GRIMBLE (A.); MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.); SCROPE (W.)Sea Fishing. *See* BICKERDYKE (J.) [Badminton Library.]Fishing Apparatus. *See* HOLDSWORTH (E. W. II.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.Line Fishing. *See* MUNDAHL (C. M.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.Literature of. *See* MANLEY (J. J.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.FISHER (JOHN, *Bishop of Rochester*)—Life. *See* COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 2.FISHER (R.)—Voyage of the Ship 'Marigold' to Cape Briton, etc., 1593. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.FISHER'S ILLUSTRATIONS OF CONSTANTINOPLE AND ITS ENVIRONS: Constantinople and the Scenery of the Seven Churches of Asia Minor illustrated. In a series of drawings by Thomas Allom. With an account of Constantinople, and descriptions of the plates, by the Rev. Robert Walsh. Two series in 1 vol. 4to. *London*, s.d.FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE. [Illustrations.] 14 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1884.

Vols. 1-7. Handbooks.	Vol. 12. Catalogue and Awards.
" 4-7. Conferences.	" 13. Official Reports.
" 8-11. Prize Essays.	" 14. Index.

FITCH (RALPH)—Voyage, by way of Tripolis, to Ormuz, Goa, etc., etc., 1583-1591. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2; PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.FITZGERALD (Rear-Admiral C. C. PENROSE)—Life of Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon. 2nd ed. [Portraits and illustrations.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1897.FITZGERALD (Lord EDWARD)—Life. *See* FITZPATRICK (W. J.)—The Sham Squire; MOORE (T.)—Life of Lord E. Fitzgerald.FITZGERALD (JAMES EDWARD)—A Letter to the Noblemen, Gentlemen, and Merchants of England. [Irish Famine.] 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.FITZGERALD (JAMES F. V.)—Guide to the Valuation of Rent in Ireland: with an Appendix containing extracts from the Instructions issued to Valuers in 1853 by the late Sir R. Griffith, Bart. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1881.FITZGERALD (JOHN)—Christian Slaveholders disobedient to Christ; or, Ten Thousand English Christians invited to protest against the Sin of the Church in the United States: and to cease from purchasing the produce of slave labour. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.FITZGERALD (Lord WILLIAM)—Some Suggestions for the better Government of Ireland, addressed to the Marquis of Kildare. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

- FITZGIBBON (GERALD)—Ireland in 1868, the battle-field for English party strife; its grievances, [and] remedies. 8vo. *London*, 1868.
- FITZMAURICE (Lord EDMOND)—Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, afterwards first Marquess of Lansdowne. With his papers and correspondence. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1875-76.
- FITZPATRICK (J. P.)—The Transvaal from Within: a private record of public affairs. 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- FITZPATRICK (W. J.)—‘The Sham Squire,’ and the Informers of 1798; with jottings about Ireland a century ago. [Illustrations.] New ed. p. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1895.
- FITZROY (Capt., R.N.)—Statement of circumstances which led to a personal collision with Mr. Sheppard on August 25, 1841. 8vo. *London*, [1841]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- FITZ-ROY (ROBERT)—Remarks on New Zealand, in February 1846. (Not published.) 8vo. [No title.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.
- FITZ-STEPHEN (WILLIAM)—Life of Thomas Becket. See BECKET (THOMAS, Archbishop)—Materials for History of, Vol. 3.
- FITZWILLIAM (CHARLES WILLIAM, 5th Earl)—Third Address to the Landowners of England on the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
- A Letter [on Ireland] to the Rev. John Sargeant, Rector of Stanwick. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.
- FIVES. See HEATHCOTE (J. M.)
- FLAGELLATION. See COLEMAN (G.)—The Rodiad.
- FLAGS. See GRIFFIN (JAMES)—Flags; SULLIVAN (Sir E.)—Yachting.
- FLANDERS AND HOLLAND—Journey to. See REYNOLDS (Sir J.)—Literary Works, Vol. 2.
- FLAXMAN (JOHN)—Lectures on Sculpture. With a Memoir of the Author. [Portrait of Flaxman from a medallion by himself.] 8vo. *London*, 1829.
- FLEMING (JOHN, D.D.)—The Philosophy of Zoology. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1822.
- FLEMING (THOMAS WILSON)—A Marine Militia, the Country's best National Defence. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.
- FLEMING et TIBBINS (MM. les Professeurs)—Grand Dictionnaire Français-Anglais et Anglais-Français. 2 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1845-46.
- FLETCHER (ANDREW, of Saltoun)—Life. See OMOND (G. W. T.)
- FLETCHER (Dr. GILES) and Sir JEROME HORSEY—Russia at the close of the Sixteenth Century. Comprising the treatise ‘Of the Russe Common Wealth’ by Dr. Giles Fletcher and the Travels of Sir Jerome Horsey. Edited by E. A. Bond. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 20.) *London*, 1856.
- FLETCHER (Lieut.-Col. H. C.)—History of the American War. [Maps and plans.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865-66.
- FLETCHER (JOHN)—Dramatic Works. See BEAUMONT (FRANCIS) and JOHN FLETCHER.
- Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 2.
- FLETCHER (WALTER)—Letter on Free Trade addressed to Lord John Russell. 2 copies. 3rd ed. and 4th ed. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1843-44. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 83, 85.
- FLETCHER (W. I.) and R. R. BOWKER—Annual Literary Index. 1892 to 1898 (*continued*). 7 vols. imp. 8vo. *New York*, 1893, etc.
- — For the Volumes up to 1896 see POOLE (W. F.) and W. I. FLETCHER.
- FLETCHER (W. Y.)—Bookbinding in France. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 10.) *London*, 1894.
- FLEURANGE (ROBERT III. DE LA MARCK, Seigneur DE)—Mémoires [Louis XII. and Francis I.] [1499-1521.] See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 16.
- FLEURY (ANDREW HERCULES, Cardinal DE)—Life. See [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 5.
- FLEURY (CLAUDE) et P. FABRE—Histoire Ecclésiastique. 36 vols. and ‘Table Générale.’ Together 37 vols. 4to. *à Paris*, 1691-1738-1758.
- FLICK (ROBERT)—Voyage to the Coast of Spain and the Azores, 1591. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- Report concerning the success of the London Supplies sent to my Lord Howard to the Azores, 1591. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

FLINDERS (MATTHEW)—Voyage to Terra Australis, 1801–1803. [Plates.] 2 vols. 4to.
Charts and plates. 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1814.

FLINT—Whiteford and Holywell : History. *See* [PENNANT (T.)]

FLOGGING IN THE ARMY. *See* ARMY—Law; ARMY—Punishments.

FLORENCE—Reale Galleria di Firenze illustrata. [Outline plates.] 10 vols. 8vo.
Firenze, 1817–24.

Vols. 1, 2. Quadri di Storia.

" 3. Quadri di vario genere.

" 4–6. Ritratti di Pittori.

Vols. 7–9. Statue, Bassirilievi, Busti, e Bronzi.

" 10. Cammei ed Intagli.

———— Handbooks. *See* HARE (A. J. C.); MURRAY (JOHN).

———— History. *See* MACHIAVELLI (N.)—Works.

———— History and Art. *See* SYMONDS (J. A.)—The Renaissance; YRIARTE (CHARLES).

———— *See also* WORKS indexed under ITALY.

FLORENT D'ILLIERS—Mémoires [Charles VII.] *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 8.

FLORES HISTORIARUM. Edited by Rev. H. R. Luard. Vol. 1, Creation to A.D. 1066; Vol. 2, 1067–1264; Vol. 3, 1265–1326. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 95.) *London*, 1890.

FLORICULTURE. *See* WORKS indexed under GARDENING.

FLORIDA—Discovery and Conquest of. *See* SOTO (DON FERDINANDO DE); 'VIRGINIA RICHLY VALUED' in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

———— Voyages to, 1524. *See* VERRAZONO (J. DE), RIBAUT (J.), LAUDONNIÈRE (Capt. R.), and GOURGUES (Capt. D.), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

———— *See also* WORKS indexed under AMERICA.

FLORIDA BLANCA (JOSEPH MOÑINO, *Count of*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 5.

FLORUS (L. ANNÆUS)—Epitome Rerum Romanarum cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1822.

FLOWERS—Different Forms. *See* DARWIN (C.)

———— *See also* WORKS indexed under BOTANY and GARDENING.

FLÜGEL (Dr. J. G.) and N. N. W. MEISSNER—Complete Dictionary of the English and German and German and English Languages. 3rd ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1848.

———— The same. 4th, remodelled edition. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. *Brunswick*, 1894.

FOLKES (MARTIN)—Tables of English Silver and Gold Coins. Reprinted, with plates and explanations, by the Society of Antiquaries. 4to. *London*, 1763.

FOLK LORE. *See*

BARING-GOULD (Rev. S.)—Curious Myths.

BRAND (J.)—Popular Antiquities.

BROWNE (Sir T.)—Works, Vols. 2, 3 (Vulgar Errors).

CLOTSTON (W. A.)—Book of Noodles.

HONE (W.)—Every-day Book.

———— Year-Book.

MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 2.

Arabian. *See* ARABIAN NIGHTS.

Greek. *See* KINGSLEY (Rev. C.)—Heroes; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 2.

Norse. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 2.

Scottish Highlands. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 2.

Zulu. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1.

See also WORKS indexed under MYTHOLOGY.

FOLLETT (Sir WILLIAM W.)—Speech at the dinner given by his constituents at Exeter, October 21, 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.

FONBLANQUE (JOHN)—Revised Opinion on the Case of Baron de Bode. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

FONTENAY-MAREUIL (Messire DU VAL, *Marquis de*)—Mémoires [1609–1647]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 50, 51.

FONTRAILLES (LOUIS D'ASTARAC, *Vicomte de*)—Relation de. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 54.

FOOD ADULTERATION. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

FOOD SUPPLY. *See* NATIONAL WHEAT STORES—Report of a Committee; USHER (W. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

FOOTBALL. *See* SHEARMAN (M.)—Athletics and Football.

FOOTE (SAMUEL)—

Dramatic Works, to which is prefixed a Life of the Author. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1788.

<p>Vol. 1. Taste; Englishman at Paris; The Author; The Englishman returned from Paris; The Knights; Mayor of Garratt.</p> <p>„ 2. The Orators; The Minor; The Lyar; The Patron.</p>	<p>Vol. 3. The Commissary; The Lame Lover; The Bankrupt; The Cozeners.</p> <p>„ 4. The Maid of Bath; The Nabob; Devil upon Two Sticks; A Trip to Calais; The Capuchin.</p>
---	--

* * Many of the above Dramas are also printed in Vol. 5 of SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, and in Vols. 5 and 7 of INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces.

——— Essay on. *See* FORSTER (J.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

FORBES (LORD)—The House of Lords, 1874–1891: a sketch. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1891.

FORBES (ARCHIBALD)—My Experiences of the War between France and Germany. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1871.

FORBES (DUNCAN) OF CULLODEN—An Account of the Family of Innes, with an appendix of charters and notes. [Ed. by Cosmo Innes.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, No. 34.) *Aberdeen*, 1864.

——— *See also* CULLODEN PAPERS.

FORBES (Professor GEORGE)—The Transit of Venus. Illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

FORBES (JAMES)—Oriental Memoirs written during seventeen years' residence in India: including observations on parts of Africa and South America, and a narrative of occurrences in four India voyages. Illustrated by engravings from original drawings. [The natural history plates (by W. Hooker) coloured. Portrait of the author in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1813.

FORBES (Dr. PATRICK)—A Full View of the Public Transactions in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth. Published from MSS. in the Paper Office, Cottonian Library, and other repositories. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1740–41.

FORBES (WILLIAM)—Some Considerations on the Poor Law Question: in a Letter to a Friend. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

FORBIN (CLAUDE, Comte de)—Mémoires [1675–1710]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 74, 75.

FORCE. *See* HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures.

FORD (JOHN)—Dramatic Works, with notes by W. Gifford, to which are added Fame's Memorial, and Verses to the Memory of Ben Jonson. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.

Vol. 1. Lover's Melancholy; 'Tis Pity she's a Whore; The Broken Heart; Love's Sacrifice.

Vol. 2. Parkin Warbeck; The Fancies, Chaste and Noble; The Lady's Trial; The Sun's Darling; The Witch of Edmonton; Fame's Memorial; Verses to Ben Jonson; Glossarial Index.

——— Honour Triumphant; and A Line of Life. Two tracts now first reprinted from the original copies published in 1606 and 1620. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 13 [No. 19.]) *London*, 1843.

——— The Broken Heart. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.

——— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 2.

FORD (RICHARD) [*Editor*]. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Spain.

FOREIGN COMPETITION. *See* BADEN-POWELL ([Sir] G. S.)—State Aid; GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.

FOREIGN CONSPIRACY BILL, 1858. *See* CLARENDON (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

FOREIGN ENLISTMENT ACT—Recruiting in the United States. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

——— *See* COBDEN (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174; GIBBS (F. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172; HOWE (Hon. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144; and WORKS indexed under INTERNATIONAL LAW.

FOREIGN MEAT AND CATTLE TRADE, 1842. *See* McCULLOCH (J. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

FOREIGN OFFICE: Architectural Style. Remarks on a National Style in reference to the proposed Foreign Office. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

FOREIGN OFFICE LIST, forming a complete British Diplomatic and Consular Handbook, 1890 to 1899 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1890, etc.

FOREIGN POLICY—Supplementary Remarks on. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

————— *See also*

BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 2.

[COBDEN (R.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

CREALOCKE (Gen. H. H.)—The Eastern Question.

CURZON (G. N., *Lord*)—Persia and the Persian Question.

CURZON (G. N., *Lord*)—Problems of the Far East.

CURZON (G. N., *Lord*)—Russia in Central Asia.

NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East.

NORMANBY (Marquess of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

PALMERSTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

RUSSELL (Earl) [1570: 1870] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

URQUHART (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

WELLESLEY (Viscount)—Foreign Policy [1830-1813], in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.

FOREIGN POLICY AND COMMERCE: Speeches delivered at a dinner given by the Commercial Community of Glasgow to David Urquhart, Esq., May 23, 1838. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.

FOREIGN RELATIONS, 1838. *See* GORE (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

'FOREIGN REMINISCENCES.' *See* HOLLAND (H. R., *Lord*).

FOREST SCENERY. *See* GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)

FORESTRY. *See* BROWN (JAMES)—The Forester; EVELYN (J.)—Silva; NEW YORK STATE—Reports of the Commissioners of Fisheries, Game, and Forests.

FORGERIES—Literary. *See* CHATTERTON (T.)

FORMULARIES OF FAITH put forth by authority, viz. Articles about Religion, 1536. The Institution of a Christian Man, 1537. A Necessary Doctrine and Erudition for any Christian Man, 1543. [Edited by Charles Lloyd.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1825.

FORREST (GEORGE W.) [*Editor*]. *See* INDIA—The Mutiny: Letters and Despatches.

FORSTER (Rev. CHARLES)—Life of John Jebb, Bishop of Limerick, with his Letters. [Engraved portraits after Richmond, facsimiles of the Bishop's writing, including a letter written with the left hand.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

FORSTER (GEORGE)—Extracts from his Travels concerning the Northern Parts of Persia, 1783. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.

FORSTER (JOHN)—

The Life of Charles Dickens. [Portraits, illustrations, and facsimiles.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1872-74.

Sir John Eliot: a Biography, 1590-1632. 2nd ed. [Engraved portraits and facsimiles of autograph of Eliot.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

Life and Adventures of Oliver Goldsmith. Illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, November and December, 1641. With an Essay on English Freedom under Plantagenet and Tudor Sovereigns. [Facsimile of two pages of Sir S. D'Ewes's journal.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

Historical and Biographical Essays. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

Vol. 1. The Debates on the Grand Remonstrance. The Plantagenets and the Tudors. The Civil Wars and Oliver Cromwell.

Vol. 2. Daniel Defoe. Sir Richard Steele. Charles Churchill. Samuel Foote.

Lives of Eminent British Statesmen (Vol. 5 by Rt. Hon. T. P. Courtenay). Engraved titles. 7 vols. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1831-39.

Vol. 1. Sir T. More [by Mackintosh]; Cardinal Wolsey; Archbishop Cranmer; W. Cecil, Lord Burleigh.

Vol. 2. Sir John Eliot; Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.

Vol. 3. John Pym; John Hampden.

Vol. 4. Sir Henry Vane the Younger; Henry Marten.

Vol. 5. Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury; Thomas Osborne, Earl of Danby.

Vols. 6, 7. Oliver Cromwell.

Engraved Portraits of Hampden in Vol. 3, Eliot in Vol. 4, Earl of Salisbury in Vol. 5, Cromwell in Vol. 6, Pym in Vol. 7.

Arrest of the Five Members by Charles the First. p. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

FORSTER (Rev. JOHN)—The Gospel-Narrative, according to the authorised text of the Evangelists, without repetition or omission. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

FORSTER (Rt. Hon. W. E.)—Life. *See* REID ([Sir] T. W.)

- FORSYTH (WILLIAM)—History of the Captivity of Napoleon at St. Helena; from the letters and journals of Sir Hudson Lowe and official documents. Portrait of Sir H. Lowe and a map. Sketch of Longwood, and view of the new residence erected. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. Illustrations. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1864.
- FORTESCUE (Earl)—Speech in the House of Lords respecting a Monument to Field-Marshal Lord Raglan, Friday, July 24, 1857. With an extract from Lord Raglan's private correspondence. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- Representative Self-Government for the Metropolis. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.
- FORTESCUE (Sir JOHN)—De Laudibus Legum Angliæ. Hereto are added the two *Sums* of Sir Ralph de Hengham. With notes by John Selden. 16mo. *London*, 1672.
- FORTESCUE (Hon. J. W.)—A History of the 17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own). [Portraits and coloured plates.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- History of the British Army. First Part: To the close of the Seven Years' War. [Maps and plans.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- FORTIA DE PILES (ALPHONSE, Comte DE)—Travels in Sweden. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 6.
- FORTIFICATION. See DOUGLAS (Sir H.)
- FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW. Edited by W. L. Courtney. Vols. 63 to 72 (1895–99) (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1895, etc.
- FORTUNE (ROBERT)—A Residence among the Chinese: scenes and adventures during a third Visit to China, 1853–56. Notices of natural productions, works of art, the culture of silk, etc. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China and the British Tea Plantations in the Himalayas. 3rd ed. Map and illustrations. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- FOSBROKE (Rev. THOMAS DUDLEY)—British Monachism; or, Manners and Customs of the Monks and Nuns of England. New edition. Plates [many of ecclesiastical costume]. 4to. *London*, 1817.
- Encyclopædia of Antiquities, and Elements of Archæology, Classical and Mediæval. New ed. [Plates and woodcuts.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- FOSCOLO (UGO)—Opere scelte. [Portrait.] 8vo. *Parigi*, 1837.
- Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 2.
- FOSS (EDWARD)—The Judges of England; sketches of their lives, and notices connected with the Courts at Westminster from the Conquest [to 1660]. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848–57.
- FOSSILS. See MANTELL (G. A.); OWEN (Sir RICHARD); and also the various WORKS indexed under GEOLOGY.
- FOSTER (HENRY RUMSEY)—The Stowe Catalogue, priced and annotated. By Henry Rumsey Foster. [Engraved front. of 'The Unmerciful Servant' after Rembrandt, views and plan of Stowe.] [Preceded by an account of the family of Buckingham and Chandos, and a description of Stowe.] 4to. *London*, 1848.
- FOSTER (JOHN)—An Essay on the evils of popular ignorance; and a Discourse on the communication of Christianity to the people of Hindoostan. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1821.
- Essays in a series of letters. 9th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1830.
- FOSTER (JOSEPH)—The Peerage of the British Empire for 1883, with the Orders of Knighthood. [Contains the 'Chaos' chapter.] 8vo. *Westminster*, [1883].
- Men-at-the-Bar: a biographical list of the members of the various Inns of Court, including Her Majesty's Judges. 2nd ed. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- Alumni Oxonienses; the members of the University of Oxford, 1500–1714; their parentage, birthplace, year of birth, with a record of their degrees. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1891–92.
- The same, 1715–1886. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1888.
- FOSTER (T. C., 'The Times' Commissioner)—Letters on the Condition of the People of Ireland. Reprinted, with additions and notes, from 'The Times.' 8vo. *London*, 1846.
- FOSTER-MELLIAR (Rev. A.)—The Book of the Rose. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- FOTHERGILL (Dr. JOHN)—Life. See COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 3.

FOULCHER DE CHARTRES—Histoire des Croisades. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 24.

'FOUNDATIONS OF BELIEF.' *See* BALFOUR (Rt. Hon. A. J.)

FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, THE. *See* BROWNLOW (JOHN).

FOUQUET (NICHOLAS)—Study of. *See* CLÉMENT (PIERRE).

FOWKE (FRANK REDE)—The Bayeux Tapestry. [Photographic plates.] Roy. 16mo. *London*, 1898.

FOWLE (Rev. T. W.)—The Poor Law. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. (*English Citizen Series*.) *London*, 1893.

FOWLER (JASPER)—Fuinus Troes. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 7.

FOWLER (WILLIAM)—On 'Free Trade in Land.' 8vo. *London*, 1869. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.

——— The Land Question. *See* CRODEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

FOWNES (GEORGE)—Manual of Chemistry. 10th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

FOX (Rt. Hon. CHARLES JAMES)—

History of Early Part of the Reign of James II., with an introductory chapter and appendix. [Engraving from the bust of C. J. Fox by Nollekens.] *London*, 1808.

—— Notes on. *See* PARR (S.)—Works, Vol. 4.

Speeches in the House of Commons. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1815.

Memorials and Correspondence. Ed. by Lord John Russell. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1853–57.

Character of. *See* PARR (S.)—Works, Vol. 4.

Early History of. *See* TREVELYAN (Sir G. O.)

FOX (RICHARD, Bishop of Winchester)—Life of. *See* WARD (G. R. M.)

FOX, THE. *See* DANIEL (W. B.)—Rural Sports, Vol. 1; SMITH (T.)—The Life of a Fox; and WORKS indexed under HUNTING, and under NATURAL HISTORY.

FOXCROFT ([Miss] H. C.)—The Life and Letters of Sir George Savile, Bart., First Marquess of Halifax. With a new edition of his works, now for the first time collected and revised. [Two portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

FOX-DAVIES (ARTHUR CHARLES)—Armorial Families: a complete Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage, and a Directory of some Gentlemen of Coat-Armour, and being the first attempt to show which arms in use at the moment are borne by legal authority. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1895.

——— Armorial Families: a Directory of some Gentlemen of Coat-Armour, showing which arms in use at the moment are borne by legal authority. 3rd ed. imp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1899.

FOXE (JOHN)—Acts and Monuments. Preliminary dissertation by the Rev. G. Townsend. Edited by Rev. S. R. Cattley. [Portrait of Foxe, and facsimile of title-page of 1st ed.] 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

FOXE (JOHN)—Voyage to the Strait of Gibraltar, 1563, and his worthy enterprize in delivering 266 Christians from the Captivity of the Turks at Alexandria, 1577. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

FOXE (Capt. LUKE) and Capt. THOMAS JAMES—The Voyages of, in Search of a North-West Passage, 1631–32; with narratives of earlier North-West Voyages. Ed. by Miller Christy. [Maps and portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 88, 89.) *London*, 1894.

——— *See also* RUNDALL (T.)—Voyages toward the North-West.

FOY (Le Général)—Histoire de la Guerre de la Péninsule sous Napoléon. [Folding table and facsimiles of MSS.] 2^e éd. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1827.

FRANCE—

Administration, Dictionary of. *See* BLOCK (M.)

Archæology. *See* MONTEFAUCON (B. DE)—Les Monumens de la Monarchie Française.

Architecture. *See* WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

Army in 1859. *See* WRAXALL (L.)—Armies of the Great Powers.

—— 1867. *See* [TROCHU (Le Général)].

—— 1870. *See* LA CHAPELLE (Le Comte DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.

—— 1899. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

FRANCE—*continued.*

British Attitude towards, 1860 : a Word for Truth (concerning our attitude towards France). By An English Seaman. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

Church of, Government of, since 1515. *See* PRADT (D. D. DE)—*Les quatre Concordats.*

— History, 1653–1816. *See* BUTLER (C.)

Civilisation in, History of. *See* BUCKLE (H. T.); GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

Code Civile expliqué. *See* ROGRON (J. A.)

Commercial Treaty with : Thoughts on the Treaty of Commerce with France. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

Condition of, 1780–1820. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the ‘*Edinburgh Review*,’ Vol. 3.

Constitution of. *See* BODLEY (J. E. C.); MACHIAVELLI (N.)—Works.

Democracy in. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.); LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty.

Finances. *See* CLÉMENT (P.) [1630–80]—*Vie de Colbert*; MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—*Œuvres*, Vol. 4; NECKER (J.) [18th century]—*Œuvres*; TURGOT (A. R. J.) [18th century]—*Œuvres*.

France in the Far East. *See* NORMAN (H.)—People and Politics of the Far East.

Genealogy and History of the Royal Family and Nobility. *See* ANNUAIRE DE LA NOBLESSE DE FRANCE, 1843–69; ANSELME (Le Père)—*Maison Royale de France*.

Government. *See* BODLEY (J. E. C.)

Handbooks. *See* BAEDER (K.); HARE (A. J. C.); MURRAY (J.)

History, General Works. *See*

ANQUETIL (L. P.)—*Histoire de France*.

BIGNON (L. P. E.) [1709–1807].

CROWE (E. E.)—*History of France*.

FABYAN (R.)—*Chronicles*.

GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*.

MÉZERAY (Le Sieur DE) [to 1718].

MICHELET (J.) [to 1453].

MICHELET (J.) [to 1789]—*Œuvres*, Vol. 2.

MONNET (F. A.) [11th to 15th Century]—*Notices et Mémoires*, Vol. 2.

MONTFAUCON (B. DE)—*Les Monumens de la Monarchie Française* [to 1610].

PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*.

SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Prose Works*, Vols. 27–28 (*Tales of a Grandfather*).

THIERRY (A.)—*Lettres sur l'Histoire de France*.

TOOKE (W.)—*The Monarchy of France : its rise, progress, and fall* [to 1855].

— Essays. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.); THIERRY (A.)—*Dix Ans d'Études Historiques*.

— Memoirs, Collections. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.); PETITOT (C. B.)

— ‘*Personal Characteristics*.’ *See* ROTHSCHILD (Baron F.)

Special Periods—

— 47–641. *See* GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS—*Histoire des Francs*, and FRÉDÉGAIRE—*Chronique de*, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vols. 1, 2.

— Merovingian Kings :

561–583. *See* THIERRY (A.)—*Récits des Temps Mérovingiens*.

622–639. *See* PÉPIN-LE-VIEUX in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 2.

Dagobert Ist, 628–638. *See* DAGOBERT Ist, *Vie de*, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 2.

— Carolingian Kings :

741–829. *See* EGINHARD—*Annales*, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 3.

Charlemagne. *See* JAMES (G. P. R.)—*History of Charlemagne*.

814–840. *See* NITHARD—*Les Dissensions des fils de Louis le Débonnaire*; THÉGAN, *Vie de Louis le Débonnaire*; and LOUIS LE DEBONNAIRE, *Vie de*, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 3.

841–903. *See* SAINT-BERTIN, *Annales de*, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 4.

877–978. *See* FRODOARD in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 6.

Louis le Pieux. *See* ERNOLD LE NOIR in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 4.

900–1046. *See* GLABER (RAOUL) in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 6.

FRANCE—*continued.*History—*continued.*

— Capetian Kings :

- 949-1108. *See* HUGUES, *Chronique de*, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 7.
 Robert II., 996-1031. *See* ADALBÉRON, and HELOAUP, both in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 6.
 1100-1180. *See* SUGER (Abbé) in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 8.
 1113-1327. *See* GUILLAUME DE NANGIS in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 13.
 1187-1226. *See* LOUIS VIII., *Vie de*; BRAY (N. DE)—*Faits et Gestes de Louis VIII.*, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 11.
 LOUIS IX. *See* JOINVILLE (Sire DE)—*Histoire de St. Louis*, in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 2, 3.

— English Wars in France, 14th century. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 4, 5.— — 15th Century. *See* HENRY VI.—*Letters and Papers.*

— Valois Kings :

- 1326-1400. *See* FROISSART (Sir J.)—*Les Chroniques.*
 Charles V., 1337. *See* CHRISTINE DE PISAN in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 5, 6.
 Charles V. and VI. *See* BOUCICAUT (JEAN DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. 6, 7.
 1400-1444. *See* MONSTRELET (E. DE)—*Chroniques.*
 Charles VI., 1407-1422. *See* FENIN (P.) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 7.
 Charles VII., 1422-1461. *See* DU CLERCQ (J.) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 11; RICHEMONT (Comte DE) and FLORENT D'ILLIERS in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 8.
 Louis XI. *See* LA MARCHE (O. DE); COMINES (P. DE); TROYES (JEAN DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 9-14.
 Charles VIII. *See* COMINES (P. DE) and VILLENEUVE (G. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 11-14.
 Louis XII. *See* FLEURANGE (Seigneur DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 16.
 Francis I. *See* DU BELLAY (G. and M.) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 17-19; FLEURANGE (Seigneur DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 16; MONTLUC (B. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 20-22; MÜLLER (W.); TAVANNES (Seigneur DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 23-25; VIEILLEVILLE (Sire DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 26-28.
 Henry II. *See* DU VILLARS (Baron); MONTLUC (B. DE); RARUTIN (F. DE); TAVANNES (Seigneur DE); VIEILLEVILLE (Sire DE), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 20-32.
 Francis II. *See* CASTELNAU (M. DE); MONTLUC (B. DE); TAVANNES (Seigneur DE); VIEILLEVILLE (Sire DE), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 22-28, 33.
 15th Century. *See* COMINES (P. DE).
 1540-1600. *See* BRANTÔME (Seigneur DE)—*Memoirs.*
 1547-1610. *See* LACRETELLE (C.)
 Charles IX. *See* CASTELNAU (M. DE); MONTLUC (B. DE); TAVANNES (Seigneur DE); VIEILLEVILLE (Sire DE), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 20-28, 33.
 1570-1611. *See* SULLY (Duc DE)—*Mémoires.*
 Civil Wars, 1558-1598. *See* DAVILA (E. C.)

— Bourbon Kings :

- Henry IV. *See* SULLY (Duc DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 1-9.
 1600-1640. *See* PARDOE (Miss J. S. H.)—*Life of Marie de Medicis.*
 Regency of Marie de Medicis. *See* ESTRÉES (F. A., Duc DE); PONTCHARTRAIN (P. P. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 16, 17.
 1610-1661. *See* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.)—*Richelieu, Mazarin, La Fronde, et le règne de Louis XIV. Négociations avec les Pays Bas, 1607-10.* *See* JEANNIN (Président) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 11-16.
 1600-1700. *See* BRIDGES (J. H.)—*France under Richelieu and Colbert.*
 1620-1690. *See* CONDÉ, MAISON DE—*Mémoires.*
 Louis XIII. *See* FONTRAILLES (Vicomte DE); MONTRÉSOR (Comte DE); TALON (OMER), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 54, 60, 63; BARBOMPIERRE (Maréchal DE); BRIENNE (Comte DE); LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (Duc DE); MOTTEVILLE (Mme. DE); ORLÉANS (GASTON, Duc D'); PONTIS (LOUIS DE); ROHAN (HENRI, Duc DE), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 18-21, 31-32, 35-40, 51-52; RICHELIEU (A. J. Du P.) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 10-11, 21-30.
 The Fronde. *See* FRONDE, THE, in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 35; SAINTE-AULAIRE (M. le Comte DE)—*Histoire de la Fronde.*

FRANCE—*continued*.History—*continued*.— Bourbon Kings—*continued* :17th Century. See TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX (G.)—*Les Historiettes*.

LOUIS XIV. See ST. SIMON (DUC DE)—*Mémoires*; RETZ (Cardinal DE)—*Mémoires*; also BERWICK (DUC DE); CAYLUS (Marquise DE); DUCLOS (C. P.); DUGUAY-TROUIN (R.); FORBIN (Comte DE); LA FARE (Marquis DE); LA FAYETTE (Comtesse DE); NOAILLES (DUC DE); TORCY (Marquis DE); VILLARS (Maréchal DE), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 65–77; BRIENNE (Comte DE); CHOISY (Abbé DE); DU PLESSIS (Comte); GOURVILLE (J. H. DE); GRAMONT (Maréchal DE); GUISE (DUC DE); JOLY (C.); JOLY (GUY); LA CHÂTRE (Comte DE); LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (DUC DE); LÉNET (P.) [*the Civil Wars*]; MONTOLAT (Marquis DE); MONTPENSIER (Mlle. DE); MOTTEVILLE (Mme. DE); NÉMOURS (MARIE, Duchesse DE); RETZ (Cardinal DE); TALON (OMER), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 34–47, 49–57, 60–63.

Regency of Duke of Orleans. See ST. SIMON (DUC DE)—*Mémoires*.LOUIS XIV. and XV. See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—*Œuvres*, Vols. 20–22.

LOUIS XV. See DUCLOS (C. P.); NOAILLES (DUC DE); VILLARS (Maréchal DE), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 68–74, 76–77.

1770–1780. See MARIE-THÉRÈSE—*Correspondance Secrète*.18th Century. See CHARLES LOUIS—*Misfortunes of the Dauphin*; MARIE-THÉRÈSE—*Correspondance*.

1789–1872. See ORMATHWAITE (Lord).

1792–1841. See RAGUSE (DUC DE)—*Mémoires*; TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE)—*Ancien Régime*.1793–96. See LA ROCHEJAQUELIN (Marquise DE)—*Mémoires* [*Civil War in La Vendée*].

— Revolution. Authentic Memoirs of the Revolution in France and of the sufferings of the Royal Family. Deduced principally from accounts by eye-witnesses. [Portrait of Louis XVI. and engraved title.] 8vo. *London*, 1817.

— — The Reign of Terror; a collection of authentic narratives of the horrors committed by the Revolutionary Government of France under Marat and Robespierre. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.

— — A Sketch of the History of France from 1792 to 1815. With illustrative official papers. 8vo. *London*, 1817.

— — See also BARRUEL (A.)—*History of Jacobinism*; BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—*Works*, Vol. 5; CARLYLE (T.); LA ROCHEJAQUELIN (Marquise DE)—*Mémoires*; MACKINTOSH (Sir J.)—*Works*, Vol. 3; MALLET DU PAN (J.); MIGNET (F. A. M.); MONITEUR UNIVERSELLE, Le; NECKER (JACQUES)—*Œuvres*, Vols. 9, 10; SMYTH (W.); SPARKS (J.)—*Life of Morris*; STAËL (Mme. DE)—*Œuvres*; SYBEL (H. VON); THIERS (A.); TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE).

— — ‘Lessons on the French Revolution.’ See ORMATHWAITE (Lord).

— — The Girondists. See LAMARTINE (A. DE).

— — The Parliamentary History of. See CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vol. 5.

— — The Precursors of. See MERIVALE (H.)—*Historical Studies*.

— — Influence of Sea Power on. See MAHAN (Capt. A. T.)—*Influence of Sea Power*.

— 1789–1830. See CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.)

— 18th Century. See LACRETELLE (C.)

— Napoleonic Wars. See CUST (Gen. Sir E.); MARBOT (Gen. Baron DE); RAGUSE (DUC DE); ROYAL MILITARY CHRONICLE.

— — Expedition to Egypt. See BURGOTNE (JOHN).

— — Invasion of Russia. See GEORGE (H. B.); LABAUME (E.); WILSON (Gen. Sir R.)

— — Campaigns of 1812–14. See CATHCART (Col. GEORGE); MÜFFLING (Baron VON); WILSON (Gen. Sir R.)

— — Campaigns of 1814–15. See HOUSSAYE (HENRY).

— — See also *WORKS* indexed under PENINSULAR WAR; WATERLOO CAMPAIGN.

— The First Republic. See BARANTE (M. le Baron DE).

— The National Convention. See BARANTE (M. le Baron DE).

— Consulate and Empire. See THIERS (A.)

— Napoleon I.—*Correspondance de Napoléon 1^{er}*. Publiée par ordre de l'Empereur Napoléon III. 32 vols. [31 and 32 in one]. Vols. 29 to 32 contain ‘*Œuvres de Napoléon 1^{er} à Sainte Hélène*.’ 8vo. *Paris*, 1858–70.

— — Correspondence with Cardinal Fesch. See DU CASSE (A.)—*Histoire des Négociations Diplomatiques*.

FRANCE—*continued.*History—*continued.*

— Napoleon I.—*continued* :

— — Biographical Works on. *See*

BOURRIENNE (L. A. F. DE)—Mémoires.

CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.)—L'Europe.

CHANNING (W. E.)—Works, Vol. I.

EMERSON (R. W.)—Representative Men.

HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, 3rd Series.

HOLLAND (Lord)—Foreign Reminiscences.

LANFREY (P.)—Napoleon Ist.

METTERNICH (Prince)—Mémoires.

NAPOLÉON III.—'Idées Napoléoniennes,'
Œuvres, Vol. I.

[SCOTT (Sir W.)]—Paul's Letters.

SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vols. 9-16.

— — Captivity at St. Helena. *See*

FORSYTH (W.)

GOURGAUD (Gen. Baron).

HALL (B.)

LAS CASES (Count DE).

— — Opinions delivered on the Council of State. *See* PETIT (Baron).

— — 1799-1807. *See* DU CASSE (A.)—Négociations.

— Bourbons Restored. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Mémoires, 1807-1848; LAMARTINE (A. DE)—La Restauration.

— Orleans, House of—Louis Philippe. The Acts of France, and our Judgments thereon, as developed in a conversation between two strangers on board a steam boat, August 24th. (From the 'Portfolio' for October.) 8vo. London, 1844.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

— — *See also* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.); RUSH (R.)—Residence at the Court of London and at the Court of Louis Philippe.

— Revolution of 1848. Reflections on the French Revolution in 1848; with suggestions on the Foreign Policy of England. 8vo. London, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

— — *See also*

BROUGHAM (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

HAWKINS (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

LAMARTINE (A. DE).

NORMANBY (Marquess of).

ROMAND (Baron G. DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

RUSH (R.)—Residence at the Court of London and at the Court of Louis Philippe.

— Coup d'Etat of 1851. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 1.

— Napoléon III. La Politique Impériale et la Révolution [de 1848]. *See* DESPORTES (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

— — La Question Française. 8vo. London, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

— — Napoleon III. et l'Angleterre. *See* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

— — *See also* AUMALE (HENRI, Duc d') in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.

— — France and the Papacy, 1860. *See* CAYLA (J. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161; VILLEMAIN (A. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

— — 'Les Anciens Partis,' 1860. *See* PRÉVOST-PARADOL (L. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

— — Caesarism as it Existed in 1865. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 1.

— — France, Alsace, and Lorraine. 8vo. London, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

— Modern France. *See* BODLEY (J. E. C.)

Law. *See* ROGRON (J. A.)—Code Civile Expliqué; TEULET (A. F.)—Les Codes, 1874.

Manners and Customs: Middle Ages. *See* LACROIX (PAUL); VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire du Mobilier Français.

— 18th Century. *See* LACROIX (P.); Les Mœurs, par Ducloux, in MORALISTES FRANÇAIS, Les; TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE)—Society before the Revolution.

Monuments of the French Monarchy. *See* MONTFAUCON (B. DE).

Parliamentary System. *See* BODLEY (J. E. C.)

Partition of, Plan for. The Confederacy of Gaul. Copy of a diplomatic paper taken at St. Petersburg in 1836, from the original document deposited in the secret archives of the Russian Court, numbered 5706, and endorsed 'France.' [Map.] 8vo. London, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.

Political History, circa 1830-2. *See* BEACONSFIELD (Earl of)—England and France.

Politics. *See* CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A., Vicomte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 4

— 18th Century. *See* NECKER (J.)—Œuvres.

FRANCE—*continued*.Statistics. *See* BLOCK (M.)Travels and Descriptions. *See*

CONWAY (D.)—Switzerland, France, etc.

DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)—Bibliographical Tour.

HARE (A. J. C.)—France.

LISTER (Dr. M.) [1698] in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4.

MUSGRAVE (Rev. G.)—Nooks and Corners.

PALMERSTON (Viscount)—Tours in 1815 and 1818.

[SCOTT (Sir W.)]—Paul's Letters.

SMOLLETT (T.)—Works, Vol. 8.

STEVENSON (R. L.)—An Inland Voyage.

— Travels with a Donkey.

YOUNG (ARTHUR) [1787–89], and also YOUNG (ARTHUR) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4.— Brittany. *See* JANIN (JULES).— Normandy. *See* JANIN (JULES); NODIER (CHARLES)—*Voyages Pittoresques*; ST. JOHN (J. A.)—Residence in Normandy.— The Vosges District. *See* WOLFF (H. W.)FRANCHISE—*See* ATKINSON (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.— The Middle Classes and the Borough Franchise. *See* COLE (H. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.— Freehold. *See* CORBETT (W.)— Parliamentary. *See* QUARITCH (B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.— *See also* ELECTIONS and ELECTION LAW.FRANCIS (St.)—Rule of. *See* FRANCISCANS—*Monumenta Franciscana*, Vol. 2.FRANCIS XAVIER (St.)—Life. *See* DRYDEN (J.)—Works, Vol. 16.FRANCIS I. of France. *See* DU BELLAY (G. and M.) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 17–19; FLEURANGE (Seigneur de) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 16; MONTLUC (B. de), TAVANNES (G. de SAULX, *Seigneur de*), VIEILLEVILLE (Sire du), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 20–22, 23–25, 26–28.FRANCIS II. of France. *See* CASTELNAU (M. de) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 33; MONTLUC (B. de), TAVANNES (G. de SAULX, *Seigneur de*), VIEILLEVILLE (Sire du), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 20–22, 23–25, 26–28.FRANCISCANS—*Monumenta Franciscana*. Vol. 1, Thomas de Eccleston de adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. Adæ de Mariseo Epistole. Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. Edited by J. S. Brewer. Vol. 2, De adventu Minorum (re-edited). Dispute between the Franciscans and the Monks of Westminster. Rule of St. Francis. Abbreviatio Statutorum. Chronicle of the Grey Friars, etc. Edited by R. Howlett. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 4.) London, 1858, 1882.FRANKLIN (Dr. THOMAS)—The Earl of Warwick. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 19; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 2.— Matilda. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Modern Theatre*, Vol. 8; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 2.FRANKLIN (WILLIAM)—Observations made on a Tour from Bengal to Persia in the years 1786–7. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 9.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR—

La Guerre Franco-Allemande de 1870–71, redigée par la section historique du Grand État-Major Prussien. Traduction par le Capitaine E. Costa de Serda et le Capitaine Ch. Kussler. [With maps and tables.] Bound in 7 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1874–81.

Remarks on the War between France and the German Nation. With a notice of the late public meetings; also remarks on the speeches at the 'Sympathy for France' meeting. By Marcus. 3rd ed. 8vo. London, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

See also

BUSCH (Dr. M.)—Bismarck.

DU BOIS-REYMOND (EMIL) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

FORBES (A.)

NAPOLEON III.—*Œuvres posthumes*.

SINCLAIR (Sir J. C. TOLLEMACHE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

STAPLETON (A. G.)—'The French Case Truly Stated,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

STOPPEL (Baron)—*Rapports Militaires écrits de* Berlin, 1866–1871.

WARTENSLIEBEN (Count H. von).

'Who is Responsible for the War?'

WOLFF (Sir H. D.)—*Some Notes of the Past*.Bavarian Army Corps. *See* HELVIG (Capt. H.)

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR—*continued*.

- Campaign of 1870-71. *See* GOETZE (A.)
 Causes and Results. *See* DUNSTON (Lord)—Gaul or Teuton.
 Cost of. *See* GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.
 Operations of the First Army. *See* SCHELL (Major A. von).
 Operations of the German Army. *See* BLUMÉ (W.)
 Second Army of the Loire. *See* CHANZY (Le Général).
 Siege of Paris. *See* VINOY (Le Général).
 Tactical Deductions from. *See* BOGUSLAWSKI (A. v.)

FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN)—Works, with notes and a life of the author by Jared Sparks. 10 vols. [Portraits in Vols. 1, 2, 3, and 4. Facsimile of letter in Vol. 5. Portrait of Mrs. Franklin in Vol. 7.] roy. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.A., 1840-44.*

- | | |
|--|---|
| Vol. 1. Life [Autobiography]. | Vol. 4. Essays and Tracts. |
| " 2. Essays on Religious and Moral Subjects and the Economy of Life; Bagatelles; Politics, Commerce, and Political Economy. | " 5. Political Papers during and after the Revolution; Letters and Papers on Electricity. |
| " 3. Essays and Tracts, Political and Historical, before the American Revolution; The Constitution and Government of Pennsylvania. | " 6. Letters and Papers on Philosophical Subjects. |
| | " 7-10. Correspondence; Index. |

——— Essay on. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3.

FRANKLIN (Sir JOHN)—Journey to the Shores of the Polar Sea in 1819-22. [Plates (some coloured) and map.] 4to. *London, 1823.*

——— Second Expedition to the Shores of the Polar Sea in 1825-27. Including an account of the progress of a detachment to the Eastward by John Richardson. [Plates and maps.] 4to. *London, 1828.*

——— Expeditions in Search of. *See* BELCHER (Capt. Sir E.); BROWN (JOHN); M'CLINTOCK (Capt. F. C.); PENNY (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129; WHITE (Capt. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 129, 132.

FRASER (Dr. JAMES)—Letters to, 1679-1689. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 5.

FRÉDÉGAIRE—Chronique de. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 2.

FRÉDÉRIC II. (*Roi de Prusse*)—Œuvres posthumes. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] (15 vols. bound in 7.) 8vo. *à Berlin, 1788.*

- | | |
|---|---|
| Vols. 1, 2. Histoire de mon temps. | |
| " 3, 4. Histoire de la Guerre de Sept Ans. | |
| " 5, 6. Mémoires de 1763-1778; La Guerre de 1778; Correspondance au sujet de la Bavière; Corps Politique de | l'Europe; Les Formes de Gouvernement; Dialogues des Morts; Poésies. |
| | Vols. 7-8. Poésies; Correspondance. |
| | " 9-15. Correspondance. |

——— *See* CAMPBELL (T.); CARLYLE (T.); THIÉBAULT (D.)—Souvenirs; VALORI (Le Comte H. DE)—Mémoires.

——— Correspondence. *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 64-66.

FREDERICK (Master CESAR)—Voyage into the East India and beyond the Indies, 1563. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

FREEDOM and GOVERNMENT—Effect of the Misuse of Familiar Words on Men and Nations. Freedom—Constitution. 8vo. *London, 1845.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

'FREEHOLDER.' *See* ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 6.

FREELAND (H. W.)—Church Leaseholds. 12mo. *London, 1858.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.

——— The Highways Bill of 1862. 8vo. *London, [1862].* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

FREELAND (J. B.)—State of the Police in the Rural Districts, with suggestions for its improvement. 8vo. *London, 1839.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

FREEMAN (EDWARD A.)—

The Norman Conquest of England, its causes and results. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1870-79.*

The Reign of William Rufus and the Accession of Henry the First. [Maps and plans.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford, 1882.*

William the Conqueror. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen.*) *London, 1888.*

FREEMAN (EDWARD A.)—*continued.*

- Historical Geography of Europe. Vol. 1, Text. Vol. 2, Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881.
 The Methods of Historical Study. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
 Exeter. [Maps.] p. 8vo. (*Historic Towns.*) *London*, 1887.

FREEMAN (JOHN)—A Reply to the East India Company; or, An Insight into British India. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

FREEMASONS. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 16.

FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION:—

The Preference Interests, or the miscalled Protective Duties, shown to be public oppression. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

Free Trade Taxation: the principles of Sir Robert Peel's new tariff examined. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

Letter to the Electors of Westminster. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

A Letter to the Earl of Malmesbury. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

Tracts on Protection. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Introductory Tract. | 4. War of Classes. |
| 2. Occupations of the People. | 5. Blessings of Cheapness. |
| 3. Abstract of Political Opinions. | 6. Ditto, No. 2. |

Letter addressed to the Country Party. By A Country Gentleman. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.

A Letter to the Electors of Westminster. From An Aristocrat. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.

A Letter to Viscount Ingestre on the Debate in the Union Society on Protection. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

National Association for the Protection of Industry and Capital: Report to the Committee, the 4th of March, 1850. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

'Our Duty and Our Encouragement.' An Address to the Protectionist constituency of these realms, in which is inserted a promissory note to Messrs. Cobden and Feargus O'Connor. By 'Pro Ecclesia Dei.' 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

Free Trade and Protection; or, An Appeal to Common Sense. Nos. 1-9. 8vo. *Aberdeen and London*, 1851-52. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

Free Thoughts on Free Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

Free Trade and Protection; or, Direct Taxation *versus* Import Duties, considered in the prospect of a general election. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

Three Years of Free Trade. Addressed to the Electors by One of Themselves. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

Solution of Problems: Protection and Free Trade. 8vo. *Paris*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

See also

ALISON (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 85 and 131.
 BADEN-POWELL ([Sir] G.)—Protection and Bad Times; State Aid.
 BAIN (DONALD) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.
 BASTIAT (F.)—*Sophismes Économiques.*
 ———— *Harmonies Économiques.*
 BELL (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
 CERTISS (G. B.)—Protection and Prosperity.
 FLETCHER (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 83 & 85.
 GALE (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
 GRIFFITH (C. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

HAINWORTH (W.)—Fallacies of Free Trade Refuted, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
 PORTER (J. G. V.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
 ROBINSON (G. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.
 SANDARS (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
 SMITH (HUGH)—Free Farming to meet Free Trade, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
 TORRENS (R.)—Free Trade and Retaliation, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
 WISE (B. R.)—Industrial Freedom.
 WRIGHT (JOHN) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.

FRENCH (FITZSTEPHEN)—The Question 'Are the Government entitled to the Support of the Irish Liberal Members at the present crisis?' considered in relation to the past and with reference to the future. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

'FRENCH AND ENGLISH MANNERS.' *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 8.

FRENCH LANGUAGE—Dictionaries. French. *See* DICTIONNAIRE DE L'ACADÉMIE; LITTRÉ (É.)

——— French-English and English-French. *See* CONTANSEAU (LÉON); FLEMING et TIBBINS (MM. les Profs.); ROUBAUD (E.)

——— Synonyms. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

FRENCH LITERATURE. *See* LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE; SISMONDI (J. C. L. S. DE).

———— History and Specimens: Middle Ages and Eighteenth Century. *See* VILLEMAM (A. F.)

FRENCH PLAY, The, in London. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Irish Essays and others.

FRENSHAM, The Living of: Abuse of Power illustrated by the disgraceful, malicious, and vindictive conduct of the Bishop of Winchester. 8vo. [*Paris*, N.D.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

FRERE (Sir BARTLE)—Life. *See* MARTINEAU (JOHN).

FRESCOES. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

FRESHFIELD (DOUGLAS W.)—The Exploration of the Caucasus With illustrations by Vittorio Sella. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—Parochial Friendly Societies. A Bill intituled 'An Act to promote the Establishment of Parochial Friendly Societies,' presented to the House of Lords by the Earl of Shelburne; with remarks thereon and rules and tables applicable thereto, by the Registrar of Friendly Societies in England. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

———— Suggestions for establishing, 1855. *See* PRATT (J. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

———— *See also* BAERNREITHER (J. M.)—English Associations of Working Men.

FRIENDSHIP—Essay on. *See* PICKERING (P. A.)

FRISWELL (J. HAIN)—Familiar Words: an Index Verborum or Quotation Handbook. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

———— Varia: Readings from rare books. p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

FRITH (JOHN)—Life and Selections from the Writings of. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 1.

FROBISHER (Sir MARTIN)—

Three Voyages, 1576–8. With selections from MSS. Edited by Rear-Admiral Collinson. [Portrait of Frobisher and maps.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 38.) *London*, 1867.

Voyages in Search for a Passage to China, 1576–78. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

Three Voyages for the Discovery of the North-West Passage in 1576–78, with a description of the country and people. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 12.

See also RUNDALL (T.)—Voyages towards the North-West.

Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 5.

FRODOARD—Chronique de [877–978]. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 6.

———— Histoire de l'Église de Rheims. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 5.

FROISSART (Sire JEAN)—Les Chroniques, avec notes, tables, et glossaire, par J. A. C. Buchon, 3 vols. imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1837.

———— Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, Scotland, Brittany, Flanders, and the adjoining countries; translated by John Bourchier, Lord Berners, to which are added a memoir of the translator and a copious index. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1812.

FROMENT (CHARLES)—Études sur la Révolution Belge. 8vo. *Gand*, 1834–35.

PAMPHLETS, Vols. 8, 19.

FRONDE, The—Introduction aux Mémoires relatifs à la Fronde [1643–1653]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 35; and WORKS indexed under FRANCE—History.

FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY)—

Lord Beaconsfield. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] p. 8vo. (*Queen's Prime Ministers*.) *London*, 1890.

Cæsar: a sketch. [Engraving of a bust of Cæsar.] 8vo. *London*, 1879.

Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795–1835. With portraits and etchings. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY)—*continued*.

- Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834–1881. With portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1884–85.
- Life and Letters of Erasmus: lectures delivered at Oxford, 1893–4. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- Lectures on the Council of Trent delivered at Oxford, 1892–3. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- History of England from the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada. 12 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1856–70.
- The Divorce of Catherine of Aragon: the story as told by the Imperial Ambassadors resident at the Court of Henry VIII. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- The Spanish Story of the Armada and other essays [Antonio Perez, St. Teresa, The Templars, The Norway Fjords, Norway once more]. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century: lectures at Oxford, 1893–94. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- Oceana; or, England and her Colonies. 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
- The English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1872–74.
- Short Studies on Great Subjects [1st Series]. 2 vols. p. 8vo. 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Series. New ed. p. 8vo. Together 5 vols. *London*, 1867–93.
- 1st Series. Vol. 1. Science of History; Times of Erasmus and Luther; Influence of Reformation on the Scottish Character; Philosophy of Catholicism; A Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological Difficulties; Criticism and Gospel History; The Book of Job.
- 1st Series. Vol. 2. Spinoza; Dissolution of the Monasteries; England's Forgotten Worthies; Homer; Lives of the Saints; Representative Men; Reynard the Fox; The Cat's Pilgrimage; Fables; Parable of the Bread-Fruit Tree; Compensation.
- 2nd Series. Calvinism; A Bishop of the Twelfth Century; Father Newman on 'The Grammar of Assent'; Condition and Prospects of Protestantism; England and her Colonies; A Fortnight in Kerry; Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject; The Merchant and his Wife; On Progress; The Colonies Once More; Education; England's War; Ireland Since the Union; Scientific Method Applied to History.
- 3rd Series. Annals of an English Abbey; Revival of Romanism; Sea Studies; Society in Italy in the Last Days of the Roman Republic; Lucian; Divus Cæsar; On the Uses of a Landed Gentry; Party Politics; Leaves from a South African Journal.
- 4th Series. Life and Times of Thomas Becket; The Oxford Counter-Reformation; Origen and Celsus; A Cagliostro of the Second Century; Cheneys and the House of Russell; A Siding at a Railway Station.

FROUDE (Rev. R. H.)—Remains. 2 vols. Second Part, 2 vols. Together 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838–39.

- Vol. 1. Private Journal; Thoughts; On Fiction; Letters; Poems; Conversations.
- „ 2. Sermons; Poetry of the Rude Ages; Mathematics at Oxford; Church Architecture [with woodcuts]; On Shortening the Prayer-Book; Antiquity of Existing Liturgies; Consecration in the Primitive Church.
- „ 3. Essay on Rationalism, with illustrative texts; State Interference; Church Discipline; The Grounds of Orthodox Belief; On Interpreting Scripture; Fragments.
- „ 4. History of the Contest between Becket and Henry II.

FRY (W. S.)—Facts and Evidence relating to the Opium Trade with China. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.

FRYER (C. E.)—A National Fisheries Society. *See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE*, Vol. 4.

——— The Relations of the State with Fishermen and Fisheries, including all matters dealing with their protection and regulation. *See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE*, Vol. 9.

——— The Salmon Fisheries. *See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE*, Vol. 2.

FUEL. *See* PERCY (J.)—Metallurgy.

FULLARTON (A.) & Co.—A Gazetteer of the World. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1856.

FULLARTON (J.)—On the Regulation of Currencies. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

FULLER (F.)—Shall we spend 100,000*l.* on a Winter Garden for London, or in endowing Schools of Design in Birmingham, Manchester, Sheffield, Belfast, Leeds, etc., etc.? 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

FULLER (Rev. THOMAS)—The Church History of Britain, from the Birth of Jesus Christ until 1648. New ed. [Plates.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

——— History of the University of Cambridge, and of Waltham Abbey. With the Appeal of Injured Innocence. New edition, with notes by J. Nichols. [Map of Cambridge.] 8vo. *London*, 1840.

FULLER (REV. THOMAS)—*continued*.

——— History of the Worthies of England. New edition, containing brief notices of worthies since the time of Fuller, by P. Austin Nuttall. [Portrait of Fuller in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES. Edited by A. E. T. WATSON—

The Grouse. Natural History, by the Rev. H. A. MACPHERSON; Shooting, by A. J. STUART-WORTLEY; Cookery, by G. SAINTSBURY. With illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

The Hare. Natural History, by the Rev. H. A. MACPHERSON; Shooting, by the Hon. G. LASCELLES; Coursing, by C. RICHARDSON; Hunting, by J. S. GIBBONS and G. H. LONGMAN; Cookery, by Col. KENNEY HERBERT. Illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

The Partridge. Natural History, by the Rev. H. A. MACPHERSON; Shooting, by A. J. STUART-WORTLEY; Cookery, by G. SAINTSBURY. Illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

The Pheasant. Natural History, by the Rev. H. A. MACPHERSON; Shooting, by A. J. STUART-WORTLEY; Cookery, by A. I. SHAND. Illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

The Rabbit. By J. E. HARTING. With a chapter on Cookery by A. I. SHAND. With illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Red Deer. Natural History, by the Rev. H. A. MACPHERSON; Deer Stalking, by CAMERON OF LOCHIEL; Stag Hunting, by Viscount EBRINGTON; Cookery, by A. I. SHAND. With illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

The Salmon. By the Hon. A. E. GATHORNE-HARDY. With chapters on the Law of Salmon Fishing by C. D. PENNANT; Cookery, by A. I. SHAND. With illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

The Trout. By the Marquess of GRANBY. With chapters on the Breeding of Trout by Col. H. CUSTANCE; and Cookery, by A. I. SHAND. With illustrations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

FUR TRADE of North America. See IRVING (W.)—Astoria.

FURLEY (ROBERT)—History of the Weald of Kent; with a sketch of the physical features of the district by H. B. Mackeson. 2 vols. in 3. [Maps.] 8vo. *Ashford*, 1871.

FURNISS (HARRY)—Pen and Pencil in Parliament, compiled and illustrated by Harry Furniss. [Portrait and facsimile autograph of the author.] sm. fol. *London*, 1897.

FURNITURE—Healthy Furniture. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.

——— History of. See JACQUEMART (A.); LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

——— French. See VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire du Mobilier Français.

FURNITURE AND DECORATION. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

FURNIVALL (THOMAS)—Taxation Revised and National Progress. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.

FUTURE LIFE—Natural Evidence of. See BAKEWELL (F. C.)

FYERS (Lieut.-Colonel W. A.)—The Crisis of Europe: a Letter to Lord John Russell. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

FYFE (H. HAMILTON). See IRVING (J.)—Annals of our Time, Supplement for 1891.

FYFFE (C. A.)—History of Modern Europe, 1792 to 1878. [Maps and illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1891–92.

G

- GACHARD (M.)—Retraite et Mort de Charles-Quint au Monastère de Yuste: Lettres publiées d'après les originaux conservés dans les Archives de Simancas. 2 vols. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1854–55.
- GAEDHILL WITH THE GAILL, War of the. *See* WAR OF THE GAEDHILL WITH THE GAILL.
- GAELIC LANGUAGE—Dictionary. *See* DICTIONARIES.
- GAGE (JOHN)—The History and Antiquities of Hengrave in Suffolk. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1822.
- History and Antiquities of Suffolk: Thingoe Hundred. [Plates.] 4to. *Lond.*, 1838.
- GAIMAR (Maistre GEFREI)—Lestoire des Engles. Edited by Sir T. D. Hardy, continued and translated by C. T. Martin. Vols. 1, 2. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 91.) *London*, 1888–89.
- GAINSBOROUGH (THOMAS). *See* ARMSTRONG (WALTER).
- GAIRDNER (JAMES)—Henry the Seventh. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen.*) *London*, 1889.
- [Editor]. *See* RICHARD III. and HENRY VII.—Letters and Papers.
- GAISFORD (THOMAS) [Editor]. *See* POETÆ MINORES GRÆCI.
- GALAHAR (Rev. G. F.)—A Hand Book for the Newly Elected Members of Parliament. The Imperial Crisis. Christianity, or Infidelity; Protestantism, or Popery; Monarchy, or Republicanism; Our Gracious Queen, or President J. Bright; with a Summary of the Irish Question. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.
- GALBERT (*Syndic of Bruges*)—Vie de Charles le bon, Comte de Flandre. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 8.
- GALE (R.)—Protection of Labour and Land, closely allied with Britain's Destiny. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
- GALILEO GALILEI. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 2.
- GALINDO (SAMUEL)—Italian Idiomatic Colloquial Phraseology. 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- GALLA COUNTRY—Travels and Description. *See* PLOWDEN (W. C.); and WORKS indexed under AFRICA.
- GALLERIES OF ART. *See* ART—Galleries.
- GALLOWAY—History. *See* MAXWELL (Sir H.)—History of Dumfries and Galloway.
- GALTON (FRANCIS)—Hereditary Genius: an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- GALVANO (ANTONIO)—The Discoveries of the World. Edited by Vice-Admiral Bethune, C.B. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 30.) *London*, 1862.
- — *See also* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- The Voyage of Macham, the First Discoverer of the Isle of Madera, 1344. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- GALWAY, QUEEN'S COLLEGE—Calendar for 1894–5; 1895–6; 1896–7; 1897–8; 1898–9 (*continued*). 8vo. *Dublin*, 1894, etc.
- GAMA (VASCO DA)—A Journal of the First Voyage, 1497–9. Translated, with notes, by E. G. Ravenstein. [Portraits, facsimiles, illustrations, and maps.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 99.) *London*, 1898.
- The Three Voyages and his Viceroyalty. From the 'Lendas da India' of G. Correa. Translated, with notes, by Hon. Henry E. J. Stanley. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 42.) *London*, 1869.
- GAMBIA, The. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 3.
- GAMBLING. *See* NORTHBROOKE (J.)—Treatise against Gambling; OLIPHANT (G. H. H.)—Law of Gaming.
- GAME. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY; NEW YORK STATE—Report of the Commissioners of Fisheries, Game, and Forests; WORKS indexed under SPORT.

- GAME LAWS. *See* DANIEL (W. B.)—Rural Sports, Vol. 1; LOCKE (JOHN) [1866]; MACDONALD (D. G. F.) [1872].
- Defence of. *See* BERKELEY (HON. G. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- Suggested Amendment. *See* MALMESBURY (Earl of); WRIGHTSON (R. H.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
- GAMES. *See* WORKS indexed under SPORTS AND PASTIMES.
- GAMING, Law of. *See* OLIPHANT (G. H. H.)
- GAMON (ACHILLE)—Mémoires [1558–1586]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 34.
- GANOT (A.)—Treatise on Physics. Translated by E. Atkinson. Coloured chart [of the spectra] and woodcuts. 4th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1870.
- GARBETT ([Rev.] J.)—Christ, as Prophet, Priest, and King. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1842.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1842.
- GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA, *The Ynca*—The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. Translated, with notes, by C. R. Markham. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 41, 45.) *London*, 1869–71.
- Expedition of Gonzalo Pizarro to the Land of Cinnamon, 1539–42. *See* MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons.
- Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.
- GARDE (RICHARD)—A Letter to Earl Russell, on the Absolute Right of the Mexican Bondholders. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.
- GARDENING—Dictionary. *See* JOHNSON (G. W.)—Gardener's Dictionary.
- *See* MCINTOSH (C.)—The Book of the Garden; TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3; WALPOLE (H.)—Works, Vol. 2.
- History of Gardening in England. *See* AMHERST (HON. ALICIA).
- Landscape Gardening. *See* GILPIN (W. S.); PRICE (U.)—Essays on the Picturesque; REPTON (H.)
- GARDINER (General Sir ROBERT)—Question of Legislative Military Responsibility. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.
- GARDINER (SAMUEL R.)—
- History of England, 1603 to 1642. Index in Vol. 10. 10 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1883–84.
- History of the Great Civil War, 1642–1649. 4 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- England under the Duke of Buckingham and Charles I., 1624–1628. [Map of Cadiz Harbour in Vol. 1, and of the Isle of Rhé in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- The Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I., 1637–1649. [Parliamentary map of England in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
- Oliver Cromwell. [Portraits in Goupinlavure.] 4to. *London, Paris, New York*, 1899.
- GARDINER (SAMUEL R.) and J. BASS MULLINGER—Introduction to the Study of English History. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- GARDNER (J. D.)—The Ionian Islands in relation to Greece, with suggestions for advancing our trade with the Turkish Countries of the Adriatic, and the Danube. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.
- GARDNER (JOHN STARRIE)—Armour in England. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 33.) *London*, 1897.
- Foreign Armour in England. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 38.) *London*, 1898.
- GARIBALDI (GIUSEPPE). *See* MONTAGU (Lord R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- GARLANDIA (JOHANNES DE)—De Triumphis Ecclesie. A Latin poem of the 13th century. Edited by Thomas Wright. 4to. (*Roxburghe Club*) *London*, 1856.
- GARNET (T.)—Account of the Drosacks [Trossachs], 1800. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 3.
- GARNETT (RICHARD)—Richmond on the Thames. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 27.) *London*, 1896.
- William Blake, Painter and Poet. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 22.) *London*, 1895.

- GARNIER (RUSSELL M.)—Annals of the British Peasantry. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
 ——— History of the English Landed Interest. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1892–93.
- GARRICK (DAVID)—
 Bon Ton; or, High Life above Stairs. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 5;
 SCOTT (Sir W.)—British Drama, Vol. 5.
 Catherine and Petruchio. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 4.
 The Country Girl. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 16.
 The Guardian. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 4; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern
 British Drama, Vol. 5.
 High Life below Stairs. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 5; SCOTT (Sir W.)—
 Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
 The Irish Widow. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 5; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern
 British Drama, Vol. 5.
 Lethé. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
 The Lying Valet. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 4; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern
 British Drama, Vol. 5.
 The Male Coquette. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
 Miss in her Teens. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 4; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern
 British Drama, Vol. 5.
 Neck or Nothing. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
 A Peep behind the Curtain. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
- GARTER, The Order of the. *See* ASHMOLE (E.)—The Order of the Garter; NICOLAS (Sir N.
 H.)—Orders of Knighthood.
- GARTH (Sir SAMUEL, M.D.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 27.
- GAS, The Domestic Use of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.
- GAS WORKS. *See* WEALE (J.)—Public Works.
- GASTRELL (WILLIAM S. H.)—Our Trade in the World in relation to Foreign Competition,
 1885–1895. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- GASTRONOMY. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Art of Dining, in Essays, Vol. 2.
- GATHORNE-HARDY (Hon. A. E.)—The Salmon. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.
- GÄTKE (H.)—Heligoland as an Ornithological Observatory. Translated by Rudolph Rosen-
 stock. [Portraits and sketches.] roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1895.
- GAUTHY (M.)—Account of the Normal School of the Canton de Vaud, translated by Sir J.
 P. Boileau, Bart. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.
- GAWLER (Colonel GEORGE)—Suggestions in furtherance of the Establishment of Jewish
 Colonies in Palestine, the most sober and sensible remedy for the miseries of Asiatic
 Turkey. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.
- The Emancipation of the Jews indispensable for the Maintenance of the Protes-
 tant Profession of the Empire. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
- Organised Special Constables, a very efficient bulwark, in this period of serious
 danger, against internal anarchy and foreign invasion. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.
- GAWLER (Colonel J. C.)—The British Line in the Attack, Past and Future. 8vo. *London*,
 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.
- GAY (JOHN)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 32, 33.
- The Beggar's Opera. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 12; SCOTT
 (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
- Essay on. *See* THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.
- GAZETTEERS—The World. *See* CHISHOLM (G. G.); EDINBURGH GAZETTEER; FULLARTON (A.)
 & Co.; McCULLOCH (J. R.)
- British Islands. *See* LEWIS (SAMUEL); SHARP (J. A.)
- India. *See* HAMILTON (W.); HUNTER (Sir W. W.)
- Countries adjacent to India on the North-West. *See* THORNTON (E.)

- GEIKIE (Prof. JAMES)—Prehistoric Europe. [Maps and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1881
- GELASIUS—De Duabus Christi Naturis. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 2.
- GELL (Sir WILLIAM)—Pompeiana: the topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii, the result of excavations since 1819. [Plates, some coloured.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1827.
- The Topography of Rome and its vicinity. New edition by E. H. Bunbury. [Map and plates.] Large map in separate case. 8vo. *London*, 1846.
- GELL (Sir WILLIAM) and JOHN P. GANDY—Pompeiana: the topography, edifices, and ornaments of Pompeii. [Plates, some coloured.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1817-19.
- GEM (HARVEY)—Strictures on the Report of Her Majesty's Commissioners for the Concentration of the Law Courts and Offices, and on their Recommendations as regards Site. [Folding plate.] 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- GEMS, ANTIQUE. *See* KING (Rev. C. W.)
- GENEALOGIST, The. New Series. Edited by W. D. Selby (Vols. 1-5), Keith W. Murray (Vols. 6-10), and H. W. F. Harwood (Vols. 11-15) [*continued*]. *London*, 1884, etc.
- GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY—
- Bibliography. *See* MOULE (T.)—Bibliotheca Heraldica.
- General Works. *See*
- | | |
|---|---|
| BRIDGES (C.)—Index to Printed Pedigrees. | HAYWARD (A.)—'Vicissitudes of Families,' in Essays, 3rd Series. |
| BURKE (Sir B.)—Colonial Gentry. | IMHOFF (J. W.)—Historica Genealogica. |
| BURKE (Sir B.)—Landed Gentry. | LODGE (E.)—Genealogy of the Peerage. |
| BURKE (Sir B.)—Romance of the Aristocracy. | MARSHALL (G. W.)—Index to Pedigrees. |
| BURKE (Sir B.)—Vicissitudes of Families. | NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Testamenta Vetusta. |
| BURKE (J.)—The Commoners. | NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Heralds' Visitations. |
| BURKE (J.)—The Royal Families of England, Scotland, and Wales, and their Descendants. | NICHOLS (J. B.)—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica. |
| CALENDARIIUM GENEALOGICUM—Henry III. and Edward I. | PLANCHÉ (J. R.)—The Conqueror and his Companions. |
| CLEVELAND (Duchess of)—Battle Abbey Roll. | SANFORD (J. L.) and M. TOWNSEND—Great Governing Families. |
| CRAIK (G. L.)—Romance of the Peerage. | SHIRLEY (E. P.)—Noble and Gentle Men of England. |
| GENEALOGIST, The. | SIMS (R.)—Index to Pedigrees and Arms. |
- Royal Families. *See* ANDERSON (JAMES)—Royal Genealogies; BURKE (J. and J. B.)—The Royal Families of England, Scotland, and Wales; LINDSAY (W. A.)—Stewart Pedigree; SANDFORD (F.)—Kings and Queens of England.
- Royal and Noble Families of France. *See* ANNUAIRE DE LA NOBLESSE, 1843-69
- ANSELME (Le Père)—Histoire de la Maison Royale de France.
- Hampshire Families. *See* BERRY (W.)
- Arundel, House of. *See* YEATMAN (J. P.)
- Bertie Family. *See* BERTIE (Lady G.)—Five Generations of a Loyal House.
- Botfield Family. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)—Stemmata Botevilliana.
- Chester of Chicheley. *See* WATERS (R. E. C.)
- Crawford and Balcarras, Houses of. *See* CRAWFORD (A. W., *Earl of*).
- Mar, Earldom of. *See* CRAWFORD (A. W., *Earl of*); MAR (Earldom of).
- Robertson and Durdin Families. *See* ROBERTSON (H.)
- Russell Family. *See* WIFFEN (J. H.)
- Stirling, Earls of. *See* STIRLING (ALEXANDER, 9th *Earl of*).
- Thynne Family. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)—Stemmata Botevilliana.
- Wales (Powys Fadog). *See* LLOYD (J. Y. W.)
- Irish Families. *See* KEATING (J.)—General History of Ireland.
- See also* WORKS indexed under BARONETAGE; COUNTY HISTORIES; HERALDRY; PEERAGE.
- GENERAL REGISTER of Politics and Literature in Europe and America, for the year 1827. Preceded by a memoir of the Rt. Hon. George Canning. [Portrait of Canning and engraved title.] 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 22.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.
- GENEVA. *See* ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres, Vol. 10 (Lettres de la Montagne); SAND (G.)—Lettres d'un Voyageur.
- GENOLINI (ANGELO)—Maioliche Italiane—Marche e Monogrammi. [Plates of marks.] 4to. *Milano*, 1881.

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, from the commencement in 1731. 1st Series, 103 volumes bound in 156 (1731–1833). New Series, 45 vols. (1834–1856). New Series, 19 vols. (1856–1865). New Series, 5 vols. (1866–1868). New Series, 3 vols. (1868–1869). Index to Vols. 1–56, by S. Ayscough, 2 vols., 1789. Index 1787 to 1818 [Vols. 3 and 4], 2 vols., 1821. Complete list of plates and woodcuts, 1731–1818. 1 vol. 1821. Together 233 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1731–1869.

GENTY (ACH.)—*Les Volontaires Anglais: coup d'œil sur le peuple et l'oligarchie Anglaise.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

GENTZ (FREDERIC VON). *See* HAYWARD (A.)—*Essays*, New Series, Vol. 1.

GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH. *See* MONMOUTH, GEOFFREY OF.

GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE (Le Chevalier ÉTIENNE) et M. FRÉDÉRIC CUVIER—*Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères, avec des figures originales coloriées.* 3 vols. roy. fol. *Paris*, 1824.

GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL. Including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society. [Maps and illustrations.] Vols. 4 to 14 (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1893, etc.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, The Royal—Addresses to. *See* GREENOUGH (G. B.) [1840] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60; HAMILTON (W. R.) [1839 and 1842] in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 55, 79.

——— Catalogue of the Library. *See* MILL (H. R.)

GEOGRAPHY—

Dictionaries of. *See* GAZETTEERS.

General Works. *See* BOHN (H. G.); DAVIS (J.)—*The Worlde's Hydrographical Description*, 1595, in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4; JOHNSTON (K.); MALTE-BRUN; MAUNDER (S.)—*Treasury of Geography*; PENNANT (T.)—*Outlines of the Globe*.

Geographical Discovery. *See* MURRAY (HUGH); PINKERTON (JOHN)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 17.

—— Discoveries in the 15th and 16th centuries. *See* GALVANO (A.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4; MAJOR (R. H.)—*Prince Henry the Navigator*.

Teaching of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.

Historical Geography of Europe. *See* FREEMAN (E. A.)

Physical. *See* HUMBOLDT (A. VON)—*Cosmos*; HUMBOLDT (A. VON)—*Views of Nature*; MARSH (G. P.)—*Man and Nature*; SOMERVILLE (M.)

Physical Geography of the Sea. *See* MAURY (M. F.)

Geography of the Ancient World. *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—*History of Ancient Geography*; HERODOTUS; RENNELL (J.)—*The Geography of Herodotus*; SMITH ([Sir] W.)—*Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography*; STRABO.

Bible Lands. *See* WELLS ([Rev.] E.)

GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL—*Essays.* *See* MADDEN (JOHN)—*The Wilderness and its Tenants*.

GEOLOGY. *See*

BUCKLAND (REV. W.)
[CHAMBERS (R.)]—*Natural History of Creation*.

GEIKIE (Prof. J.)—*Prehistoric Europe*.

LYELL (Sir C.)

MANTELL (G. A.)

MILLER (H.)—*Testimony of the Rocks*.

MILLER (H.)—*Old Red Sandstone*.

MILLER (H.)—*Sketch-Book of Popular Geology*.

ORMATHWAITE (Lord)—*Geology compared with Astronomy*.

PAGE (D.)—*Geology for General Readers*.

PAKINGTON (J. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.

Geology of the British Isles. *See* MURCHISON (Sir R. I.)

Geological Map of England and Wales. *See* GREENOUGH (G. B.)

Geology of the Isle of Wight and Dorset. *See* MANTELL (G. A.)

Geology of Oxford and the Thames Valley. *See* PHILLIPS (J.)

Geology of Scotland. *See* MILLER (H.)

Geology of Ireland. *See* HULL (E.)

Geology of Russia. *See* MURCHISON (Sir R. I.)

GEORGE I. *See*

MONTAGU (Lady M. W.)—*Works*, Vol. 1.

THACKERAY (W. M.)—*The Four Georges*.

WRIGHT (T.)—*The House of Hanover*.

GEORGE II. *See*

HARVEY (JOHN, Lord).

THACKERAY (W. M.)—*The Four Georges*.

WALDEGRAVE (JAMES, 2nd Earl)—*Memoirs*.

WALFOLE (H.)—*Works*, Vols. 7, 8.

WRIGHT (T.)—*The House of Hanover*.

GEORGE III. *See*

ADOLPHUS (J.)
 AIKIN (JOHN).
 BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of).
 CASTLEREAGH (Viset.)—Memoirs.
 HUGHES (Rev. T. S.)
 MALMESBURY (1st Earl of)—Diaries.
 MASSEY (W.)
 ROMILLY (Sir S.)—Memoirs.

ROSE (Rt. Hon. G.)—Memoirs.
 SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 4.
 STANHOPE (Earl)—Life of Pitt.
 THACKERAY (W. M.)—The Four Georges.
 WALPOLE (H.)
 WRAXALL (Sir N. M.)
 WRIGHT (T.)—The House of Hanover.

GEORGE IV. *See*

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of).
 GREVILLE (C. F.)
 MELBOURNE PAPERS.

MOLESWORTH (Rev. W. N.)
 THACKERAY (W. M.)—The Four Georges.
 TORRENS (W. M.)

‘GEORGE IV. AND QUEEN CAROLINE.’ *See* BROUGHAM (Lord).

* * For General Works on the reigns of the Georges I. to IV., *see* GREAT BRITAIN—History.

GEORGE (HENRY)—Progress and Poverty. p. 8vo. *New York*, 1882.

GEORGE (HEREFORD B.)—Napoleon’s Invasion of Russia. Maps and plans. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1899.

‘GEORGE A GREENE, THE PINNER OF WAKEFIELD.’ *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 3.

GEORGIA—Travels and Descriptions. *See* PORTER (Sir R. K.)

GERARD (Maj.-Gen. M. G.), Col. T. H. HOLDICH, Lt.-Col. R. A. WAHAB, and Surgeon-Captain A. W. ALCOCK—Report of the Proceedings of the Pamir Boundary Commission. [Photographic illustrations.] fol. *Calcutta*, 1897.

GERMAN ARCHIVES, Curiosities of. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, 3rd Series.

GERMAN LANGUAGE—Dictionaries: German-English and English-German. *See* FLÜGEL (J. G.); HILPERT (J. H.); [WEIR (ELIZABETH)].

GERMAN LITERATURE. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 1; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.
 ——— of the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 3.

GERMAN PLAYWRIGHTS. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

GERMAN POETRY—W. Taylor’s Historic Survey of. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 3.

GERMANY (including PRUSSIA)—

Advice to the People. *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 5.

Army—The Army of the North German Confederation. By A Prussian General. Translated by Col. E. Newdigate. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

—— 1859. *See* WRAXALL (L.)—Armies of the Great Powers.

—— 1866–1870. *See* STOFFEL (Le Col. Baron).

—— 1899. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

Churches—Architecture of. *See* WHEWELL (Rev. W.)

Handbooks. *See* BAEDEKER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

History. *See* BARRE (Le P.); KOHLRAUSCH (F.) [to 1814].

—— Ancient. *See* TACITUS—Opera, Vol. 7.

—— Middle Ages. *See* BRYCE (J.)—Holy Roman Empire.

—— Eighth and Ninth Centuries. *See* MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires, Vol. 2.

—— 1600–1800. *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 3; RANKE (L. VON).

—— Frederick the Great. *See* CAMPBELL (T.)—Frederick the Great; CARLYLE (T.)—Frederick the Great; FRÉDÉRIC II.—Œuvres Posthumes, Vols. 1, 2 (Histoire de mon Temps); THIÉBAULT (D.)—Souvenirs; VALORI (Le Comte H.)—Mémoires.

—— Napoleonic Age. *See* SEELEY (Sir J. R.)—Life of Stein.

—— 1840. ‘The Prussian League.’ *See* CARGILL (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.

—— 1848–49. Who is to be the Emperor of Germany? 8vo. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

—— *See also* VERNEY (Sir H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.

—— 1860. *See* ABOUT (E.)—Prussia in 1860, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

—— 1866. Prussian Aggression and England’s Interests. 8vo. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

Reformation. *See* RANKE (L. von).

GERMANY (including PRUSSIA)—*continued*.Travels and Descriptions. *See*

DIBBIN (Rev. T. F.)—Bibliographical Tour.
 PERCIVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.)—Ecclesiastical Tour in North Germany, 1846.
 RIESEBECK (K., Baron) [in 1780] in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 6.

RUSSELL (J.) [in 1820–1822].
 STAHL (Mme. DE)—*Œuvres*, Vol. 2.
 WOLFF (H. W.)—*The Black Forest*.

GERVASE OF CANTERBURY. *See* CANTERBURY, GERVASE OF.GESENIUS (WILLIAM)—Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament, including the Biblical Chaldee. From the Latin by Edward Robinson. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1844.‘GESTA ROMANORUM’—Essay on. *See* WARTON (T.)—*English Poetry*, Vol. 1.GHOST OF RICHARD III., The—A Poem printed in 1614, and founded upon Shakespeare’s historical play. With an introduction and notes by J. Payne Collier. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 13 [No. 22].) *London*, 1844.GIANNONE (PIETRO)—*Istoria Civile del Regno di Napoli*. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8 vols. 8vo. *Italia*, 1821.——— *Opere Posthume*. [Vol. 2 contains ‘Vita di Pietro Giannone.’] 3 vols. bound in 2. 8vo. *Italia*, 1821.GIBBON (ALEXANDER)—*Taxation: its Nature and Properties*, showing by analysis that a land-tax, a house-tax, and a tax upon commodities are comprised in the impost called income-tax; and that such impost is repudiation of public debt. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

GIBBON (EDWARD)—

The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. With notes by Rev. H. H. Milman. 12 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838–39.Miscellaneous Works, with Memoirs of his Life by himself, illustrated from his letters, with notes by John, Lord Sheffield. [Portrait and views of Sheffield Place and Lausanne in Vol. 1.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1814.

Vols. 1, 2. Memoirs and Letters. | Vol. 4. Essays, Classical and Critical.
 „ 3. Essays, Historical and Critical. | „ 5. Miscellanies.

The Autobiographies. Printed verbatim from hitherto unpublished MSS., with an introduction by the Earl of Sheffield. Edited by John Murray. Portrait. 8vo. *London*, 1896.Private Letters (1753–1794), with an introduction by the Earl of Sheffield. Edited by Rowland E. Prothero. [Silhouette portrait in Vol. 1, and view of the pavilion at Lausanne in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1896.Essays on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—*Literary Studies*, Vol. 2; BROUGHAM (Lord)—*Men of Letters and Science*, Vol. 2.Life. *See* MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*).GIBBONS (J. S.) and G. H. LONGMAN—Hare-Hunting. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.GIBBS (F. W.)—The Foreign Enlistment Act. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.——— Recognition: a Chapter from the History of the North American and South American States. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.——— Once a Clergyman, always a Clergyman: a Letter to the Lord Bishop of London. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.GIBBS (H. H.) and H. R. GRENFELL—The Bimetallic Controversy: pamphlets, papers, speeches, and letters. 8vo. *London*, 1886.GIBBS (Sir VICARY)—Life. *See* TOWNSEND (W. C.)—*Eminent Judges*, Vol. 1.GIBRALTAR—The Present State of Affairs in Gibraltar: a Letter to Lord John Russell. By A Merchant. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.——— *See also* LUCAS (C. P.)—*British Colonies*, Vol. 1.GIBRALTAR, STRAIT OF—Fight performed by ten Merchant’s Ships of London against twelve Spanish Gallies in the Streith of Gibraltar, 1590. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.——— The Valiant Fight performed in the Streith of Gibraltar by the ‘Centurion’ of London against five Spanish Gallies, 1591. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

GIBSON (EDMUND, *Bishop of London*)—*Codex Juris Ecclesiastici Anglicani*. 2nd ed. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1761.

GIBSON (JOHN)—His Coloured Statue of 'Venus.' See GRIFFITH (C. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

GIFFEN ([Sir] ROBERT)—*Essays in Finance*. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

The Cost of the Franco-German War of 1870–71; The Depreciation of Gold since 1848; The Liquidations of 1873–76; Why the Depression of Trade is so much greater in Raw Material-producing Countries than in the Manufacturing Countries; Foreign Competition; The Excess of Imports; Recent Accumulations of Capital in the United Kingdom; Notes on the Depreciation of Silver; Mr. Gladstone's Work in Finance; Taxes on Land; The Reduction of the National Debt; The Taxation and Representation of Ireland; The Case against Bimetallism; On the Fall in Prices of Commodities in Recent Years.

————— *The Growth of Capital*. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

GIFFORD (JOHN)—History of the Political Life of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt; including some account of the times in which he lived. 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1809.

————— *The Baviad and Mæviad*. 8th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1811.

GILBART (J. W.)—*Treatise on Banking*. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

GILBERT (C. S.)—An Historical Survey of the County of Cornwall: to which is added a complete Heraldry of the same; with numerous engravings. 2 vols. bound in 3. [Vol. 2 bound in 2 parts.] 4to. *Plymouth Dock*, 1817–20.

GILBERT (Sir HUMFREY)—Discourse to prove a Passage by the North-West to Cataya and the East Indies. See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

————— *Voyage to Newfoundland*, 1583. See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

GILBERT (J. T.) [*Editor*]. See IRELAND—Historic and Municipal Documents.

GILBERT (Lord Chief Baron)—*The Law of Uses and Trusts*. 3rd ed., by E. B. Sugden. 8vo. *London*, 1811.

GILDAS—Works of. See 'SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES.'

GILLIES (JOHN)—*History of Ancient Greece, its Colonies and Conquests*. 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820.

GILLOT (Maître JACQUES)—Relation de ce qui se passa audit parlement, touchant la régence de Marie de Médicis, 1610. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 49.

GILLRAY (JAMES)—*The Works of*, from the original plates, with the addition of many subjects not before collected. [Portrait of Gillray facing the title.] fol. *London*, n.d.

————— *Historical and Descriptive Account of*. See WRIGHT (T.) and R. H. EVANS.

* * Many Plates by J. Gillray are in the early volumes of the ANTI-JACOBIN REVIEW AND MAGAZINE.

GILPIN (BERNARD)—*Life*. See WORDSWORTH (C.)—*Ecclesiastical Biography*, Vol. 3.

GILPIN ([Rev.] WILLIAM)—

An Essay on Prints. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1802.

Observations on several parts of England, particularly the mountains and lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland, relative to Picturesque Beauty, made in the year 1772. [Plates.] 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1808.

Observations on the Western parts of England, relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty; to which are added remarks on the Picturesque Beauty of the Isle of Wight. [Plates.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1808.

Observations on several parts of Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex; also on several parts of North Wales; relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty, in two tours made in 1769 and 1773. [Plates.] 8vo. *London*, 1809.

Observations on several parts of Great Britain, particularly the Highlands of Scotland, relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty, made in the year 1776. 3rd ed. [Plates.] 2 vols. *London*, 1808.

Remarks on Forest Scenery, and other Woodland Views, illustrated by the Scenes of New Forest in Hampshire. [Plates.] 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1808.

Three Essays: on Picturesque Beauty; on Picturesque Travel; and on Sketching Landscape; with a Poem on Landscape Painting. [Plates.] 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1808.

- GILPIN (WILLIAM S.)—Practical Hints upon Landscape Gardening: with some remarks on Domestic Architecture, as connected with scenery. [Plates.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
- GINGUENÉ (P. L.)—Histoire Littéraire d'Italie. 2nde éd. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] [Book-plates of Sutton Sharpe.] 9 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1824.
- GIOBERTI (VICENZO)—Del Buono. 8vo. *Brusselle*, 1843.
- GIPSIES—Process against the Egyptians at Bamf, 1700. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 3.
- GIPSIES OF SPAIN. *See* BORROW (G.).
- GIPSY LANGUAGE. *See* BORROW (G.); [LILFORD (Lord)].
- GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS [GERALD DE BARRY]—Works. Vols. 1-4 edited by Rev. J. S. Brewer, Vols. 5-7 by Rev. J. F. Dimock, Vol. 8 by George F. Warner. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 21.) *London*, 1861-91.
- | | |
|---|--|
| Vols. 1-4. Various short pieces. (Vol. 2, Gemma Ecclesiastica.) | Vol. 6 Itinerarium Kambriæ, et Descriptio Kambriæ. |
| " 5. Topographia Hibernica, et Expugnatio Hibernica. | " 7. Vita S. Remigii, et Vita S. Hugonis. |
| | " 8. De Principis Instructione Liber; Index. |
- The Itinerary of Archbishop Baldwin through Wales. Translated, and illustrated with views, annotations, and a Life of Giraldus by Sir R. Colt Hoare. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1806.
- GIRDLESTONE (REV. C.)—Letter on Church Reform, with one remark on the plan of Lord Henley. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.
- Negative Theology an Argument for Liturgical Revision. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- GIRLS—Education of. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures; HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 16.
- Education for, in France. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 15.
- Physical Education of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 12.
- GIRODISTA—History of. *See* LAMARTINE (A. DE).
- GISBORNE (THOMAS)—On the Present Crisis! An Address to the Electors of North Derbyshire. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.
- Thoughts on an Income Tax, and on a Property Tax; principally founded on the Evidence taken by the House of Commons Committee in 1851. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.
- GISBORNE (THOMAS, jun.)—An Address to the Electors of Derbyshire, on the recent Ministerial Crisis. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.
- Letter to the Council of the Anti-Corn-Law League. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
- GIUSTI (GIUSEPPE)—Versi editi et inediti. p. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1852.
- GLABER (RAOUL)—Chronique de [900-1046]. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 6.
- GLADSTONE (RT. HON. W. E.)—
- | | |
|---|---|
| Church Principles considered in their results. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1840. |
| The State in its relations with the Church. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1838. |
| —— Reply to. <i>See</i> RATHBORNE (J.)—in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71. | |
| Studies on Homer and the Homeric Age. 3 vols. 8vo. | <i>Oxford</i> , 1858. |
| Juventus Mundi: the Gods and Men of the Heroic Age. cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1869. |
| Homeric Synchronism: an Enquiry into the Time and Place of Homer. cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1876. |
| The Financial Statements of 1853, 1860-63. To which are added a Speech on Tax Bills, 1861, and on Charities in 1863. 2nd ed., including the Financial Statement of 1864. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1864. |
| Speech in the House of Commons on the motion of Sir G. Strickland for the Abolition of Negro Apprenticeship, March 30, 1838. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43. |

GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.)—*continued.*

- Substance of a Speech on the Motion of Lord John Russell for a Committee of the Whole House, with a view to the Removal of the remaining Jewish Disabilities, delivered in the House of Commons, on Thursday, December 16, 1847; together with a Preface. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
- Midlothian Campaign: Political Speeches delivered in November and December 1879 and March and April 1880. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1880.
- The Church, the Land, and the Constitution; or, Mr. Gladstone in the newly reformed Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1868. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.
- Remarks upon recent Commercial Legislation; suggested by the Expository Statement of the Revenue from Customs, and other papers lately submitted to Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.
- A Letter to the Right Rev. William Skinner, D.D., Bishop of Aberdeen, on the Functions of Laymen in the Church. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- Two Letters to the Earl of Aberdeen, on the State Prosecutions of the Neapolitan Government. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.
- Reply to. See MACFARLANE (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.
- Historical Remarks on the Royal Supremacy. Extracted from a Letter, published in 1850, to the late Lord Bishop of London. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.
- The Vatican Decrees in their Bearing on Civil Allegiance: a Political Expostulation. 8vo. *London*, 1874. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.
- Replies to. See NEWMAN (J. H., Cardinal) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190; MONTAGU (Lord R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191; MIDDLETON (C. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.
- Vaticanism: an Answer to Replies. 8vo. *London*, 1875. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.
- Observations on Mr. Gladstone's Denunciation of certain Millowners of Lancashire, contained in a speech delivered by him at Newcastle, on October 7, 1862. By A Merchant. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.
- Study of. See JENNINGS (L. J.)
- His Work in Finance. See GIFFEX ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.
- Life. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies; RUSSELL (G. W. E.)
- The Political Life of, illustrated with Cartoons and Sketches from 'Punch.' 3 vols. 4to. *London*, [1896-97].
- An Apology for the Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone; or, The New Politics. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- GLANVILLE (JOHN)—Reports of certain cases determined and adjudged by the Commons in Parliament in the 21st and 22nd years of the reign of King James I. To which is prefixed an historical account of the ancient right of determining cases upon controverted elections. p. 8vo. *London*, 1775.
- GLAS (GEORGE)—History of the Canary Islands, 1764. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.
- GLASGOW UNIVERSITY—Inaugural Address. See GRAHAM (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.
- GLASS PAINTING. See BATISSIER (C.); LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.
- GLASS PAINTINGS, Ancient. See WINSTON (C.)
- GLASSES, DRINKING—Old English. See HARTSHORNE (ALBERT).
- GLEIG (Lieut.-Colonel C. E. S.)—An Address to the Electors of Stirling; being a First Warning to the Kingdom. To which is appended a Word of Apology and Remonstrance to the Conservative Party. The whole concluding with Last Words—An Advertisement. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.
- The Old Colonel and the New Corps. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- GLEIG (Rev. G. R.)—Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. Warren Hastings. [Portrait of Hastings in Vol. 1, and portrait of Mrs. Hastings in Vol. 2.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- Life of Major-General Sir Thomas Munro, Bart., Governor of Madras. [Portrait after Shee.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

GLEIG (Rev. G. R.)—*continued*.

——— A Letter to the Bishop of London, on the subject of Church Reform. 8vo. [1833.]
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.

GLEN (W. C.)—The Law relating to Public Health and Local Government. 11th ed., by
A. Glen; including the Local Government Act 1894, and the Statutes and Orders
relating to District Councils, by A. F. Jenkin. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

GLOBES, Treatise on, A.D. 1592. *See* HUES (R.)

GLOSSARIES. *See* DICTIONARIES.

GLOSSARY OF TERMS used in British Heraldry: with a Chronological Table illustrative of its
Rise and Progress. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1847.

GLOUCESTER (ROBERT OF)—Metrical Chronicle. [circa 1300.] Edited by W. A. Wright.
Vols. 1, 2. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 86.) *London*, 1887.

GLOUCESTER (THOMAS OF WOODSTOCK, *Duke of*)—Voyage into Prussia, 1391. *See* HAKLUYT
(R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

GLOUCESTER—Historia et Cartularium Monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestriae. Edited by
W. H. Hart. [Facsimile page of MS. in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 33.)
London, 1863–67.

GLOUCESTER CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals; SPENCE (Dean
H. D. M.)—Dreamland in History.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

——— History and Antiquities. *See* ATKYNS (Sir R.); BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND
WALES, Vol. 5.

——— Bristol. *See* HUNT (Rev. W.)

GLOYER (RICHARD)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 69.

——— Boadicea. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

GLOVE TRADE—History and Customs connected with. *See* HULL (W.)

GLUE, Marine. *See* JEFFERY (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.

GLYNN (ROBERT)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 58.

GNEIST (Dr. RUDOLPH)—The History of the English Constitution. Translated by Philip A.
Ashworth. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

——— History of the English Parliament, its Growth and Development through a
Thousand Years, 800 to 1887. [Translated by A. H. Keane. Portrait and facsimile
autograph of the author.] 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

GOA, Voyage to, 1579. *See* STEVENS (T.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

GOD, Origin and Growth of the Conception of. *See* ALVIELLA (Count GOBLET D').

GODDARD ([Rev.] C.)—The Mental Condition necessary to a due Enquiry into Religious
Evidence. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1823.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1824.

GODERICUS—Voyage into the Holy Land, 1102. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

GODLEY (J. R.)—Letters from America. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1844.

——— Observations on an Irish Poor Law. Addressed to the Committee of Landed
Proprietors, assembled in Dublin, Jan. 1847. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

——— An Answer to the Question 'What is to be done with the Unemployed Labourers
of the United Kingdom?' 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

GODOLPHIN (Mrs.)—Life. *See* EVELYN (J.)

GODWIN (F., *Bishop*)—History of Queen Mary. *See* KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 2.

GODWIN (WILLIAM)—The Enquirer: Reflections on Education, Manners, and Literature.
In a series of essays. 8vo. *London*, 1797.

——— Enquiry concerning Political Justice, and its Influence on Morals and Happiness.
3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1798.

——— History of the Commonwealth of England, from its commencement to the
restoration of Charles II. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824–28.

——— 'Godwin and Shelley.' *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.

GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON)—

Sämmtliche Werke. 30 vols. bound in 14. 8vo. *Stuttgart and Tübingen*, 1850–51.

- Vol. 1. Lieder; Aus Wilhelm Meister; Balladen; Antike Form sich nähernd; Elegien, &c.
 „ 2. Sonette; Vermischte Gedichte; Kunst; Parabolisch; Epigrammatisch; Politica; Gott und Welt; Chinesisch-Deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten; Aus fremden Sprachen.
 „ 3. Sprüche in Reimen; Sprüche in Prosa; Ethisches.
 „ 4. West-östlicher Diwan.
 „ 5. Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Reineke Fuchs.
 „ 6. Alles an Personen und zu festlichen Gelegenheiten Gedichtete enthaltend:—Loge; Festgedichte; An Personen; Invectiven; Gedichte zu Bildern; Markenzüge; Im Namen der Bürgerschaft von Carlsbad; Scenen zu festlichen Gelegenheiten; Theaterreden.
 „ 7. Die Laune des Verliebten; Die Mitschuldigen; Das Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Pater Brey; Satyros; Bahrdt; Götter, Helden und Wieland; Prometheus; Künstlers Erdewallen und Apotheosis; Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vogel.
 „ 8. Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; Jery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen; Zaubertafel, 2er Theil, Fragment; Cantaten.
 „ 9. Götz von Berlichingen; Egmont; Clavigo; Stella; Die Geschwister.
 „ 10. Der Gross-Copta; Der Bürgergeneral; Die Aufgeregten; Des Epimeuides Erwachen; Pandora.
 „ 11. Faust.
 „ 12. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Die natürliche Tochter; Elpenor.
 „ 13. Gottfried von Berlichingen; Iphigenie in Prosa; Erwin und Elmire in der frühesten Gestalt; Claudine von Villa Bella, dessgl.; Zwei ältere Scenen aus dem Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern; Hauswursts Hochzeit; Paralipomena zu Faust; Zwei Teufelchen und Amor; Fragmente einer Tragödie; Die natürliche Tochter—Schema; Pandora; Nausikaa; Götz v. Berlichingen für die Bühne; Die Wette; Mahomet; Tancred; Theater und Dramatische Poesie.
 „ 14. Leiden des jungen Werthers; Briefe aus der Schweiz; Briefe eines Landgeistlichen; Zwei biblische Fragen; Die Wahlverwandtschaften.
 „ 15. Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre.
 „ 16. Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre.
 „ 17. 18. Aus meinem Leben—Wahrheit und Dichtung.
 „ 19. Italienische Reise; Ueber Italien—Fragmente.
 „ 20. Campagne in Frankreich, 1792; Belagerung von Mainz, 1793; Schweizerreise im 1797; Briefe am Rhein, 1814–15.
 „ 21. Annalen oder Tag- und Jahreshefte von 1794 bis 1822; Biographische Einzelheiten.
 „ 22, 23. Benvenuto Cellini.
 „ 23. Rameau's Neffe, übers. von Diderot; Diderots Versuch über die Malerei.
 „ 24. Winckelmann; Hackert; Einleitung in die Propyläen; Ueber Laokoon; Der Sammler und die Seinigen; Ueber Wahrheit der Kunstwerke; Philostrats Gemälde; Antik und Modern.
 „ 25. Ferneres über Kunst.
 „ 26. Deutsche Literatur; Altgriechische Literatur; Französische Literatur; Englische Literatur; Italienische Literatur; Orientalische Literatur; Volkspoesie.
 „ 27. Bildung und Umbildung organischer Naturen; Die Metamorphose der Pflanzen; Osteologie; Beiträge zur Optik.
 „ 28. Zur Farbenlehre.
 „ 29. Materialien zur Geschichte der Farbenlehre.
 „ 30. Nachträge zur Farbenlehre; Naturwissenschaftliche Einzelheiten; Mineralogie und Geologie; Meteorologie; Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen.

Poetische und Prosaische Werke. [Portrait in Vol. 1, and engraved plates.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Stuttgart and Tübingen*, 1837.

Autobiography. Translated by John Oxenford. 13 books. [Portrait of Goethe.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1848.

Autobiography. Vol. 1 translated by John Oxenford; Vol. 2, together with Letters from Switzerland, and Travels in Italy, translated by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1881.

Conversations with Eckermann and Soret. Translated by John Oxenford. New ed. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1882.

Correspondence—Early and Miscellaneous Letters, including those to his Mother. With notes and a short biography by E. Bell. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1884.

— See also SCHILLER (FR.) and [J. W. von] GOETHE—Correspondence.

Novels and Tales: Elective Affinities; Sorrows of Werther; German Emigrants; Good Women; and A Tale. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1881.

— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship. Translated by R. D. Boylan. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1881.

GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG VON)—*continued*.Novels and Tales—*continued*.

— Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. Translated by Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

— Wilhelm Meister's Travels. Translated by Edward Bell. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1882.

Poems and Dramas.—Faust: a dramatic poem. Translated into English verse by [Sir] Theodore Martin. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1865, 1886.

— Faust. Transl. by A. Swanwick. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1881.

— Faust. Part 2. Rendered from the German by A. Gurney. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

— Poems, translated by E. A. Bowring. 2nd ed., including 'Hermann und Dorothea.' p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1881.

— Dramatic Works [Wayward Lover, Fellow-Culprits, Goetz von Berlichingen, Clavigo, Egmont, Torquato Tasso, Iphigenia in Tauris]. Translated by Sir W. Scott, E. A. Bowring, Anna Swanwick, and others. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1883.

Travels in Italy: together with his Second Residence in Rome, and Fragments on Italy. Translated from the German. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1883.

Travels.—Miscellaneous Travels: comprising Letters from Switzerland; Campaign in France, 1792; Siege of Mainz; and Tour on the Rhine, Maine, and Neckar, 1814–15. Edited by L. Dora Schmitz. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1882.

Life. *See* LEWES (G. H.)

'A French Critic [M. Scherer] on Goethe.' *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Mixed Essays.

Essays on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 1; EMERSON (R. W.)—Representative Men.

'Helena.' *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 1.

'Novelle,' translated by T. Carlyle. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 3.

Portrait, by Stieler. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 3.

Death of Goethe. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 4.

Works of Goethe. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 4.

Goethe as reflected in 'Wilhelm Meister.' *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vols. 12, 15.

GOETZ (Capt. ADOLPH)—The Campaign of 1870–71: Operations of the German Engineers and 'Technical Troops.' Trans. by Col. G. Graham. With 6 maps. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

GOËZ (BENOÎT DE)—Travels from Lahor to China in 1602. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.

GOLD. *See* PERCY (J.)—Metallurgy.

— The Gold Standard. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

— The Supply of Gold. By Publicola. 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.

— Depreciation. *See* CHEVALIER (M.); CHEVALIER (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134; GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.

GOLD AND SILVER WORK. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages; VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire du Mobilier Français.

GOLD COAST. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 3; and Works indexed under AFRICA.

GOLDONI (CARLO)—Opere Teatrali. 44 vols. in 22. 8vo. *Venezia*, 1788–95.

— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 2.

GOLDSMID (F. H.)—Reply to the Arguments advanced against the Removal of the remaining Disabilities of the Jews. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

GOLDSMITH (OLIVER)—

Miscellaneous Works, including a variety of pieces now first collected. By James Prior. [Engraved titles.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

Vol. 1. The Bee; Essays; State of Polite Learning; Prefaces and Introductions.	Vol. 3. Vicar of Wakefield; Biographies; Miscellaneous; Criticism.
„ 2. Citizen of the World; Introduction to Natural History.	„ 4. Poems; Dramas; Criticism.

GOLDSMITH (OLIVER)—*continued*.

Essays and Citizen of the World. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 21.

Life of Bolingbroke. *See* BOLINGBROKE (Viscount)—Dissertation upon Party.

The Goodnatured Man; She Stoops to Conquer. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 17; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.

Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 64.

Vicar of Wakefield. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 23.

Life. *See* FORSTER (J.); IRVING (W.); PRIOR (J.); SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

Essays on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 5; MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*)—Works, Vol. 7; THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.

GOLF. *See* HUTCHINSON (H. G.)

GOLFING ANNUAL, The. Edited by David Scott Duncan. Vols. 11, 12. 1897–98 (*continued*).
cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898, etc.

GONGORA (DON LUIS DE). *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.

GONZALES (MANOEL)—Voyage to [and travels in] Great Britain, 1730. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.

GOODE (Prof. G. BROWN)—Fishery Industries of the United States, and the Work of the United States Fish Commission. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

GOODE (Rev. W.)—History of Church Rates. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
——— Reply to the Article on Church Rates in the 'Edinburgh Review,' No. 134. 8vo.
London, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.

GOODENOUGH (Lt.-Gen. W. H.) and Lt.-Col. DALTON—The Army Book for the British Empire. [Portrait of the Queen.] 8vo. *London*, 1893.

GOODMAN (GODFREY, *Bishop of Gloucester*)—The Court of James I., to which are added letters of the most distinguished characters in the Court of that Monarch and his predecessors. Now first published by J. S. Brewer. [Portrait of Queen Elizabeth in Vol. 1; of James I. and Gondomar in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

GOODWIN (C. W.)—Mosaic Cosmogony. *See* 'ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.'

GOODWOOD—Records of. *See* KENT (J.)

GORDON (A.)—Observations addressed to those interested in either Railways or Turnpike Roads; showing the comparative expedition, safety, convenience, and public and private economy of these two kinds of roads. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
——— The Fitness of Turnpike Roads and Highways for the most expeditious, safe, convenient, and economical internal communication. 2 copies. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
PAMPHLETS, Vols. 21, 22.

GORDON (ADAM LINDSAY)—Poems. [Preface by M. Clarke.] 6th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

GORDON (Hon. Sir ARTHUR)—The Earl of Aberdeen. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] p. 8vo. (*Queen's Prime Ministers*). *London*, 1893.

GORDON (Major-Gen. C. G.)—Journals at Khartoum. Introduction and notes by A. Egmont Blake. With portrait, two maps, and illustrations after sketches by Gen. Gordon. 8vo. *London*, 1885.

——— Life. *See* BOULGER (D. C.)

GORDON (F. W. B.)—The State and Electrical Distribution. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

GORDON (G.), assisted by ROBERT GLENDINNING—The Pinetum: being a Synopsis of all the Coniferous Plants at present known. With a Supplement. 8vo. *London*, 1858, 1862.

GORDON (H.)—The Right of Search Question. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.
——— The Question of the Irish Colleges shortly stated; with some observations on the Validity of the Rescripts relative to these Institutions. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.

GORDON (JAMES, *Parson of Rothiemay*)—History of Scots Affairs, 1637–1641. [Ed. by J. Robertson and G. Grub.] 3 vols. 4to. (*Spalling Club*, Vols. 1, 2, 4.) *Aberdeen*, 1841.

GORDON (JAMES, *Parson of Rothiemay*)—*continued*.

— *Abredoniae utriusque descriptio*: a description of both towns of Aberdeen. With a selection of Charters of the Burgh. [Edited by Cosmo Innes. Map and 4 plates.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 5.) *Aberdeen*, 1842.

GORDON (General PATRICK, *of Auchleuchries*)—Passages from the Diary of, A.D. 1635—A.D. 1699. [Edited by Joseph Robertson.] [Portrait of Gen. Gordon.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 31.) *Aberdeen*, 1859.

GORDON (PATRICK, *of Ruthven*)—A short abridgment of Britane's Distemper, 1639–1649. [Edited by J. Dunn.] [Facsimile of a page of the MS.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 10.) *Aberdeen*, 1844.

GORDON (Lt.-Col. T. E.)—The Roof of the World. Illustrations and map. imp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1876.

GORDON LETTERS, 1568–1742. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 3.

GORDON PAPERS—Papers from the Charter Chest of the Duke of Richmond at Gordon Castle, 1338–1769. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 4.

GORE (MONTAGUE)—

Observations on the Disturbances in Canada. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

Some Remarks on the Foreign Relations of England at the Present Crisis. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

Reflections on the Present Crisis. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

A Letter to the Duke of Wellington, etc., on the Present State of the Country. 12mo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 196.

Thoughts on the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.

Thoughts on the Present State of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

Reflections on the Present State and Prospects of the British West Indies. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.

Remarks on the Present State of the Punjaub. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.

On the Dwellings of the Poor, and the Means of Improving them. 3rd ed., with a sermon by the Rev. T. Beames. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

National Defences. 8vo. *London*, 1852. 2 copies. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129, 132.

Lecture on the Character of the late Duke of Wellington, delivered at Wells, September, 1852, during the Meeting of the North Somerset Yeomanry. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

GORGAS. *See* BEKKER (I.)—*Oratores Attici*, Vol. 5.

GORHAM CASE—Observations on the. *See* REDESDALE (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.

GORTCHAKOF (Prince). *See* KLACZKO (M. J.)—Two Chancellors.

GORTON (JOHN)—General Biographical Dictionary. New ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1851.

GOSCH (CHARLES A.)—Denmark and Germany since 1815. Maps. 8vo. *London*, 1862.

GOSCHEN (Rt. Hon. G. J.)—Theory of Foreign Exchanges. 6th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

‘GOSPEL HISTORY’—The Credibility of. *See* LARDNER (N.)—Works, Vols. 1–8.

GOSSEX (STEPHEN)—The School of Abuse, containing a pleasant Invective against Poets, Players, Jesters, etc. With an introduction [by J. P. Collier]. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 17 [No. 2]). *London*, 1841.

GOSTICK (J.)—Trade Unions. *See* COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

GOTHENBERG SYSTEM. *See* PITMAN (R. C.)—Alcohol and the State.

GOUFFÉ (JULES)—The Royal Cookery Book. Translated and adapted for English use. New ed. Coloured plates and woodcuts. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1883.

GOULD (F. CARRUTHERS)—Cartoons of the Campaign, 1895 [from ‘The Westminster Gazette’]. [No. 1.] fol. *London*, 1895.

— The Westminster Cartoons, Nos. 2, 3. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1899.

GOURGAUD (Général Baron)—Sainte-Hélène: Journal inédit de 1815 à 1818. Avec préface et notes de MM. le Vicomte de Grouchy et Antoine Guillois. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, [1899].

GOURGUES (Capt. DOMINIQUE)—Voyage to Florida, 1567. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

GOURVILLE (J. H. DE)—Mémoires [1642–1698]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 52.

GOUT, The Cure of. *See* TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3.

GOVERNMENT—

General Works. *See*

BENTHAM (J.)—Works.

BROUGHAM (H., *Lord*)—Political Philosophy.

GREY (W. H. C.)—Principles of Civil Government.

HARRINGTON (J.)—Oceana, etc.

LEWIS (Sir G. C.)—Best Form of Government.

LOWELL (A. L.)—Government and Parties in Continental Europe.

MAINE (Sir H. S.)—Popular Government.

ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres, Vols. 5, 10.

SIDNEY (ALGERNON)—Discourses concerning Government.

SMITH (J. T.)—Government by Commissions.

TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Treatises on Government, in Works, Vol. 1.

* * * Also Works indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—Constitution and Constitutional History.

Centralisation.—Bakaklava Abroad and at Home. Published under the superintendence of the Anti-Centralisation Union. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

— *See also* ODILON-BARROT (M.)

Monarchical. *See* MACHIAVELLI (N.)—The Prince.

Reform.—Government Reform in England and America. Essay No. 4. Published by the New Reformation Society. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

— *See also* WORKS indexed under PARLIAMENTARY REFORM; REFORM BILL.

Representative. *See* DRUMMOND (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76; GUIZOT (F. P. G.); LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; MILL (J. S.)—Representative Government.

GOVERNMENT, PARTY. *See* POLITICAL PARTIES.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES—The New Palaces of Administration: an Earnest Appeal to the Competitors, the Public, and the Committee. By A Cambridge Man. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

‘GRADUS AD PARNASSUM.’ *See* CAREY (Dr.)

GREME (JOHN)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 71.

GRAFTON (RICHARD)—Chronicle; or, History of England. To which is added his table of the Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors of the City of London from 1189 to 1568 inclusive. [Index.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1809.

GRAHAM (C. V.)—Heads or Tails: a Poetical Epistle, addressed to Sir R. Peel, on the re-appearance of a Whig Administration. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

GRAHAM (Sir JAMES, *Bart.*)—Speech at Carlisle, January 4, 1838. 2 copies. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 41, 42.

— Inaugural Address on being installed Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 51.

GRAHAM (JAMES, 1st *Marquess of Montrose*)—Memoirs. *See* CHAMBERS (R.); NAPIER (M.)

GRAHAM (JOHN, of Claverhouse, *Viscount Dundee*)—Memorials of. *See* NAPIER (M.)

[GRAHAM (N. G.)]—Letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell. 8vo. *Dumfries*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

GRAHAME (GEORGE)—Claude Lorrain. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 15.) *London*, 1895.

GRAHAME (J.)—The History of the United States of North America, from the planting of the British Colonies till the Declaration of Independence. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

GRAHAME (T.)—On the Present System of Legislation which regulates Internal Interchange in Great Britain; with strictures on the new principles rapidly being introduced in this department of British Policy. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

GRAINGER (JAMES)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 59.

GRAMONT (ANTOINE, *Maréchal de*)—Mémoires [1604–1677]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 56, 57.

GRAMMONT (Comte de)—Mémoires. *See* HAMILTON (A.)

GRANADA—The Conquest of. *See* IRVING (W.)

- GRANBY (Marquess of)—The Trout. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.
- GRANGE (HON. JAMES ERSKINE, *Lord*)—Letters. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 3.
- GRANGER (Rev. J.)—Biographical History of England from Egbert to the Revolution. 5th ed. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.
- Continuation to the end of George I.'s reign. *See* NOBLE (Rev. MARK).
- GRANT ([ANTHONY])—The Extension of the Gospel by Missions to the Heathen. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1843.) 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- [GRANT (JAMES)]—Random Recollections of the House of Commons, 1830 to 1835, including Personal Sketches of the Leading Members of all Parties. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- GRANT (Captain JAMES A.)—A Walk across Africa. [Map.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1864.
- GRANT (ROBERT)—History of Physical Astronomy from the Earliest Ages to the middle of the Nineteenth Century. Comprehending an Account of the Theory of Gravitation by Newton; with an Exposition of the Progress of Research on all the other subjects of Celestial Physics. 8vo. *London*, [1852].
- GRANT (ULYSSES S.)—Personal Memoirs. [Engraved portraits and facsimile autographs.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1885–86.
- GRANT (Sir WILLIAM)—Life. *See* TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Eminent Judges, Vol. 2.
- GRANTHAM (R. BOXALL)—Description of the Abattoirs of Paris, with an abstract of the discussion upon the paper. 8vo. Folding plate. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- GRANVILLE (ANTHONY PERRENOT, *Cardinal*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 1.
- GRATTAN (Rt. Hon. HENRY)—Speeches in the Irish and in the Imperial Parliament. Edited by his Son. Engraved portrait. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822.
- GRATTAN (RICHARD)—Considerations on the Human Mind: its present state, and future destination. 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- GRATTAN (THOMAS COLLEY)—England and the Disrupted States of America. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.
- GRAVE YARDS OF LONDON, 1841. *See* WALKER (G. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.
- GRAVES (ALGERNON)—Dictionary of Artists who have exhibited works in the principal London Exhibitions of Oil Paintings from 1760 to 1880. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
- GRAVES (C. L.)—The Hawarden Horace. 3rd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- More Hawarden Horace. Introduction by T. E. Page. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- GRAVES (RICHARD)—The Spiritual Quixote. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 32, 33.
- GRAVES (Dr. ROBERT J.)—Address at a Meeting of the Dublin Medico-Chirurgical Society on May 21, 1836. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.
- [———] [Letter, etc.] to the Provost and Senior Fellows of Trinity College, Dublin [in support of his candidature for the Regius Professorship of Medicine]. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- GRAVES (S. R., *M.P.*)—Speech on Railway Amalgamations, etc., etc., delivered at the Annual Meeting of the Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, January 24, 1872. 8vo. *Westminster*, [1872]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.
- GRAY (Mrs. HAMILTON)—Tour to the Sepulchres of Etruria, in 1839. With numerous illustrations [some coloured]. 3rd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- GRAY ([Rev.] ROBERT)—The Reformation of the Church of England. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1796.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1796.
- GRAY (THOMAS)—Works. [Engraved portrait and facsimile autograph in Vol. I.] 5 vols. Vol. 1, Life and Poems. Vols. 2–5, Letters. p. 8vo. *London* (*Pickering*), 1841–43.
- Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 55.
- Essay on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 2nd Series
- ‘Gray and his School.’ *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.
- GREAT BRITAIN (including separate works on England). For works dealing specially with Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, *see* WALES; SCOTLAND; IRELAND.

GREAT BRITAIN (including separate works on England)—*continued*.

Antiquities of. *See*

ANDERSON (J. C.)—Uriconium.

EVANS ([Sir] JOHN)—Bronze Implements, etc.

EVANS ([Sir] JOHN)—Stone Implements, etc.

LELAND (J.)—Collectanea.

MURRAY (D.)—Archæological Survey suggested.

STUKELEY (W.)—Itinerarium Curiosum.

* * *See also* WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—Topography; and also under COUNTY HISTORIES.

Bibliographical Tour. *See* DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)

Coinage of. *See* RUDING (Rev. R.)

Constitution and Constitutional History. *See*

BAGEHOT (W.)—English Constitution.

BEACONSFIELD (Earl of)—Vindication of the English Constitution.

BENTHAM (J.)—Works.

BETHAM (Sir W.)—Origin of the Constitution.

CREASY (Sir E.)—Rise and Progress of the English Constitution.

DICEY (A. V.)—Law of the Constitution.

GNEIST (Dr. R.)—History of the English Constitution.

HALLAM (H.) [1485-1760].

MAY (Sir T. E.) [1760-1860].

MILLAR (J.) [to 1688].

ROWLAND (D.)—Manual of the English Constitution.

RUSSELL (JOHN, *Earl*) [1485-1820].

SMITH (J. T.)—Government by Commissions.

SMITH (J. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

SMITH (P. V.)—History of English Institutions.

SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.

STUBBS (W., *Bishop*)—Constitutional History.

TASWELL-LANGMEAD (T. P.)—English Constitutional History.

THOMSON (R.)—Essay on Magna Charta.

Continental Interests of. *See* HEEREN (A. H. L.)—Historical Treatises.

Ethnology. *See* NICHOLAS (T.)

Financial Policy—1842-61. *See* IDDESLEIGH (Earl of); 1853-64. *See* GLADSTONE (W. E.)

Foreign Policy. *See* COBDEN (R.)—Political Writings; DUNSANY (Lord)—Gaul or Teuton [1866-73]; STAPLETON (A. G.) [1790-1865].

Gazetteers. *See* LEWIS (S.); SHARP (J. A.)

Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; BAEDEKER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

History—Manual of British Historians to 1600. *See* MACRAY (W. D.)

— Catalogue of MSS. relating to. *See* HARDY (Sir T. D.)

— Chronology. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Notitia Historica; NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Chronology of History; WADE (J.)—British History [55 B.C. to 1847 A.D.]

— Dictionary. *See* LOW (S.)

— General Works. *See*

BEATSON (R.)—Political Index.

BOLINGBROKE (Viscount).

BRITISH AND FOREIGN STATE PAPERS [1373 to date].

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

CARTE (THOMAS) [to 1654].

CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

CRAIK (G. L.) and C. MACFARLANE [to 1820].

ELLIS (Sir H.)—Original Letters.

FABYAN (ROBERT) [to 1558].

GARDINER (S. R.) and J. B. MULLINGER—Introduction to the Study of English History.

GRAFTON'S CHRONICLE [to 1568].

GRANGER (Rev. J.) [to 1685].

GREEN (J. R.)—History of the English People.

HARDYNG (J.)—Chronicle [to 1543].

HARLEIAN MISCELLANY.

HENRY (Rev. R.) [to 1547].

HOLINSHED (R.) [to 1586].

HUME (D.) [to 1688].

KENNET (W., *Bishop*) [to 1714].

LELAND (J.)—Collectanea.

LINGARD (Rev. J.) [to 1688].

MACKINTOSH (Sir J.) [to 1760].

NOBLE (Rev. M.) [1688-1720].

RAPIN DE THOYRAS (P. DE) [to 1689].

RYMER (T.)—*Fœdera*.

SANDFORD (F.)—Genealogical History.

'SOCIAL ENGLAND' [to 1885].

SOMERS (Lord)—Tracts [1200-1730].

SPEED (JOHN) [to 1605].

STOW (J.)—*Annales* [to 1614].

TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3.

THIERRY (A.)—*Dix ans d'Études historiques*.

TINDAL (N.) [1689-1760].

TURNER (S.) [to 1603].

— Separate Epochs. Earliest times to 1066. *See*

'ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE' [to 1154].

GREEN (J. R.)—Making of England.

GREEN (J. R.)—Conquest of England.

KEMBLE (J. M.)—The Saxons in England.

LAYAMON—*Brut*.

MALMESBURY (WILLIAM OF) [449-1128].

MILTON (JOHN) in KENNET, Vol. 1.

MILTON (JOHN)—Works, Vol. 4.

MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY OF).

PALGRAVE (FR.)

PEARSON (C. H.) [to 1200].

RASTELL (JOHN)—The Pastime of People [to 1485].

SELLEN (J.)—Opera.

'SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES.'

STRUTT (J.)—Chronicle.

WAURIN (JOHN DE)—Chronicles [to 1471].

GREAT BRITAIN (including separate works on England)—*continued*.History—*continued*.— Norman Kings. *See*

CLEVELAND (Duchess of)—Battle Abbey

Roll.

DANIEL (S.) in KENNET, Vol. 1 [1066–1362].

DOMESDAY BOOK.

FREEMAN (E. A.)—Norman Conquest.

FREEMAN (E. A.)—William Rufus.

GREEN (J. R.)—Conquest of England.

PLANCHÉ (J. R.)—The Conqueror and his Companions.

SPENCE (Dean W. D. M.)—Dreamland in History.

THIERRY (A.)

— Plantagenets. *See* DEVON (F.)—Issues of the Exchequer: Henry III. to Henry VI.; FROISSART (Sir J.) [1326–1400]; HENRY III.—Letters; PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 4 [Wars in France, 14th century].— Henry II. *See* GREEN (Mrs. J. R.); HENRY II.—Gesta Regis; LYTELTON (GEORGE, Lord).— Edward I. *See* TOUT (Prof. T. F.)— Edward III. *See* DEVON (F.)—Issue Roll, etc.; JAMES (G. P. R.)—The Black Prince; MINOT (L.)—Poems.— House of Lancaster. *See*

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS—Papers from the Archives at Venice, etc., 1202–1536.

GREEN (Mrs. J. R.)—Town Life in the 15th century.

HALL (E.)—Chronicle (Henry IV. to 1547).

HENRY IV., V., VI.—Letters.

MONSTRELET (E. DE)—Chroniques [1400–1444].

NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Henry V.: Expedition to France.

PASTON LETTERS [1430–1485].

— House of York. *See* HABINGTON (J.) in KENNET, Vol. 1 [Edward IV.]; MORE (Sir T.) in KENNET, Vol. 1 [Edward V.]; PASTON LETTERS [1430–1485].— Richard III. *See* BUCK (G.) in KENNET, Vol. 1; HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2; WALPOLE (H.)—Works, Vol. 2.— State Papers, 1501–1726. *See* [HARDWICKE (Earl of)].— House of Tudor. *See*

BURGHLEY (Lord)—State Papers.

FORSTER (JOHN).

FROUDE (J. A.) [1529–1588].

LODGE (E.)—Illustrations of British History [1509–1625].

NARES (Rev. E.)—Life of Lord Burghley [1548–1598].

SIDNEY PAPERS—Letters and Memorials [1559–1663].

— Negotiations between England and Spain, 1485–1529. *See* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.— Henry VII. *See* BACON (F., *Visct. St. Albans*); GAIRDNER (JAMES)—Henry VII.; HENRY VII.—Memorials; HENRY VII.—Materials for a History of.— Henry VIII. *See* BREWER (J. S.); CABALA [Henry VIII., Elizabeth, James I., Charles I.]; CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS; HERBERT (Lord, *of Cherbury*) in KENNET, Vol. 1; FROUDE (J. A.)—Divorce of Catherine of Aragon; FROUDE (J. A.)—History of England.— Edward VI. *See* CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS; FROUDE (J. A.)—History of England; HAYWARD (Sir J.) in KENNET, Vol. 2; TYTLER (P. F.)— Mary. *See* CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS; FROUDE (J. A.)—History of England; [GODWIN (F., *Bishop*)] in KENNET, Vol. 2; STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 5.— Elizabeth. *See*

AIKIN (LUCY).

BEESLEY (E. S.)

CABALA.

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

CAMDEN (W.) in KENNET, Vol. 2.

CREIGHTON (M., *Bishop of London*).

FORBES (P.)—Public Transactions.

FROUDE (J. A.)—History of England.

JAMESON (Mrs.)—Female Sovereigns.

NICHOLS (J.)—Progresses and Public Processions.

NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Life of W. Davison.

NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Life of Sir C. Hatton.

OSBORNE (F.)—Memoirs reprinted in JAMES I.—Secret History.

STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vols. 6, 7.

WINWOOD (Sir R.)—Memorials [1596–1613].

WRIGHT (THOMAS).

— Northern Insurrection, 1569–70. *See* SADLER (Sir R.)—State Papers, Vol. 2.— Spanish Armada. *See* FROUDE (J. A.); HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vols. 1, 2, 5; MOTLEY (J. L.)—United Netherlands.

GREAT BRITAIN (including separate works on England.)—*continued.*

History—*continued.*

— 16th Century. *See* FROUDE (J. A.)—English Seamen; SADLER (Sir R.)—State Papers.

— Stuart Dynasty. *See*

GARDINER (S. R.)
LINDSAY (W. A.)—The Stewart Pedigree.
RANKE (L. von) [17th century].
SIDNEY PAPERS.

STRAFFORD (Earl of)—Letters and Despatches [1611–40].

THURLOE (J.)—State Papers [1638–60].
VAUGHAN (R.) [1603–89].

— James I. *See*

AIKIN (LUCY).
CABALA.
CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.
CHAMBERS (R.)
DEVON (F.)—Issues of the Exchequer.
D'EWES (Sir S.)—Autobiography.
GARDINER (S. R.)
GOODMAN (G.)
HACKET (J.)—*Scrinia Reserata*.

HARRIS (W.)
OSBORNE (F.), WELDON (Sir A.), AULICUS COQUINARIÆ,
PEYTON (Sir E.), and CROMWELL (O.), reprinted in
JAMES I.—Secret History.

NICHOLS (J.)—Progresses, Processions, and Festivities.

WILSON (A.) in KENNET, Vol. 2.

WOTTON (Sir H.)—Letters [1617–20].

— Charles I. *See*

AIKIN (LUCY).
BASSOMPIERRE (Marshal de)—Embassy to
Court of England in 1626.
BRODIE (G.) [1625–60].
CABALA.
CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS.
CHARLES I.—Works.
D'EWES (Sir S.)—Autobiography.
DISRAELI (I.)
FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE.
FORSTER (J.)—Debates on the Grand Re-
ignstrance, 1641.
FORSTER (J.)—Arrest of the Five Members.
GARDINER (S. R.)

GODWIN (W.) [1640–60].

GUIZOT (F.)

HACKET (J.)—*Scrinia Reserata*.

HARRIS (W.)

[KENNET (W., *Bishop*)] [1625–1727] in KENNET,
Vol. 3.

LUDLOW (Gen. E.)—Memoirs.

MASERES (Baron)—Tracts.

MILTON (J.)—Works, Vols. 2, 3.

NALSON (JOHN) [1639–49].

NUGENT (Lord)—Memorials of Hampden.

RUSHWORTH (J.)—Historical Collections [1618–48].

SKELTON (Sir J.)

WHITELOCKE (Sir B.) [1625–60].

— Civil Wars. *See*

CLARENDON (Earl of).
DIXON (W. H.)—Life of Admiral Blake.
DUGDALE (Sir W.)—The late Troubles in
England.
FAIRFAX CORRESPONDENCE.
FORSTER (J.)—Essays, Vol. 1.

GARDINER (S. R.)

GORDON (PATRICK)—Britane's Distemper.

HUTCHINSON (LUCY)—Life of Col. Hutchinson.

MASERES (Baron)—Tracts.

SPALDING (JOHN)—Troubles in Scotland and in
England, 1624–1645.

— Embassy to Sweden, 1653–54. *See* WHITELOCKE (BULSTRODE).

— The Commonwealth. *See*

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.
GODWIN (W.) [1640–60].
GUIZOT (F. P. G.) [1649–60].
MILTON (J.)—Works, Vols. 3, 4.

MILTON (J.)—Works, Vol. 5: Manifesto against the
Spaniards [1653].

SIDNEY PAPERS.

— Cromwell (Oliver). *See*

CROMWELL (O.)—Memoirs; Letters and
Speeches.
FORSTER (J.)—Essays, Vol. 1.
GARDINER (S. R.)

GODWIN (W.) [1640–60].

HARRIS (W.)

HARRISON (F.)

RUSSELL (Rev. M.)

— Restoration; Charles II. *See*

BOSCOBEL TRACTS.
BURNET (G., *Bishop*) [1660–1713].
CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.
DALRYMPLE (Sir J.) [1660–1727].
EVELYN (JOHN)—Diary.
GUIZOT (F. P. G.)
HAMILTON (A.)—Mémoires de Grammont.
HARRIS (W.)
JAMESON (MRS.)—Beauties of the Court of
Charles II.

KENNET (W., *Bishop*)—Register [1660–62].

MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*) [1660–1702].

PEPYS (S.)—Diary.

RERESBY (Sir J.)—Memoirs.

RUSSELL (Earl)—Life of William, Lord Russell.

SIDNEY (Hon. H.)—Diary.

SOMERVILLE (T.) [1660–1702].

TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vols. 1, 2—Letters [1665–80].

— James II. *See* CLARKE (Rev. J. S.); DALRYMPLE (Sir J.); FOX (Rt. Hon. C. J.);
LONSDALE (JOHN, *Viscount Lowther*); MACKINTOSH (Sir J.); RERESBY (Sir J.)—
Memoirs; SOMERVILLE (T.)

— Revolution, 1688. *See* MACKINTOSH (Sir JAMES); MAZURE (F. A. J.); WARD (R. P.)

GREAT BRITAIN (including separate works on England)—*continued*.History—*continued*.

— William III. and Mary II. *See*

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS.

CARSTARES (W.)—State Papers [1689-1714].

DALRYMPLE (Sir J.)

[RALPH (J.)] [1689-1727].

SHREWSBURY (Duke of)—Memoirs [1694-1718].

SMOLLETT (T.) [1688-1760].

TINDAL ([Rev. N.]) [1688-1758].

TRAILL (H. D.)

TREVOR (Hon. A.)

WILLIAM III. AND LOUIS XIV.—Letters.

— Seventeenth Century. *See* CARTE (T.)—Life of the Duke of Ormonde [1600-1700]; EVELYN (J.)—Diary [1641-1705]; LUTTRELL (N.)—State Affairs [1678-1714]; MACPHERSON (J.)—Original Papers [1660-1714].

— Anne. *See*

BURTON (J. H.)

CARSTARES (W.)—State Papers.

MARLBOROUGH (J., Duke of)—Despatches.

MARLBOROUGH (Duchess of)—Letters.

SOMERVILLE (T.)

STANHOPE (Earl) [1701-13].

SWIFT (J., Dean)—Works, Vols. 4, 5.

THOMSON (Mrs. A. T.)

— The Union of England and Scotland, 1706-07. *See* DEFOE (D.)

— Eighteenth Century. *See*

ANNUAL REGISTER [1758 to date].

CHATHAM (Earl of)—Correspondence.

GRENVILLE CORRESPONDENCE.

LECKY (W. E. H.)

MARCHMONT PAPERS [1685-1750].

MASSEY (W.) [1745-1802].

STANHOPE (Earl) [1713-85].

WALDEGRAVE (JAMES, 2nd Earl)—Memoirs [1754-58].

— Nineteenth Century. *See*

ANNUAL REGISTER [1758 to date].

AUCKLAND (W., Lord)—Correspondence, 1780-1814.

COLCHESTER (Lord)—Memoirs, Diaries, etc., 1795-1829.

PELLEW (Hon. G.)—Life of Viscount Sidmouth [1780-1844].

ROEBUCK (J. A.)—The Whig Ministry [1815-1832].

RUSH (R.)—Residence at the Court of London [1817-1825].

WALPOLE (S.)—History from 1815 to 1858.

WELLINGTON (Duke of)—Despatches [1797-1832].

— House of Hanover. *See* THACKERAY (W. M.)—The Four Georges; WRIGHT (T.)—House of Hanover [1714-1820].

— George I. *See* MONTAGU (Lady M. W.)—Works, Vol. I.

— George II. *See* HERVEY (JOHN, Lord); WALDEGRAVE (JAMES, 2nd Earl)—Memoirs [1754-58]; WALPOLE (H.)—Works, Vols. 7, 8.

— George III. *See*

ADOLPHUS (J.) [1760-1803].

AIKEN (JOHN).

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of)—Memoirs.

CASTLEREAGH (Viscount)—Memoirs, 1780-1822.

HUGHES (Rev. T. S.) [1760-1835].

MALMESBURY (1st Earl of)—Diaries [1760-1800].

ROMILLY (Sir S.)—Memoirs [1780-1818].

ROSE (Rt. Hon. G.)—Memoirs, 1760-1818.

STANHOPE (Earl)—Life of Pitt.

WALPOLE (HORACE).

WRAXALL (Sir N. M.) [1770-89].

— Mission to Court of Vienna, 1806. *See* ADAIR (Sir R.)

— Operations in Egypt, 1798-1802. *See* BURGOYNE (Sir JOHN).

— Union of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* CASTLEREAGH (Visct.)—Memoirs; CORNWALLIS (Marquess)—Correspondence; and WORKS indexed under HOME RULE.

— War with France, etc., 1790-1802. *See* WORKS indexed under NAPOLEONIC WARS; PENINSULAR WAR; WATERLOO CAMPAIGN.

— Regency. *See* BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of)—Memoirs; RUSSELL (JOHN, Earl)—Recollections [1813-73].

— George IV. *See* BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of); GREVILLE (C. F.); MELBOURNE PAPERS [1800-48]; MOLESWORTH ([Rev.] W. N.) [1803-74]; TORRENS (W. M.)—Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne [1820-48].

— William IV. *See* BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of); GREVILLE (C. F.)

— Reform Act. *See* PARLIAMENTARY REFORM; REFORM BILL.

— Victoria. *See*

ANNUAL REGISTER [1758 to date].

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of).

CLAYDEN (P. W.) [1873-80].

GREVILLE (C. F.)

HOLMES (R. R.)

IRVING (J.)—Annals of Our Time [1837-91].

MCCARTHY (J.)—Our Own Times [1837-97].

MARTIN ([Sir] T.)—Life of H.R.H. Prince Albert.

RAVEN (J.)—Parliamentary History, 1832-80.

GREAT BRITAIN (including separate works on England)—*continued*.History—*continued*.— Victoria—*continued*.— — History, 1840-59 (*L'Angleterre et la Révolution*). See LA RIVE (W. DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.

— Literary Influence in British History. See CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

— Political History. See

ACLAND (A. H. D.) and C. RANSOME [to 1896].

BEDFORD (JOHN, 4th Duke of)—Correspondence.

BOLINGBROKE (Viscount).

CAMPBELL (JOHN)—'Political Survey,' 1774.

CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)—British Rule and Modern Politics.

CORBEN (R.)—Political Writings.

COXE (W.)—Memoirs of Sir R. Walpole.

COXE (W.)—Memoirs of Lord Walpole.

COXE (W.)—Memoirs of Rt. Hon. H. Pelham.

CROKER (J. W.)—Correspondence [1800-57].

DODINGTON (G. B.)—Diary [1749-61].

DOYLE (J.)—Political Sketches [1829-51].

LEWIS (Sir G. C.)—Administrations, 1783-1830.

MALMESBURY (JAMES, 3rd Earl)—Memoirs [1820-69].

MONTALEMBERT (Comte DE)—Political Future of England.

PARLIAMENT—Parliamentary Debates, etc.

— Princesses of England. See GREEN (M. A. E.)

— Religious Strife in British History. See CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

Industry and Commerce—History. See CUNNINGHAM (W.)—English Industry and Commerce.

Manners and Customs. See BOTFIELD (B.)—Manners and Household Expenses, 13th and 15th Centuries; BRAND (J.)—Popular Antiquities; EMERSON (R. W.)—English Traits; HONE (W.)—Every Day Book; HONE (W.)—Year Book; MADDEN (F.)—Privy Purse Expenses, 16th Century; NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Vetusta Monumenta, 1154-1558; NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Privy Purse Expenses, 15th and 16th Centuries; NORTHUMBERLAND (Earl of)—Household Book; PASTON LETTERS; [SOUTHEY (R.)—Letters from England; SOUTHEY (R.)—Commonplace Book; STRUTT (J.); THOMSON (R.)—Illustrations of the History of Great Britain.

Military History. See ARMY; and the NAMES of the various Wars.

Navy and Naval History. See NAVY.

Parliamentary Government. See WORKS indexed under GOVERNMENT; PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT.

Parliamentary History. See WORKS indexed under PARLIAMENT—History.

Political Institutions, compared with those of America. See JAMES (EDWIN) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

Sea Power—16th Century. See FROUDE (J. A.)

— 18th Century. See MAHAN (A. T.)

Social and Moral Condition. See SHAW (J.)

State of (*circa* 1844). See IT IS ENOUGH TO ROUSE THE DEAD, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

Statistical Account of the British Empire. See McCULLOCH (JOHN).

Topography—Bibliography. See UPCOTT (W.)

— Dictionaries. See LEWIS (S.); SHARP (J. A.)

— General Works. See

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES.

CAMDEN (W.)—Britannia.

COBBETT (W.)—Rural Rides.

DOMESDAY BOOK.

GROSE (F.)—Antiquities of England and Wales.

LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—Magna Britannia.

NICHOLS (J. B.)—Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.

PATERSON (D.)—Road Book.

SPEED (J.)—Theatre of the Empire.

TYMMS (S.)—Family Topographer.

— Castles of England. See CLARK (G. T.); MACKENZIE (Sir J. D.)

— Mansions of England. See NASH (J.)

— Picturesque Beauty. See GILPIN (Rev. W.)

— Visits to Remarkable Places. See HOWITT (W.)

* * The Histories of the separate Counties and Places are all indexed under the heading COUNTY HISTORIES.

Trade. See WORKS indexed under COMMERCE AND TRADE; CUSTOMS; FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.

GREAT BRITAIN (including separate works on England)—*continued*.Travels and Descriptions. *See*BRAY (W.)—Tour in Derbyshire and Yorkshire, 1776, in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.GONZALES (M.) [1730] in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

KOHLE (J. G.) [1844].

MORITZ (C. P.)—Travels in England, 1782, in PINKERTON (J.)—*Travels*, Vol. 2.

PENNANT (T.)—Alston Moor to Harrogate.

PENNANT (T.)—Downing to Alston Moor.

PENNANT (T.)—London to Dover—Dover to the Isle of Wight.

PENNANT (T.)—Journey from Chester to London.

SHAW (Rev. S.)—Travels in West of England in 1788, in PINKERTON (J.)—*Travels*, Vol. 2.

[SOUTHEY (R.)]—Letters from England.

STUKELEY (W.)—*Itinerarium Curiosum*.

THORNTON (Col. T.)—Sporting Tour.

Zoology. *See* [PENNANT (T.)]‘GREAT EASTERN’ S.S. The Suitability of the Port of Falmouth for the ‘Great Eastern.’ 8vo. *Falmouth*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY—Proceedings of the Great Western Railway Company, with the evidence given in support of the Bill, before the Committee of the House of Commons, 1834. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.———— Report of the Directors to the Proprietors. Dec. 17, 1846. 8vo. *London*, [1846]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.GREAVES (C. S.) and J. J. LONSDALE—On the Answers of the Judges to the Lord Chancellor’s Letter on the Criminal Law Bills of the last Session of Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.

GREECE—

Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—*Armies of the World*.Art. *See* PAUSANIAS; WINKELMANN (J. J.)Chronology. *See* CLINTON (H. F.)Economic Questions. *See* BOECKH (A.)Handbooks. *See* BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (J.)History. *See*

ATHENIAN LETTERS [Peloponnesian War].

CURTIUS (E.) [to B.C. 337].

DE QUINCEY (T.) [Revolution, 1820–22]—*Works*, Vol. 10.

FINLAY (J.) [B.C. 146 to A.D. 1864].

GILLIES (J.)

GROTE (G.) [to Alexander the Great].

HEEREN (A. H. L.)—History and Political Institutions.

HERODOTUS.

KEIGHTLEY (T.)—War of Independence.

MITFORD (W.)

PAUSANIAS.

RANKE (L. von)—[Ancient Greece].

THIRLWALL (C., *Bishop*) [to B.C. 146].

THUCYDIDES—[Peloponnesian War].

XENOPHON—Opera.

Mythology. *See* GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.)Social Life. *See* GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.); MAHAFFY (J. P.)State of, 1830–60. *See* KOULOURLICOTES (A. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175; LAMINGTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.State of, 1847. *See* LAMINGTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102; METAXÀ (Count GEORGE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.State of, 1847–48: British Diplomacy in Greece. By A Philhellene. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.State of, 1850. A Business View of the Greek Question. By A Greek Merchant. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.Travels and Descriptions. *See*

CHANDLER (R.)

CRAMER (J. A.)

DODWELL (E.)

LAMARTINE (A. DE)—*Œuvres*; *Voyage en Orient*.

LEAKE (W. M.)

WILLIAMS (H. W.)

WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

GREEK LANGUAGE—Dictionaries. *See* LIDDELL (H. G.) and R. SCOTT [Greek-English]; PHOTIUS; SCAPULA (J.) [Greek-Latin]; STEPHENS (H.)—*Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae*; SUIDAS [Greek-Latin]; YONGE (C. D.)—English-Greek.———— Grammar. *See* JELF (W. E.)———— Synonyms (New Testament). *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Dean*).

- GREEK LITERATURE—Epitome of. *See* GREY (HENRY)—Classics for the Million.
- History. *See* MÜLLER (K. O.); MURE (W.)
- GREEK POTTERY. *See* BIRCH (S.)
- GREEK TESTAMENT. *See* BIBLE.
- GREEN (H. J.)—The Herring Fisheries. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- GREEN (JOHN RICHARD)—The Conquest of England. Portrait and maps. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- The Making of England. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1881.
- History of the English People. Maps. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1878.
- GREEN (MRS. J. R.)—Town Life in the Fifteenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- Henry the Second. (*Twelve English Statesmen.*) p. 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- GREEN (M. A. E.)—Lives of the Princesses of England from the Norman Conquest. [Portraits.] 6 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1850–55.
- Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain, from the 12th century to the reign of Queen Mary. Facsimiles of autographs. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1846.
- [Editor]. *See* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.
- GREEN (THOMAS)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 54.
- GREENE (F. V.)—The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey in 1877–78. Text and atlas of maps. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
- GREENE (ROBERT)—Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 8.
- GREENER (W.)—Gunnery in 1858: a treatise on rifles, cannon, and sporting arms. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- GREENHOW (C. H.)—Inquiry into the Working of the present Navigation Laws. 8vo. *North Shields*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- GREENLAND, Colonisation of. *See* MALLET (D.)—Northern Antiquities.
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* DANISH ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS [1605–1620]; WHITE (A.)—Early Travels; YOUNG (Sir A.)—Two Voyages of the ‘Pandora’; ZENO (N. and A.)—Voyages, 14th century; and WORKS indexed under ARCTIC REGIONS.
- GREENOUGH (G. B.)—Geological Map of England and Wales. In a case. 8vo. size. *London*.
- Address to the Royal Geographical Society at the Anniversary Meeting, May 27, 1840. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.
- GREENWICH RAILWAY COMPANY—The Earnest Appeal of a Greenwich Shareholder to the justice and consideration of Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.
- GREG (R. H.)—Letter to Henry Labouchere on the Corn Laws and Sliding Scale. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
- GREG (R. P.) and W. G. LETTSOM—Mineralogy of Great Britain and Ireland. [Diagrams.] 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- GREG (W. R.)—Enigmas of Life: Memoir by his Wife. 18th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Essays on Political and Social Science. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- Not Over-Production, but Deficient Consumption, the source of our Sufferings. 8vo. *London*, [1842]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.
- GREGO (J.)—History of Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering from the Stuarts to Queen Victoria. New ed., with illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- GRÉGOIRE DE TOURS—Histoire des Francs. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. 1, 2.
- GREGSON (M.)—Portfolio of Fragments relative to the History and Antiquities of the County Palatine and Duchy of Lancaster. Engravings. fol. *Liverpool*, 1817.
- GRENADIER GUARDS—History. *See* HAMILTON (Gen. Sir F. W.)
- GRENFELL (H.)—Venetia: a Letter to B. Price. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.
- GRENVILLE (R. N.)—Cathedrals: a Letter to the Bishop of Bath and Wells. 8vo. *London*, etc. [1871]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- GRENVILLE (Sir RICHARD)—Fight between the ‘Revenge’ and an Armada of the King of Spaine. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

GRENVILLE (SIR RICHARD)—*continued*.

——— Voyage to Virginia, 1585. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 12.

——— Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 3.

GRENVILLE PAPERS: being the Correspondence of Richard Grenville, Earl Temple, K.G.; and the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, their friends and contemporaries. Edited, with notes, by W. J. Smith. [Facsimiles of handwriting in connexion with the authorship of 'Letters of Junius' in Vol. 3.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852–53.

GRESHAM COLLEGE. *See* PALMER (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.

GRESHAM TRUSTS. *See* TAYLOR (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

GREVILLE (CHARLES C. F., *Clerk of the Council*)—Journal of the Reigns of King George IV. and King William IV.; Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1837–1852, and 1852–1860. Edited by Henry Reeve. 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874, 1885, 1887.

[———] Past and Present Policy of England towards Ireland. p. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

——— ——— A Review of the 'Past and Present Policy of England towards Ireland.' Extracted from the 'Morning Chronicle' of May 13, 1845. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

GREY (CHARLES, 2nd Earl)—

Colonial Policy of Lord J. Russell, Review of. *See* NORTON (SIR C. B. ADDERLEY, Lord).

Correspondence with H.M. King William IV. and with Sir Herbert Taylor, from November 1830 to June 1832. (The Reform Act, 1832.) Edited by Henry, Earl Grey. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

Lord Grey and Lord Palmerston: a Letter to the Right Hon. T. B. Macaulay, M.P., on occasion of his Letter to Mr. McFarlane, from A Free Trader. 8vo. *London*, 1846.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

His Administration: a few words to the supporters of Earl Grey's Administration. Reprinted from 'Fraser's Magazine,' Jan. 1835. *No title-page*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18

——— *See also* WALSH (SIR J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

Earl Grey and the Irish Coercion Bill of 1834. *See* HATHERTON (Lord)—A Memoir.

Life and Opinions. *See* GREY (LT.-COL. HON. C.)

GREY (LT.-COL. HON. C.)—Some Account of the Life and Opinions of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

GREY (SIR GEORGE, *Bart.*)—Speech in the House of Commons, March 29, 1838, on Negro Slavery. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

GREY (HENRY)—

The Classics for the Million: an Epitome in English of the Works of the Greek and Latin Authors. p. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

A Bird's-eye View of English Literature from the 7th century. p. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Key to the Waverley Novels. 8th thousand. p. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

A Pocket Encyclopædia of Useful Knowledge. p. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Plots of Old English Plays, with Index of the Characters. p. 8vo. *London*, 1900.

Trowel, Chisel, and Brush. A Concise Manual of Architecture, Sculpture, and Painting. 4th thousand. p. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

GREY (HENRY, 3rd Earl)—Earl Grey's Circular. (A Memento.) 8vo. *London*, 1849.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

——— Speech on the Second Reading of the Militia Bill, in the House of Lords, Tuesday, June 15, 1852. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

——— Ireland: the causes of its present condition, and the measures proposed for its improvement. p. 8vo. *London*, 1888.

GREY (LADY JANE)—Life and Remains. *See* RICHMOND (REV. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 6.

GREY (W. H. C.)—The Lords and the People; or, The Principles of Civil Government illustrated, under the connexion of Religion with the State, and Nobility in Britain. p. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

GREY, THE BARONY OF. *See* SELDEN (J.)—Opera. Vol. 3. Part 2.

GREY FRIARS, THE—Chronicle of. *See* FRANCISCANS—Monumenta Franciscana, Vol. 2.

- GRIBBLE (Rev. C. B.)—Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury (with his Lordship's reply), relative to the Spiritual Necessities of Seamen. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- GRIFFIN (G. W.)—New South Wales: her Commerce and Resources. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1888.
- GRIFFIN (J.)—Flags, National and Commercial. [Coloured plates.] 8vo. *Portsmouth*, 1895.
- GRIFFIN (R.)—Letter to the House of Commons, on Poor Law Medical Relief. 8vo. *Weymouth*, [1865].
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.
- GRIFFIN-STONESTREET (Rev. G. S.)—Nuptiæ Sacræ: Objections to the amended Unitarian Marriage Bill of 1827. 8vo. *London*, 1828.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- On the Motion to repeal the Royal Marriage Act. 8vo. *London*, 1834.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- GRIFFITH (C. DARBY)—Corn Laws: Protection but not Monopoly. 8vo. *London*, 1842.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.
- Speech at Reading, on Jan. 26, 1850. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
- Colour to Sculpture: is it applicable? 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.
- GRIFFITH (Rev. E. G.)—Post Office Savings Banks: Who originated the Scheme, and when? 8vo. *London*, 1862.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.
- GRIM (EDWARD)—Life of Thomas Becket. *See* BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop*)—Materials for History of, Vol. 2.
- GRIMBLE (AUGUSTUS)—Deer-Stalking. Illustrated. 4to. *London*, 1888.
- Shooting and Salmon Fishing: Hints and Recollections. Illustrated. 4to. *London*, 1892.
- GRIMM (Le Baron) et D. DIDEROT—Correspondance adressée à un Souverain d'Allemagne. 1^{re} partie, 6 vols. 2^{de} partie, 5 vols. 3^{me} partie, 5 vols. 16 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813.
- GRIMTHORPE (EDMUND BECKET DENISON, *Lord*)—Marriage with a Wife's Sister. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.
- GRINDAL (EDMUND, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Life. *See* Hook (W. F.)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 10; STRYPE (J.)
- GRINDLAY (Capt. M.)—Steam Communication with India. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.
- GRINFIELD (E. W.)—Letter to the Right Rev. R. Wiseman, D.D., on the Interpolated Curse in the Vatican Septuagint, Deut. xxvii. 23. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.
- GROCCOTT (J. C.)—Index to Familiar Quotations, principally from British authors. 3rd ed. fcp. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1866.
- GRONOW (Captain R. H.)—Reminiscences and Recollections, being Anecdotes of the Camp, Court, Clubs, and Society, 1810–1860. Portrait, and illustrations by J. Grego. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- GROSE (FRANCIS)—The Antiquities of England and Wales. [Plates.] 8 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1783–87.
- The Antiquities of Scotland. [Plates.] 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1789–91.
- The Antiquities of Ireland. [Plates.] 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1791–95.
- Military Antiquities respecting a History of the English Army from the Conquest. [Plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1786–88.
- GROSSETESTE (ROBERT, *Bishop of Lincoln*)—Epistolæ [1210–1253]. Edited by Rev. H. R. Luard. [Facsimile of a page of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 25.) *London*, 1861.
- GROSSI (TOMMASO)—Marco Visconti. p. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1849.
- GROTE (GEORGE)—
History of Greece. [Portrait, maps, and index in Vol. 12.] 12 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846–56.
Aristotle. Edited by A. Bain and G. Croom Robertson. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
The same. 2nd ed. [with the addition of two essays on the 'Ethics' and the 'Politics' of Aristotle]. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
Plato, and the other Companions of Sokrates. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
Life. *See* GROTE (Mrs.)

- GROTE (Mrs.)—The Personal Life of George Grote. [Portrait and facsimile of autograph.] 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- GROTIUS (HUGO)—*De Jure Belli et Pacis Libri tres*. With an abridged translation and notes by William Whewell. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1853.
- Rights of War and Peace. Translated into English, with the notes of Mr J. Barbeyrac. fol. *London*, 1738.
- Life. See BUTLER (C.)
- GROULARD (Messire CLAUDE, *Président du Parlement de Normandie*)—Mémoires [1588–1604]. See PETITOT (C. B.) Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 49.
- GROUSE. See FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.
- GROUSE DRIVING. See PRICE (R. J. LL.)
- GROUSE MOORS. See MACDONALD (D. G. F.)
- GROVE (Sir GEORGE)—Dictionary of Music and Musicians (A.D. 1450–1889), with illustrations. Appendix ed. by J. A. Fuller Maitland. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- GROVE (Mrs. LILLY)—Dancing. Illustrated by Percy Macquoid. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). *London*, 1895.
- GROVE ([Sir] W. R.)—The Correlation of Physical Forces. 5th ed., followed by a discourse on 'Continuity.' 8vo. *London*, 1867.
- GRUB (GEORGE)—Ecclesiastical History of Scotland to the present time. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1861.
- [Editor]. See INNES (THOMAS)—History of Scotland, A.D. 80–818; GORDON (JAMES)—History of Scots Affairs, A.D. 1637–1641.
- GRUNDY (J.)—Reports on the Inspection of Mines in India, for the years ending June 30, 1895, and 1897. fol. *Calcutta*, 1896–97.
- GUALLE (FRANCIS)—Voyage from Acapulco to China, Japan, etc., returning to Acapulco, 1582–84. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- 'GUARDIAN, THE.' See ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 5; BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 10, 11.
- GUARINI (BATTISTA)—Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 2.
- GUÉRIN (EUGÈNE et MAURICE DE)—Essay on. See ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 1st Series.
- GUERRAZZI (F. D.)—Orazioni Funebri di illustri Italiani. 4ta ed. 12mo. *Firenze*, 1853.
- GUEST (MONTAGUE)—List of Members of the Royal Yacht Squadron and their Yachts; from its foundation in 1815 to 1897. [Portrait of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales.] imp. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- GUIANA, The Discovery of. See RALEIGH (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 8.
- Voyage to discover Guiana, 1595. See RALEIGH (Sir W.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- GUIANA, BRITISH. See B[ROWN] (H. S.)—The Kaieteur Waterfall; LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 2.
- GUIANA, DUTCH. See STEDMAN (Capt. J. G.)—Expedition against the Negroes of Surinam, 1772–1777.
- GUIBERT DE NOGENT—Histoire des Croisades. See GRIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 9.
- Vie de, par lui-même. See GRIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. 9, 10.
- GUICCIARDINI (F.)—Istoria d' Italia. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 10 vols. 8vo. *Milano*, 1803.
- Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 2.
- GUIDES FOR TRAVELLERS. See BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD—'Thorough Guides' BAEDER (K.); MURRAY (J.)
- GUIGARD (J.)—Nouvel Armorial du Bibliophile. Guide de l'Amateur des Livres Armoriés. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1890.
- GUIGNES (J. DE)—On the Philippine Islands and the Isle of France. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 11.
- GUILDHALL. See LONDON—Guildhall.

- GUILFORD (FRANCIS NORTH, *Lord Keeper*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—*Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. 3.
- GUILLAUME, *Abbé de Saint-Thierry*—Vie de St. Bernard, Abbé de Clairvaux. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 10.
- GUILLAUME, *Archevêque de Tyr*—Histoire des Croisades. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vols. 16–18.
- [For continuation *see* BERNARD LE TRÉSORIER in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 19.]
- GUILLAUME, *Moine de Saint Denis*—Vie de Suger. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 8.
- GUILLAUME DE JUMÈGE—Histoire des Normands. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 29.
- GUILLAUME DE NANGIS—Chronique de [1113–1327]. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 13.
- GUILLAUME DE POITIERS—Vie de Guillaume-le-Conquérant. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 29.
- GUILLAUME DE PUY-LAURENS—Chronique: Expédition des Français contre les Albigeois. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 15.
- GUILLAUME LE BRETON—Vie de Philippe-Auguste. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 11.
- *La Philippide*. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 12.
- GUILLIM (JOHN)—*A Display of Heraldry*. 6th ed. fol. *London*, 1724.
- GUINEA—Chronicle of the Discovery and Conquest. *See* AZURARA (G. E. DE).
- *Travels and Descriptions*. *See* BOSMAN (W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 16.
- *Voyages to*. *See* HAKLUYT (R.) [1562 and 1564]—*Voyages*, Vol. 2; WINDHAM (T.), LOCKE (JOHN), TOWNSON (W.), BAKER (R.), FENNER (G.), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2; and *WORKS* indexed under AFRICA.
- GUISE (HENRI DE LORRAINE, 5^e Duc DE)—*Mémoires* [1647–48]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 55, 56.
- GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—
- Histoire générale de la Civilisation en Europe*. 5^e éd. [Portrait.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1842.
 - *The same*. 6^e éd. [Portrait of Guizot.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1856.
 - De la Civilisation en France depuis la chute de l'Empire Romain*. 2^e éd. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1840.
 - The same*. 6^e éd. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1857.
 - Des origines du Gouvernement représentative en Europe*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851.
 - Histoire Parlementaire de France: Recueil complet des discours prononcés dans les Chambres de 1819 à 1848*, par M. Guizot. [Introduction entitled 'Trois Generations,' 1789–1814–1848.] 5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1863.
 - Essais sur l'histoire de France*. 9^e éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1857.
 - De la Démocratie en France*, Janvier 1849. 8vo. *Paris*, 1849.
 - Of Democracy in Modern Societies*. 8vo. *London*, ? 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.
 - Histoire de Charles I^{er} (1625–1649)*. 6^e éd. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856.
 - Histoire de la République d'Angleterre et de Cromwell (1649–1658)*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1854.
 - History of Oliver Cromwell and the English Commonwealth*. Translated by A. R. Scoble. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1854.
 - Histoire du Protectorat de Richard Cromwell et de rétablissement des Stuart, 1658–1660*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856.
 - Monk*.—*Chute de la République, et Rétablissement de la Monarchie en Angleterre, en 1660*. [Portrait of Monk.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1851.

GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*continued*.

Études Biographiques sur la Révolution d'Angleterre. 8vo.

Paris, 1851.

DENZIL, Lord HOLLIS.
EDMOND LUDLOW.
T. MAY.
Sir P. WARWICK.
J. LILBURN.
Lord FAIRFAX.
Mrs. HUTCHINSON.
Sir T. HERBERT.

J. PRICE.
EDWARD HYDE (Earl of Clarendon).
HENRY HYDE (Earl of Clarendon).
Bishop BURNET.
J. SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckingham).
Sir JOHN RERESBY.
EIKÓN BASILIKÈ.
LES MÉMOIRES DE JACQUES II.

Discours sur l'histoire de la Révolution d'Angleterre. BIOT (M.)—Discours à l'Académie Française; GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Discours en réponse au Discours de M. Biot; Rapport de M. Villemain, 1859; GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Discours sur les Prix de Vertu, 1859. In 1 vol. 8vo. Paris, 1850–59.

Abailard et Héloïse, suivi des lettres d'Abailard et d'Héloïse. 8vo. Paris, 1853.

Corneille et son temps. 1, La Poésie en France avant Corneille. 2, La Vie et les Œuvres de Corneille. 3, Chapelain, Rotrou, et Scarron. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Sir Robert Peel: Étude d'histoire contemporaine. 8vo. Paris, 1856.

Shakespeare et son temps. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

Vie, Correspondance, et Écrits de Washington. Précédés d'une introduction sur l'influence et le caractère de Washington par M. Guizot. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1840.

— Atlas. [Portrait of Washington.] 4to. Paris, 1840.

Vie de Washington. Traduite de l'Anglais de M. Jared Sparks par M. Ch. . . . , et précédés d'une introduction par M. Guizot. [Portrait of Washington in Vol. 1, and of Martha Washington in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1851.

Dictionnaire universel des Synonymes de la Langue Française. 7^e ed. 8vo. Paris, 1864.

Méditations et Études Morales. 8vo. Paris, 1855.

L'Église et la Société Chrétiennes en 1861. 8vo. Paris, 1861.

Études sur les Beaux-Arts en général. 8vo. Paris, 1852.

De l'Etat des Beaux-Arts en France et du Salon de 1810. Essai sur les limites qui séparent et les liens qui unissent les Beaux-Arts. Description des Tableaux d'histoire gravés dans le Musée Royal.

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps, 1807–48. 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1858–67.

— The same. Translated by J. W. Cole. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. London, 1858–61.

[Editor]—Collection des Mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de France, depuis la fondation de la Monarchie Française jusqu'au 13^e siècle. 31 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1823–34.

* * The Contents are all separately catalogued under AUTHORS and SUBJECTS.

Life of. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.

GULIELMUS PEREGRINUS—Voyage to Palestina, 1190. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

GUMLEY (J.)—The Law of Elections in Ireland. 8vo. London, 1832.

GUNX (Rev. W.)—On Agricultural Distress; with a Survey of the Rise and Progress of Pauperism. 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

GUNNERY. See

'ANOTHER STORY OF THE GUNS.'
DOUGLAS (Sir H.)—Naval Gunnery.
GREENER (E.)—Gunnery in 1858.

HAWKER (Lt.-Col. P.)—Sporting Guns.
TENNETT (Sir J. E.)—Story of the Guns.
WHITWORTH (Sir J.)—Steel Guns.

GUNNING (H.)—The Poll on the Election of Public Orator of the University of Cambridge, April 27, 1836. 2nd ed. 8vo. Cambridge, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

GURNEY (MATTHEW)—Voyage against the Moores of Alger to Barbary and Spaine. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS—Life. See HARTE (Rev. W.)

GUTHRIE—Voyage toward Jerusalem, 1099. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

GUTZLAFF (Rev. C.)—A Sketch of Chinese History, Ancient and Modern; comprising a retrospect of the foreign intercourse and trade with China. [Map.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1834.

GUTZLAF (Rev. C.)—*continued*.

——— China opened: the topography, history, customs, arts, religion, etc., of the Chinese Empire. [Map in Vol. 1. Plate of Chinese characters in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1838.

——— Journal of Three Voyages along the coast of China in 1831, 1832, 1833. With an essay on the policy, religion, etc., of China, by Rev. W. Ellis. 3rd ed. [Map and portrait.] p. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

GUYOT (YVES)—Principles of Social Economy. Translated by C. H. d'E. Leppington. 8vo. *London*, 1884.

GUZMAN (Don A. E. DE)—The Life and Acts of. With notes and introduction by [Sir] C. R. Markham. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 29.) *London*, 1862.

GWILLIM (Sir H.)—A Collection of Acts and Records of Parliament, with Reports of Cases respecting Tithes. 2nd ed., by C. Ellis. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

GWILT (JOSEPH)—Encyclopædia of Architecture. [Illustrated.] New edition by Wyatt Papworth. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

GYMNASTICS. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.

H

HABINGTON (J.)—History of Edward IV. *See* KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 1.

HABINGTON (WILLIAM)—Queen of Arragon. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 9.

HACKET (J., *Bishop of Lichfield*)—Serinia Reserata: a memorial offer'd to the great deservings of John Williams, D.D., Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England, Bishop of Lincoln, and Archbishop of York. [Portrait.] fol. *In the Savoy*, 1693.

——— Apology for Cathedral Establishments, 1641. 8vo. *Reprinted*. *London*, 1838. 2 copies. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 41, 49.

——— Speech in behalf of Deans and Chapters, made before the Long Parliament in 1641. *Reprinted*, with preface and notes by a Clergyman. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

HACKNEY CARRIAGES—Tables of Distances measured by authority in the Metropolis, also Memorandum relating to the Fares, Hiring, etc., of Hackney Carriages, etc. 8vo. *London*, [1898].

HADDON (Dr. WALTER) and Rev. JOHN FOX—An Answer to Jerome Osorius, Bishop of Silvan in Portugal. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 8.

HADFIELD (Archdeacon O.)—One of England's Little Wars. [New Zealand War.] 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

——— The New Zealand War: Second Year. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

HAGGARD (J.)—Reports of Cases in the Consistory Court of London; containing the Judgments of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Scott. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1822.

HAHN-HAHN (Countess). *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.

HAIG (CHARLES)—The Municipal Corporation Acts of Ireland, with a Commentary. 12mo. *Dublin*, 1841. KIDD (JOHN)—An Act for the Relief of the Destitute Poor in Ireland. [1 & 2 Vict. cap. 56.] 12mo. *Dublin*, 1838. [Bound in one volume.] *Dublin*, 1838-41.

HAINSWORTH (W.)—Free Trade Fallacies Refuted. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

[HAKEWILL (A. W.)]—An Apology for the Architectural Monstrosities of London [with reference to the] rebuilding of the Houses of Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

[HAKEWILL (A. W.)]—*continued.*

——— Thoughts upon the Style of Architecture to be adopted in rebuilding the Houses of Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 11835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

HAKLUYT (Rev. RICHARD)—The principal navigations, voyages, traffiques, and discoveries of the English Nation. New edition. 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1809-12.

* * The Contents are all CATALOGUED and INDEXED.

——— Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America and the islands adjacent. Edited by J. W. Jones. [Maps and facsimile of MS.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 7.) *London*, 1850.

——— Historie of the West Indies, etc. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

HAKLUYT SOCIETY, The—Publications: 100 vols. New Series: Vols. 1, 2 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1847, etc.

ACOSTA (Father J. DE)—The Natural and Moral History of the Indies. Vols. 60, 61.

ALBUQUERQUE (A. D')—Commentaries. Vols. 53, 55, 62, 69.

ALVAREZ (Father F.)—The Portuguese Embassy to India, 1520-1527. Vol. 61.

ANDAGOYA (P. DE)—The Proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in Peru and Nicaragua. Vol. 34.

AZURARA (G. E. DE)—Discovery and Conquest of Guinea. Vols. 95, 100.

BAFFIN (W.)—Voyages, 1612-1622. Vol. 63.

BARBARO (J.) and A. CONTARINI—Travels to Tana and Persia. Vol. 49.

BARBOSA (D.)—The Coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the Sixteenth Century. Vol. 35.

BARENTS (W.)—Three Voyages to the Arctic Regions, 1594-95-96, by Gerrit de Veer. Vol. 54.

BENZONI (GIROLAMO)—History of the New World. Vol. 21.

BETHENCOURT (Messire J. DE)—The Conquest and Conversion of the Canarians in 1402. Vol. 46.

CHAMPLAIN (S.)—A Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599-1602. Vol. 23.

CIEZA DE LEON (P. DE)—Travels, 1532-1550. Vol. 33.

——— The Second Part of the Chronicle of Peru. Vol. 68.

CLAVIJO (R. G. DE)—Embassy to the Court of Timour at Samarcand, 1403-1406. Vol. 26.

COATS (Capt. W.)—The Geography of Hudson's Bay, 1727-1751. Vol. 11.

COCKS (R.)—Diary, 1615-1622. Vols. 66, 67.

COLUMBUS (C.)—Select Letters, etc., relating to his Four Voyages to the New World. Vol. 2.

——— Ditto, 2nd ed. Vol. 43.

——— Journal during his first Voyage, 1492-1493, and Documents relating to John Cabot and Gaspar Corte Real. Vol. 86.

CORTES (H.)—Fifth Letter to Charles V. Vol. 40.

COSMAS INDICOPLESTES—Christian Topography. Vol. 98.

COVEL (Dr. J.)—Diaries, 1670-1679; with some account of the Levant Company. Vol. 87.

DALLAM (T.)—Diary, 1599-1600. Vol. 87.

DANISH ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS, 1605-1620. Vols. 96, 97.

DAVIS (J.), the Navigator—Voyages and Works. Vol. 59.

——— Map of the World, 1600, illustrating the Voyages of. Vol. 59A.

DOMINGUEZ (L. L.) [Editor]—The Conquest of the River Plate. Vol. 81.

DRAKE (Sir F.)—His Voyage, 1595, by Thomas Maynarde, with the Spanish Account of Drake's Attack on Puerto Rico. Vol. 4.

——— The World Encompassed. Vol. 16.

FLETCHER (Dr. G.) and Sir J. HORSEY—Russia at the close of the Sixteenth Century. Vol. 20.

FOXE (Capt. L.) and Capt. T. JAMES—Voyages in Search of a North-West Passage, 1631-1632. Vols. 88, 89.

FROBISHER (M.)—Three Voyages, 1576-1578. Vol. 38.

GALVANO (A.)—The Discoveries of the World. Vol. 30.

GAMA (VASCO DA)—Three Voyages and his Viceroyalty. Vol. 42.

——— A Journal of the First Voyage, 1497-1499. Vol. 99.

GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA (The Ynca)—The Royal Commentaries of the Yncas. Vols. 41, 45.

GUZMAN (Don A. E. DE)—The Life and Acts of. Vol. 29.

HAKLUYT (Rev. R.)—Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America and the islands adjacent. Vol. 7.

HAWKINS (Sir J.)—The Hawkins' Voyages during the Reigns of Henry VIII, Queen Elizabeth, and James I. Vol. 57.

HAWKINS (Sir R.)—Observations in his Voyage into the South Sea in the year 1593. Vol. 1.

HEDGES (W.)—Diary during his Agency in Bengal, as well as on his Voyage out and return Overland, 1681-1687. Vols. 74, 75, 78.

HERBERSTEIN (Baron S. von)—Notes upon Russia. Vols. 10, 12.

HUDSON (H.), *The Navigator*—Documents in which his career is recorded. Vol. 27.

HUES (R.)—Tractatus de Globis: a Treatise descriptive of the Globes constructed by Emery Molyneux, and published in 1592. With Sailing Directions and Glossary. Vol. 79.

JORDANUS (Friar)—The Wonders of the East (circa 1330). Vol. 31.

KNIGHT (Capt. J.)—Voyage (1606) to seek the North-West Passage. Vol. 56.

LANCASTER (Sir J.)—Voyages to the East Indies. Vol. 56.

LEFROY (Gen. Sir J. H.) [Editor]—The History of the Bermudaes. Vol. 65.

LEGUAT (F.)—Voyage to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, and the Cape of Good Hope. Vols. 82, 83.

LEO AFRICANUS—The History and Description of Africa. Vols. 92, 93, 94.

LINSCHOTEN (J. H. VAN)—Voyage to the East Indies. Vols. 70, 71.

MAOELLAN (F.)—First Voyage round the World. Vol. 52.

HAKLUYT SOCIETY, The—Publications—*continued*.

- MAJOR (R. H.) [*Editor*].—*India in the Fifteenth Century*. Vol. 22.
 ———— *Early Voyages to Terra Australis*. Vol. 25.
 MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.) [*Editor*].—*Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639*. Vol. 24.
 ———— *Reports on the Discovery of Peru*. Vol. 47.
 ———— *Narratives of the Rites and Laws of the Incas*. Vol. 48.
 MAYNARD (THOMAS). See DRAKE (Sir FRANCIS).
 MENDOZA (J. G. DE).—*The History of the Kingdom of China*. Vols. 14, 15.
 MIDDLETON (Sir H.).—*Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco Islands*. Vol. 19.
 MORGAN (A. DE).—*The Philippine Islands, Japan, and China, at the close of the Sixteenth Century*. Vol. 39.
 MORGAN (E. D.) and C. H. COOTE [*Editors*].—*Early Voyages and Travels to Russia and Persia*. Vols. 72, 73.
 ORLEANS (Père P. J. D')—*History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China. To which is added Father Pereira's Journey into Tartary, from the Dutch of N. Witsen*. Vol. 17.
 PYRRARD (P.).—*Voyage to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas, and Brazil*. Vols. 76, 77, 80.
 RALEIGH (Sir W.).—*The Discovery of Guiana*. Vol. 3.
 ROE (Sir T.).—*Embassy to the Great Mogul*. New Series. Vols. 1, 2.
 RUNDALL (T.) [*Editor*].—*Voyages towards the North-West*. Vol. 5.
 ———— [*Editor*].—*The Empire of Japan in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries*. Vol. 8.
 SALIL-IBN-RAZIK.—*History of the Imams and Seyyids of 'Oman, A.D. 661–1856*. Vol. 44.
 SARMENTO DE GAMBOA (P.).—*Voyages to the Straits of Magellan*. Vol. 91.
 SCHULTHEISS (J.).—*The Bondage and Travels of, 1396–1427*. Vol. 58.
 SOTO (Don F. DE).—*The Discovery and Conquest of Florida*. Vol. 9.
 STADE (HANS).—*The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse, in A.D. 1547–1555, among the Wild Tribes of Eastern Brazil*. Vol. 51.
 STRACHEY (W.).—*The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannia*. Vol. 6.
 URSUA (P. DE) and L. DE AGUIRRE.—*Expedition in Search of El Dorado, 1560–1561*. Vol. 28.
 VACA (A. N. C. DE).—*The Commentaries of [on the Conquest of La Plata]*. Vol. 81.
 VALLE (P. DELLA).—*Travels in India*. Vols. 84, 85.
 VARTHEMA (L. DI).—*Travels [in Syria, Arabia, Persia, India, etc., during the Sixteenth Century]*. Vol. 32.
 VEER (GERRIT DE).—*Three Voyages by the North-East towards Cathay and China by the Dutch in 1594, 1595, and 1596*. [*Barents's Voyages*.] Vol. 13.
 VESPUCCI (A.).—*Documents illustrative of his Career*. Vol. 90.
 WHITE (A.) [*Editor*].—*Spitzbergen and Greenland: F. Marten's Voyage; I. de la Peyrère's 'Histoire du Groenland'; and 'God's Power and Providence in the Preservation of Eight Men in Greenland nine months and twelve days.'* Vol. 18.
 YULE (Sir H.) [*Editor*].—*Cathay and the Way thither; Mediæval Notices of China*. Vols. 36, 37.
 ZENO (N. and A.).—*Voyages to the Northern Seas in the Fourteenth Century; accounts of the lost Colony of Greenland and of the Northmen in America before Columbus*. Vol. 50.
 ———— *Map of Peru to illustrate Cieza de Leon, Lope de Vega, and Acosta's Indies*. Vol. 61A. (*Issued with Acosta's Indies*.)
- HAKONAR SAGA. See ICELANDIC SAGAS.
- HALE (Sir MATTHEW, *Lord Chief Justice*).—*Life*. See CAMPBELL (Lord).—*Lives of the Chief Justices*, Vols. 1, 2; WORDSWORTH (C.).—*Ecclesiastical Biography*, Vol. 4 [*Life by Bishop BURNET*].
- HALES (Rev. W.).—*Analysis of Chronology and Geography, History, and Prophecy*. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1830.
- HALEY (W. T.).—*Lies of the League refuted and denounced*. [*Corn Laws*.] 8vo. London, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.
- HALICARNASSUS.—*Discoveries at*. See NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.)
- HALIFAX (Sir GEORGE SAVILE, 1st *Marquess of*).—*Life and Letters, with a new edition of his Works*. See FOXCROFT ([Miss] H. C.)
- [HALKETT (SAMUEL) and J. A. HJALTALIN].—*Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates*. 6 vols. and Supplement. 7 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1867–79.
- HALKETT (S.) and Rev. J. LAING.—*A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain. Including the works of foreigners written in or translated into the English Language*. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1882–88.
- HALL (Capt. B.).—*Voyage to Loo-Choo and the Eastern Seas in 1816, and notes of an interview with Buonaparte at St. Helena in 1817*. 1 vol. Journal written on the Coasts of Chili, Peru, and Mexico in 1820 to 1822. 2 vols. Together 3 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 1, 2, 3.) *Edinburgh*, 1826.
- *Fragments of Voyages and Travels*. 3rd Series. 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1833.
- *Schloss Hainfeld*. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1836.
- HALL ([Rev.] C. H.).—*Sermons. (Bampton Lectures, 1798.)* 8vo. Oxford, 1799.

- HALL (E.)—Chronicle; containing the History of England during the Reign of Henry IV. and the succeeding Monarchs to the End of the Reign of Henry VIII. [Index.] 4to. London, 1809.
- HALL (Rev. F. R.)—Liturgical Reform Defended. 8vo. Cambridge, 1834.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- HALL (G. W.)—The Connexion between Landlord and Tenant, and Tenant and Labourer, in the Cultivation of the British Soil; their Rights, Duties, and Interests. 8vo. London, 1841.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- HALL (Capt. J.)—Voyages to Greenland, 1605–1612. See DANISH ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS.
- HALL (J., *Bishop of Norwich*)—Works: with some account of his life and sufferings, written by himself. New edition, with additions, translations of the Latin pieces, and a glossary, indices, and notes. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 12 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1837.
——— Life. See WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.
- HALL (ROBERT)—Works: with a Memoir of his Life by Dr. Gregory. [Portrait.] 12th ed. 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1855.
- HALL (R. G.)—On a General Metropolitan Registry for Deeds and other Assurances affecting Lands in England and Wales. 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.
- HALL (S. C.) [*Editor*].—The Book of British Ballads. Illustrations. 2 vols. London, 1847–44.
- HALL (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.)—Ireland: its Scenery, Character, etc. [Illustrations.] 3 vols. imp. 8vo. London, 1841–43.
- HALL (W. E.)—A Treatise on International Law. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1884.
- HALLAM (HENRY)—View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages. 7th ed. 8vo. London, 1837.
——— Constitutional History of England, from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1832.
——— Introduction to the Literature of Europe, in the 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1837–39.
- HALLIDAY (Sir A.)—On Sickness and Mortality in the West Indies. 8vo. London, 1839.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.
- HALLIWELL (J. O.)—Dictionary of Archaic and Provincial Words. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1860.
——— Illustrations of the Fairy Mythology of ‘A Midsummer Night’s Dream.’ 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 10 [No. 26].) London, 1845.
- HALPIN (Rev. N. J.)—Oberon’s Vision in the ‘Midsummer Night’s Dream,’ illustrated by a comparison with Lybie’s ‘Endymion.’ 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 10 [No. 16].) London, 1843.
- HALSTEAD (Rear-Admiral E. P.)—The Armstrong Gun: a Rejoinder to Sir William Armstrong. 8vo. Westminster, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.
——— A Turret Navy for the Future: an Appeal to the Parliament of 1866. [Folding plates.] 4to. ? London, 1866.
- HAMEL (H.)—Travels in Korea. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.
- HAMERTON (P. G.)—Rembrandt’s Etchings. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 1.) London, 1894.
——— [*Editor*]. See PORTFOLIO.
- HAMILTON (Capt. A.)—Account of the East Indies, 1688–1723. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 8.
- HAMILTON (A.)—Mémoires du Comte de Grammont. Nouv. éd., précédée d’une notice sur le Comte Hamilton, et enrichie de 64 portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. à Londres, 1811.
- HAMILTON (Lieut.-General Sir F. W.)—History of the First or Grenadier Guards. With illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1874.
- HAMILTON (H. P., *Dean of Salisbury*)—The Church and the Education Question. 2nd ed. 8vo. London and Salisbury, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- HAMILTON (P.)—Life and Selections from Writings. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 1.
- HAMILTON (T.)—Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns. New ed. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1849.

- HAMILTON (W.)—Description of Hindostan and the adjacent countries. [Maps.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1820.
- The East-India Gazetteer. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. [Maps.] *London*, [1828].
- HAMILTON (Rev. W.)—Letters on the Northern Coast of Scotland, 1784. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 3.
- HAMILTON (Sir WILLIAM)—Discussions on Philosophy and Literature, Education, and University Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
- The same. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- Lectures on Metaphysics and Logic. Edited by Rev. H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1859–60.
- Examination of his Philosophy. *See* MILL (J. S.)
- HAMILTON (WILLIAM)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 57.
- HAMILTON (W. J.)—Researches in Asia Minor, Pontus, and Armenia. 2 vols. 8vo. [Map, illustrations, and facsimiles of inscriptions.] *London*, 1842.
- HAMILTON (W. R.)—Address to the Royal Geographical Society, May 27, 1839. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.
- Address to the Royal Geographical Society, May 23, 1842. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.
- The Propriety of adopting the Greek Style of Architecture in the construction of the new Houses of Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.
- The Propriety of adopting the Greek Style of Architecture in preference to the Gothic, in the construction of the new Houses of Parliament. p. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.
- HAMILTON (W. T.)—Abstract of the First Report of the Commissioners to inquire into the State of Religious and other Instruction in Ireland, containing the population of each benefice and parish. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.
- HAMILTON PAPERS—Letters and Papers illustrating the Political Relations of England and Scotland in the 16th century; formerly in the possession of the Dukes of Hamilton, now in the British Museum. Edited by Joseph Bain. Vol. 1 (1532–1543); Vol. 2 (1543–1590). imp. 8vo. (*Scottish Record Publications*.) *Edinburgh*, 1890–92.
- HAMLEY (Capt. C.)—Fleets and Navies. [Chap. 1, France; Chap. 2, England.] p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1860.
- HAMLEY ([Genl. Sir] E. B.)—The Operations of War. 3rd ed. roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1872.
- The War in the Crimea. Portraits and plans. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- HAMMOND (Dr. H.)—Life. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.
- HAMMOND (JAMES)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 63.
- HAMPDEN (Sir H. B. W. BRAND, Viscount)—Decisions on Points of Order [whilst Speaker]. *See* OSSINGTON (Viscount) and Viscount HAMPDEN—Decisions.
- HAMPDEN (JOHN)—Life. *See* FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 3; NEAGENT (Lord).
- HAMPDEN (R. D., Bishop of Hereford)—
 Inaugural Lecture in the Divinity School, Oxford, on Thursday, March 17, 1836. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.
 The Study of Moral Philosophy. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
 The Scholastic Philosophy considered in its relation to Christian Theology. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1832.) *London*, 1837.
 Epitome of his Bampton Lectures. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.
 Criticism of his Bampton Lectures. *See* IRONS (Rev. W. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108; MILL (Rev. W. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
 A Letter to Lord John Russell, on the Nomination of Dr. Hampden. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
 Correspondence with Dr. Howley. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- HAMPSHIRE—
 Genealogy. *See* BERRY (W.)
 Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

HAMPSHIRE—*continued*.

History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 6; WOODWARD (B. B.), Rev. T. WILKS, and C. LOCKHART.

New Forest. *See* CORNISH (C. J.); GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)—Forest Scenery.

Selborne: Natural History. *See* WHITE (GILBERT).

HAMPTON COURT—Catalogue of the Pictures at. *See* LAW (E.)

——— History. *See* LAW (E.)

HAND, The. *See* BELL (Sir CHARLES).

HANDBOOKS FOR TRAVELLERS—

British. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD—'Thorough Guides'; BAEDEKER (KARL); HARE (A. J. C.); MURRAY (JOHN).

Cathedrals. *See* [KING (R. J.)]

Channel Islands. *See* BLACK (A. & C.)

Foreign Countries. *See* BAEDEKER (K.); MURRAY (JOHN).

Norway. *See* NIELSEN (Dr. Y.)

HANDEL (G. F.)—Life. *See* SCHOELCHER (V.)

HANDEL FESTIVAL, 1865—Programme. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

HANDS (W.)—The Proceedings on Election Petitions; with Precedents. 8vo. *London*, 1812.

HANDY NOTES ON CURRENT POLITICS. Vol. 10 for 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1899, etc.

HANNIBAL—Passage of the Alps. *See* WICKHAM (H. L.) and Rev. J. A. CRAMER.

HANNO—Voyage of. *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—Ancient Geography.

HANOVER—The Hanoverian Constitution considered. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 39.

HANSARD's Parliamentary Debates. *See* PARLIAMENT—Debates.

HANSARD—Hansard's Extra Parliamentary Debates. Feb. 11 to Nov. 25, 1890. 8vo.

London, n.d.

HARBOTTLE (T. B.)—Dictionary of Quotations (Classical). With authors and subjects indexed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

HARBORS. *See* WORKS indexed under ENGINEERING.

HARCOURT (E. V.)—Sporting in Algeria. fcp. 8vo. [Front. and map.] *Hastings*, n.d.

——— A Sketch of Madeira. With maps and views. p. 8vo. *London*, 1851.

HARCOURT (SIMON, *Lord*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.

HARCUS (W.)—South Australia: its history, resources, and productions. Illustrations and maps. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

HARDENBERG (F. VON)—*pseud.* Novalis. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

HARDINE—Voyage to Joppa, 1102. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

HARDING (C. W.)—Molluses, Mussels, Whelks, etc., used for Food or Bait. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

HARDWICKE (PHILIP YORKE, *2nd Earl of*)—Miscellaneous State Papers. From 1501 to 1726. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1778.

——— *See* ATHENIAN LETTERS.

——— Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 5; HARRIS (G.)

HARDWICKE (R.)—Annual Biography for 1856, 1857: Memoirs of Characters who have died during the Years 1855, 1856. By E. Walford. 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1856–57.

HARDWICKE (W., *M.D.*)—On the Evils of Overcrowding in the Dwellings of the Poor, and Means suggested for their Removal. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

HARDY (E.)—How to Repel Invasion: The Rural Police of England an Auxiliary to Rifle Corps. 8vo. *London*, [1859]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

HARDY (F.)—Memoirs of James Caulfield, Earl of Charlemont. 2nd ed. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812.

- HARDY (P. D.)—The Maynooth Grant considered; with Proof that it was obtained by Fraud and that its Continuance is a Subsidy to Idolatry and Sedition. 8vo. *Dublin*, [1853]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136.
- HARDY (R. S.)—Eastern Monachism: an Account of the Order of Mendicants founded by Götama Budha. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- HARDY ([Sir] T. D.)—Syllabus of 'Rymer's Federa.' 3 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1869–85.
- Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland, to the end of the Reign of Henry VII. Vols. 1 (in 2 parts), 2, 3. Facsimiles of MSS. in Vol. 3. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 26.) *London*, 1862–71.
- HARDYNG (J.)—Chronicle, from the Earliest Period of English History: with the continuation by Richard Grafton to the 34th year of King Henry VIII. Preface and index by [Sir] Henry Ellis. 4to. *London*, 1812.
- HARE (A. J. C.)—
- Memorials of a Quiet Life [Maria Hare]. 19th ed. 3 vols. [Vol. 3 containing 57 photographs.] cr. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
 - Sussex. [Woodcuts.] cr. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
 - Walks in London. 5th ed. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, [1883].
 - South-Eastern France; South-Western France; North-Eastern France; North-Western France. [Maps and illustrations.] 4 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1890–95.
 - Paris. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
 - Days near Paris. [Illustrations.] cr. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
 - Florence. 3rd ed. [Map and illustrations.] cr. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
 - Walks in Rome. 12th ed. [Maps.] 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, N.D.
 - Days near Rome. [Illustrations.] 3rd ed. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, N.D.
 - Venice. [Map and illustrations.] 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1888.
- HARE (Rev. J. C.)—The Better Prospects of the Church: a Charge to the Clergy. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 67.
- HARE (S.)—Voyage to Brasil, 1580. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- HARE (T.)—The Development of the Wealth of India: with Notes on the Different Administrative and Judicial Systems required for the Asiatic Races and the British Inhabitants. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- HARE, The. See FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; and WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY; SPORT.
- HARE-HUNTING. See DANIEL (W. B.)—Rural Sports, Vol. 1.
- HAREBORNE (W.)—Voyage Overland from Constantinople to London, 1588. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- HARLEIAN MISCELLANY: a Collection of Pamphlets and Tracts from the Library of Edward Harley, 2nd Earl of Oxford, with annotations by W. Oldys and notes by Thomas Park. 10 vols. 4to. [Oldys' Catalogue of the Pamphlets, a Classified List, and an Index are at the end of Vol. 10.] *London*, 1808–13.
- HARNESS (Rev. W.)—Two Sermons [The Lord's Supper; Baptismal Regeneration]. p. 8vo. *London*, 1829.
- The Support of Government essential to the Preservation and Purity of Religion: a sermon. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.
- HARRINGTON (J.)—The Oceana and other Works of, with an Account of his Life by John Toland. [Portrait and plate, 'The Manner and Use of the Ballot.'] 4to. *London*, 1771.
- HARRIS (Gen., Lord)—Life. See LUSHINGTON (Rt. Hon. S. R.)
- HARRIS (G.)—The Life of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke: with his Correspondence, Diaries, Speeches, and Judgments. [Portrait after Ramsay, and two illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
- HARRIS (J.)—Works: with an Account of his Life and Character by his Son, the Earl of Malmesbury. [Portrait (by F. Bartolozzi) in Vol. 1, and plates.] [Bookplates of William Wilberforce.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1803.
- HARRIS (W.)—Account of the Life and Writings of James I. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1772.
- Account of the Life and Writings of Charles I. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1772.

HARRIS (W.)—*continued*.

——— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1772.
 ——— Life of Charles II. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1766.

HARRIS (Major W. CORNWALLIS)—The Highlands of Ethiopia. [Map, fronts., and vignettes.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

——— The Wild Sports of Southern Africa. [Coloured plates.] 4th ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

HARRISON (F.)—Oliver Cromwell. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen*.) *London*, 1890.

HARRISON (Major-Gen. P.)—History of Yorkshire: Wapentake of Gilling West. fol. *London and Aylesbury*, 1885.

HARRISON (R.)—Catalogue of the London Library. 5th ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1888.

HARROW SCHOOL—

Cricket Scores, 1834–1838. *See* TORRE (Rev. H. J.)—Recollections.

History. *See* ACKERMANN (R.)

Monitorial System, 1854. *See* VAUGHAN (C. J. [Dean]) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

Recollections of, 1831–1838. *See* TORRE (Rev. H. J.)

Register, 1801–1893. Edited by R. Courtenay Welch. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

School Lists, 1831–1838. *See* TORRE (Rev. H. J.)—Recollections.

HART (Lieut.-Gen. H. G.)—The New Annual Army List, 1842 to 1899 (*continued*). 48 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1842, etc.

HARTE (Rev. W.)—Life of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. 2nd ed. [Plans of battles.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1767.

HARTING (JAMES EDMUND)—The Rabbit. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.

HARTOP (JOB)—Travels to the North of Panuco, 1586. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

HARTSHORNE (A.)—Old English Glasses: an account of glass drinking vessels in England, from early times to the close of the 18th century. Illustrated. fol. *London*, 1897.

HARTSON (H.)—The Countess of Salisbury. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 16; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

HARVEY (J.)—The Exchequer Note *versus* the Sovereign: the great want of the country, State Paper Money expanding with population and wealth. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1865.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

HARVEY (Rev. M.)—Newfoundland in 1897. Map and illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

HARVEY (Rev. T.)—Positive Ruin, the Result of Public Service. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

——— Case of. The Mitre and the Woolsack; or, The Lords Archbishops of Canterbury, and the Lords Chancellors Truro and Cottenham. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.

HASSEL (J.)—A Tour of the Isle of Wight, 1790. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.

HASTED (E.)—History and Topographical Survey of the County of Kent. Maps, views, etc. 2nd ed. 12 vols. 8vo. *Canterbury*, 1797–1801.

——— History of Kent: enlarged from the collections of Rev. T. Streatfeild and Rev. L. B. Larking. Edited by Henry H. Drake. Vol. 1: Hundred of Blackheath. fol. *London*, 1886.

HASTINGS (Rt. Hon. WARREN)—Charges against; Speeches in the Trial. *See* BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—Works, Vols. 13–16.

——— Life. *See* GLEIG (Rev. G. R.)

HASTINGS. *See* BURROWS (M.)—Cinque Ports; and WORKS indexed under SUSSEX.

HATCH (Rev. E.)—The Influence of Greek Ideas and Usages upon the Christian Church. Edited by A. M. Fairbairn. 5th ed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1888.) *London*, 1895.

HATCHARD (Rev. T. G.)—‘The Workmen, they are of Men.’ A Sermon. 4to. *London*, 1862.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

HATHERTON (E. J. L., 1st Lord)—Memoir and Correspondence relating to Political Occurrences in June and July 1834. Published by Henry Reeve. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

- [HATSELL (J.)]—*Precedents of Proceedings in the House of Commons: with observations.* New ed. 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1818.
- HATTON (Sir C.)—*Life.* See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—*Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. 2; NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)
- HATTON (Capt. E. F.)—*The Militia and the Recruiting Service. With Suggestions for their Reorganisation.* 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- HAUGHTON (Sir G. C.)—*On the Danger to which the Constitution is exposed from the Encroachments of the Courts of Law.* 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.
- HAUSA LAND—*Travels and Description.* See ROBINSON (C. H.); and WORKS indexed under AFRICA.
- HAYARD (W.)—*King Charles I.* See SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 2.
- HAWES (Rev. H. R.)—*Current Coin.* [Addresses.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1876.
- HAWICK ELECTION RIOTS. See SWINTON (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.
- HAWKE (EDWARD, *Lord*)—*Life.* See BURROWS (MONTAGU).
- HAWKER (Lieut.-Col. P.)—*Instructions to Young Sportsmen in all that relates to Guns and Shooting.* 10th ed., with plates and woodcuts; edited by his Son. 8vo. *London*, 1854.
- HAWKESWORTH (JOHN)—*The Adventurer.* See BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 14, 15.
- *Edgar and Emmeline.* See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Farces*, Vol. 6.
- HAWKING. See BLAINE (D. P.)—*Rural Sports.*
- HAWKINS ([Rev.] E.)—*The Means of attaining Christian Truth.* (*Bampton Lectures*, 1840.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1840.
- HAWKINS (Sir J.)—*Voyages to the West Indies, etc., 1562–68.* See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.
- *Life.* See FROUDE (J. A.)—*English Seamen*; SOUTHEY (R.)—*British Admirals*, Vol. 3.
- HAWKINS (Sir J.), Sir R. HAWKINS, and W. HAWKINS—*The Hawkins' Voyages during the Reigns of Henry VIII., Queen Elizabeth, and James I.* Edited by C. R. Markham. [Portrait of Sir J. Hawkins.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 57.) *London*, 1878.
- HAWKINS (Sir R.)—*Voyage into the South Sea in the year 1593.* Edited by C. R. D. Bethune, R.N. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 1.) *London*, 1847.
- *Life.* See SOUTHEY (Sir R.)—*British Admirals*, Vol. 3.
- HAWKINS (T.)—*On Lord Brougham's Letter to the Marquess of Lansdowne and the late Revolution in France.* 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.
- HAWKINS (W.)—*Voyages to Brasil, 1530–32.* See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4.
- HAWKINS ([Rev.] W.)—*Scripture Mysteries.* (*Bampton Lectures*, 1787.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1787.
- HAWKINS (Rev. W. B.)—*Plain Words, suggested by the Recent Proceedings in the Diocese of Exeter.* 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.
- *Repentance and Prayer the only Sure Remedy for a National Visitation.* 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.
- HAWKS (H.)—*Voyage to Nueva Espanna, 1572.* See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.
- HAWKWOOD (J.)—*Travailes and Memorable Victories, in Diverse Places of Italy.* See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- HAWTHORNE (N.)—*Essay on.* See STEPHEN (L.)—*Hours in a Library*, Vol. 1.
- HAYDN (J.)—*The Book of Dignities.* Founded on Beatson's Political Index, 1806. Continued by H. Ockerby. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- HAYDN'S DICTIONARY OF DATES and Universal Information relating to all Ages and Nations. 22nd ed. By B. Vincent. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1898.
- HAYDN'S SERIES OF DICTIONARIES—*Bible.* See BOUTELL (Rev. C.); *Biography.* See PAYNE (J. B.); *Science.* See RODWELL (G. F.)
- HAYDON (B. R.)—*On the Relative Value of Fresco and Oil Painting, as applied to the Architectural Decorations of the Houses of Parliament.* 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.
- HAYNE (Hon. R. Y.)—*Oration at Charleston on the 4th of July, 1831.* 8vo. *Charleston*, 1831. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.

HAYWARD (ABRAHAM, Q.C.)—

Biographical and Critical Essays. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

Vol. 1. Sydney Smith; Samuel Rogers; James Smith; George Selwyn; Lord Chesterfield; Lord Melbourne; Genl. v. Radowitz; Countess Hahn-Hahn; M. de Stendhal; Pierre Dupont; Lord Eldon and the Chances of the Bar.

„ 2. The Crimean Campaign; American Orators and Statesmen; Journalism in France; Parisian Morals and Manners; Imitative Powers of Music; British Field Sports; Science and Literature of Etiquette; Art of Dining.

———— New Series. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

Vol. 1. Pearls and Mock Pearls of History; F. v. Gentz; Maria Edgeworth; George Canning; Marshal Saxe; S. v. de Weyer; Alex. Dumas; Salons; Whist and Whist Players.

„ 2. Varieties of History and Art; Edward Livingston; Richard III.; Marie Antoinette; Countess of Albany; Sir Henry Holland; Lady Palmerston; Lord Lansdowne; Lord Dalling and Bulwer; More about Junius.

———— 3rd Series. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

The British Parliament: its History and Eloquence; Curiosities of German Archives; England and France; Lanfrey's Napoleon; Vicissitudes of Families; Lives of the Lord Chancellors of Ireland; The Second Armada; The Purchase System.

The Secretaryship of the Poor Law Board: Facts and Proofs against Calumnies and Conjectures. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

Specimens of an Authorised Translation from the French. [‘De l'Avenir Politique,’ par Le Comte de Montalembert.] 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

Expédition de Crimée. Quelques Éclaircissements relatifs à l'Armée Anglaise. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.

On the Law regarding Marriage with the Sister of a Deceased Wife. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

HAYWARD (A.) and C. P. BRASSINGTON—Report on the Dublin Improvement Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

HAYWARD (Sir J.)—History of Edward VI. *See* KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 2.

HAZELL'S ANNUAL for the years 1894, 1896 to 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1894, etc.

HAZLEWOOD (J.)—Life and Publications of Joseph Ritson. *See* RITSON (J.)—Northern Garland.

HAZLITT (W.)—Essay on. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.

HAZLITT (W. C.)—The Livery Companies of the City of London. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

———— History of the Venetian Republic. [Maps and portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

HEAD (Sir F. B.)—

Address to the House of Lords, against the Bill for the Union of the Canadas. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

The Emigrant. 5th ed. 12mo. *London*, 1847.

A Fortnight in Ireland. 2nd ed. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1852.

Mr. Kinglake. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.

A Narrative. [Affairs of Canada.] 8vo. *London*, 1839.

HEAD (G. H.)—Protection to British Industry. [Corn Laws.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.

HEADLEY (H.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 73.

HEALTH. *See* ARLIDGE (J. T.)—Hygiene and Diseases of Occupations.

HEALTH, Our Duty in Relation to. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE. 19 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1884.

Vols. 1-3. Health in the Dwelling.

„ 4-6. Health in Diet.

„ 7-9. Health in relation to Civic Life.

Vols. 10-12. General Hygiene.

„ 13-16. Conferences on Education.

„ 17-19. Miscellaneous.

HEALTH RESORTS—European. *See* JAMES (Dr. C.); WEBER ([Sir] HERMAN).

———— The Vosges District. *See* WOLFF (H. W.)

HEALTH AND LONG LIFE. *See* TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3.

HEALTH IN THE VILLAGE. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

- HEALTH OF TOWNS—On the Health of Towns Bill. 8vo. *London*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.
- HEALTH OF TOWNS ASSOCIATION—Report on Lord Lincoln's Sewerage, Drainage, etc., of Towns Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.
- HEARNE (THOMAS)—*Bibliotheca Hearneiana*: Excerpts from the Catalogue of the Library of Thomas Hearne. [Edited by Beriah Botfield.] [Portrait of Hearne engraved by Vertue.] sm. 4to. *London*, 1848.
- HEAT AS A MODE OF MOTION. See TYNDALL (J.)
- HEATH (C.) See PUGIN (A.)—Paris and its Environs.
- HEATH (R.)—Account of the Islands of Scilly [with a map], 1750. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.
- HEATHCOTE (J. M.)—Tennis; with contributions by Hon. A. Lyttelton and W. C. Marshall. Lawn Tennis, by C. G. Heathcote; with contributions by Miss L. Dod, H. W. W. Wilberforce, H. F. Lawford, S. W. Gore, R. D. Sears, and H. Chipp. Rackets, by E. O. P.-Bouverie. Fives, by A. C. Ainger. With illustrations. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). *London*, 1890.
- HEATHCOTE (J. M.) and C. G. TEBBUTT—Skating. Figure Skating, by T. Maxwell Witham. With contributions on Curling (Rev. John Kerr); Tobogganing (Ormond Hake); Ice-Sailing (Henry A. Buck); Bandy (C. G. Tebbutt). [Illustrated.] cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). *London*, 1892.
- HEATON (J. H.)—Australian Dictionary of Dates and Men of the Time: containing the History of Australia from 1542 to 1879. roy. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1879.
- HEBER (R., *Bishop*)—The Personality and Office of the Christian Comforter. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1815.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1816.
- Narrative of a Journey through the Upper Provinces of India, 1824–5: an Account of a Journey to Madras and the Southern Provinces, 1826, and Letters written in India. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828.
- Life of Jeremy Taylor. See TAYLOR (JEREMY)—Works, ed. R. Heber, Vol. 1.
- Life of R. Heber, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta. By his Widow. With Selections from his Correspondence, Poems, and Papers, and a Journal of his Tour [in Europe] and a History of the Cossacks. [Portrait and map in Vol. 1, and engraving of the monument to Bishop Heber in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1830.
- HEBREW LANGUAGE—Hebrew and English Lexicon. See GESENIUS (W.)
- HEDGES ([Sir] WILLIAM)—Diary during his Agency in Bengal; as well as on his Voyage out and Return Overland, 1681–1687. Transcribed, with notes, by R. Barlow, and illustrated from unpublished records by Colonel Sir Henry Yule. [Facsimiles of MSS. and portraits.] 3 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 74, 75, 78.) *London*, 1887–89.
- HEEREN (A. H. L.)—
- A Manual of Ancient History, particularly with regard to the Constitutions, the Commerce, and the Colonies of Antiquity. 3rd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1840.
- Ancient Greece. 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- Historical Treatises: Political Consequences of the Reformation; Rise, Progress, and Influence of Political Theories; Rise and Growth of the Continental Interests of Great Britain. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.
- Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. [Maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1832.
- Historical Researches into the Politics, Intercourse, and Trade of the Principal Nations of Antiquity: Persians, Babylonians, Phœnicians, Scythians, Indians. [Map and plates.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1833.
- History of the Political System of Europe and its Colonies. [1490–1830.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1834.
- HEINE (HEINRICH)—*Sämmtliche Werke*. 22 vols. bound in 11. p. 8vo. *Hamburg*, 1876.
- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Vols. 1–2. Reisebilder. | Vols. 8–11. Französische Zustände. |
| " 3. Englische Fragmente und Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. | " 12. Ludwig Borne. |
| " 4. Novellistische Fragmente. | " 13, 14. Vermischte Schriften. |
| " 5, 6, 7. Ueber Deutschland. | " 15–18. Dichtungen. |
| | " 19–22. Briefe. |

HEINE (HEINRICH)—*continued*.

——— Poems. Translated, with a Sketch of his Life, by E. A. Bowring, C.B. 8vo. *London*, 1884. (*Bohn's Library*.)

——— Travel Pictures; including The Tour in the Harz, Norderney, and Book of Ideas; together with The Romantic School. Translated by F. Storr. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1887.

——— Essay on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 1st Series.

HELENA (Empresse)—Voyage to Jerusalem, 337. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

HELGAUD—Vie du Roi Robert [II., le Pieux]. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 6.

HELIGOLAND. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.

——— as an Ornithological Observatory. *See* GÄTKE (H.)

HELMHOLTZ (H. L. F.)—On the Sensations of Tone as a Physiological Basis for the Theory of Music. Translated by A. J. Ellis. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

[HELPS (Sir ARTHUR)]—

Companions of my Solitude. 5th ed. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1857.

Essays written in the Intervals of Business. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

Friends in Council: a Series of Readings and Discourse thereon. 2 vols. New Series. 2nd ed. 2 vols. Together 4 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1857, 1859.

The Spanish Conquest of America. Vols. 1–3. 8vo. *London*, 1855–57.

HELPS (T. W.)—Parliamentary Representation. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

HELVIG (Capt. H.)—The Campaign of 1870–71: Operations of the 1st Bavarian Army Corps. Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

HEMANS (C. I.)—Ancient Christianity and Sacred Art in Italy. p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

HEMMING (F. H.)—Cheap Railroads for India and the Colonies, in connection with the Traction Engine and Endless Railway. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

HEMP—The Cultivation of. *See* BURROUGHS (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

HENDERSON (A.) and C. GREAVES—Floating Docks, Calcutta. Maps. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

HENDERSON (Lt.-Col. G. F. R.)—Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War. Portraits, maps, and plans. 2nd ed. Introduction by Viset. Wolseley. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

HENLEY (Lord)—Dr. Burton's and Lord Henley's Plans for the Augmentation of Small Livings. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.

——— Church Reform. With a Letter to the King. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1832.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

HENRIETTA MARIA, Queen Consort of Charles I.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 8.

HENRIETTE D'ANGLETERRE—Histoire de. *See* LA FAYETTE (Comtesse DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 64.

HENRY—Liber de illustribus Henricis. *See* CAPGRAVE (JOHN).

HENRY I. to VI. (Kings of England). *See* CAPGRAVE (JOHN)—Liber de illustribus Henricis.

HENRY II.—Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis: The Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., A.D. 1169–1192. Known commonly under the name of Benedict of Peterborough. Edited by [Rev.] W. Stubbs. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 49.) *London*, 1867.

——— *See* GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS—Works, Vol. 8 (De Principis Instructione Liber); GREEN (Mrs. J. R.); LYTTELTON (GEORGE, Lord); STEPHEN, HENRY II., AND RICHARD I.—Chronicles.

HENRY III.—Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the Reign of Henry III. [1216–1272]. Edited by Rev. W. W. Shirley. [Facsimiles of MSS.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 27.) *London*, 1862–66.

HENRY IV.—Royal and Historical Letters during the Reign of Henry IV., A.D. 1399–1404. Ed. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 18, Part I.) *London*, 1860.

——— Voyage, with an Armie of Englishmen, to Tunis in Barbary. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

HENRY IV.—*continued.*

———— A Voyage intended by Henry IV. to the Holy Land against the Saracens and Infidels, anno 1413. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

HENRY V.—*Memorials of Henry V.*: I., *Vita Henrici Quinti*, Roberto Redmanno auctore; II., *Versus Rhythmici in Laudem Regis Henrici Quinti*; III., *Elmhams Liber Metricus de Henrico Quinto*. [Facsimile of a page of the MS.] Edited by C. A. Cole. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 11.) *London*, 1858.

———— Expedition to France. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

HENRY VI.—*Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the Reign of Henry VI.* Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson. Vols. 1, and 2 in 2 parts. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 22.) *London*, 1861–64.

———— *Memorials of the Reign of King Henry VI.*: Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynston, Secretary to King Henry VI. and Bishop of Bath and Wells. Edited by [Rev.] G. Williams. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 56.) *London*, 1872.

HENRY VII.—*Memorials of Henry VII.*: *Historia Regis Henrici VII.* a Bernardo Andrea Tholosate conscripta; *Journals of Roger Machado during Embassies to Spain and Brittany*; *Two Reports by Envoys sent to Spain in 1505*; the Reception of Philip of Castile in England in 1506, etc. Edited by James Gairdner. [Three pages of facsimiles of MSS.] 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 10.) *London*, 1858.

———— *Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII.* Edited by Rev. W. Campbell. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 60.) *London*, 1873–77.

———— *See also* BACON (F., *Viscount St. Albans*)—*Works*, Vol. 5; GAIRDNER (JAMES); RICHARD III. AND HENRY VII.—*Letters and Papers*.

HENRY VIII. *See* BREWER (J. S.); CABALA; CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS; FROUDE (J. A.); HERBERT (Lord) in KENNET (W.), Vol. 1.

———— Divorce of Catherine of Aragon. *See* FROUDE (J. A.)

———— Privy Purse Expenses, 1529–1532. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

* * For General Works on the Reigns of the Kings Henry I. to VIII. *see* GREAT BRITAIN—History.

HENRY II., of France. *See* DU VILLARS (Baron); MONTLUC (B. DE); TAVANNES (G. DE SAULX, *Seigneur de*); VIELLEVILLE (Sire du), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 20–30.

———— War with Charles V. *See* RABUTIN (F. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 31, 32.

HENRY IV., of France. *See* SULLY (Duc de)—*Mémoires*; SULLY (Duc de) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 1–9.

HENRY (Prince, of Portugal, ‘*The Navigator*’)—Life. *See* MAJOR (R. H.)

HENRY ([Rev.] R.)—*History of Great Britain from the Invasion by the Romans*. 5th ed. 12 vols. Portrait in Vol. 1. 8vo. *London*, 1814.

HENSLOWE (P.)—*Diary, from 1591 to 1609*. Edited by J. P. Collier. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 15 [No. 28].) *London*, 1845.

‘HEPTAMERON, THE.’ *See* MARGUERITE, Queen of Navarre.

HERALDRY—

Armorial du Bibliophile. *See* GUIGARD (J.)

Bibliography. *See* MOULE (T.)—*Bibliotheca Heraldica*.

General Works. *See*

BERRY (W.)—*Encyclopædia Heraldica*.

BOUTELL (Rev. C.)—*Heraldry, Historical and Popular*.

BURKE (Sir B.)—*General Armory of Great Britain and Ireland*.

BURKE (Sir B.)—*Authorised Arms*.

BURKE (J. and J. B.)—*Encyclopædia of Heraldry*.

BURKE (J. and J. B.)—*Heraldic Illustrations*.

EDMONDSON (J.)—*Complete Body of Heraldry*.

FOX-DAVIES (A. C.)—*Armorial Families*.

GUILLIM (J.)—*A Display of Heraldry*.

NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—*A Roll of Arms, time of Edward II.*

NISBET (A.)—*System of Heraldry*.

PAPWORTH (J. W.) and A. W. MORANT—*Dictionary of British and Irish Armorial*.

SEGAR (Sir W.)—*Baronagium Genealogicum*.

SHIRLEY (E. P.)—*Noble and Gentle Men of England*.

WROTTESLEY (Major-Gen. the Hon. G.)—*Calais and Crécy*. [Coloured plates of the English banners at Crécy.]

Glossary. *See* GLOSSARY OF TERMS USED IN BRITISH HERALDRY.

HERALDRY—*continued*.

Heralds' Visitations. *See* MARSHALL (G. W.)—Index to Pedigrees in the Heralds' Visitations; [NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)]—Catalogue of the Heralds' Visitations; SIMS (R.)—Index to Pedigrees and Arms.

Caricature. *See* REED (E. T.)—Mr. Punch's Book of Arms.

Decorative Treatment of Heraldry. *See* EVE (G. W.)

Heraldry of York Minster, in the stained glass windows, etc. *See* PUREY-CUST (A. P., *Dean*).

Heraldry of Cornwall. *See* GILBERT (C. S.)

Heraldry of Wales. *See* LLOYD (J. Y. W.)—Powys Fadog.

Heraldry of Scotland. *See* SETON (G.)—Heraldry in Scotland.

Heraldry of Ireland. *See* KEATING (J.)—History of Ireland.

See also GENEALOGY AND FAMILY HISTORY.

HERBELOT (B. D')—Bibliothèque Orientale, ou Dictionnaire universelle des Peuples de l'Orient. Continuation par C. Visdelou et A. Galand. 4 vols. 4to. *à la Haye*, 1777-79.

HERBERSTEIN (Baron S. von)—Notes upon Russia [early 16th century]. Translated by R. H. Major. [Portraits and maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 10, 12.) *London*, 1851-52.

——— Voyage to the North-East, by certain Russes. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

HERBERT (Lord, *of Cherbury*)—The Expedition to the Isle of Rhé. [Edited by the Earl of Powis.] sm. 4to. (*Philobiblon Society*) *London*, 1860.

——— History of Edward VI. *See* KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 2.

HERBERT (Hon. A.)—The True Line of Deliverance. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

HERBERT (GEORGE)—Works in Prose and Verse. [Lives of Herbert by I. Walton and B. Oley.] [Portrait and facsimile of autograph in Vol. 1, and view of Bemerton Church in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

——— Life, by I. Walton. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.

HERBERT (Col. KENNEY)—Cookery of the Hare. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.

HERBERT (Sir T.) *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études.

HERBERT (Sir W.)—Guilielmi Herberti Equitis Aurati Croctus sive de Hibernia Liber. Printed from a MS. at Powis Castle. [Ed. by Rev. W. E. Buckley.] sm. 4to. (*Roxburghe Club*) *London*, 1887.

HERRERT OF BOSHAM. *See* BOSHAM (HERBERT OF).

HERDER (J. G.)—Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 12.

HEREDITY. *See* GALTON (F.)—Hereditary Genius.

HEREFORD CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

HEREFORDSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

——— History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 6; DUNCUMB (J.)

HERESIES of the Apostolic Age. *See* BURTON (Rev. E.)

HERESY, Laws of the Roman Church against. *See* POTTER (P. DE)—Catéchisme Catholique Romain.

HERETICS, History of. *See* LARDNER (N.)—Works, Vol. 8.

HERODES. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 5.

HERODIANI Historiarum Libri octo, e recensione H. Stephani, curante T. G. Armisch. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1789-1805.

HERODOTUS—

Herodoti Halicarnassei Historiarum Libri IX. Ed. T. Gaisford. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1840.

The History. A new English version, by G. Rawlinson. [Maps and illustrations.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858-60.

Chronology of. *See* VOLNEY (C. F., *Count de*)—Œuvres.

HERODOTUS—*continued.*

Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 8.

Geography of. *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—Ancient Geography; RENNELL (J.)

‘HEROES AND HERO WORSHIP.’ *See* CARLYLE (T.)

HEROES, Naval and Military. *See* JOHNS (Major).

HERON (R. M.)—Industry for Ireland founded upon a System of Local Superintendence. 8vo. *London*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

——— The Aristocracy and the People: Active Conservatism. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

HERRERA (A. DE)—Voyage of Orellana down the Amazon, 1540–1541. *See* MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons.

HERRERA (F.)—Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.

HERRICK (R.)—Hesperides; or, The Works of Robert Herrick. [Portrait and facsimile of autograph.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

HERRIES (E.)—Memoir of the Public Life of the Rt. Hon. J. C. Herries. Introduction by Sir C. Herries. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

HERRIES (Rt. Hon. J. C.)—Life. *See* HERRIES (E.)

HERRING FISHERIES. *See* HOGARTH (R.), MUNRO (R. J.), GREEN (H. J.), and MILN (W. S.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

HERRING FISHERIES OF SCOTLAND. *See* DUFF (R. W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Outlines of Astronomy. 6th ed. [Plates and woodcuts.] 8vo. *London*, 1859.

——— Essays from the ‘Edinburgh’ and ‘Quarterly’ Reviews, with addresses and other pieces. 8vo. *London*, 1857.

——— Familiar Lectures on Scientific Subjects. [Woodcuts.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

Volcanos and Earthquakes; The Sun; Comets; Weather; Celestial Measurements and Weighings; Light; Sensorial Vision; The Yard, the Pendulum, and the Metre; On Atoms; Origin of Force; On the Estimation of Skill in Target Shooting.

HERTFORD (W., *Marquess of, afterwards Duke of Somerset*)—Life. *See* LEWIS (Lady T.)—The Friends of Lord Chancellor Clarendon, Vols. 2, 3.

HERTFORDSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

——— History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 7; CLUTTERBUCK (R.); CUSSANS (J. E.)

HERTSLET (Sir E.)—The Map of Europe by Treaty since 1814. Vols. 1–4. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1875–91.

——— The Map of Africa by Treaty. [2nd ed., with Index and Chronological List.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

——— Treaties and Tariffs. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1875–79.

[Part 1.]	Austria.	In force on January 1, 1875.
[„ 2.]	Turkey.	In force on January 1, 1875.
[„ 3.]	Italy.	In force on June 1, 1876.
[„ 4.]	China.	In force on January 1, 1877.
[„ 5.]	Spain.	In force on August 1, 1878.
[„ 6.]	Japan.	In force on April 1, 1879.

——— Treaties, etc., concluded between Great Britain and Persia, and between Persia and other Foreign Powers, in force on April 1. 1891. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

HERTSLET (L.) and Sir E. HERTSLET—Treaties and Conventions subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, and the Laws, Decrees, etc., concerning the same, so far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation, the Slave Trade, Post Office Communications, Copyrights, etc. Indexes in Vols. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Vol. 12 contains Index to Vols. 1–11; Vol. 13 contains Chronological Index to Vols. 1–13; Vol. 15 contains Chronological Index to Vols. 14 and 15; Vol. 16 is a General Index to Vols. 1–15. Vols. 1–20 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1820, etc.

——— [Editors]. *See* BRITISH AND FOREIGN STATE PAPERS.

- HERVEY (J., *Lord*)—Memoirs of the Reign of George H. Edited by J. W. Croker. [Portrait in Vol. I.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- HERZEGOVINA—Travels and Descriptions. *See* WILKINSON (Sir J. G.)
- 'HE'S MUCH TO BLAME.' *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 4.
- HESIODUS. *See* POETÆ MINORES GRECÆ, Vols. 1, 3.
- Translated by T. Cooke. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 88.
- HESKETH (R.)—Shall the New Street which is to form the Grand Communication between the Eastern and Western Parts of the Metropolis be Straight or Crooked? 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.
- HEURTLEY ([Rev.] C.)—Justification. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1845.) *Oxford*, 1846.
- HEWETSON (W. B.)—Blind Boy. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 1.
- HEXHAM (JOHN OF). *See* DURHAM (SIMEON OF)—Opera, Vol. 2.
- HEXHAM (RICHARD OF)—Chronicle. *See* STEPHEN, HENRY II., AND RICHARD I.—Chronicles, Vol. 3.
- HEYLYN (Rev. P.)—A Vindication of the Right of the Bishops to sit and vote in the House of Peers. With remarks on the features of the present time. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- HEYNE (C. G.)—Life. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 2.
- HEYWOOD (JOHN)—The Four P's. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 1.
- Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 1.
- HEYWOOD (THOMAS)—An Apology for Actors. From the edition of 1612. Introduction and notes [by J. P. Collier]. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 17 [No. 3].) *London*, 1841.
- The Dramatic Works: with a Life of the Poet and Remarks on his Writings by J. Payne Collier. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vols. 4, 5 [Nos. 13, 30, 42, 44, 45, 46].) *London*, 1850–51.
- Vol. 1. Edward IV., 2 parts; Fair Maid of the Exchange; Fortune by Land and Sea; Fair Maid of the West, 2 parts.
- Vol. 2. Royal King and Loyal Subject; Woman killed with Kindness; If you know not me you know nobody, or, The Troubles of Queene Elizabeth, 2 parts; The Golden Age; The Silver Age.
- A Woman kill'd with Kindness. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 7.
- The Four Prentices of London. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 6.
- HIBBERT LECTURES. Published by the Hibbert Trust. 15 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1878–92.
1878. MÜLLER (Prof. MAX)—Religions of India.
1879. RENOUF (Prof. LE PAGE)—Religion of Ancient Egypt.
1880. RENAN (ERNEST)—Influence of Rome on Christianity.
1881. DAVIES (Prof. T. W. RHYS)—Indian Buddhism.
1882. KUENEN (Prof. A.)—National and Universal Religions.
1883. BEARD (Rev. CHARLES)—Reformation of the 16th Century.
1884. REVILLE (Prof. ALBERT)—Ancient Religions of Mexico and Peru.
1885. PFLEIDERER (Prof. OTTO)—Influence of St. Paul on Christianity.
1886. RHYS (Prof. JONAS)—On Celtic Heathendom.
1887. SAYCE (Rev. Prof. A. H.)—Religion of Ancient Assyria and Babylonia.
1888. HATCH (Rev. EDWIN)—Influence of Greek Ideas upon the Christian Church.
1891. ALVIELLA (COMTE GODET D')—The Conception of God as illustrated by Anthropology and History.
1892. MONTEFIORE (C. G.)—The Religion of the Ancient Hebrews.
1893. UYTON (Rev. Prof. C. B.)—On the Bases of Religious Belief.
1894. DRUMMOND (Rev. JAMES)—On Christianity in its Simplest Form.
- HIEGVER (HARRY) [*i.e.* C. BINDLEY]—Practical Horsemanship. 2nd ed. fcap. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
- HIEROGLYPHICS. *See* BUNSEN (C. C. J.)—Egypt's Place in History.
- HIGDEN (R.)—Polychronicon, together with the English Translations of John Trevisa, and of an unknown writer of the 15th century. Vols. 1, 2 edited by Rev. C. Baskington; Vols. 3–9 edited by Rev. J. R. Lumby. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 41.) *London*, 1865–86.
- HIGGINS (Rev. T.)—Ritualism historically considered. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- HIGGINSON (E.)—The Sunday Question. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- HIGHWAYS BILL OF 1862. *See* FREELAND (H. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

- HILDYARD (Rev. J., *B.D.*)—A Revision of the Rubrics and Liturgy urged, with a view to the Abridgment of the Morning Service. 8vo. *Grantham*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.
- The People's Call for a Revision of the Liturgy. 8vo. *Grantham*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.
- The Sunday Morning Service, Abridgment of, urged. 8vo. *Grantham*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- HILL (AARON)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 60.
- Zara. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 7; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.
- HILL (C.)—Railway Loans. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.
- HILL (ROWLAND)—Post Office Reform: its Importance and Practicability. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- The same. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.
- The State and Prospects of Penny Postage, as developed in the Evidence taken before the Postage Committee of 1843; with Remarks on the Testimony of the Post Office Authorities; and Correspondence. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.
- HILL (ROWLAND, *Lord*)—Life. *See* SIDNEY (Rev. E.)
- HILLARY (Sir A. W.)—The Adjustment of the Relation between Landlord and Tenant in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, [1849]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.
- HILLIER (G. LACY). *See* ALBEMARLE (A. A. C., 8th Earl of) and G. L. HILLIER—Cycling.
- HILPERT (J. H.)—Dictionary of the English and German Languages. 2 vols. 4to. *Carlsruhe*, 1828, 1846.
- HIMALAYAS—Exploration of. *See* CONWAY ([Sir] W. M.)
- HIND (T.)—The Equitable Adjustment of the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.
- HINKS (Hon. F.)—Canada: its Financial Position and Resources. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.
- HINTON (J. H.)—History and Topography of the United States. Illustrated. [Map and portrait of Washington.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1830.
- HINTS OF HORACE on Men and Things past, present, and to come; the text collated with that of several MSS. Edited, with notes, by Horatio E. Maddeling, Court Bailiff of Quittai. *London*, 1873.
- HIPPOLYTUS (S.)—Contra Hæresim Noeti. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 1.
- HISLOP (Rev. A.)—The Two Babylons; or, The Papal Worship proved to be the Worship of Nimrod and his Wife. Illustrations. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1862.
- HISTORIC NOTE BOOK. *See* BREWER (E. C.)
- HISTORIC TOWNS. Edited by E. A. Freeman and Rev. W. Hunt. p. 8vo. *London*, 1887–93.
- | | |
|---|---|
| LOFTIE (Rev. W. J.)— <i>London</i> . | BURROWS (M.)— <i>Cinque Ports</i> . |
| FREEMAN (E. A.)— <i>Exeter</i> . | CUTTS (Rev. E. L.)— <i>Colchester</i> . |
| HUNT (Rev. W.)— <i>Bristol</i> . | BOASE (Rev. C. W.)— <i>Oxford</i> . |
| CREIGHTON (M., <i>Bishop</i>)— <i>Carlisle</i> . | RAINE (Rev. J.)— <i>York</i> . |
- HISTORICAL ATLAS OF MODERN EUROPE, from the Decline of the Roman Empire, comprising also maps of parts of Asia and of the New World connected with European History. Edited by R. Lane Poole. 4to. *Oxford*, 1896–1900.
- HISTORICAL LITERATURE—State of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)
- HISTORY—
- Dates. *See* CHRONOLOGY.
- Dictionaries. *See*
- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| BOUILLET (N.)—Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire. | HOFFMANN (J. J.)—Lexicon Universale. |
| BREWER (E. C.)—Historic Note Book. | MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Treasury of History. |
| CRABE (G.)—Historical Dictionary. | MORELLI (L.)—Dictionnaire Historique. |
| HAYDN (J.)—Dictionary of Dates. | TOWNSEND (G. H.)—Manual of Dates. |
- Economic Interpretation of. *See* ROGERS (J. E. T.)
- Ecclesiastical. *See* CHURCH, THE CHRISTIAN—History; CHURCH OF ENGLAND. History of; IRELAND, Church; ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH; SCOTLAND, Church.

HISTORY—*continued.*Essays. *See*

- | | |
|---|---|
| BALBO (C.)— <i>Meditazioni storiche.</i> | KINGSLEY (Rev. C.)— <i>Works</i> , Vol. 17. |
| CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)— <i>History in Fact and Fiction, and other Works.</i> | MACAULAY (T. B., <i>Lord</i>)— <i>Historical and Critical Essays.</i> |
| CARLYLE (T.)— <i>Essays</i> , Vols. 2, 4. | MILL (J. S.)— <i>Dissertations and Discussions.</i> |
| CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A., <i>Vicomte de</i>)— <i>Œuvres.</i> | SMYTH (Hon. G. S.)— <i>Historic Fancies.</i> |
| CRANBORNE (Viscount)— <i>Historical Sketches.</i> | STANHOPE (P. H., <i>5th Earl</i>)— <i>Miscellanies.</i> |
| DE QUINCEY (T.)— <i>Works.</i> | STUBBS (W., <i>Bishop of Oxford</i>)— <i>Study of History.</i> |
| FROUDE (J. A.)— <i>Short Studies.</i> | VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. <i>de</i>)— <i>Œuvres</i> , Vols. 27, 28 [<i>Mélanges historiques</i>]. |
| HAYWARD (A.)— <i>Essays.</i> | WOLFF (H. W.)— <i>Odd Bits of History.</i> |

Philosophy of. *See*

- | | |
|--|---|
| MONTESQUIEU (Baron <i>de</i>)— <i>Œuvres</i> , Vol. 1-3 [<i>L'Esprit des Loix</i>]. | VOLNEY (C. F., <i>Count de</i>)— <i>Œuvres</i> [<i>Les Ruines</i>]. |
| SCHLEGEL (F. von)— <i>Lectures.</i> | VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. <i>de</i>)— <i>Œuvres</i> , Vols. 16-19 [<i>Essai sur les Mœurs</i>]. |

Study of. *See* BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, *Lord*)—*The Study and Use of History*; FREEMAN (E. A.)—*Methods of Historical Study*; STUBBS (W., *Bishop of Oxford*)—*Study of History.*

Teaching of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 15.

Tracts. *See* HARLEIAN MISCELLANY; SOMERS (Lord)—*Tracts.*

HISTORY, ANCIENT. *See*

- | | |
|---|--|
| CORNELIUS NEPOS. | PRIDEAUX (H.)— <i>The Old and New Testament connected.</i> |
| CURTIUS (Q.) | PRINCE (P. A.)— <i>Parallel History.</i> |
| DIODORUS SICULUS. | RANKE (L. von)— <i>The Oldest Nations and the Greeks.</i> |
| DRUMMOND (Sir W.)— <i>Origines.</i> | ROLLIN (C.)— <i>Ancient History.</i> |
| HEEREN (A. H. L.)— <i>Historical Treatises.</i> | SMITH (P.)— <i>Ancient History of the World.</i> |
| — <i>Manual of Ancient History.</i> | VOLNEY (C. F., <i>Count de</i>)— <i>Œuvres.</i> |
| HERODOTUS. | |
| MICHELET (J.)— <i>Œuvres</i> , Vol. 1. | |

HISTORY, MODERN—General Works. *See*

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| ANNUAL REGISTER [since 1758]. | MICHELET (J.)— <i>Œuvres</i> , Vol. 2. |
| ARNOLD (THOMAS)— <i>Lectures.</i> | SMYTH (W.)— <i>Lectures.</i> |

* * For Histories of various COUNTRIES and PLACES and EVENTS *see* the NAMES of the Countries, etc.

HITCHMAN (JOHN)—*Letters* [on the Drainage and Sewage of London]. 8vo. [*Leamington*, 1858.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

HITOPADESA, translated by Sir W. Jones. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—*Works*, Vol. 13.

HITTELL (J. S.)—*The Resources of California.* 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *San Francisco*, 1866.

HOADLEY (Dr. B.)—*The Suspicious Husband.* *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 13; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 4.

HOARE (E. N., *Dean*)—*The Question of a Separate Grant to the Church Education Society, considered.* 8vo. *Dublin*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

HOARE (PRINCE)—*Lock and Key.* *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Farces*, Vol. 3.

HOBART (Lord)—*Political Essays.* 8vo. *London and Cambridge*, 1866.

Parliamentary Reform: On 'Intervention,' Material and Moral; On Maritime Capture and Blockade; On Capital Punishment for Murder; The Bank Charter Act of 1844; The Finances of France and England.

HOBBS (THOMAS)—*Opera Philosophica quæ Latine scripsit omnia in unum corpus nunc primum collecta studio et labore Gulielmi Molesworth.* 5 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *Londini*, 1839-45.

- Vol. 1. Vita, autore seipso; Vitæ Hobbianæ Auctarium, autore R. Blackburne; Vita, carmine expressa, autore seipso; Elementa Philosophiæ; De Corpore.
- „ 2. De Homine; De Cive.
- „ 3. *Leviathan.*
- „ 4. Mathematica Hodiernæ; Dialogus Physica de Natura Aeris; Problemata Physica; De Principiis Geometrarum; Quadratura Circuli, Cubatio Sphæræ, Duplicatio Cubi.
- „ 5. Rosetum Geometricum; Lux Mathematica; Principia Geometrica; Tractatus Opticus; Objectiones ad Cartesii Meditationes; Epistolæ; Prefatio in Mersenni Ballisticam; De Mirabilibus Peccis; Historia Ecclesiastica; Index.

HOBBS (THOMAS)—*continued*.

———— English Works, edited by Sir W. Molesworth. 11 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839–45.

- Vol. 1. Elements of Philosophy; (1) Logic; (2) First Grounds of Philosophy; (3) Proportions of Motions; (4) Physics.
 „ 2. Philosophical Rudiments: (1) Liberty; (2) Dominion; (3) Religion.
 „ 3. *Leviathan*.
 „ 4. *Tripes*: (1) Human Nature; (2) *De Corpore Politico*; (3) Of Liberty and Necessity; Answer to Bishop Bramhall; Heresy; Reputation, Loyalty, Manners, and Religion of T. Hobbes; Answer to Sir W. Davenant's Preface to Gondebert.
 „ 5. Questions concerning Liberty, Necessity, and Chance.
 „ 6. A Dialogue of the Common Laws of England; Behemoth; Whole Art of Rhetorick; Art of Sophistry.
 „ 7. Philosophical Problems; Decameron Physiologicum; Six Lessons to the Professors of the Mathematics; [Tracts concerning Wallis' Geometry]; Letters.
 „ 8, 9. *Thucydides* translated.
 „ 10. Translations of Homer's *Iliad* and *Odyssey*.
 „ 11. Index.

———— *Behemoth: the History of the Civil Wars of England*. See MASERES (Baron)—*Tracts*, Vol. 2.

HOBHOUSE (Sir J.)—*The Afghan War*. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

HOBHOUSE (J. C.)—*Imitations and Translations from the Ancient and Modern Classics, together with original poems never before published*. Collected by J. C. Hobhouse. 8vo. *London*, 1809.

HODDER (E.)—*Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G.* Portraits. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1886.

HODGSON (Rev. J.)—*History of Northumberland*. 3 parts in 7 volumes. [Plates.] 4to. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne*, 1820–58.

HODSON (J. H.)—*The Extinction of Pauperism and Poor-Rates and their necessarily co-existent evils*. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.

HODSON (Major W. S. R.)—*Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India*. Edited by his brother, Rev. G. H. Hodson. 3rd ed. [Portrait.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

HOEK (Dr. P. P. C.)—*Oyster Culture*. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

HOFFMANN (E. T. W.)—*Essay on*. See CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vol. 3.

HOFMANN (J. J.)—*Lexicon Universale*. 4 vols. fol. [Book-plates of R. E. Chester Waters.] *Basileæ*, 1677–83.

HOGAN (EDM.)—*Voyage and Embassy to the Emperor of Marocco, 1577*. See HARLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

HOGARTH (R.)—*The Herring Fishery*. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

HOGARTH (WILLIAM)—*Works of*; from the original plates restored by James Heath. Biographical essay by John Nichols. Atlas fol. [Portrait of Hogarth facing the title.] *London*, n.d.

———— *Essay on*. See THACKERAY (W. M.)—*English Humourists*.

HOGG (JAMES)—*The Jacobite Relics of Scotland; being the songs, airs, and legends of the adherents of the House of Stuart*. Collected and illustrated by James Hogg. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1819–21.

HOLCROFT (T[OMAS])—

Deserted Daughter. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 24.

Duplicity. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Modern Theatre*, Vol. 4.

Road to Ruin. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 24.

School for Arrogance. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Modern Theatre*, Vol. 4.

Seduction. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Modern Theatre*, Vol. 4.

HOLDSWORTH (A. H.)—*Dartmouth as a Station for Foreign Mail Packets*. 12mo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 198.

HOLDSWORTH (E. W. H.)—*Apparatus for Fishing*. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

———— [Editor]. See MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—*Treasury of Natural History*.

HOLINSHED (R.)—*Chronicles of England, Scotland, and Ireland*. Vols. 1–4, England (1066–1586); Vol. 5, Scotland (to 1571); Vol. 6, Ireland (to 1582). General Index in Vol. 6. 6 vols. 4to. *London*, 1807–08.

- HOLLAND (G. C.)—Letter on the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
- Suggestions towards improving the present system of Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
- The Millocrat. Nos. 1 to 7. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70, 74.
- Analysis of the Address of F. H. Fawkes, Esq., to the Landowners of England. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- HOLLAND (Sir HENRY)—Essays contributed to the *Edinburgh and Quarterly Reviews*. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
- | | |
|--|-------------------------|
| Progress and Spirit of Physical Science. | Meteors and Aerolites. |
| Life and Organisation. | Humboldt's Cosmos. |
| Human Longevity. | Australia, Coral Reefs. |
| Julius Cæsar. | Dalton, Atomic Theory. |
| Atlantic Ocean. | Modern Chemistry. |
| Mediterranean Sea. | Natural History of Man. |
- Essay on. See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2.
- HOLLAND (H. R., *Lord*)—The Lives and Writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio and Guillen de Castro. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1817.
- Memoirs of the Whig Party during my time [1800–1807]. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
- Foreign Reminiscences. [Facsimile of a letter from Buonaparte to the Abbé Raynal.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
- HOLLAND (Major T. J.) and Capt. H. HOZIER—Record of the Expedition to Abyssinia compiled by order of the Secretary of State for War. [Sketches, maps, and plans. Maps in a separate case.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1870.
- HOLLAND—
- Army. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
- Handbooks. See BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (J.)
- History, 1667–1686. See MACKINTOSH (Sir J.)—Works, Vol. 1.
- Invasion of. See MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 5.
- On the Stadtholdership. See MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 5.
- Sea Fisheries. See BEAUJON (A.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.
- Travels and Descriptions. See PERCIVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.) [1846].
- HOLLAND AND BELGIUM—History. See MOTLEY (J. L.)—Rise of the Dutch Republic; MOTLEY (J. L.)—The United Netherlands; MOTLEY (J. L.)—Life of John of Barneveld; SCHILLER (F. von)—Werke, Vol. 8 [Revolt of the Netherlands]; TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vols. 1, 2.
- HOLLIS (DENZIL, *Lord*). See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études; MASERES (Baron)—Tracts, Vol. 1.
- HOLMAN (J. G.)—Votary of Wealth. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 3.
- HOLME (F.)—Anglo-Indian Policy during and since the Afghan War. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.
- HOLMES (E.)—Life of Mozart, including his Correspondence. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- HOLMES (R.)—The Case of Ireland stated. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Dublin and London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- HOLMES ([Rev.] R.)—Prophecies of John the Baptist and of Jesus Christ. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1782.) *Oxford*, 1782.
- HOLMES (R. R.)—Queen Victoria. [Illustrated from the Royal Collections.] 4to. *London*, 1897.
- HOLROYD (A. T.)—Egypt and Mahomed Ali Pasha in 1837. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.
- The Quarantine Laws, their Abuses and Inconsistencies. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- HOLT (Sir JOHN)—Life. See CAMPBELL (Lord)—Lives of the Chief Justices, Vol. 2.
- HOLT (JOSEPH)—Life. See CROKER (T. C.)
- HOLY DAYS. See NEALE (E. V.)—Feasts and Fasts.
- HOLY LAND. See PALESTINE.
- ‘HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE.’ See BRYCE (J.)

HOLYHEAD HARBOUR. *See* [EVANS (H.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

HOLYHEAD HARBOUR AND RAILWAY. *See* WILLIAMS (C. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.

HOME (D. M.)—Salmon and Salmon Fisheries. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

HOME (Lt.-Col. F.)—An Appeal to Her Majesty, against the fabricated facts and documents, imposed upon the Crown, and subsequently repeated in the House of Commons, addressed to all Officers of the Army and Navy. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.

HOME (HENRY, *Lord Kames*)—Elements of Criticism. 7th ed. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1788.

———— Sketches of the History of Man. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1778.

HOME ([JOHN])—Douglas. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 16; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

‘HOME COLONIES.’ *See* OWEN (ROBERT).

‘HOME RULE’—Ireland as it is, and as it would be under Home Rule. Sixty-two letters written by the Special Commissioner of the ‘Birmingham Daily Gazette’ between March and August 1893. With map of Ireland. 8vo. *Birmingham and London*, n.d.

———— *See also* DICEY (A. V.)—England’s Case against Home Rule; DOWSETT (C. F.)—Striking Events.

HOMER—

Opera omnia ex recensione S. Clarkii. Cura J. A. Ernesti. 5 vols. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1814.

The Iliad, rendered into English blank verse by Edward, Earl of Derby. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

The Iliad, translated by W. Cowper. *See* COWPER (W.)—Works, Vols. 11, 12.

The Iliad, translated by Alex. Pope. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 81, 82.

The Iliad, translated into blank verse by I. C. Wright. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

The Iliad, Italian version. *See* MONTI (V.)—Opere, Vol. 4.

The Odyssey, Books 1–12, translated into English verse by the Earl of Carnarvon. p. 8vo. *London*, 1886.

The Odyssey, Books 1–12, translated into English verse, with notes and parallel passages, by Sir Charles Du Cane. roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1880.

The Odyssey, translated by W. Cowper. *See* COWPER (W.)—Works, Vols. 13, 14.

The Odyssey, translated by Alex. Pope. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 83, 84.

Geography of. *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—Ancient Geography.

See also DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 5; GLADSTONE (Right Hon. W. E.)

HOMOEOPATHIC TREATMENT—The Coroner’s Jury Perverted; the Trial of Mr. C. T. Pearce, in connexion with a Coroner’s Verdict for Manslaughter, in the year 1849. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.

———— *See* WYLD (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.

HONDURAS—Description and History. *See* SQUIER (E. G.)

HONDURAS, BRITISH. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 2.

HONE (WILLIAM)—The Every-day Book and The Table Book. Engravings. In three volumes. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

HONEY—Adulteration of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

HONG-KONG. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.

HOOD (THOMAS)—Poems. 5th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Church Dictionary. 8th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

———— Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury. 12 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1860–84.

Vol. 1. Augustine, Laurentius, Mellitus, Justus, Honorius, Deusdedit, Theodorus, Brihtwald, Tatwine, Nothelm, Cuthbert, Bregwin, Jaenbert, Ethelhard, Wulfred, Freologeld, Ceolnoth, Ethelred, Plegmund, Athelm, Wulfhelm, Odo, Dunstan, Ethelgar, Siroc, Elfrie, Elphege, Living, Ethelnoth, Eadsige, Robert, Stigand.

.. 2. Lanfranc, Anselm, Ralph of Esecures, William of Corbeuil, Theobald, Thomas à Becket, Richard, Baldwin, Reginald Fitz-Jocelin, Hubert Walker, Stephen Langton.

.. 3. Richard Grant, Edmund Rich, Boniface of Savoy, Robert Kilwardby, John Peckham, Robert Winchelsey, Walter Reynolds, Simon Mepeham.

HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—*continued*.

——— Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury—*continued*.

- Vol. 4. John Stratford, Thomas Bradwardine, Simon Islip, Simon Langham, William Whittlesey, Simon Sudbury, William Courtenay, Thomas Arundel.
 „ 5. Henry Chicheley, John Stafford, John Kemp, Thomas Bou[r]chier, John Morton, Henry Dean.
 „ 6, 7. William Warham, Thomas Crammer.
 „ 8. Reginald Pole.
 „ 9. Matthew Parker.
 „ 10. Edmund Grindal, John Whitgift, Richard Bancroft, George Abbot.
 „ 11. William Laud, William Juxon.
 „ 12. Index.

——— On the Education of the People. 8th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.

HOKE (N.)—Roman History, to the ruin of the Commonwealth. Maps. New ed. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

HOOKE (REV. RICHARD)—The Works of, with an account of his Life and Death by Isaac Walton. New edition by John Keble. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.

——— Life, by Isaac Walton. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 3.

HOOPER (JOHN, *Bishop*)—Life and Extracts from Writings. *See* RICHMOND (REV. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 5; WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 2.

HOPE (A. J. B. BERESFORD)—

England, the North, and the South. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

The Results of the American Disruption. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

The Social and Political Bearings of the American Disruption. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

Church Rates and Dissenters. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

The New Government Scheme of Academical Education for Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

The Report of Her Majesty's Commission on the Laws relative to Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister. 8vo. *London*, 1849. (2 copies.) PAMPHLETS, Vols. 114, 117.

The Social Influence of the Prayer Book. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

Worship in the Church of England. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

HOPE (THOMAS)—Historical Essay on Architecture. Illustrated from drawings made by him in Italy and Germany. 3rd ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

——— Costume of the Ancients. New ed. Plates. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

HOPE (W.) and W. NAPIER—The Sewage of the Metropolis. 8vo. *London*, 1865. (2 copies.) PAMPHLETS, Vols. 177, 179.

HOPPER (THOMAS)—Elevation and Plans for the intended Alteration and Extension of the Carlton Club House. Premium of 100*l.* was awarded May 1844. Report of the Building Committee, dated May 1844, and letter from Mr. Hopper inserted. fol. 1844.

——— Designs for the Houses of Parliament. obl. fol. *London*, n.d.

‘HORE PAULINE.’ *See* PALEY (Archdeacon W.)—Works, Vol. 3.

HORATIUS FLACCUS (QUINTUS)—

Opera omnia ex editione J. C. Zeunii, cum notis in usum Delphini. 4 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1825.

——— Another copy. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

The Works of Horace rendered into English prose. Introductions, notes, and index, by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

The Odes translated into English lyric verse by Lord Ravensworth. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

Œuvres d'Horace, Traduction en vers par le Comte Siméon. [Illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1873–74.

Works, translated by Rev. P. Francis. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 97, 98.

‘The Hawarden Horace.’ *See* GRAVES (C. L.)

HORE (M.)—Voyage to Newfoundland and Cape Briton, 1536. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

- HORN (J.-E.)—*La Hongrie et l'Autriche de 1848 à 1859.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
 ———— *Les Finances de l'Autriche.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- HORN BOOK, The—History of. *See* TIER (A. W.)
- HORNE ([Rev.] T.)—*The Religious Necessity of the Reformation.* (*Bampton Lectures*, 1828.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1828.
- HORNE ([Rev.] T. H.)—*Introduction to Bibliography. To which is prefixed a Memoir on the Public Libraries of the Antients.* Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1814.
- *Introduction to the Holy Scriptures.* 8th ed. Maps and facsimiles. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- HORNER (FRANCIS)—*Memoirs and Correspondence.* Edited by L. Horner. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- HORSBURGH (E. L. S.)—*Waterloo: a Narrative and a Criticism.* p. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- HORSE, The—Management and Treatment. *See* [PROCTER (W.)]
 ———— *Movements of.* *See* STILLMANN (J. D. B.) and E. MUYBRIDGE.
 ———— *See* WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY.
 ———— *Law of Horses.* *See* OLIPHANT (G. H. H.)
 ———— *Race Horses.* *See* TATTERSALL (G.)
 ———— *Stud Book.* *See* STUD BOOK.
- HORSEMANSHIP. *See* HIEOVER (HARRY).
- HORSEY (Sir J.)—*Travels and Negotiations in Russia.* *See* FLETCHER (Dr. G.) and Sir J. HORSEY—*Russia at the close of the 16th century.*
 ———— *Voyage overland from Mosco in Russia to England, 1584.* *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.
- HORSFIELD (T. W.)—*History, Antiquities, and Topography of the County of Sussex.* [Portraits, maps, and plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *Lewes*, 1835.
- HORSLEY (S., *Bishop of St. Asaph*)—
Tracts in Controversy with Dr. Priestley on the Belief of the First Ages in Our Lord's Divinity. 8vo. *Dundee*, 1812.
Charges. 8vo. *London*, 1830.
The Book of Psalms translated. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1833.
Sermons. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.
Speeches in Parliament. 8vo. *Dundee*, 1813.
Biblical Criticism on the Old Testament. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON—*Transactions*, Vols. 1-7. [1805-1829.] [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1820-30.
- HORTON (Sir R. W.)—*Ireland and Canada.* 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
- HOSEASON (Commander J. C., *R.N.*)—*Remarks on the Rapid Transmission of Troops to India.* Map. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
- HOSKING (W.)—*On the Principles and Practice of Architecture, and remarks on the modern practice of Competition.* 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.
- HOSPITALERS, KNIGHTS. *See* SUTHERLAND (A.)
- HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS. *See* 'CONTRASTS'; LOW (S.)—*Charities of London.*
- HOUGH (Lieut.-Col. W.)—*The Interests of India; and Justice due to the Court of Directors of the East India Company.* 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
- HOUGHTON (RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES, *Lord*)—
Memorials of Many Years. New ed. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
Palm Leaves. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
Poems of Many Years. New ed. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
Poems, Legendary and Historical. New ed. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
A Speech on the Ballot, in the House of Commons, June 18, 1839. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

HOUGHTON (RICHARD MOSCKTON MILNES, *Lord*)—*continued*.

Speech in the House of Commons, respecting the Suppression of the Free State of Cracow and the Payment of the Russian-Dutch Loan. 8vo. *London*, 1847.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

Events of 1848, in relation to Great Britain. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

Life. *See* REID ([Sir] T. W.)

HOUGHTON (Rev. W.)—Natural History of Commercial Sea Fishes of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.

——— The Natural History and Cultivation of the Sole. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

HOUGHTON HALL—Pictures described. *See* WALPOLE (H.)—Works, Vol. 2.

HOUNDS. *See* CHARLTON (J.)—Twelve Packs of Hounds; and WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY.

——— Management of. *See* VYNER (R. T.)—Notitia Venatica; WALSH (J. II., *Stouchengr*)—The Dog.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—

Journals, Vol. 1 (1st of Edward VI.), Nov. 8, 1547, to Vol. 154 (Session 1899) (*continued*). fol. *London*, 1803, etc.

—— Indexes to the Journals from 1547 to 1890 (*continued*). 11 vols. fol. *London*, 1803, etc.

Votes and Proceedings. Supplements to Votes. Notices of Motions. Private Business. Amendments to Private Bills. Reports on Public Petitions. [Public Petitions 1873 to 1887 also.] Standing Committees, 1888 to 1899 (*continued*). fol. *London*, 1888, etc.

Divisions from 1836 to 1899 (*continued*). fol. *London*, 1836, etc.

—— Analysis of, 1872, '73, '75, '77-'81. *See* ROBERTS (T. N.)

Sessional Papers. From 1802 to 1899 (*continued*). fol. *London*, 1802, etc.

—— Indexes. Catalogue of Parliamentary Reports, and a brief of their contents; arranged under heads according to the subjects, 1696-1834 and 1835-1837. fol. *London*, 1834, etc.

—— General Index to the Bills 1801-1852; General Index to the Reports of Select Committees 1801-1852. In 1 vol. fol. [Vol. 70 of Session 1854.] *London*, 1852.

—— General Index to the Bills, Reports, Accounts, and other Papers printed by order of the House of Commons, 1832-1844. fol. [Vol. 44, Session 1845.] *London*, 1845.

—— — The same. 1845-1850. fol. [Vol. 47, Session 1850.] *London*, 1850.

—— List of the Bills, Reports, Estimates, and Accounts and Papers printed by order of the House of Commons, and of the Papers printed by Command, with a General Alphabetical Index 1851 and 1852. Bound in 1 vol. fol. *London*, 1851-52.

—— General Index to the Bills, Reports, Estimates, Accounts, and Papers, 1852-3 to 1868-9. fol. [Vol. 71, Session 1870.] *London*, 1870.

—— — The same. 1870 to 1878-9. fol. [Vol. 83, Session 1880.] *London*, 1880.

—— Remarks on a Report from a Select Committee on the Publication of Printed Papers. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 39.

—— *See also* PICKERING (P. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.

Debates. *See* PARLIAMENT—Debates.

—— Proceedings, Record of. *See* ROSS (C.)—Parliamentary Record, 1868 to date.

—— Caricature of the Proceedings. *See* TEETGEN (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

History. Memoirs of, 1688-1832. *See* TOWNSEND (W. C.)

—— Recollections of, 1830-1835. *See* [GRANT (J.)]

Procedure.—Rules, Orders, and Forms of Procedure relating to Public Business. 11th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

—— Standing Orders relating to Private Bills. *See* STANDING ORDERS OF THE LORDS AND COMMONS.

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*continued*.Procedure—*continued*.

— See also HATSELL (J.)—*Precedents*; MACDONAGH (M.)—*The Book of Parliament*; MAY (Sir T. E.)—*Laws and Privileges of Parliament*.

— Vacating Seats on accepting Office. See NORTHAMPTON (Marquess of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

— Voting in, Rules for. See MIRABEAU (Comte de)—*Euvres*, Vol. 1.

— Speakers—Decisions of. Decisions of Rt. Hon. E. Denison, and Rt. Hon. Sir H. B. W. Brand. See OSSINGTON (Viscount) and Viscount HAMPDEN.

— — Decisions of Speaker C. Shaw Lefevre. See EVERSLEY (Viscount).

— — Decisions of Viscount Peel, 1884 to 1890. See PEEL (Rt. Hon. A. W., *Visc.*)

Members of Parliament, Lists of. Return of the Names, etc., of every Member of Parliament returned to serve in each Parliament from 1213 to 1824. Part 1. Parliaments of England 1213–1702. Part 2. Parliaments of Great Britain 1705–1796; Parliaments of the United Kingdom 1801–1824. Parliaments and Conventions of the Estates of Scotland 1357–1707. Parliaments of Ireland 1559–1800. Indexes to both parts. [Papers numbered 69 and 69-1 and 69-2 of Session 1878 and 169 of Session 1891.] Together 4 vols. fol. *London*, 1878–91.

— The New House of Commons, 1895. ‘Mems.’ about 500 portraits, 20 maps, and a complete record of the four General Elections of 1885, 1886, 1892, 1895. sm. 4to. *London*, 1895.

— See also DEBRET’S HOUSE OF COMMONS; DOD’S PARLIAMENTARY COMPANION.

— [On their Duties and Responsibilities.] A Letter addressed to a Member of Parliament. By Senex. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

Poll Books. 1832 to 1895. See McCALMONT (F. H.)

— 1885, 1886, 1892, and 1895. See POLL BOOK.

— The Northampton Elections of 1702, 1705, 1730, 1748, and 1806. See NORTHAMPTON.

Democratic Principles of. See BERNARD (J. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.

Life in Parliament, 1886–1897. See TEMPLE (Sir R.)

Parliamentary Pledges by Candidates. See THOMSON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

See also PARLIAMENT.

HOUSE OF LORDS—

Journals. From Vol. 1, 1 Henry VIII. (1509) to Vol. 130 (1898) (*continued*). folio. *London*, N.D.

Calendars of the Journals of the House of Lords from 1509 to August 30, 1642, and 1660 to January 21, 1808. fol. *No title-page*.

— The same, January 21, 1808, to November 14, 1826. fol. *No title-page*.

Classified Index to the Journals of the House of Lords from 1833 to 1863, both inclusive. Part I. General and Miscellaneous; Part II. Public Bills. In 1 vol. sm. fol. *London*, 1865.

General Index to the Journals of the House of Lords from 1 Henry VIII. (1509) to 1883 (*continued*). 9 vols. fol. 1836–96, etc.

Minutes of Proceedings. From 1833 to 1899 (*continued*). fol. *London*, 1833, etc.

Public Bills, 1888 to 1899 (*continued*). fol. *London*, 1888, etc.

House of Lords, The, as at present constituted incompatible with a reformed House of Commons. 8vo. *Hitchin*, ? 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

Vindication of the House of Lords and the Titled Aristocracy of the United Kingdom. By A Commoner. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.

— The same. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

— See also CHARLEY (Sir W. T.); MACDONELL (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.

Letters to an Irish Radical, upon the subject of his Projected Change of the British Constitution, etc., with some Remarks on Radical Measures in general. By A Saxon. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

HOUSE OF LORDS—*continued.*

Hereditary Seats in the House of Lords unconstitutional, except by the Tenure of Land Baronies. p. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

Protests, 1624–1874. *See* ROGERS (J. E. T.)

What Next? or, The Peers and the Third Time of Asking. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 30.

Standing Orders. *See* STANDING ORDERS.

See BLAKE (Sir F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42; CHARLEY (Sir W. T.)—Historical Vindication; FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures; FORBES (Lord)—House of Lords, 1874–1891; HARRINGTON (J.)—Oceana, etc.; LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; MACDONELL (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21; MACDONELL (E.)—Letters [Agitation against House of Lords, in 1835]; ST. LEONARDS (Lord)—Appellate Jurisdiction, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21; WALSH (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

See also PARLIAMENT.

HOUSEHOLD, THE ROYAL—The Household; or, What shall we do with the Ladies? 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

——— *See also* LINDSAY (W. A.)

HOUSEHOLD WORDS: a Weekly Journal conducted by Charles Dickens. Vols. 1–19. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1850–59.

HOUSES, HEALTHY. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 2, 3.

HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT—

The Prospects of Art in the future Parliament House; with notices on some of the recent buildings of the Metropolis. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

What Style? The Royal and Baronial? the Priestly or Monastic? or the Squirely? for the New House of Parliament. By Archilochus. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.

Architectural Style. *See* HAKEWILL (A. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

—— Greek *versus* Gothic Architecture. *See* HAMILTON (W. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

—— Greek Style of Architecture recommended. *See* HAMILTON (W. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.

Decoration of. *See* HAYDON (B. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

Designs. *See* HOPPER (T.)

Frescoes. *See* CONINGHAM (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

St. Stephen's Chapel (the late House of Commons)—Architectural Antiquities. *See* MACKENZIE (F.)

HOUSING OF THE WORKING CLASSES. By A. Raffalovich. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

HOUSSAYE (HENRY)—1814. 29^{me} éd. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1899.

——— 1815: La Première Restauration—Le Retour de l'Île d'Elbe—Les Cent Jours. 27^e éd. cr. 8vo. *Paris*, 1899.

——— 1815: Waterloo. 22^{me} éd. cr. 8vo. *Paris*, 1899.

HOVEDEN (ROGER DE)—Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene, A.D. 732 to 1201. Edited by [Rev.] W. Stubbs. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 51.) *London*, 1868–71.

HOWARD (Lord, *of Effingham*)—Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 2.

HOWARD (Sir R.)—The Committee. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

HOWARD FAMILY. *See* LODGE (E.)—Illustrations of British History.

HOWE (Hon. J.)—On the Union of the North American Provinces, and on the Right of British Colonists to Representation in the Imperial Parliament and to Participation in the Public Employments and Distinctions of the Empire. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

——— Review of the Debate on the Foreign Enlistment Bill and our Relations with the United States. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

HOWE (RICHARD, *Earl*)—Life. *See* BARROW (Sir JOHN).

HOWELL (GEORGE)—Liberty for Labour. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

- HOWELL (T. B. and T. J.)—State Trials, 1163 to 1820. 33 vols., and General Index by D. Jardine. 34 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1816–28.
- Continuation, 1820–1858. *See* MACDONELL (J.) and J. E. P. WALLIS.
- HOWES (G. B.)—Zoology and Food Fishes. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.
- HOWICK (Viscount)—Speech on the Abolition of Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.
- Speech on the Repeal of the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- Two Speeches [on Hours of Labour in Factories]. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- HOWITT (WILLIAM)—The Hall and the Hamlet; or, Scenes and Characters of Country Life. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- History of Discovery in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, from the earliest date to the present day. Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- Homes and Haunts of the most eminent British Poets. The illustrations by W. and G. Measom. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
- Visits to Remarkable Places. Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840–42.
- HOWITZ (D.)—Forest Protection and Tree Culture on Water Frontages. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- HOWORTH ([Sir] HENRY H.)—History of the Mongols. Part 1, The Mongols Proper and the Kalmucks; Part 2, in 2 vols., The So-called Tartars. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1876–80.
- HOWSON (J. S., *Dean of Chester*) [*Editor*—Essays on Cathedrals. By various writers. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- THE EDITOR—Introduction.
- GOODWIN (Bishop H.)—Recollections of a Dean.
- NORRIS (Canon J. P.)—Cathedral Canons and their Work.
- MACDONNELL (Dean J. C.)—Cathedrals in Ireland; their Past and Future.
- HOPE (A. J. B. BERESFORD)—Cathedrals in their Missionary Aspect.
- WESTCOTT (Canon B. F.)—Cathedral Foundations in relation to Religious Thought.
- FREEMAN (E. A.)—The Cathedral Churches of the Old Foundation.
- MASSINGBERD (Canon F. C.)—Cathedral Reform, Past, Present, and Future.
- PEROWNE (Canon J. J. S.)—Welsh Cathedrals.
- OUSELEY (Sir F. A. G.)—The Education of Choristers in Cathedrals.
- BENSON (Rev. E. W.)—The Relation of the Chapter to the Bishop.
- DURHAM (Canon T. C.)—Cathedral Schools.
- VENABLES (Canon)—The Architecture of the Cathedral Churches of England historically considered.
- ‘HOWTH. THE BOOK OF.’ *See* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS—Carew MSS., Vol. 5.
- HOYLAND (Rev. F.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 73.
- HOZIER (H. M.)—The Seven Weeks’ War: its Antecedents and its Incidents. 2nd ed. [Maps.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- *See* HOLLAND (Major T. J.) and Capt. H. HOZIER—Abyssinian Expedition.
- HUBBARD (JOHN GELLIBRAND). *See* ADDINGTON (Lord).
- HUBER (V. A.)—English Universities. Edited by F. W. Newman. [Plates, some by R. W. Buss, and portraits.] 2 vols. in 3. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- HUBRECHT (Prof.)—Oyster Culture and Fisheries in the Netherlands. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- HUC (M. l’Abbé)—The Chinese Empire. [Map.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
- Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1857–58.
- HUDDERSFIELD—Report of the Inaugural Banquet of the Huddersfield Working Men’s Conservative Association, Jan. 23, 1867. 8vo. *Huddersfield*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- HUDDERSFIELD TENANT-RIGHT QUESTION, The; including some Account of the Origin of Tenant-Rights, and a brief History of the Tenant-Right Movement. 8vo. *Huddersfield*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- HUDSON (HENRY, *the Navigator*)—Documents in which his Career is recorded, collected and annotated by G. M. Asher. [Maps.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 27.) *London*, 1860.
- HUDSON (W. F.)—On the Elective Franchise and the Registration of Electors in Ireland under the Reform Act. 33 maps. 12mo. *Dublin*, 1832.

- HUDSON'S BAY. *See* COATS (Capt. W.)—Voyages, 1727–1751; HUDSON (HENRY, *the Navigator*).
- Voyage to. *See* MUNK (Capt. J.) in DANISH ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS, Vol. 2.
- HUES (ROBERT)—*Tractatus de Globis*. A Treatise Descriptive of the Globes Constructed by Emery Molyneux, and published in 1592 by Robert Hues. [Map.] Edited by [Sir] C. R. Markham. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 79.) London, 1889.
- HUGH (St., *Bishop of Lincoln*)—*Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolnensis*. Edited by Rev. J. F. Dimock. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 37.) London, 1864.
- *Vita S. Hugonis*. *See* GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS—Works, Vol. 8.
- HUGHES (E.)—The Poor Law Amendment Act, with Observations on its Results and Future Usefulness. 8vo. London, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.
- HUGHES (J.)—The Siege of Damascus. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 10; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.
- HUGHES (Rev. T. S.)—History of England, 1760 to 1835. [Continuation of Smollett.] 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1836.
- HUGHES (W.) [*Editor*]. *See* MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Treasury of Geography.
- HUGUES, *Moine de Fleury*—Chronique de. 949–1108. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 7.
- HUGUES DE POITIERS—Histoire du Monastère de Vézelay. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 7.
- HULL (E.)—Physical Geology and Geography of Ireland. Maps and wood engravings. p. 8vo. London, 1878.
- HULL (T.)—Henry II. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 9.
- HULL (W.)—Ecclesiastical Establishments not inconsistent with Christianity. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.
- The History of the Glove Trade, with the Customs connected with the Glove and Observations on the Trade between England and France. fep. 8vo. London, 1834.
- HULL (W. W.)—Thoughts on Church Reform. 8vo. London, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.
- HUMBOLDT (ALEX. VON)—
- Cosmos. Translated by E. C. Otté, B. H. Paul, and W. S. Dallas. 'Portrait in Vol. 1.] 5 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) London, 1849–58.
- Views of Nature. Translated by E. C. Otté and H. G. Bohn. [Coloured front.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) London, 1850.
- Researches concerning the Institutions and Monuments of America, with descriptions and views of some of the most striking scenes in the Cordilleras. Translated by H. M. Williams. [Plates.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1814.
- Political Essay on the Kingdom of New Spain. With physical sections and maps. Translated by J. Black. 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.
- Letters (1827 to 1858) to Varnhagen von Ense. With extracts from Varnhagen's diaries and letters to Humboldt. 8vo. London, 1860.
- HUMBOLDT (ALEX. VON) et AIMÉ BONPLAND—Voyage de, 1^{ère} partie—Relation Historique. 3 vols. 4to. Large paper. à Paris, 1814–19.
- Personal Narrative of Travels to the Equinoctial Regions of the New Continent, 1799–1804. [Maps.] Translated by H. M. Williams. 7 vols. 8vo. London, 1818–29.
- HUME (DAVID)—History of England to 1688. New ed., with plates. Life of the Author by himself. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1792–93.
- Continuation to 1760. *See* SMOLLETT (T.)
- Further continuation to 1835. *See* HUGHES (Rev. T. S.)
- Philosophical Works. 4 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. Edinburgh, 1826.
- Vols. 1, 2. Life; Treatise of Human Nature. Vol. 3. Essays. Vol. 4. Human Understanding; Principles of Morals; History of Religion; Essays.
- Life. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Science and Letters, Vol. 1; BURTON (J. H.)
- HUME (J. D.)—The Laws of the Customs. 8vo. London, 1836.

- HUMFREY (C.)—The Currency, and matters connected with it. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1836.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
- HUMFREY (Lt.-Col. J. H.)—The Campaigns of the British Legion in Spain, with a view of the Political Question which originated the expedition, illustrated with a plan. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.
- HUMOURISTS, English. *See* THACKERAY (W. M.)
- HUNGARY—Constitution of, compared with that of England. *See* SMITH (J. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.
- Handbook. *See* BAEDEKER (K.)
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* DEMIDOFF (A. DE).
- HUNT (Rev. W.)—Bristol. [Maps.] p. 8vo. (*Historic Towns*). *London*, 1887.
- HUNT'S UNIVERSAL YACHT LIST for the Years 1896 to 1899 (*continued*). *London*, 1896, etc.
- HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—History of British India. Vol. 1 [to 1623]. [Maps and index.] 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- The Indian Empire: its Peoples, History, and Products. New ed. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, [1892].
- The Imperial Gazetteer of India. 9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881.
- Bombay, 1885 to 1890. A Study in Indian Administration. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- HUNTING. *See*
- | | |
|---|--|
| [APPERLEY (C. J.)]—The Chase, the Road, and the Turf. | BROMLEY-DAVENPORT (W.)—Sport. |
| BEAUFORT (Duke of)—Hunting. | DANIEL (W. B.)—Rural Sports, Vol. 1. |
| BERKELEY (Hon. G. F.)—Reminiscences of a Huntsman. | NETHERCOTE (H. O.)—The Pytchley Hunt. |
| BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports. | RIBBLESDALE (Lord)—The Queen's Hounds. |
| | SMITH (T.)—Life of a Fox, and Diary of a Huntsman. |
| | VYNER (R. T.)—Notitia Venatica. |
- HUNTING IN NORTH AMERICA. *See* MAYER (A. M.)—Sport with Rod and Gun.
- HUNTING SONGS. *See* WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)
- HUNTINGDON (HENRY OF)—Historia Anglorum. The History of the English, from A.D. 55 to A.D. 1154. Edited by T. Arnold. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 74.) *London*, 1879.
- HUNTINGDONSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 7.
- HUNTINGTON (JOHN, *Earle of*)—Voyage to Jerusalem, and S. Katherins Mount, 1394. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- HUNTLY—The Rentall of the Lordschipe of Huntlye, 1600. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 4.
- HURAULT (PHILIPPE, *Evêque de Chartres*)—Mémoires [1599–1601]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 36.
- HURD (R., *Bishop of Worcester*)—Works. 8 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1811.
- HUSKISSON (Rt. Hon. W.)—Speeches, with a Memoir. [Portrait after Lawrence.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
- HUSSARS, 10TH ROYAL—History of. *See* LIDDELL (Col. R. S.)
- HUSSEY (Rev. R.)—Essay on the Ancient Weights and Money, and the Roman and Greek Liquid Measures, with an Appendix on the Roman and Greek Foot. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.
- [HUSSEY (WILLIAM)]—Few Words on many Subjects. By A Recluse. 12mo. *London*, 1831.
- HUTCHINS (JOHN)—The History and Antiquities of the County of Dorset. [Map and views.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1774.
- The same. 2nd ed. [Map and views.] By R. Gough and J. B. Nichols. 4 vols. fol. *London*, 1796–1815.
- HUTCHINSON (Colonel)—Memoirs. *See* HUTCHINSON (Mrs. Lucy).
- HUTCHINSON (G. L.)—The Equalisation of the Poor's Rate of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, proved to be both equitable and practicable. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.
- HUTCHINSON (Rev. H. M.)—Reasons for Conservatism. 12mo. *London*, 1840.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 197.

- HUTCHINSON (HORACE G.)—*Golf*. With contributions by Lord Wellwood, Sir W. Simpson, Bart., Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, Andrew Lang, H. S. C. Everard, and others. [Illustrations.] cr. 8vo. (*Balminton Library*). London, 1890.
- HUTCHINSON (MRS. LUCY)—*Memoirs of the Life of Colonel Hutchinson*. To which is prefixed the *Life of Mrs. Hutchinson*, written by herself. 4th ed. [Portrait of Col. Hutchinson in Vol. 1, and view and plan of Nottingham Castle in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1822.
- The same. 5th ed. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). London, 1846.
- Essay on. See GRIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Études*.
- HUTCHINSON (W.)—*History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham*. 2nd ed. [Plates.] 3 vols. 4to. Durham, 1823.
- HUTT (W.)—*Sound Dues considered*. 8vo. London, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- *Speech on the State Duties*. 8vo. London, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.
- HUTTON (A. W.)—*The Vaccination Question*. p. 8vo. London, 1895.
- HUTTON (R. H.)—*Memoir of Walter Bagehot*. See BAGEHOT (W.)—*Literary Studies*, Vol. 1.
- HUXLEY (Rt. Hon. T. H.)—*Inaugural Address*. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.
- *Fish Diseases*. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- HYDE ABBEY, Winchester—*Liber Monasterii de Hyda*. A Chronicle of the Affairs of England and a Chartulary of the Abbey, A.D. 455–1023. Edited by Edward Edwards. [Facsimile of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 45.) London, 1866.
- HYDERABAD—*Claims of the Nizam, past and present: a chapter on Hyderabad*. 8vo. London, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- HYGIENE AND DISEASES OF OCCUPATIONS. See ARLIDGE (J. T.)
- HYNDMAN (J. M.)—*Remarks on 'A Bill to amend the Laws relative to the Registration of Votes, and to the taking the Poll at Elections in Ireland'*. 8vo. Dublin, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.
- HYTHE. See BURROWS (M.)—*Cinque Ports*.

I

ICELAND—

- A Brief Commentarie of the True State of Island. See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages* Vol. 1.
- Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)
- Institutions, Manners, Customs, Literature. See MALLET (D.)—*Northern Antiquities*.
- Travels and Descriptions. See DUFFERIN (Marquess of)—*Letters from High Latitudes: 'PEAKS, PASSES, AND GLACIERS,' 2nd Series, Vol. 1* [Tour in Iceland in 1861]; THORLACIUS (G.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1; TROIL (U. vox) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1; TROLLOPE (A.)—How '*The Mastiff*' went to Iceland.
- ICELANDIC LANGUAGE—Dictionary. See CLEASBY (R.) and G. VIGFUSSON.
- ICELANDIC SAGAS and other historical documents relating to the settlements and descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. 4 vols. [Facsimile of a page of MS. in Vol. 1.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 88.) London, 1887.
- Vol. 1. *Orkneyinga Saga*, and *Magnus Saga*. Vol. 2, *Hakonar Saga*, and a fragment of the *Magnus Saga*, edited by G. Vigfusson. Vols. 3, 4, Translations of the above by Sir George Webb Dasent.

- ICHTHYOLOGY. *See* WORKS indexed under FISH, FISHERIES, and FISHING; and also the General Works on NATURAL HISTORY.
- IDDESLEIGH (Sir S. NORTHCOTE, *Earl of*)—Twenty Years of Financial Policy: a summary of the chief financial measures passed between 1842 and 1861, with a table of Budgets. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
- Life. *See* LANG (A.)
- IDIOCY AND IMBECILITY. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- 'IDLER, THE.' *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 20; JOHNSON (S.)—Works, Vol. 7.
- IGNATIUS (S.)—Epistolæ. *See* JACOBSON (W.)
- IGNORANCE, Evils of Popular. *See* FOSTER (JOHN).
- IGNORANCE, Serfdom, and the Worship of the Golden Image. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.
- IGNORANCE OF MAN. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.
- IHNE (W.)—History of Rome. English edition. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- ILIOS. *See* SCHLIEHMANN (Dr. HENRY).
- IMHOFF (J. W.)—Regum Pariumque Magnæ Britanniae Historia Genealogica. Qua veterum juxta ac recentium in illa familiarum Origines, Stemmata, et Res Memorabiliores, Ordine ad novissimum Angliæ statum aptato, recensentur atque explicantur, additis Aeneis Insignium Tabulis et Indice necessario. fol. [Engraved plates of arms.]
Norimbergæ, 1690.
- IMPERIAL BEQUEST, An, 1821; A Song. Occasional, January 1858; Chanson du Jour, Janvier 1858. Poems. 8vo. *No title-page*.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- IMPERIAL DICTIONARY OF UNIVERSAL BIOGRAPHY. [With portraits.] Edited by J. F. Waller. 3 vols. bound in 5. 4to. *London*, n.d.
- IMPERIAL INSTITUTE—Year Book: a Statistical Record of the Resources and Trade of the Colonial and Indian Possessions of the British Empire. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- IMPEY (W. J.)—General Stamp Act. 4th ed. 12mo. *London*, 1839.
- IMPORTS, Excess of. *See* GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.
- IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT, Abolition of. *See* BEAUMONT (J. T. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
- INCAS, The. *See* GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA—Royal Commentaries of the Yncas; HUMBOLDT (A. VON)—Researches; MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—Rites of the Yncas; PRESCOTT (W. H.)—Conquest of Peru; ROBERTSON (W.)—Works, Vols. 6, 7, 8 [History of America].
- INCHBALD (Mrs. JOSEPH)—
Nature and Art; Simple Story. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 27, 28.
Child of Nature. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 1.
Every One has his Fault. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 23.
I'll tell you what. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 7.
Lovers' Vows (from the German of Kotzebue). *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 23.
Midnight Hour. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 1.
Next door Neighbours. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 7.
To Marry, or Not to Marry (from the German of Kotzebue). *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 22.
Such Things are. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 23.
Wedding Day. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 1.
Wise Man of the East (from Kotzebue). *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 7.
Wives as they Were, and Maids as they Are. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 23.
British Theatre; or, A Collection of Plays which are acted at the Theatres Royal. With biographical and critical remarks by Mrs. Inchbald. [Portraits and illustrations of scenes.] 25 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1808.

* * The Contents are all separately catalogued.

INCIBALD (MRS. JOSEPH)—*continued*.

Modern Theatre; a Collection of successful Modern Plays, as acted at the Theatres Royal, London. Selected by Mrs. Inchbald. 10 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1811.

* * The Contents are all separately catalogued.

A Collection of Farces, selected by Mrs. Inchbald. 7 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1815.

* * The Contents are all separately catalogued.

INCLOSURES, 16th Century. *See* NASSE (E.)—Agricultural Community.

INCOME TAX—

Remarks on the Tax upon Income, proposed to the House of Commons in 1842, and on a less objectionable direct tax. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

A Few Words on behalf of the Middle Classes of England on the subject of the Income Tax. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

Letters on the Income Tax. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

Property and Income Tax. Schedule A and Schedule D. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.

Substitutes for. *See* BRODIE (P. B.)

See also BROUGHAM (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78; GISBORNE (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129; MAITLAND (J. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133; SMEE (W. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.

* * FOR GENERAL WORKS ON TAXATION *see* TAXATION.

INDEPENDENCE DAY, AMERICAN—Oration at Charleston, 1831. *See* HAYNES (Hon. R. Y.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.

'INDEX, THE.' Vol. 1: Nos. 1, 2, and 3. 8vo. *London*, 1848-49. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

INDIA—

Cyclopædia. *See* BALFOUR (E.)

Gazetteers. *See* HAMILTON (W.); HUNTER (Sir W. W.); THORNTON (E.); THORNTON (E.)—Countries adjacent to India, on the N.W.

General Descriptive Works. *See*

BUIST (Dr.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

CAMPBELL ([Sir] GEORGE)—'India as it may be' [1853].

CAMPBELL ([Sir] GEORGE)—Modern India [1852].

HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—The Indian Empire.

JONES (Sir W.)—Essays on Literature, History, etc., of India, in WORKS, Vols. 3-5.

MÜLLER (F. MAX)—India: What can it teach us?

SULLIVAN (E.)—Letters on India [1840-48].

TEMPLE (Sir R.)—Men and Events of my Time in India.

TEMPLE (Sir R.)—India in 1880.

WARREN (Le Cte. E. DE) [1843-44].

Administration and Government—On the Relations of British India with some of the Countries West of the Indus. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

— The Policy of the Government of British India, as exhibited in official documents. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

— Letter suggesting the Repeal of the 35th and 36th Clauses of the Act 3 & 4 William IV., cap. 85, being Lord Glenelg's new Act for the Government of India, passed in 1833. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

— Letter to the Duke of Wellington on the Present State of Affairs in India. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

— Remarks on the Affairs of India. By 'A Friend of India.' 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

— A Glance at the East. By A Retired Bengal Civilian. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

— Des Sentiments de Justice et d'Humanité de l'Angleterre dans la Question Indienne. Lettre à la Presse Française avec pièces à consulter. 8vo. *Paris*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

— Memorandum of the Improvements in the Administration of India during the last Thirty Years. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

— India and its Future. By A Retired Bengal Civilian. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

INDIA—*continued.*Administration and Government—*continued.*

- Exeter Hall *versus* British India. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
- The Familiar Epistles of Mr. John Company to Mr. John Bull. From 'Blackwood's Magazine.' 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
- Justice for India: a Letter to Lord Palmerston. By A Plain Speaker. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, 152.
- On the Reorganisation of our Power in India. By An Old Resident in India. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
- Observations on the First Two of the Proposed Resolutions on the Government of India. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- Petition of the Committee of the British India Association Meeting at Calcutta, for Reforms in the Government of India. 8vo. *No title*. N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
- *See also*

BELL (Major EVANS)—Indian Policy.
 BURKE (Right Hon. E.)—Speeches.
 CAMPBELL ('Sir' GEORGE)—A Scheme for the Government of India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.
 DICKINSON (JOHN, jun.)—Government under a Bureaucracy, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.
 FREEMAN (J.)—A Reply to the East India Company, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
 HOLME (F.)—Anglo-Indian Policy, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.
 HOUGH (Lt.-Col. W.)—A Letter to the Court of Proprietors, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
 HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—The Indian Empire.
 JACOB (G. LE GRAND)—English Government of India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

JERVIS (Major T. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.
 LEWIN (M.)—Government of India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.
 LEWIN (M.)—The Way to Regain India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
 LUDLOW (J. M.)—Policy of the Crown towards India.
 MALCOLM (Sir J.)—The Government of India, 1833.
 MONTALEMBERT (Le Comte DE)—Un Débat sur l'Inde au Parlement Anglais, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
 NAPIER (Gen. Sir C. J.)—Defects in the Government of India.
 [PALMER (G.)]—Lord Glenelg's Act for the Government of India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
 WELLESLEY (Marquess)—Despatches (1798-1805).
 WESTMACOTT (Capt. G. E.)—Present and Future Prospects of India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

Agricultural Statistics of British India for the Years 1890-91 to 1894-95. fol. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Annexation Question. *See* 'DACOITIE IN EXCELSIS'; DICKINSON (J.)—Dhar not Restored; POOROOHOTTUM (C.)—The Dalhousian Annexation Policy, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

Army.—The Furlough Regulations of the Indian Army: an explanatory statement. By An Officer of the Bengal Artillery. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

— Hints on the Re-organization of the Indian Army. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

— *See* HOSEASON (J. C.)—Rapid Transmission of Troops to India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152; NAPIER (Gen. Sir C. J.)—The Baggage of the Indian Army, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114; WRAXALL (L.)—Armies of the Great Powers; and WORKS indexed under ARMY, British.

Caste. *See* PARKER (H. M.)—Caste and Conversion, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

Christianity.—On the Christian Duty of the British Government in India. By Abd Al-Wahid. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

Colonisation. *See* WARDEN (J.)—Colonisation and Settlement in India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

Cotton Crisis and Public Works, 1862. *See* DICKINSON (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

Cotton Duties: Report for the Year 1895-96. fol. N.D.

Development of the Wealth of. *See* HARE (THOMAS) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

'Dhar not Restored.' *See* DICKINSON (J.)

Diamond Mines. *See* TAVERNIER (J. B.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Travels, Vol. 8.

East India Company. *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Economic Products, Dictionary of. *See* WATT (G.)

Education Question. *See* LEES (W. N.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

INDIA—*continued.*

Ellenborough's (Lord) Administration—India and Lord Ellenborough. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.

— Reply to a Pamphlet, entitled 'India and Lord Ellenborough.' By Zeta. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.

Embassies. *See* ROE (Sir T.)—Embassy to the Great Mogul in 1615–1619.

Emigration to. *See* WALSH (Lieut. T. P. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

Famines.—Famine, 1866. *See* COTTON (Maj.-Gen. Sir A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

— Famine of 1896. *See* FAMINE RELIEF CODE.

Finance.—The Financial Statement, that should have been delivered, and was not. From 'The Indian Economist,' May 1870. *Bombay*, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

— *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Depreciation of Silver; STRACHEY (Sir J. and Gen. R.)—Finances and Public Works, 1869–1881; WINGATE (Major)—Financial Relations with England, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

Geography. *See* RENNELL (JAMES).

Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms. *See* WILSON (H. H.)

Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

History. *See*

ALBUQUERQUE (AFONSO D')—Portuguese in India, 1503–1516.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS—Colonial [1513–1634].

CORNWALLIS (Marquess) [1786–1805]—Correspondence.

ELLENBOROUGH (Lord) [1841–44]—Indian Administration.

ELPHINSTONE (Hon. M.) [to 1761].

FERISHTA—Muhammadan Power in India to 1612.

FORBES (J.)—Oriental Memoirs.

GLEIG (Rev. G. R.) [1750–1795]—Life of Warren Hastings.

HEDGES (Sir W.) [1681–1687]—Diary.

HEEREN (A. H. L.)—Historical Researches.

HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—The Indian Empire.

HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—History of British India.

LYALL (Sir A.)—Rise and Expansion of British Dominion.

MALCOLM (Sir J.) [1746–1773]—Life of Lord Clive.

MALCOLM (Sir J.)—Central India.

MILL (JAMES) [to 1805].

ORME (R.)—British Military Transactions in India from 1745.

ORME (R.)—The Mogul Empire.

PEARCE (R. R.) [1797–1805]—Life of Marquess Wellesley.

ROBERTS (Lord) [1852–1893]—Forty-one Years in India.

ROBERTSON (W.)—Knowledge which the Ancients had of India, in Works, Vol. 8.

SEELEY (Sir J. R.)—Expansion of England.

THORNTON (E.) [to 1844].

WILKS (Lt.-Col. MARK)—South of India.

WILSON (C. R.)—English in Bengal, 18th Century.

WILSON (H. H.) [1805–1835].

Languages and Literature. *See* HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—The Indian Empire.

Law and Justice.—Tyranny in India! Englishmen robbed of the blessings of Trial by Jury and English Criminal Law!! Christianity Insulted!!! 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

— Some Instances of the Administration of Justice in Southern India. 8vo. *Madras*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

— *See* DICKENS (T. H.)—Judicial Reforms, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

Legal System. Law No. XI. of 1836. *See* TURTON (T. E. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

Legislation in India. *See* 'PREAMBLE, The,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.

Mahratta War, 1803. *See* WELLESLEY (Marquess)—Despatches; WELLINGTON (Duke of)—Despatches.

Mines. *See* GRUNDY (J.)—Report on Mines, 1894–5; WATT (G.)—Mineral Production for 1895.

Missionary Enterprise. *See* STRACHAN (J. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

Mutiny, The.—Selections from the Letters, Despatches, and other State Papers preserved in the Military Department of the Government of India, 1857–58. Edited by George W. Forrest. With a map and plans. Vol. I. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1893.

— India: the Revolt and the Home Government. 8vo. *No title page*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

INDIA—*continued*.Mutiny, The—*continued*.

— Report by the General Committee of the Fund for the Relief of the Sufferers by the Mutiny in India. Dated Feb. 15, 1858. [*London*, 1858.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

— See also

HODSON (Major)—Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life.

KAYE (Sir J. W.) and MALLESON (Col. G. B.)—The Sepoy War.

MACQUEEN (K.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

'MUTINIES AND THE PEOPLE.'

NORMAN (Major H. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

ROBERTS (Lord)—Forty-one Years in India.

Mysore Reversion. See BELL (Major E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178; DICKINSON (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

Mysore War, 1799. See WELLESLEY (Marquess)—Despatches; WELLINGTON (Duke of)—Despatches.

Native States.—History. See MALLESON (Col. G. B.)

Natural Productions. See HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—The Indian Empire.

Opium Revenue. See ALEXANDER (Maj.-Gen.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

Oude, Annexation of. See BELL (Major EVANS)—Indian Policy; 'DACOITIE IN EXCELSIS.'

Pamir Boundary Commission. See GERARD (Maj.-Gen. M. G.)

Patronage.—Indian Patronage: Outline of a Scheme for the Distribution of Indian Patronage. By 'W.' 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

Penal Code. See MACAULAY (T. B., Lord)—Works, Vol. 7.

Peoples of. See HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—The Indian Empire.

Public Works. See BOURNE (J.)—Necessity of Public Works in India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145; COTTON (Col. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 145, 182; STRACHEY (Sir J. and Gen. R.)

Publications.—Report on Publications issued and registered in the several Provinces of British India during the year 1895. fol. *Calcutta*, 1896.

Railways.—Indian Railways, as connected with the Power and Stability of the British Empire in the East; the Development of its Resources, and the Civilisation of its People. With a brief Analysis of the Projects now claiming Public Confidence. By An Old Indian Postmaster. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.

— Is India to have Railways? Fallacies of an East India Merchant exposed. By An East India Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.

— The Government Guarantee on Indian Railways, as officially explained and recognised. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

— Break of Gauge in India.—Reports by Messrs. John Fowler, John Hawkshaw, Geo. P. Bidder, and Guilford L. Molesworth. With Memorandum, etc., by Mr. H. Lee Smith, C.E., late Chief Engineer Punjab Northern State Railway, together with a map and introduction by Sir W. P. Andrew. 2nd ed., containing a further Report by Lieut.-Col. J. P. Kennedy, R.E. 8vo. *London*, 1873. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

— See also DOYNE (W. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163; 'ELPHRATES, SCINDE, AND PUNJAB RAILWAYS,' and WARREN (Count E. DE), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

— Cheap Railroads for India. See HEMMING (F. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

— Light Railways in India. See ANDREW (Sir W. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

— Northern India. See ANDREW (Sir W. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

— Punjab. See PUNJAB RAILWAY in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 158, 168.

— Western India. See WILLIAMSON (T.)—Railway Communication in Western India, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

Rajpoot State: Annals and Antiquities. See TOD (Lieut.-Col. JAMES)—Rajasthan.

Religions.—Memorial to Lord Stanley, from the Hindus and Mahomedans, inhabitants of the Presidency of Madras, on the subject of Government Interference in Religious Matters. Together with the Proceedings of the Meeting at which it was adopted. 8vo. *Madras*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

— Letter to Sir C. Wood, supplementary to the Memorial to Lord Stanley, on the subject of Government Interference with the Religions of the Natives. 8vo. *Madras*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

INDIA—*continued*.Religions—*continued*.

— See also HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—The Indian Empire; MÜLLER (F. Max)—Hilbert Lectures.

River Navigation. See BOURNE (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

Routes to India.—Euphrates Valley Route to India. See ANDREW (Sir W. P.); 'EUPHRATES *versus* SUEZ,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

— Scinde Railway and other Routes. See ANDREW (Sir W. P.)

'Scientific Frontier.' See ANDREW (Sir W. P.)

Sikh War, 1846. See LAWRENCE (Sir G.)—Forty-three Years in India.

Sikhs. See CUNNINGHAM (J. D.); STEINBACH (Lt.-Col.)

Snakes. See FAYRER ([Sir] J.)

Surveys. See MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)

Trade and Commerce.—A View of the Evidence given before a Select Committee of the House of Commons on a Petition from the East India Company praying for Relief to India in reference to Unequal Duties and other Grievances. 8vo. London, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

— See also HUNTER (Sir W. W.)—Indian Empire.

— Obstructions to Trade. See BROWN (F. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

Travels and Descriptions (including the Early Voyages to the East Indies). See

BACON (T.)—First Impressions of India.

BARROSA (D.)—The Malabar Coast, a 16th century description.

BERNIER (FRANÇOIS) [1655] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 8.

BRUTON (W.) [1638] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

BUCHANAN (FRANCIS) [1800] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 8.

DILKE ([Sir] C. W.)—Greater Britain.

FITCH (RALPH) [1583-91] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2; and in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.

FORBES (J.)—Oriental Memoirs.

FORTUNE (R.)—Tea-growing Districts.

FREDERICKE (C.) [1563] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

GAMA (VASCO DA)—Three Voyages.

HALL (B.)—Fragments, 3rd Ser., Vols. 1, 2.

HAMILTON (Capt. ALEX.)—Account of the East Indies in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 8.

HAMILTON (W.) [1820]—Description of Hindoostan.

HAWKINS (Sir JOHN)—The Hawkins' Voyages

[Voyage to India, 1607-8, and residence in, by W. Hawkins].

HEBER (R., *Bishop of Calcutta*).

JACQUEMONT (V.) [1823-31]—Correspondence.

JORDANUS (Friar) [14th century]—The Wonders of the East.

LANCASTER (J.) [1591] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

LANCASTER (Sir JAMES) [17th century]—Voyages to the East Indies.

LETTRES ÉDIFIANTES.

LINSCHOTEN (J. H. van) [16th century]—Voyages to the East Indies.

MAJOR (R. H.)—India in the 15th century.

MAY (H.) [1591-93] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

NEWALL (D. J. F.)—Highlands of India.

PYRARD (F., *of Laval*) [1601-11]—Voyage to the East Indies.

ROE (Sir T.) [17th century]—Embassy.

ROUSSELET (L.)—India and its Native Princes.

RUSSELL (W. H.)—The Prince of Wales' Tour.

TAVERNIER (J. B.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 8.

VALLE (PIETRO DELLA) [1623-25].

VARTHEMA (L. di) [1503-8].

WERTOMANNUS (L.) [by way of Arabia and Persia] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

WOOD (Capt. J.)—The Source of the Oxus.

Treaties. See AITCHISON ([Sir] C. U.)

Visit of the Prince of Wales.—Correspondence regarding the proposed Visit of His Highness the Nizam to His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales. 8vo. *No title-page*. [1875.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.

— See RUSSELL (W. H.)—The Prince of Wales' Tour.

Wars.—How Wars are got up. See COBDEN (R.)—Political Writings.

Zoology of India. See [PENNANT (T.)]

See also EAST INDIA COMPANY.

* * * For Works dealing separately with the various divisions of India see BENGAL; BOMBAY; MADRAS; PUNJAB, etc.

INDIA LIST, Civil and Military, Jan. 1890; Jan. and July 1891; Jan. and July 1892; Jan. and July 1893; 1894; 1895. 8vo. London, 1890-95.

INDIA [OFFICE] LIST, containing an Account of the Services of Officers in the Indian Service. 6th and 9th issues for 1892 and 1895. 8vo. London, 1892-95.

- INDIA LIST AND INDIA OFFICE LIST for 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1896, etc.
- INDIA AND CHINA—Travels of Two Mahometans through India and China in the Ninth Century. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.
- INDIA, CHINA, AND JAPAN, 1513–1621. See CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.
- INDIA, GREAT BRITAIN, AND RUSSIA. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.
- INDIA OFFICE—Catalogue of the Library of the India Office. Vol. 1 in 3 parts: Catalogue, Supplement, Index. 8vo. *London*, 1888–95.
- INDIGO—Brahmins and Pariahs: an Appeal by the Indigo Manufacturers of Bengal to the British Government, Parliament, and People, for Protection against the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.
- Indigo Planting in Bengal. 8vo. *No title-page*. [1858.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
- Indigo and its Enemies; or, Facts on Both Sides. By Delta. [Plate.] 8vo. *London*, 1861. 2 copies. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 167, 171.
- INDUS. See WOOD (Capt. J.)—Journey to the Source of the Oxus.
- INFANT SCHOOLS AND TEACHING. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.
- ‘INFECTION AND DISINFECTION.’ See ROOSE (ROBSON).
- INFECTIOUS DISEASE AND ITS PREVENTION. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- INFECTIOUS DISEASES NOTIFICATION. See HASTINGS (G. W.) in HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.
- INGRAM (J.)—Memorials of Oxford. The engravings by John Le Keux from drawings by F. Mackenzie. 3 vols. 4to. Large paper. *Oxford*, 1837.
- INGRAM (J. F.)—The Colony of Natal: an official handbook and railway guide. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- INGULPHUS (*Abbat of Croiland*)—Voyage unto Jerusalem, 1064. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- INJURIES, their Relief and Immediate Treatment. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT—Claims of the Officers of the Excise Branch of the Inland Revenue to an Increase of Salary. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- INMAN (T.)—Foundation for a New Theory and Practice of Medicine. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- INNES, The Family of—Account of. See FORBES (DUNCAN).
- INNES (COSMO) [*Editor*]. See
- | | |
|--|--|
| ABERDEEN—Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. | FORBES (DUNCAN)—The Family of Innes. |
| ABERDEEN: University—Fasti Aberdonenses. | GORDON (JAMES)—Abredonie utriusque descriptio. |
| BARBOUR—The Brus. | ROSE (H.)—The Family of Rose of Kilravock. |
| CAWDOR—Book of the Thanes of Cawdor. | |
- INNES (THOMAS)—Civil and Ecclesiastical History of Scotland, A.D. 80–818. [Edited by George Grub.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, No. 25.) *Aberdeen*, 1853.
- Papers by, and Documents connected with his Family. See SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.
- INNS OF COURT. See DUGDALE (Sir W.)—Origines.
- INQUISITION. See POLANO (P. S.)—The Council of Trent.
- INSCRIPTIONS. See PARR (S.)—Works, Vol. 4.
- Runic. See FARRER (J.)
- INSECTS. See
- | | |
|---|---|
| BROWN (Capt. T.)—Book of Butterflies and Moths. | JARDINE (Sir W.)—Naturalists' Library. |
| BUFFON (Comte)—Natural History. | KIRBY (Rev. W.) and W. SPENCE—Introduction to Entomology. |
| CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY. | LUBBOCK (Sir J.)—Ants, Bees, and Wasps. |
| CASSELL'S NATURAL HISTORY. | |
| CUVIER (G. L., <i>Baron</i>)—The Animal Kingdom. | |
- INSTINCT. See KIRBY (Rev. W.)
- INSTITUTIONS, ENGLISH. See SMITH (P. V.) and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—Constitution and Constitutional History.

INSTITUTIONS, LEGAL—Early History of. *See* MAINE (Sir H. S.)—Early Institutions.

INSURANCE, Accident. *See* WOLFF (H. W.)

INSURANCE FOR WORKMEN. *See* BAERNREITHER (J. M.)—English Associations of Working Men.

INTELLECTUAL POWERS, Inquiry concerning. *See* ABERCROMBIE (JOHN).

INTEREST TABLES. *See* INWOOD (W.)

INTERNAL COMMUNICATION IN GREAT BRITAIN—Legislation regulating. *See* GRAHAM (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

INTERNATIONAL LAW. *See*

GROTIUS (H.)

HALL (W. E.)

LAWRENCE (T. J.)

MAINE (Sir H.)

MARTENS (G. F. v.)

PHILLIMORE (Sir R.)

PUFFENDORF (S., Baron).

STORY (J.)—[United States].

TISSOT ([Sir] T.)—Rights and Duties in Time of War.

VATTEL (E. DE).

WHEATON (HENRY).

'Blockade.' *See* HOBART (Lord)—Essays.

'Intervention.' *See* HOBART (Lord)—Essays.

'Intervention and Non-Intervention.' *See* STAPLETON (A. G.)

Neutrality—Alleged Violations by England during the American Civil War. *See* BERNARD (Prof. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

— Right of Neutral Powers to acknowledge the Southern Confederacy. *See* CAMPBELL (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

'Non-Intervention.' *See* BERNARD (Prof. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

'Recognition.' *See* GIBBS (F. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

Recognition of the Confederate States. *See* BLACKMAN (Rev. E. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174; ESTCOURT (J. H.)—Rebellion and Recognition, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174; SPENCE (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

Right of Search.—Reply to 'An American's Examination of the Right of Search.' By An Englishman. 8vo. London, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

— *See* GORDON (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.

'Alabama' Case. *See* 'ALABAMA' CASE.

'Springbok' Case. *See* 'SPRINGBOK' CASE.

'Trent' Case. *See* BERNARD (Prof. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

United States and Canada, 1838–42. *See* PHILLIMORE ([Sir] ROBERT) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.

INTERNATIONAL MARINE CONFERENCE—Protocols of the Proceedings of the, held in Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Oct. 16 to Dec. 31, 1889. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Washington, 1890.

'INTERVENTION.' *See* INTERNATIONAL LAW.

INTOLERANCE AMONG CHRISTIANS. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES—History of. *See* BECKMAN (J.)

'INVESTMENT.' By T. Mackay. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

INWOOD (W.)—Tables for the Purchasing of Estates. Together with Smart's Tables of Interest. 23rd ed., with logarithmic tables of compound interest and annuities by F. Thoman. p. 8vo. London, 1889.

IONIAN ISLANDS—

On the Dissolution of the Sixth Parliament of the Ionian Islands. 8vo. London, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

The Ionian Islands under British Protection. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1851.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

Usque adeo? or, What may be said for the Ionian People. By An Ionian. 8vo. London, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.

The Case of the Ionio-British Pensions. 8vo. 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.

See also GARDNER (J. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158; MACGACHEN (F. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

IONIAN ISLANDS—*continued*.

Dismissal of Judges. *See* DUSMANI (Count A. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 171, 173;
 MARCORAN (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173; XYDIAS (Sir A. T.) in PAMPHLETS,
 Vol. 172.

Travels and Descriptions. *See* WHITTINGHAM (Major-Gen. F.)

IRELAND—

Absentee Tax. *See* BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—Works, Vol. 9.

Agrarian Outrages, 1842. *See* TIPPERARY, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

Agricultural and Political Questions. *See* PORTER (J. G. V.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.

Agriculture in Shannon Valley. *See* NICHOLSON (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.

American-Irish Politics. *See* LE CARON (H.)—Secret Service.

American Sympathy with 'Repealers.' *See* MACDONNELL (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

Antiquities. *See* GROSE (F.)—Antiquities of Ireland; WARE (Sir J.)—Works concerning Ireland, Vol. 2.

Bishops, Lives of. *See* WARE (Sir J.)—Works concerning Ireland, Vol. 1.

Church of Ireland, History of. *See* BRADY (W. M.); MANT (R., *Bishop of Down*) [1100–1801].

— Observations on a Memorial from certain of the Clergy of the Church of Ireland.
 By A Churchman. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

— *See*

BRADY (W. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BROADHURST (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.

COLQUHOUN (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

CUNNINGHAM (H. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

EDMONSTONE (Sir A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 22,
 24.

GALAHUE (Rev. G. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol.
 184.

LEE (Rev. A. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

McGHEE (Rev. R. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.

MIALL (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

O'KEEFE (Rev. R.)—Libel Action.

O'ROURKE (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.

PERCEVAL (Rt. Hon. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 88.

STOPFORD (Archdn. E. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

TREVOR (Hon. A.)—What must the Peers do? in
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

— Irish Church Bill—Petition to the King against Lord Althorp's Bill for Church
 Reform in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

— — The Anti-British or Jacobin Character of the Movement. By 'Britannicus.'
 8vo. *Leicester*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

— A Plea for the Church in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

— The Question of the Irish Church. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

— Remonstrance against the Cry of 'No Popery.' 8vo. *London*, 1835.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

— Letter to Lord John Russell. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

— The Irish Church Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 15, 16.

— The Irish Church.—The Reform Association to the Reformers of England, Scot-
 land, and Wales. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

— Parliamentary Talk; or, The Objections to the late Irish Church Bill considered.
 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 21, 24.

— A Letter to Lord Holland; or, A Reply to the 'Parliamentary Talk.' 8vo.
London, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

— *See also* BLACKBURN (Rev. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 26, 30; PEEL (Sir ROBERT) in
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13; WARD (H. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Roman Catholic Church in Ireland.—Address to the Roman Catholic Laity of Ireland.
 p. 8vo. *Dublin*, [1836]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

— Ought or ought not the Church of Rome in Ireland to be Established? 8vo.
London, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

— The Three Questions: Ought or ought not the Church of Rome in Ireland to be
 Established?—Diplomatic Relations with the Court of Rome to be resumed?—And
 the Roman Version of the Holy Scriptures to be received into our National Schools?
 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

IRELAND—*continued*.

Roman Catholic Church in Ireland—*continued*.

— On the Endowment of the Roman Catholic Clergy in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

— The Government and the Irish Roman Catholic Members. 7th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.

— A Stipendiary Romish Priesthood. 8vo. *Dublin*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

— *See also*

CRICHTON (Sir A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

NEWMAN (J. H., *Cardinal*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.

CROLY (Rev. D. O.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

SHEE (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

McGHEE (Rev. R. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

STAPLETON (A. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 100, 106.

Churches in, The.—On the Conflicting Interests of the Churches in Ireland, as a chief cause of her disturbed state. p. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

— Ireland: the Source of her Troubles; the Policy required. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

— Ireland: its Ecclesiastical State considered with reference to its Political Troubles. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 88.

Coercion Bill of 1834. *See* HATHERTON (Lord)—Memoir.

Communication.—Plan for Road and Steam Communication [in Ireland]. *No title-page*. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1841.

Court and Parliament to be held in Dublin. *See* BISH (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

Crime.—Crime in Ireland. By A Late Servant of the Crown. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

Crown Claim to Estates in Westmeath.—The Attorney-General *versus* John D'Arcy and others, tried at Mullingar 1838. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

Directory. *See* THOM'S OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

Distress and its Relief.—Relief for Ireland, prompt and permanent, suggested. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

— Irish Relief Measures. From the *New Quarterly Review*, for April 1847. 8vo. [*London*, 1847.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

— Report of the British Association for the Relief of the Extreme Distress in Ireland and Scotland. Folding map. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

— Suggestions for Relief of Distress. *See* FITZGERALD (Lord W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

— Relief Measures past and future. *See* SCROPE (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

— Starvation 'The Real Monster Evil.' *See* STAPLETON (A. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 81, 87, 101.

Education.—Proceedings of the 21st Annual Meeting of the Society for promoting the Education of the Poor of Ireland, 1833. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

— Report of the Committee to the Annual Meeting of the Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor of Ireland, for the years 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837, and 1840. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1833, '34, '36, '37, and '40. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 3, 10, 28, 34, 61.

— Religious and other Instruction, with a Census of Ireland in 1834. *See* HAMILTON (W. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

— *See also* HOARE (Dean E. N.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

— Report by the Presbytery of Belfast on the Changes in the National System of Education. 8vo. *Belfast*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

— *See also* PHILLPOTTS (Bishop) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24; STAPLETON (A. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

Elections. *See* ELECTIONS, IRELAND.

Emigration.—Remarks on Ireland: As it is; As it ought to be; And as it might be: Sir Robert Peel's Plantation Scheme, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

— Emigration from Ireland to Canada. *See* HORTON (Sir R. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.

— Emigration from Ireland advocated. *See* TORRENS (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

IRELAND—*continued.*Emigration—*continued.*

— Emigration from Ireland to Australia suggested. *See* TORRENS (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

Enumbered Estates.—Inumbered Estates Act (Ireland), 11 & 12 Vict. c. 48. Case and Opinion. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

— What would be the effect of Sir John Romilly's Bill 'for facilitating the Sale of Encumbered Estates in Ireland?' 8vo. *Dublin*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

Famine. *See* FITZGERALD (J. E.)—Appeal for Relief, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95; O'BRIEN (Sir L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113; ROGERS (J. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

'Federalism.' *See* BUTT (ISAAC) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

Fisheries. *See* BLOOMFIELD (J. C.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

— West Coast. *See* SYMONDS (Commr. T. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

— Salmon Fisheries of Ulster. *See* SHEIL (J. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

Geology and Physical Geography. *See* HULL (E.)

Government of.—A Letter to the Earl of Mulgrave, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. By A Dissatisfied Country Gentleman. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

— How is Ireland to be governed? 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

— *See also* FRENCH (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52; [GREVILLE (C. F.)]—Policy of England towards Ireland; PEEL (Sir R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52; RUSSELL (Lord J.) [1839] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55; SCROPE (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)

History. *See*—

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS—Carew MSS.

CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)—The Divided Irish.

CHRONICON SCOTORUM [to 1150].

FROUDE (J. A.)—English in Ireland in the Eighteenth Century.

GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS—Works, Vol. 5.

HEBERT (Sir W.)—Croftus.

HOLINSHED (R.) [to 1582].

KEATING (J.) [to reign of Henry II.]

LECKY (W. E. H.)—England in the Eighteenth Century.

LELAND (T.) [1172 to 1690].

MARTIN (R. M.)—Ireland Before and After the Union.

MOORE (T.) [to 1646].

O'DONOVAN (J.) [to 1616]—Annals of the Four Masters.

O'DRISCOL (J.) [to 1689].

TAYLOR (W. C.) [to 1801]—Civil Wars in Ireland.

WARNER (F.) [to 1660].

WRIGHT (THOMAS).

— Special Periods.—Conquest:—Vindicie Hibernicæ: an Historical Argument to prove Ireland not a Conquered Country. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.

— — *See also* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS—Carew MSS. Vol. 5: 'Conquest of Ireland,' written by Thomas Bray.

— — Invasions of, by the Norsemen. *See* WAR OF THE GAEDHILL WITH THE GAILL.

— — 1172–1320. Historie and Munciepal Documents of Ireland, A.D. 1172–1320. From the Archives of the City of Dublin, etc. Edited by J. T. Gilbert. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 53.) *London*, 1870.

— — 1392–93. Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland for a portion of the 16th year of the Reign of Richard II., 1392–93. With an appendix. Edited by Rev. J. Graves. [Facsimile of a page of the MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 69.) *London*, 1877.

— — 1014–1590. *See* LOCH CÉ—Annals of Ireland.

— — 1600–1700. *See* CARTE (T.)—Life of Duke of Ormonde.

— — 1632–1639. *See* STRAFFORD (THOMAS WENTWORTH, *Earl of*)—Letters and Despatches.

— — Rebellion, 1641–1643. *See* TEMPLE (Sir J.)

— — Peace with the Rebels, 1648. *See* MILTON (J.)—Works, Vol. 2.

— — Cromwellian Settlement. *See* PRENDERGAST (J. P.)

— — Protestants of Ireland under James II. *See* KING (W.)

— — 17th Century. *See* SWIFT (J., *Dean*)—Works, Vols. 7, 12, 14.

IRELAND—*continued.*History—*continued.*— Special Periods—*continued.*

— Rebellion of 1798. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)—Revolted Ireland; CASTLEREAGH (Visct.)—Memoirs; CROKER (T. C.)—Life of Jos. Holt; FITZPATRICK (W. J.)—The Sham Squire; MADDEN (R. R.)—United Irishmen; MUSGRAVE (Sir R.); TONE (THEOBALD WOLFE)—Life.

— Emmett's Insurrection. *See* CASTLEREAGH (Visct.)—Memoirs.

— Union Period. *See* CORNWALLIS (Marquess)—Correspondence.

— 1770-1846. *See* CLOXCURRY (V., Lord)—Recollections.

— 1821-1828. *See* PEARCE (R. R.)—Life of Marquess Wellesley.

— 1828-1837. *See* MACDONNELL (E.)—Letters.

— 1829-1844. *See* [MADDEN (D. O.)]—Ireland and its Rulers, 1829-44.

— 1868. *See* FITZGIBBON (G.)

— Recent. *See* DOWSETT (C. F.)

Home Rule. *See* 'HOME RULE.'

Improvement.—Plan for the Improvement of Ireland, by the Union of English and Irish Capital, and the Co-operation of the People in both Countries. With a map and appendix. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

Industry. *See* HERON (R. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106; SCROPE (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106; STODDART (Rev. G. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

Irish Catholicism and British Liberalism. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Mixed Essays.

Irish Leagues. *See* JAMES (Lord)—Speech: The Work of the Irish Leagues.

Jesuit Influence in. *See* [CAMPBELL (JAMES)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

Labour and Employment. *See*

BLACKER (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

BOWEN (C. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 106, 119.

FOSTER (T. C.)—The People of Ireland.

ROGERS (J. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

SCROPE (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

Land Question.—The Irish Difficulty. By An Irish Peer. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1867.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

— The Tenure of Land in Ireland. Abridged from the work of Lord Dufferin, with additions and alterations. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

— *See also*

ALCOCK (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

ARNOLD (M.)—Irish Essays.

BAXTER (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.

BUTT (ISAAC) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

CAIRD (JAMES)—The Land Question, 1869, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.

CHERRY (R. R.)—Land Law and Land Purchase Acts, 1860-1891.

FITZGERALD (J. F. V.)—Rent Valuation.

LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty.

MEEKINS (T. C. M.)—Compensation for Improvements, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

[SCROPE] (G. P.)—Clearances and Improvements of Waste Land, in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 100, 106.

SIMPSON (J. H.)—Necessity for a Tenant Right Bill, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

SMYTH (G. L.)—Reclaiming Waste Lands, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.

THOMPSON (H. S.)—Land Tenure, 1869.

THORNTON (W. T.)—Plea for Peasant Proprietors.

WIGGINS (JOHN) [1844]—The 'Monster' Misery of Ireland.

Landlord and Tenant Question.—Irish Landlords, Rents, and Tenures. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

— *See also*

HILLARY (Sir A. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115

LAVELLE (Rev. P.)—The Irish Landlord.

LIFFORD (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

ROSSE (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

SIMPSON (W. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 88, 92, 99.

Legislative Systems, 1172-1800. *See* BALL (J. T.)

Mineralogy. *See* GREG (R. P.) and W. G. LETTSOM.

Municipal Corporations Acts. *See* HAIG (C.), 1841; JAMES (C.), 1841.

Names of Places. *See* JOYCE (P. W.)

Pacification of. *See* SHREWSBURY (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

IRELAND—*continued.*

- Packet-Station on South-West Coast—The Establishment of a, connected by Railways with Dublin and London, considered. [Folding map.] 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.
- Parliament.—The Parliamentary Register; or, History of the Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons of Ireland. [1781–97.] 17 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1784–97.
- The Parliamentary Register; or, History of the Proceedings and Debates of the House of Lords of Ireland. [1783–84.] 8vo. *Dublin*, 1784.
- Journals of the House of Lords. 10 Car. 1, 1634, to 10 Gul. 3, 1698; 2 Anne, 1703, to 12 Geo. I., 1725; 1 Geo. II., 1727, to 25 Geo. II., 1752. 3 vols. fol. *Dublin*, 1783–84.
- History. See BETHAM (Sir W.)—[Early Parliaments]; MOUNTMORRES (Rt. Hon. Lord)—[Ancient Parliaments]; WILLIAMS (W. E. H.) [1782–1800].
- Transactions of, 1634–66. See MOUNTMORRES (Rt. Hon. Lord).
- Statutes passed in the Parliaments of Ireland, 1310 to 1800. See STATUTES.
- Peerage of Ireland. See LODGE (JOHN).
- Political State, 1798 and 1836.—The King's Ministers in 1798 and in 1836; being a Letter to the Members of the Reform Registry Association lately formed in Dublin. By A Member of the Legislature. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
- See also CAVOUR (Count); CLARENDON (Earl) [1640–1651]—The Rebellion, Vol. 8; HARDY (F.) [1750–1800]—Memoirs of the Earl of Charlemont.
- Poor and Poor Law.—Pauperism in Ireland; its Evils and its Remedies. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.
- On the Irish Poor Relief Bill, and Mr. Nicholls' Report; or, A Postscript to the Rev. Mr. O'Malley's 'Idea of a New Poor Law for Ireland.' p. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.
- On the Bill for the more effectual Relief of the Destitute Poor in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
- Strictures on the proposed Poor Law for Ireland, as recommended in the Report of G. Nicholls, Esq. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
- The Irish Poor Law Bill. Two Letters to Daniel O'Connell, Esq., M.P., in reply to his Letters to his Constituents on the Irish Poor-Law Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.
- Observations on the proposed Bill for establishing Poor Laws in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- Poor Laws in Ireland: a Letter to Lord Viscount Cole and M. Archdall, Esq. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- Ireland, as viewed by the Archbishop of Dublin. From 'The Theologian.' 8vo. *No title-page.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.
- Thoughts, etc. [on the Irish Poor Law and the Condition of Ireland]. 8vo. *No title-page.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- Irish Poor Law: Past, Present, and Future. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.
- On the Application of the Workhouse System with other Modes of Relief to the Irish Poor. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.
- See also
- | | |
|---|--|
| ALCOCK (Major T. St. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99. | NICHOLLS (Sir G.)—A History of the Irish Poor Law. |
| BORRETT (W. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40. | O'FLYNN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15. |
| GODLEY (J. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99. | PETRIE (Capt. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 181, 183. |
| KIDD (J.)—Poor Relief Act, 1838. | SCROPE (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 98, 99, 106, 123. |
| MACNAGHTEN (Sir F. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40. | STEWART (J. V.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114. |
| | TILDEN (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29. |
| | WARD (H. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 31, 36. |
- Queen's Colleges.—The Queen's Colleges and the Queen's University. By A Professor. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

IRELAND—*continued.*

Queen's Colleges—*continued.*

— Calendars. *See* BELFAST; GALWAY.

— *See also* GORDON (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115; MARTIN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

Railways. *See* BROWN (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106; SMYTH (G. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

Repeal of the Union.—Letter to Daniel O'Connell, Esq., M.P., upon the Question of a Repeal of the Union. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

— Repeal, or No Repeal; Repeal considered in its practical bearings. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

— *See also*

CAMPBELL (W. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

MACDONNELL (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 87, 106.

MURRAY (J. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

PLUNKETT (Hon. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

SPRING-RICE (Right Hon. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

Seditious Publications.—On the Administration of Earl Mulgrave as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in relation to the defective application of the law in cases of seditious publications, in which the letter of Daniel O'Connell, Esq., dated December 14, 1835, is particularly considered. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

Sheriffs.—Letter to Lord Lyndhurst, on the Appointment of Sheriffs in Ireland, under the Earl of Mulgrave. By A Barrister. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.

Southern Communication with Ireland. *See* CAWDOR (Earl) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

'Special Commission,' 1888. *See* DOWSETT (C. F.)—Striking Events; JAMES (Lord)—The Work of the Irish Leagues.

Sport in. *See* 'COSMOPOLITE.'

State of.—Ireland under Lord Mulgrave [1835–39]. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 31.

— The State of Ireland considered. *See* ALVANLEY (Lord).

— The State of Ireland re-considered. In answer to Lord Alvanley's 'State of Ireland considered.' By A Commoner. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

— Remarks by a Junior to his Senior, on an article in the 'Edinburgh Review' of January 1844, on the State of Ireland, and the Measures for its Improvement. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 88.

— The Merits of the Whigs; or, A Warning to the People of England; drawn from the Evidence taken before the Committee of the House of Lords on the State of Ireland as respects Crime. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.

— Ireland: her Church and her People. By A Tory. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

PAMPHLETS, Vols. 72, 77.

— Ireland: her Evils and Remedies. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

— The Beginning of the End. By A Member of the Carlton Club. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 88.

— Ireland under Lord De Grey [1841–44]. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

— The State of Ireland, and the Measures of Government for its Relief. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.

— An Earnest Plea for Ireland. By An Englishman. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

— A Memoir of Ireland in 1850. By an ex-M.P. 8vo.

Dublin, 1851.

— High Court of Public Opinion in Ireland: Report of the Proceedings in the case of Richard Grattan, Esq., M.D., ex-J.P., Complainant: Lord John Russell, Lord Clarendon, and ex-Chancellor Brady, Defendants; with Observations suggestive of Measures for the Regeneration of Ireland. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1858.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.

— Remarks on Ireland. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1867.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

— Irish Nationality in 1870. By A Protestant Celt. 2nd ed., with a Commentary on the 'Home-Rule Movement.' 8vo. *Dublin*, 1870. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

IRELAND—*continued.*State of—*continued.*— *See also*

ALVANLEY (Lord) [1840] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

BALL (JOHN) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

BODINGTON (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

BURGES (YNYR H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

CORDEN (R.)—Political Writings.

[CORDEN (R.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

COLQUHOUN (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 23.

FITZPATRICK (W. J.) [*circa* 1798]—The Sham Squire.

FITZWILLIAM (Earl) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

GORE (M.) [1848] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

GREY (Earl)—Ireland, the Causes of its Present Condition [1888].

HOLMES (R.) [1847] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.

LIFFORD (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

MILL (J. S.)—England and Ireland, 1868, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

MOSSE (R. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

MULGRAVE (Earl of) [1837] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.

NAPIER (Sir C. J.) [1839] in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 54, 55.

PHELAN (Rev. W.) and Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN—Evidence before the Select Committees of 1824–1825.

PLOWDEN (F.) [1155 to 1801].

RODEN (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

ROSSE (Earl of) [1847] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.

RUSSELL (John, *Earl*) [1868] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

SCROPE (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 105, 113.

SLIGO (Marquis of) [1847] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

SMITH (Baron Sir W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

THOMPSON (H. S.)—Ireland in 1839 and 1869.

TRENCH (W. S.)—Realities of Irish Life, 1821–1869.

WALSH (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

WEBB (C. L.) [1852] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

WELLESLEY (Viscount)—The Irish Question Considered.

WELLESLEY (Viscount) [1841] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 88.

WELLINGTON (Duke of) [1807–1808]—Supplementary Despatches, Vol. 5.

WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN (Sir F.) [1837] in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 29, 31.

Statutes. *See* STATUTES: Ireland.Taxation and Representation. *See* GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.Topographical Dictionary. *See* LEWIS (S.)Trade. *See* BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—Works; TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3.Travels and Descriptions. *See*

HALL (Mr. and Mrs. S. C.)—Ireland, its Scenery, etc.

HAMILTON (Rev. W.) [Coast of Antrim] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

HEAD (Sir F. B.)—Fortnight in Ireland.

THACKERAY (W. M.)—Irish Sketch-Book.

YOUNG (ARTHUR) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

The Union compared with the Scotch Union: the Two Unions contrasted; and their Effects on Ireland and Scotland compared: in a Letter to Francis Jeffrey. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

University Education Scheme, 1845. *See* HOPE (A. J. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

Miscellaneous Pamphlets. Justice to Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.

— Remedial Measures suggested.—The Saying of Sir Robert Peel, 'My Chief Difficulty is Ireland,' considered, and a Few Remedial Measures for that Country suggested. In a Letter to the Rt. Hon. Baronet, by A Clergyman of the Archdiocese of Canterbury. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.

— Loyalty and Disloyalty in Ireland: a Statement relative to the Causes of certain measures about to be brought before Parliament. By A Candidate. 8vo. *Printed for the Use of Members*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.

IRENEUS (S.)—Epistole ad Florinum. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 1.

IRISH LITERATURE. *See* WARE (Sir J.)—Works, Vol. 2.

IRON—What is Good Iron, and How is it to be got? 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

IRON AND STEEL. *See* PERCY (J.)—Metallurgy.

IRON AND STEEL MANUFACTURE. *See* SMILES (S.)—Industrial Biography.

IRON AND STEEL WORKS. *See* WEALE (J.)—Public Works.

IRON-CLAD VESSELS. *See* WORKS indexed under NAVY—Naval Architecture.

IRONS (Rev. W. J.)—A Letter to the Rev. Dr. Hampden, submitting to him certain Assertions, Assumptions, and Implications in his Bampton Lectures; reduced to the form of Propositions. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

IRRIGATION WORKS—India (Godavery District). *See* COTTON (General Sir A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

IRVING (EDWARD)—Death of. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 5.

- IRVING (JOSEPH)—Annals of Our Time: a Diurnal of Events from June 20, 1837, to Feb. 28, 1871. With Supplements to March 1874 and to July 1878. 8vo. *London*, 1872-79.
- Supplement, July 1878 to June 20, 1887. 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- Vol. 3, Part 1 [from June 23, 1887, to Dec. 31, 1890]. By H. H. Fyfe. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Vol. 3, Part 2, 1891. By H. H. Fyfe. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- IRVING (WASHINGTON)—
- History of the Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus. [Maps in Vols. 1, 2.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828.
- Oliver Goldsmith: a Biography. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Series*.) *London*, 1850.
- Life of George Washington. [Portrait of Washington in Vol. 1, and plate of Tomb of Washington in Vol. 4.] 4 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1855-57.
- Lives of the Successors of Mahomet. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Series*.) *London*, 1856.
- Chronicle of the Conquest of Granada. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.
- Legends of the Conquest of Spain. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- History of New York, from the Beginning of the World to the End of the Dutch Dynasty. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. 8vo. *London*, 1820.
- Abbotsford, and Newstead Abbey. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
- The Alhambra. By Geoffrey Crayon. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1832.
- Astoria; or, Enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville; or, Scenes beyond the Rocky Mountains of the Far West. [Frontispiece by Robert Cruikshank in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
- Bracebridge Hall; or, The Humorists. By Geoffrey Crayon. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822.
- Salmagundi; or, The Whim-Whams and Opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq., and others. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1824.
- The Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820.
- Tales of a Traveller. By Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. New ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1825.
- A Tour on the Prairies. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
- Wolfert's Roost and other Tales. [Portrait of Irving.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Series*.) *London*, 1855.
- ISAACSON (Rev. S.)—The Duty of Electors at the Present Crisis. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- ISABELLA OF ANGOULÊME, Queen of King John—Life. See STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 2.
- ISABELLA OF CASTILLE. See JAMESON (Mrs.)—Female Sovereigns.
- ISABELLA OF FRANCE, Queen of Edward II.—Life. See STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 2.
- ISABELLA OF VALOIS, Queen of Richard II.—Life. See STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 3.
- ISEUS—Orationes. See BEKKER (L.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 3.
- Speeches on Law of Succession, translated. See JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 9.
- ISOCRATES. See BEKKER (L.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 2.
- ISTRIA—History, Antiquities, and Descriptions. See JACKSON (T. G.)—Dalmatia, Istria, etc.; PATON (A. A.)—Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic.
- IT IS ENOUGH TO ROUSE THE DEAD. Lord Chatham Roused by the present condition of Britain, Political, Naval, and Military. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.
- ITALIAN LANGUAGE—Dictionary. See VOCABOLARIO.
- Idiomatic Phraseology. See GALINDO (S.)
- Italian-English and English-Italian. See ROBERTS (J. P.)
- ITALIAN LITERATURE—History. See GINGUENÉ (P. L.); LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY; SISMONDI (J. C. L. S. DE); SYMONDS (J. A.)—The Renaissance; TIRABOSCHI (G.)

ITALY—

Architecture. *See* WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

— Ecclesiastical Architecture. *See* KNIGHT (H. G.)

— Gothic Architecture. *See* STREET (G. E.)

— Architecture of the Middle Ages. *See* WILLIS (R.)

Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

Arts and Literature, 1440–1630. *See* DENNISTOUN (J.)—Dukes of Urbino.

Earthquake of Calabria in 1783. *See* DOLOMIEU (D. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

Handbooks. *See* BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

History. *See*

BALBO (C.)—Pensieri sulla Storia d'Italia.

BALBO (C.) [476–774].

BOTTA (C.) [to 1814].

FARINI (L. C.)—The Roman State, 1815–50.

GUICCIARDINI (F.)

SISMONDI (J. C. L. S. DE)—Republics of the Middle Ages.

SYMONDS (J. A.)—The Renaissance.

YRIARTE (C.)—Un Condottiere [15th Century].

— 16th Century. *See* ROSCOE (W.)—Lorenzo de' Medici.

— Austrian Occupation. *See* AZEGLIO (Marquis M. D') in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

— Revolution and Reorganisation, 1848–49. *See* BALBO (C.)—Delle Speranza d'Italia; BALBO (C.)—Lettere di Politica; HOUGHTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111; MOUNT EDGECUMBE (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118; O'BRIEN (P.)—French and English in Rome, 1853, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136; RANALLI (F.); SHREWSBURY (JOHN, *Earl of*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106; ULLOA (Le Gén.)

— Italian Cause, The: its History and its Hopes; Italy's Appeal to a Free Nation. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

— Italian Crisis, The: a Letter addressed to Parliament and to the Nation. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

— Italian Question, 1859–60. On the Negotiations respecting the Affairs of Italy. By A Member of Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

— Italy; its Condition; Great Britain: its Policy. Letters to Lord John Russell. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

— L'Empereur Napoléon III. et l'Italie. Nouv. éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

— — A Few Words about the Italian Question. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

— Pro Causa Italica ad Episcopos Catholicos Actore Presbytero Catholico. 8vo. *Florentia*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

— The Truth respecting Italy and Piedmont: Diplomatic Revelations by a Secret Agent of Count Cavour. Preceded by a Letter to Napoleon III., with additional notes by Baron Arthur de Rimini. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

— Le Pape et le Congrès. 8vo. *Paris*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.

— Le Pape, les Empereurs, et la Révolution. Par Un Catholique Anglais. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Londres*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

— Pope, The. The Pope the Future Head of Revolutionary Europe, with the Ultimate Union of Infidelity, Superstition, and Priestcraft. By the Author of 'Reflections on the French Revolution.' 8vo. 2nd ed. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

— *See also*

ABOUT (E.)—La Question Romaine.

BARRON (Sir H. W.)—Queen Victoria and Italy, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

DEBRAUZ (L.) La Paix de Villafranca in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.

DELLA TORRE (La Comtesse M. M. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

FIERS (Lieut.-Col. W. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

GRENFELL (HENRY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

LA GUÉRONNIÈRE (A. DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.

MALMESBURY (Earl of)—Official Correspondence, 1859–1860.

MONTALEMBERT (Le Comte de)—Pie IX. et la France en 1849–50.

MORGAN (G. O.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.

PORCARI (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

WHITESIDE (Right Hon. J.)—Prussian Neutrality, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

ITALY—*continued*.History—*continued*.

— Victor Emmanuel's Policy: Results of Victor Emmanuel's Rule. By An Eye-Witness. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173.

Political Changes in the Map of Italy. See LAMINGTON (A. B. COCHRANE, Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

Reformation in Italy in the 16th Century. See McCRIE (T.)

Representative Monarchy in Italy. See BALBO (C.)

Revolutions. See DEXINA (C.)

Travels and Descriptions. See

ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 2.

[BECKFORD (W.)]—Italy.

BROUGHTON (Lord) [1816–1854].

CRAMER (J. A.)—Ancient Italy.

EUSTACE (Rev. J. C.)—Classical Tour.

GOETHE (J. W. von)—Travels in Italy.

SAND (G.)—Lettres d'un Voyageur.

SINCLAIR (J. D.) [1832].

SMOLLETT (T.)—Works, Vol. 8.

SPALLANZANI (Abbé L.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

STREET (G. E.)—Brick and Marble.

WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

Unification of. See NORMANBY (Marquess of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

ITHACA IN 1850. See BOWEN ([Sir] G. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

J

JACKMAN (I.)—All the World's a Stage. See INCHEBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 4.

JACKSON (T. G.)—Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria, with Cettinge in Montenegro, and the Island of Grado. [Illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Orford*, 1887.

JACKSON (T. J., 'Stonewall Jackson')—Life. See HENDERSON (Lt.-Col. G. F. R.)

JACOB (G. LE GRAND)—English Government of India on the Principles laid down in Her Majesty's Proclamation to its Chiefs and People shown to be necessary; the Danger of Underrating the Events of 1857–58, and of Administrative Proselytism. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

JACOBINISM—History of. See BARRUEL (Abbé A. DE).

'JACOBITE RELICS OF SCOTLAND.' See HOGG (J.)

JACOBSON (W.) [*Editor*].—S. Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi, Patrum Apostolorum, quæ supersunt. Accedunt S. Ignatii et S. Polycarpi Martyria. Editio altera. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oronii*, 1840.

JACQUEMART (A.)—A History of Furniture. Edited by Mrs. Bury Palliser. Illustrations. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1878.

JACQUEMONT (V.)—Correspondance pendant son voyage dans l'Inde, 1828–1831. 2 vols. 12mo. *Bruxelles*, 1836.

JAGO (RICHARD)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 55.

JAHN (J.)—History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, from the earliest times to A.D. 72. Translated, with a continuation to the time of Adrian. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

JAMAICA—

On the Precarious Tenure of the Island of Jamaica and our other West-Indian Possessions. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

JAMAICA—*continued*.

Petition of William Burge, Esq., the Agent for Jamaica, to the House of Commons, against the Bill intituled 'An Act to make Temporary Provision for the Government of Jamaica,' 8vo. 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

The Speech of Mr. Serjeant Merewether at the Bar of the House of Commons against the Bill intituled 'An Act to make Temporary Provision for the Government of Jamaica,' April 23, 1839. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

Report of the Presentation of an Address to Sir Charles Metcalfe, Governor of Jamaica, by a Meeting of Planters and others, held in London June 29, 1842. 8vo. *No title-page*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

The Case of Governor Eyre. *See* FINLASON (W. F.)

Government of. *See* LONG (C. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52; RUSSELL (Lord JOHN) [1839] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

Slavery in. *See* SLAVERY.

State of. *See* BURGE (W.), MILNER (T. H.), and SLIGO (Marquess of) [circa 1839], all in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52; METCALFE (Sir C. T.) [1840] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.

* * For general works on the West Indies *see* WEST INDIES.

JAMES I., King of Great Britain.—Secret History of the Court of James I., containing Osborne's 'Memoirs,' Weldon's 'Court of James I.,' 'Aulicus Coquinarie,' Pexton's 'Divine Catastrophe of the House of Stuart,' with notes [by Sir Walter Scott]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1811.

——— *See also* AIKIN (LUCY); CABALA; CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS; CHAMBERS (R.); GARDINER (S. R.); HARRIS (W.); WILSON (A.) in KENNET, Vol. 2; and General Works indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.

——— Court of. *See* AIKIN (LUCY); GOODMAN (G.)

——— Progresses, Processions, and Festivities. *See* NICHOLS (J.)

JAMES II., King of Great Britain. *See* CLARKE (Rev. J. S.); DALRYMPLE (Sir J.); FOX (Rt. Hon. C. J.); GUIZOT (F.)—Études; LONSDALE (Lord); VAUGHAN (R.)—The Stuart Dynasty.

JAMES IV., King of Scotland.—Correspondence. *See* RICHARD III. AND HENRY VII.—Letters and Papers.

JAMES (C.)—Digest of the Irish Municipal Acts, 3 & 4 Viet. caps. 108, 209. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1841.

JAMES (Dr. C.)—Guide pratique aux principales Eaux Minérales [of the Continent]. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851.

JAMES (E.)—The Political Institutions of America and England. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

JAMES (G. P. R.)—History of Charlemagne; with a Sketch of the History of France from the Fall of the Roman Empire. 2nd ed. 8vo. [Portrait of Charlemagne.] *London*, 1847.

——— History of the Life of Edward the Black Prince. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

——— Remarks on the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

——— *See* CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES—Lives of Foreign Statesmen.

JAMES (Sir HENRY, *Lord James of Hereford*)—The Work of the Irish Leagues. The Speech of Sir Henry James, Q.C., M.P., replying in the Parnell Commission. p. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

JAMES (Capt. T.) *See* FOXE (Capt. LUKE) and Capt. THOMAS JAMES—Voyages in Search of a North-West Passage; RUNDALL (F.)—Voyages towards the North-West.

JAMES (T. H.)—A Handy-book of the Law of Merchant Shipping. Abridged from Maude and Pollock. 12mo. *London*, 1866.

JAMES (W.)—Naval History of Great Britain, from 1793 to 1820. New ed., with additions and notes, and an account of the Burmese War and the Battle of Navarino. [Portraits, diagrams, and folding tables.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

JAMES (W. A.)—Voters and Registration: Suggestions for Amendment of the Law. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.

JAMESON (Mrs. ANNA)—

Sacred and Legendary Art. [Etchings and woodcuts.] 2 vols. sm. 4to. *London*, 1848.

JAMESON (MRS. ANNA)—*continued*.

Legends of the Madonna as represented in the Fine Arts. [Drawings and woodcuts.] sm. 4to. *London*, 1852.

Legends of the Monastic Orders as represented in the Fine Arts. [Etchings and woodcuts.] 5th ed. sm. 4to. *London*, 1872.

The History of Our Lord as exemplified in Works of Art. Completed by Lady Eastlake. [Illustrations.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. sm. 4to. *London*, 1865.

Companion to the most celebrated Private Galleries of Art in London. p. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

Handbook to the Public Galleries of Art in and near London. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

Memoirs of the Early Italian Painters, and of the Progress of Painting in Italy. New edition, with numerous illustrations. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

The Beauties of the Court of Charles II. A series of portraits, with memoirs. [Large paper copy.] 4to. *London*, 1833.

Memoirs of Celebrated Female Sovereigns. 3rd ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

Vol. 1. Semiramis; Cleopatra; Zenobia; Joanna I. and Joanna II. (of Naples); Isabella of Castille; Mary Queen of Scots; Elizabeth (of England).

„ 2. Christina of Sweden; Anne of Great Britain; Maria Theresa; Catherine II.

Characteristics of Women, Moral, Poetical, and Historical. With illustrations from the author's designs. New ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

JAMESON RAID—Report of the Select Committee [of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope] on the Jameson Raid into the territory of the South African Republic. 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1896.

JAMESON (DR. J.)—Scottish Dictionary, and Supplement. 4 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1841.

JAMESON (R.)—An Appeal against the proposed Niger Expedition. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.

JANIN (JULES)—La Bretagne. Illustrée par MM. Bellanjé, Gigoux, Gudin, Isabey [and others]. [Plates.] imp. 8vo. *Paris*, N.D.

——— La Normandie. Illustrée par MM. Morel-Fatio, Tellier, Gigoux [and others]. [Plates.] imp. 8vo. *Paris*, N.D.

JAPAN—

Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

Early Descriptions. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

Education. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 17.

English, The, in Japan in the 17th Century. *See* COCKS (R.)—Diary.

Fisheries. *See* OKOSHI (NARINORI) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

History and Description. *See* KÆMPFER (E.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7.

Memorials, 16th and 17th centuries. *See* RUNDALL (T.)

Mission to (Lord Elgin's). *See* OLIPHANT (L.)

Travels and Descriptions. *See* CARON (FRANZ) [circa 1634] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7; CURZON (G. N., *Lord*)—Problems of the Far East; NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East.

——— A Copy of the Japan Diary, received per a Spanish Ship, July 18, 1674. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.

JAPANESE WOOD-ENGRAVINGS. *See* ANDERSON (W.)

JARDINE (SIR WILLIAM, *Bart.*) [*Editor*]—Naturalist's Library. [Coloured plates, and portraits and lives of the naturalists.] [2nd ed.] 40 vols. 12mo. *Edinb.*, 1844–55.

Vols. 1–14, Birds; 15–27, Animals; 28–34, Insects; 35–40, Fishes.

JAVA—History. *See* RAFFLES ([Sir] T. S.)

——— Voyages to. *See* HAKLUYT (R.) [1598–99]—Voyages, Vol. 5; LEGUAT (FRANÇOIS) [1690–98]; STAVORINUS (J. S.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11.

- JAY (C.)—On the Manufacture of Sugar, Sugar-making Machinery, Central Works, and Government Restrictions. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- The Present State and Future Prospects of the West Indies. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.
- The Dawn of African Freedom, and the Natural Extinction of Slavery. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- JAY (J.)—The Political Situation in the United States. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.
- JEANNIN (P., *Président*)—Les Négotiations [avec les États-généraux des Provinces-Unies des Pays Bas]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 11–16.
- JEANS (Rev. G. E.) [*Editor*]. See MURRAY (J.)—Handbooks to Hampshire and the Isle of Wight.
- JEANS (J. S.)—England's Supremacy: its Sources, Economics, and Dangers. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- JEBB (JOHN, *Bishop of Limerick*)—
 Piety without Asceticism. 8vo. *London*, 1830.
 Sacred Literature: an Application of the Principles laid down by Bishop Lowth to the Illustration of the New Testament. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
 Practical Theology: the Liturgy and Principles of the Church of England; Tracts; and a Speech in the House of Peers in 1824. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
 Sermons; with an Appendix on the Church of England. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
 Life. See FORSTER (Rev. C.)
- JEBB (JOHN, *Bishop of Limerick*) and ALEX. KNOX—Thirty Years' Correspondence. Edited by Rev. C. Forster. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1834.
- JEBB (Rev. JOHN)—A Plea for what is left of the Cathedrals, their Deans and Chapters, their Corporate Rights, and Ecclesiastical Utility. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- JEFFERSON (T., *3rd President U.S.A.*)—Memoirs, Correspondence, and Private Papers. Edited by T. J. Randolph. [Portrait in Vol. 1; facsimile of the rough draft of the Declaration of Independence in Vol. 3.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.
- See BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3.
- JEFFERY (A.)—Notes on the Marine Glue. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.
- JEFFREY (F.)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review.' 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- JEFFREYS (GEORGE, *Lord*)—Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 3.
- JEFFREYS (J. G.)—British Conchology; or, An Account of the Mollusca which now inhabit the British Isles and the surrounding seas. [Plates.] Vols. 1, 2. p. 8vo. *London*, 1862–63.
- JELF ([Rev.] R. W.)—An Inquiry into the Means of Grace. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1844.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1844.
- JELF (W. E.)—Grammar of the Greek Language, chiefly from the German of R. Kühner. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1851.
- JENKINS (E.)—'The Times' and Mr. Potter on Canadian Railways. 8vo. *London*, 1875. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.
- [———] Lord Bantam. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- JENKINS (Rev. R. C.)—Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister: the Argument from Antiquity. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- The Canons called Apostolical, with an introduction. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- JENKINSON (ANTHONY)—
 Travels to Russia and Persia. See MORGAN (E. D.) and C. H. COOTE.
 Voyage into Russia, 1557. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
 Voyage from Mosco to Boghar, 1558. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

JENKINSON (ANTHONY)—*continued*.

Voyage through Russia, and over the Caspian Sea into Persia, 1561. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

Travels from Russia to Bokhara in 1557. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.

Third and Fourth Voyages into Russia, 1566–1571. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

JENKINSON (C.)—Collection of all the Treaties of Peace, Alliance, and Commerce, between Great Britain and other Powers from 1648 to 1783–84. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1785.

JENNINGS (G. H.)—Anecdotal History of the British Parliament. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

JENNINGS (J.)—New Zealand Colonisation; details of the system of the New Zealand Company and of the proceedings of the Local Government. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.

JENNINGS (L. J.)—Mr. Gladstone: a Study. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1887.

JENYNS (SOAME)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 71.

JEPHSON (R.)—Braganza. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 6.

——— The Count of Narbonne. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 20.

——— Law of Lombardy. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 6.

——— Two Strings to your Bow. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Farces, Vol. 2.

JERNINGHAM (F.)—Steam Communication with the Cape of Good Hope, Australia, and New Zealand suggested as the means of promoting Emigration. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1848.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

‘JERONINO.’ [? by T. Kyd.] *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 3.

JERRAM (C. S.)—The Armies of the World. [Map of Asia showing strategic railways.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1899

JERUSALEM—Prophecies relating to Destruction of. *See* CHURTON ([Rev.] R.)

——— The Temple. *See* FERGUSON (JAMES).

——— Voyage to, 1553. *See* LOCKE (J.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2. [Other short narratives of early voyages to Jerusalem are in the same volume.]

——— Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem, 1697. *See* MAUNDRELL (H.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 10.

——— *See also* Works indexed under PALESTINE.

JERVIS (Maj. T. B.)—India in relation to Great Britain: Considerations on its Future Administration. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

JERVIS (Rev. W. G.)—Poverty and Distress of Four Hundred Clergymen of the Church of England. 12mo. *London*, 1860.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

JESSE (J. H.)—London and its Celebrities: a Second Series of Literary and Historical Memorials of London. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1850.

JESUITISM. *See* MICHELET (J.)—Du Prêtre, de la Femme, de la Famille.

JESUITS—Les Constitutions des Jésuites avec les Déclarations. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843.

——— *See* BUTLER (C.)—Life of Fénelon; DE RAVIGNAN (Rev. Father) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90; PASCAL (B.)—Lettres Provinciales, in Vol. 1 of the ‘Œuvres de Pascal.’

JEWEL (JOHN, *Bishop of Salisbury*)—Life and Extracts from Works. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 7; WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 3.

JEWELS—French. *See* VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire du Mobilier Français.

JEWS—

Disabilities and Emancipation—Progress of Jewish Emancipation since 1829. *No title page* [1848]. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

—— ‘Che sarà, sarà; or, Lord John Russell and the Jews. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

—— An Answer to the Speech of Sir Robert Peel, M.P., in the House of Commons, on Friday, Feb. 11, 1848, upon the Second Reading of the Jewish Disabilities Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

JEW—*continued.*Disabilities and Emancipation—*continued.*

— Some Arguments against the Admission of Jews into Parliament. 8vo. *London and Bath*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

— The Admission of Jews into Parliament a Violation of the British Constitution. 8vo. *London and Bath*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

— *See also*

CONINGTON (HENRY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.
GAWLER (Col. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.) in PAMPHLETS,
Vol. 104.

GOLDSMID (F. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
KENNARD (Rev. R. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.
SALOMONS ([Sir] D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

History. *See* BASNAGE (J.); JAHN (J.) [to A.D. 72]; JOSEPHUS; LEWIS (T.)—Origines Hebrææ; MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*); PRIDEAUX (H.)—The Old and New Testaments connected.

Laws and Ceremonies. *See* SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 1, pt. 2.

Marriage and Divorce. *See* SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 2, Pt. 1 (Uxor Ebraica).

Reform. *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 4.

Religion—History. *See* MONTEFIORE (C. G.); STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*).

— Jewish Dogmas. *See* NEWDEGATE (C. N.), RAPHAEL (Dr.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

Temple at Jerusalem. *See* FERGUSON (J.)

Jews in England. *See* SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 2.

Jews, Ancient—Religion. *See* MONTEFIORE (C. G.)

JOAN OF ARC—Mémoires sur Jeanne d'Arc. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Ser., Vol. 8.

— Life. *See* PARR (H.)

JOANNA I. and II. OF NAPLES. *See* JAMESON (Mrs. A.)—Female Sovereigns.

JOANNA OF NAVARRE, Queen of Henry IV.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 3.

JOCELYN (Viscount)—Speech in the House of Commons on the case of the Amceers of Upper Seinde, June 23, 1852. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

JODRELL (Mrs. H. [Daughter of Admiral Sir Charles Napier])—A Letter to 'The Times' in reply to an attack upon her Father's conduct of the Baltic Fleet, inserted in that Journal of January 23, 1862. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169, 172.

'JOHN BULL'—History of John Bull. *See* SWIFT (J., *Dean*)—Works, Vols. 6, 7.

JOHN DE WAURIN. *See* WAURIN (JOHN DE).

JOHN OF SALISBURY. *See* SALISBURY (JOHN OF).

JOHN THE BAPTIST—Prophecies of. *See* HOLMES ([Rev.] R.)

JOHNS (Major) and Lieut. P. H. NICOLAS—Naval and Military Heroes of Great Britain; or, Calendar of Victory. Portraits. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1860.

JOHNSON (A.)—President Johnson and Congress. Audi et alteram partem. What is thought at some of the Clubs and elsewhere in London of the threatened Impeachment. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

JOHNSON (G. W.)—The Gardener's Dictionary. With a Supplement including all the new Plants and Varieties to the end of 1880, by N. E. Brown. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

JOHNSON (J. Y.) [*Editor*]. *See* MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Scientific Treasury.

JOHNSON (RICHARD)—Landing among the Samoeds, 1556. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

JOHNSON (R.), A. KITCHIN, and A. EDWARDS—Voyage into Persia, 1565. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

JOHNSON (SAMUEL)—

Works, with an Essay on his Life and Genius, by Arthur Murphy. New edition. 12 vols. 8vo. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] *London*, 1824.

Vol.	1. Essay; Poems.	Vol.	7. Idler.
"	2. Philosophical Tracts; Miscellaneous Essays.	"	8. Miscellaneous Essays; Political Tracts; Journey to Western Isles.
"	3. Dramatic Essays; Adventurer; Rasselas.	" 9, 10, 11.	Lives of the Poets.
" 4, 5, 6.	Rambler.	" 12.	Lives; Letters; Prayers; Index.

Works. A new edition. Vols. 13, 14. Debates in Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1811.

Dictionary of the English Language, [edited] by Rev. H. J. Todd. 2nd ed. [Portrait of Johnson after Reynolds.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1827.

Idler. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 20.

Irene. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 67.

Rambler. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 12, 13.

Rasselas. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 26.

Life of. *See* BOSWELL (J.); BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 2; MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*)—Works, Vol. 7; PIOZZI (Mrs.)—Autobiography; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

Boswell's Life of Johnson. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 4.

'Dr. Johnson's Writings.' *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.

JOHNSTON (C.)—Travels in Southern Abyssinia, through the Country of Adal to the Kingdom of Shoa. [Map.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

JOHNSTON (Sir H. H., *K.C.B.*)—British Central Africa: an attempt to give some account of a portion of the territories under British influence North of the Zambesi. Maps and illustrations. 4to. *London*, 1897.

JOHNSTON (J. F. W.)—Agricultural Chemistry and Geology. 7th ed. fcp. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1856.

——— Chemistry of Common Life. New ed., revised by G. H. Lewes. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1859.

JOHNSTONE (C.)—Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

[JOHNSTONE (J.)]—Letter to the Lord Advocate of Scotland on the Education Bill. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

JOHNSTONE (KEITH)—Physical Atlas of Natural Phenomena. New ed. fol. *Edinburgh*, 1856.

——— Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography. Maps and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

——— Africa. With Ethnological Appendix, by A. H. Keane. Maps and illustrations. 8vo. (*Stanford's Compendium*.) *London*, 1878.

——— Royal Atlas of Modern Geography. With a special index to each map. New edition. fol. *Edinburgh*, 1884.

JOINVILLE (JEAN, *Sire de*)—Histoire de St. Louis. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 2.

——— Essay on. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.

JOLY (CLAUDE)—Mémoires concernant le Cardinal de Retz [1648–1655]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 47.

JOLY (GUY)—Mémoires [1643–1665]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 47; also printed in RETZ (Card. de)—Mémoires, Vol. 5.

JONCAS (L. Z.)—The Fisheries of Canada. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

JONES (C.)—Warning; or, The Beginning of the End. An Address to the Public. An Address to the Jews. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.

[JONES (F. R., jun.)]—Can Tenant Right Owners be disturbed in possession? 8vo. *Huddersfield*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

JONES (H.)—The Earl of Essex. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 22; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

JONES (INIGO)—Life. *See* CUNNINGHAM (P.)

JONES (Rev. J.)—The Moral Tendency of Divine Revelation. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1821.) *Oxford*, 1821.

JONES (Col. J. T.)—Journals of Sieges carried on by the Army under the Duke of Wellington in Spain, 1811–1814. With Notes. 2nd ed. [Maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.

JONES (Rev. R.)—Remarks on the Bill for the Commutation of Tithe. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 30.

JONES (T. RYMER)—General Outline of the Organisation of the Animal Kingdom, and Manual of Comparative Anatomy. Illustrated. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

JONES (Rev. W.)—A Letter to John Bull, Esq., from his Second Cousin, Thomas Bull. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

JONES (Sir WILLIAM)—Works. With the Life of the Author, by Lord Teignmouth. 13 vols. 8vo. [Portraits in Vols. 1 and 3, and plates.] *London*, 1807.

Vols. 1, 2. Life and Letters.

„ 3. Discourses to the Asiatic Society in Calcutta.

„ 4. Essays on Subjects connected with the East.

„ 5. Essays; Grammar of the Persian Language.

„ 6. Poeseos Asiaticæ Commentariorum Libri VI.

„ 7, 8. Charges to Grand Jury; Ordinances of Menn translated.

„ 8. Mohammedan Law of Property and Inheritance; Law of Bailments.

Vol. 9. Isæus on the Law of Succession at Athens, translated; Kalidasa's Sacontala, translated.

„ 10. The Moallakat—Seven Arabian Poems, translated; Poems and Translation.

„ 11, 12. Histoire de Nader Chah, trad. d'un MS. Persan.

„ 12. Traité sur la Poésie Orientale; Introduction to the Life of Nader Shah.

„ 13. The Hitopadesa of Vishnu Sarman, translated; Two Hymns to Pracriti; Extracts from the Vedas.

———— Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 74.

JONES (Sir W., *Bart.*)—Public Libraries. Address delivered at Downham Market. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

JONSON (BEN)—Works, with Notes and a Biographical Memoir by W. Gifford. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1816.

Vol. 1. Memoirs; Every Man in his Humour.

„ 2. Every Man out of his Humour; Cynthia's Revels; The Poetaster.

„ 3. Sejanus; The Fox; The Silent Woman.

„ 4. The Alchemist; Catiline; Bartholomew Fair.

„ 5. The Devil is an Ass; The Staple of News; The New Inn.

„ 6. The Magnetic Lady; A Tale of a Tub; The Sad Shepherd; The Case is Altered; Entertainments, etc.

„ 7. Masques at Court.

„ 8. Masques; Epigrams; Underwoods.

„ 9. Underwoods, Translations, etc.; Discoveries; English Grammar; Jonsonus Viribus.

———— Conversations with Drummond. *See* DRUMMOND (W.)

———— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 2.

* * Some of the Plays are reprinted in INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 5 and SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

JONSON (BEN), JOHN FLETCHER, and THOMAS MIDDLETON—The Widow. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 12.

JONSON (BEN), J. MARSTON, and G. CHAPMAN—Eastward Hoe. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 4.

JOPLIN (T.)—Case for Parliamentary Inquiry, into the circumstances of the Panic [of 1825]. 8vo. *London*, ? 1825. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

———— On our Monetary System. The Causes by which the Pressures in the Money Market are produced. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.

———— The Cause and Cure of our Commercial Embarrassments. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

JORDANUS (Friar)—The Wonders of the East (circa 1330). With a Commentary by Col. [Sir] Henry Yule. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 31.) *London*, 1863.

JORTIN (J., *D.D.*)—Works. 11 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1810.

Vols. 1, 2, 3. Discourses; Remarks on Ecclesiastical History; 4, 5, 6. Life of Erasmus.

„ 7, 8, 9, 10. Sermons; 11. Dissertations.

- JOSEPHINE (EMPRESS)—Memoirs. *See* MEMES (J. S.)
- JOSEPHUS (F.)—*De Bello Judaico libri septem*. [Ed.] E. Cardwell. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1837.
- Works, translated by W. Whiston. Index. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1839.
- JOUBERT (JOSEPH)—Essay on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 1st Series.
- JOERDAN (SIL.)—Discovery of the Bermudas, otherwise called the Isle of Divels; by Sir T. Gates, Sir G. Sommers, and Captain Newport, 1610. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.
- ‘JOURNALISM IN FRANCE.’ *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 2.
- JOWETT (REV. B.)—The Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans. With notes and dissertations. 2nd edition. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- ‘Interpretation of Scripture.’ *See* ‘ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.’
- JOY (GEORGE)—Life and Selections from Writings. *See* RICHMOND (REV. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 1.
- JOYCE (P. W.)—The Origin and History of Irish Names of Places. p. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1869.
- JUAN (GEORGE) and ANTONIO DE ULLOA—Voyage to South America, translated by John Adams, 1735–1744. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 14.
- JUDAS ISCARIOT. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 6.
- JUDGES—Lives of. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, Lord); FOSS (E.); TOWNSEND (W. C.)
- JUDICIAL BENCH. *See* DEBRET’S HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE JUDICIAL BENCH.
- JUNIUS: including Letters by the same writer, under other signatures, to which are added his confidential correspondence with Mr. Wilkes and his private letters addressed to Mr. H. S. Woodfall. With essay, notes, facsimiles, etc. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812.
- Who was Junius? Notes and Observations upon the Letters of Junius. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
- *See also* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review,’ Vol. 3; HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2.
- Facsimiles of the Writing. *See* GRENVILLE PAPERS, Vol. 3.
- JURIES—Is Trial by Jury worth keeping? *See* WILLMORE (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
- JURISPRUDENCE—Lectures. *See* AUSTIN (JOHN).
- JURISPRUDENCE, MEDICAL. *See* TAYLOR (A. S.)
- JURISPRUDENCE IN ENGLAND—Admiral’s Condition of. *See* TROWER (C. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.
- ‘JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.’ *See* BURN (J.); LAMBARD (W.) [1599].
- JUSTICES’ MANUAL. *See* STONE (S.)
- JUSTINIANUS—D. Justiniani Institutionum libri quatuor. The Four Books of Justinian’s Institutions trans. into English, with notes, by G. Harris. 2nd ed. 4to. *London*, 1761.
- The Institutes; with English translation, and notes, by T. C. Sandars. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- JUSTINUS (F.)—Justini Historiæ Philippicæ cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1822.
- JUVENAL (D. J.)—Opera omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1820.
- The same, another edition. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.
- Satires of, and of Aulus Persius Flaccus, translated into English verse by W. Gifford, with notes. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1817.
- — translated by John Dryden and others. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 96, 97.
- JUVENILE DELINQUENCY in Manchester, 1840. *See* NEALE (W. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.
- JUVENILE OFFENDERS—Report of the Special Committee appointed by the National Assembly of France to consider the Treatment of Juvenile Offenders. Presented 14th December, 1849. 8vo. *Reigate*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- JEXON (WILLIAM)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., Dean)—Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 11.

K

KABUL. *See* CABUL.

KEMPFER (ENGELBERT)—History of Japan. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.

KAIETUR WATERFALL IN GUIANA. *See* B[ROWN] (H. S.)

KALIDASA—*Shakuntala*, translated. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 9.

KALM (PETER)—Travels in North America, 1747–49. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 13.

KANT (IMMANUEL)—Essays on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vols. 3, 16.

KARAKORUM-HIMALAYAS, Exploration. *See* CONWAY ([Sir] W. M.)

KASHGARIA—History. *See* BOULGER (D. C.)—Life of Yakoob Bey.

————— *See also* WORKS indexed under ASIA, CENTRAL.

KATHERINE OF ARAGON, 1st Queen of Henry VIII.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 4.

KATHERINE HOWARD, 5th Queen of Henry VIII.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 4.

KAVANAGH (Rt. Hon. A. M.)—Life. *See* STEELE (S. L.)

KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH (Sir J.)—Four Periods of Public Education, as reviewed in 1832, 1839, 1846, 1862. 8vo. *London*, 1862.

KAYE (JOHN, *Bishop of Lincoln*)—On the Recommendations of the Ecclesiastical Commission. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

KAYE (Sir J. W.)—

History of the War in Afghanistan. 3rd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

History of the Sepoy War in India, 1857–58. [Maps.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1872–76.

History of the Indian Mutiny, 1857–58. Commencing from the close of the second volume of Sir John Kaye's 'History of the Sepoy War.' By Col. G. B. Malleson. [Maps.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1878–80.

Analytical Index to Sir J. W. Kaye's 'History of the Sepoy War' and Col. G. B. Malleson's 'History of the Indian Mutiny.' By F. Pincott. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

Administration of the East India Company: a History of Indian Progress. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

KEATING (J.)—The General History of Ireland. Translated from the Irish by Dermo'd O'Connor. Illustrated with above 160 Coats of Arms of the Ancient Irish, with Genealogies of many Families. fol. *London*, 1723.

KEATS (JOHN)—The Poetical Works and other Writings of John Keats. Edited by H. Buxton Forman. Reissue with additions. [Four portraits of Keats and silhouette of Fanny Brawne.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

————— Poetical Works. With a Memoir by Lord Houghton. Illustrated by George Scharf. [Portrait after Severn, and facsimile autograph.] 8vo. *London*, 1866.

————— Poetical Works. p. 8vo. *London*, N.D.

————— Essays on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 2nd Series; DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 5.

[KEBLE (Rev. JOHN)]—The Christian Year: Thoughts in Verse for the Sundays and Holy-days throughout the Year. p. 8vo. *London*, N.D.

KEEFER (T. C.)—The Canals of Canada: their Prospects and Influence. 8vo. *Toronto*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

KEIGHTLEY (THOMAS)—History of the War of Independence in Greece. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 60, 61.) *Edinburgh*, 1830.

————— The Life, Opinions, and Writings of John Milton. With an Introduction to 'Paradise Lost.' 8vo. *London*, 1855.

- KEITH (Field-Marshal J.)—Fragment of a Memoir written by himself, 1714–1734. 4to. *Aberdeen*, 1843.
(*Spartan Club*, Vol. 8.)
- KEITH (Sir ROBERT MURRAY)—Memoirs and Correspondence of Sir R. M. Keith, with a Memoir of Queen Caroline Matilda of Denmark, and an account of the Revolution there in 1772. Edited by Mrs. Gillespie Smyth. [Portrait of Queen Caroline in Vol. I and of Sir R. M. Keith in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
- KELLAWE (RICHARD DE). See DURHAM—Register Palatinum Dunelmense.
- KELLER (Dr. F.)—The Lake Dwellings of Switzerland and other parts of Europe. Translated by J. E. Lee. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- KELLY'S HANDBOOK to the Titled, Landed, and Official Classes for 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 (*continued*). cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896, etc.
- KELTIE (J. SCOTT)—The Partition of Africa. Maps. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- KEMBLE (C[HALES])—The Point of Honour. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 24.
- KEMBLE (J. M.)—The Saxons in England: a History of the English Commonwealth till the Norman Conquest. New ed., revised by W. de Gray Birch. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876.
- KEMBLE (J[OHN] P[ILIP])—Lodoiska. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 7.
- The Farm House. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 6.
- KEMP (DIXON)—Manual of Yacht and Boat Sailing. 8th ed. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- Yacht Architecture: a Treatise on the Laws which Govern the Resistance of Bodies moving in Water; Propulsion by Steam or Sail; Yacht Designing, and Yacht Building. 3rd ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- KEMP (JOHN)—Life. See HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 5.
- KEMPE (Rev. J. E.)—The Charitable Institutions of St. James's, Westminster. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.
- KENJU KASAWARA. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Biographical Essays.
- KENNARD (Rev. R. B.)—The Declaration of the King's Supremacy the Magna Charta of the English Churchman's Freedom: a sermon. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.
- The Admission of Jews into Parliament the Subversion of the British Constitution. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.
- KENNEDY (Rt. Hon. T. F.)—Letter to Lord John Russell, relative to his Removal from the Office of Commissioner of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenue of the Crown, with Lord John Russell's Reply, and Remarks and Correspondence. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.
- KENNET (WHITE, *Bishop of Peterborough*)—A Register and Chronicle, Ecclesiastical and Civil; containing Matters of Fact towards Discovering the True History of England from the Restauration of King Charles II. Vol. 1 [all published] to December 1662. fol. *London*, 1728.
- Complete History of England to the Death of William III. [Portraits of the Sovereigns.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. fol. *London*, 1719.
- Vol. 1. History of Britain, by John Milton; From the Conquest to Edward III., by Samuel Daniel; Richard II. to Henry VI., writ in Mr. Daniel's method; Edward IV., by John Habington; Edward V. and Richard III., by Sir Thomas More; Richard III., by George Buck; Henry VII., by Francis, Lord Bacon.
- „ 2. Life and Reign of Henry VIII., by Lord Herbert of Cherbury; Edward VI., by Sir John Hayward; Queen Mary, by Francis [Godwin], Bishop of Hereford; Queen Elizabeth and James I., by W. Camden; James I., by Arthur Wilson.
- „ 3. Charles I. to William III., by 'A Learned and Impartial Hand' [? White Kennet].
- [———] History of England from Charles I. to William III., by 'A Learned and Impartial Hand.' See KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 3.
- KENNEY ([JAMES])—Ella Rosenberg; Matrimony; Raising the Wind. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 1.
- KENRIK (W.)—Falstaff's Wedding. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.
- KENSINGTON—History. See FAULKNER (T.)
- KENSINGTON GARDENS. See LOUDON (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

KENT (JOHN)—*Racing Life of Lord George Bentinck, M.P., and other reminiscences.* Edited by the Hon. F. Lawley. Illustrations [and portraits]. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1892.
 ———— *Records and Reminiscences of Goodwood and the Dukes of Richmond.* Illustrated. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

KENT (W. SAVILLE)—*The Artificial Culture of Lobsters.* See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

——— *Marine and Freshwater Fishes of the British Islands.* See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

KENT—

Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)

History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vols. 7, 8; HASTED (E.)

——— *Canterbury.* See STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*).

——— *Cinque Ports.* See BURROWS (M.)

——— *The Weald of Kent.* See FURLEY (R.)

KENYON (Lord, *Lord Chief Justice*)—*Life.* See CAMPBELL (Lord)—*Lives of the Chief Justices*, Vol. 3; TOWNSEND (W. C.)—*Eminent Judges*, Vol. 1.

KEPLER'S PROBLEM. See BROUGHAM (Lord)—*Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,'* Vol. 3.

KERGUÉLEN-TRÉMARAC (Y. J. DE)—*Voyage to the North, 1767–68.* See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 1.

KERR (R.)—*Wireless Telegraphy popularly explained.* With a preface by [and a portrait of] [Sir] W. H. Preece. p. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

KERR (W. M.)—*The Far Interior: a Narrative of Travel and Adventure from the Cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the Lake Regions of Central Africa.* Illustrations. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1887.

KESHUB CHUNDER SEN. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Biographical Essays.*

KETENENSIS (ROBERT)—*Voyage to Dalmatia, Greece, and Asia, 1143.* See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

KETT ([Rev.] H.)—*The Conduct and Opinions of the Primitive Christians.* (*Bampton Lectures*, 1790.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1791.

KEYNIS (L.)—*Second Voyage to the Coast of Brazil, etc., 1596.* See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4.

KHARTOUM. See GORDON (Gen. C. G.)—*Journals; and Works indexed under EGYPT.*

KHIVA. See *WORKS indexed under ASIA—Central Asia.*

KHOKAND—*Travels and Descriptions.* See SCHUYLER (E.)—*Turkistan; and Works indexed under ASIA, Central Asia.*

KIDD (B.)—*Social Evolution.* 19th ed. With a Reply to Criticisms. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

KIDD (J.)—*On the Adaptation of External Nature to the Physical Condition of Man.* 5th ed. 8vo. (*Bridgewater Treatises*, No. 2.) *London*, 1837.

KIDD (J.)—*Poor Relief (Ireland) Act, 1838, bound with HAIG (C.)—Municipal Corporation Acts.*

KIEPERT (Dr. H.)—*Neuer Hand Atlas.* fol. *Berlin*, 1871.

KILBOURN (J. K.)—*Fish Preservation and Refrigeration.* See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

KILLIGREW (T.)—*The Parson's Wedding.* See DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 11.

KINDERGARTEN. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.

KING (Lieut.-Col. C. C.)—*The Story of the British Army.* With plans and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

KING (Rev. C. W.)—*Antique Gems: their Origin, Uses, and Value as Interpreters of Ancient History; and as illustrative of Ancient Art.* [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1860.

KING (DANIEL)—*The Vale Royal of England.* Reprinted in ORMEROD (G.)—*History of the County of Chester.*

KING (P. J. L.)—Injustice of the Law of Succession to the Real Property of Intestates. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.

KING (PETER, *Lord*)—Life of John Locke; with Extracts from his Correspondence, Journals, and Commonplace Books. New ed. [Engraved portrait.] [Autographs of Locke, Newton, and Earl of Shaftesbury.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

————— Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.

KING (Capt. P. P.)—Survey of the Intertropical and Western Coasts of Australia. Plates, charts, and woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.

KING (R.)—Facts and Arguments in favour of a New Expedition to the Shores of the Arctic Ocean. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.

[KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals of England. [Edited by R. J. King.] Southern Division, 2 vols.; Northern Division, 2 vols.; Eastern Division, 1 vol.; Western Division, 1 vol. Illustrations, 6 vols. p. 8vo. *London and Oxford*, 1861–69.

KING (W.)—Voyage to the Bay of Mexico, 1592. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

KING (W., *Archbishop of Dublin*)—The State of the Protestants of Ireland under the late King James's Government. 8vo. *Cork*, 1768.

KING (Dr. W.)—Political and Literary Anecdotes of his own times. p. 8vo. *London*, 1818.

KINGLAKE (A. W.)—The Invasion of the Crimea: its Origin, and an Account of its Progress down to the Death of Lord Raglan. 8 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1863–87.

————— Replies to. *See* HEAD (Sir F. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172; TULLOCH (Col. Sir A.)

————— Böthen. New ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1864.

KINGS AND MAGISTRATES, Tenure of. *See* MILTON (J.)—Works, Vol. 2.

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON—Calendar for 1897–8, 1898–9 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1897, etc.

KINGSLEY (Rev. CHARLES, *Canon*)—Works. 28 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1879–82.

- | | |
|---|--|
| Vol. 1. Poems. | Vol. 15. Prose Myths, New and Old. |
| " 2. Yeast. | " 16. Plays and Puritans; and other Historical |
| " 3. Alton Locke. With a Memoir by Thomas Hughes, Q.C., and a portrait. | Essays. With portrait of Sir W. Raleigh. |
| " 4. Hypatia. | " 17. Historical Essays. |
| " 5. Glaucus. | " 18. Sanitary and Social Essays. |
| " 6. Westward Ho! | " 19. Scientific Lectures and Essays. |
| " 7. The Heroes. | " 20. Literary and General Lectures. |
| " 8. Two Years Ago. | " 21. Village and Town and Country Sermons. |
| " 9. The Water Babies. Illustrations by Sir Noel Paton, R.S.A., and P. Skelton. | " 22. Sermons on National Subjects. |
| " 10. The Roman and the Teuton. Preface by Professor Max Müller. | " 23. Sermons for the Times. |
| " 11. Hereward the Wake. | " 24. Good News of God. |
| " 12. The Hermits. Illustrations. | " 25. The Gospel of the Pentateuch; and David. |
| " 13. Madam How and Lady Why. Illustrated. | " 26. The Water of Life, and other Sermons. |
| " 14. At Last. Illustrations. | " 27. Discipline, and other Sermons. |
| | " 28. Westminster Sermons. With a preface. |

————— Health and Education. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

[The contents of this volume are also contained in Vols. 17, 18, 19 of the collected Works.]

————— Essays on. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Biographical Essays; STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.

KINGSMILL (Rev. J.)—The Sabbath the Working Man's True Charter. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

KINLOCH (J.)—Proposal for the Defence of the Country, by means of a Volunteer Force in place of a Regular or Local Militia. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, [1852]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.

KINROSS—History. *See* MACKAY (A. E. J. G.)

KIPLING (RUDYARD)—

A Fleet in Being: Two Trips with the Channel Squadron. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Barrack Room Ballads and other verses. 3rd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

'Captains Courageous': a Story of the Grand Banks. With illustrations by J. W. Toner. p. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

The Day's Work. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Departmental Ditties and other verses. 8th ed. p. 8vo. *Calcutta and London*, 1895.

KIPLING (RUDYARD)—*continued*.

The Jungle Book. With illustrations by J. L. Kipling, W. H. Drake, and P. Frenzeny. p. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

The Second Jungle Book. With decorations by J. L. Kipling. p. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

Life's Handicap: being Stories of mine own People. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

The Light that Failed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

Many Inventions. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

Plain Tales from the Hills. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

The Seven Seas. [Poems.] 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

Soldiers Three, The Story of the Gadsbys, In Black and White. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

Stalky and Co. p. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Wee Willie Winkie, Under the Deodars, The Phantom 'Rickshaw, and other stories. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

KIRBY (Rev. W.)—On the Power, Wisdom, and Goodness of God, as manifested in the creation of animals and in their history, habits, and instincts. [Plates.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Bridgewater Treatises*, No. 7.) *London*, 1835.

KIRBY ([Rev.] W.) and W. SPENCE—Introduction to Entomology; or, Elements of the Natural History of Insects: with plates. [Portrait of Kirby in Vol. 1, and of Spence in Vol. 2.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822–26.

KIRK (J. F.)—Supplement to Allibone's Dictionary of English Literature. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1891.

KIRWAN (C. J.)—Notes on the Dispatch of Troops by Sea. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.

KITTO (J.)—Cyclopædia of Biblical Literature. New ed. by Rev. H. Burgess. Engravings. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1856.

KLACZKO (M. J.)—The Two Chancellors: Prince Gortchakof and Prince Bismarck. Translated by Mrs. Tait. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

KNAPP (J. W.) and E. OMBLER—Cases of Controverted Elections in the 12th Parliament of the United Kingdom. [1835–37.] 8vo. *London*, 1837.

KNICKERBOCKER (D.) [*pseud.*] See IRVING (W.)

KNIGHT (C.) [*Editor*]—*London*. [Illustrations.] 6 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1841–44.

[—] The Newspaper Stamp, and the Duty on Paper, viewed in relation to their Effects upon the Diffusion of Knowledge. 8vo. *London*, 1886. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

KNIGHT (F. W.)—The Parochial System *versus* Centralisation: Statistics of 'Close and Open Parishes'; Effects of Settlement and Removal. Part 1. Results of Statistical Examinations. Part 2. Probable Effects of Mr. Baines' Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

KNIGHT (H. G.)—The Ecclesiastical Architecture of Italy from the time of Constantine to the 15th Century. [Plates.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1842, 1844.

— Saracenic and Norman Remains to illustrate 'The Normans in Sicily.' folio. [Plates.] *London*, n.d.

KNIGHT (Capt. J.)—Voyage to seek the North-West Passage (1606). See LANCASTER (Sir JAMES)—Voyages.

KNIGHT (T.)—The Turnpike Gate. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farees, Vol. 3.

KNIGHT SERVICE—Tenure by. See SPELMAX (Sir H.)—Works.

KNIGHTAGE. See BURKE (Sir B.)—Peerage, etc.; DOD (C. R.)—Peerage, etc.; FOSTER (J.)—Peerage, etc.; FOX-DAVIES (A. C.)—Armorial Families.

KNIGHTHOOD, Orders of. See BURKE (Sir B.); NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

— Order of the Garter. See ASHMOLE (E.)

KNIGHTON (H., *Canon of Leicester*)—Chronicon Henrici Knighton, Monachi Leycestrensis. Edited by [Rev.] J. R. Lumby. Vols. 1, 2. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 92.) *London*, 1889–95.

KNIGHTS OF MALTA. See BEDFORD (W. K. R.)

KNIGHTS TEMPLARS. See ADDISON (C. G.); FROUDE (J. A.)—The Armada and other Essays.

- KNOWLES (J. SHERIDAN) —Dramatic Works. [Portrait.] cr. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
- KNOX (A.)—Remains. [Portrait in Vol. I.] 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- Correspondence. See JEBB (J., *Bishop*) and A. KNOX.
- KNOX (Capt. CHARLES)—Harry Mowbray. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- The Old River; or, The Chronicle of the Rhine. [Tales.] fep. 8vo. *London*, 1842.
- Day Dreams. [Poems.] Illustrations by Mason. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- The Defensive Position of England. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.
- KNOX (JOHN)—Life. See M'CRIE (T.)
- KNOX (V.)—Essays. See BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 22, 23.
- 'Winter Evenings.' See BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 29, 30.
- KOCH (C. G. DE)—Tableaux des Révolutions de l'Europe. Nouv. éd. [Maps and genealogical tables.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1814.
- History of the Revolutions in Europe, from the Subversion of the Roman Empire in the West till the Abdication of Bonaparte. From the French, by A. Crichton. 3 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 33, 34, 35.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.
- KOCH (C. G. DE) et F. SCHOELL—Histoire abrégée des Traités de Paix depuis la Paix de Westphalie, jusqu'en 1815. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1837-38.
- KOHL (J. G.)—Austria. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- England, Wales, and Scotland. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- Russia. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- KOHLRAUSCH (F.)—History of Germany; from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- KORAN, The, translated, with notes. Preliminary Discourse. By George Sale. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- KORAN, THE, AND THE BIBLE. See ARNOLD (J. M.)
- KOREA—Travels and Descriptions. See CURZON (G. N., *Lord*); HAMEL (HENRY) [1652 *et seq.*] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 7; NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East.
- KOTZEBUE ([A. F. F. von])—The Stranger. Translated by B. Thompson. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 24.
- KOULOURIOTES (A. J.)—Greece: Her Past Condition under King Otho, her Present Requirements and Tendencies, and her Future Prospects. Prince Alfred's Election as King of Greece. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.
- KRAFF (Rev. Dr. J. L.)—Travels, Researches, and Missionary Labours during an eighteen Years' Residence in Eastern Africa. With Appendix by E. G. Ravenstein. Portrait, maps, and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1860.
- KRASINSKI (Count V.)—Is the Power of Russia to be Reduced or Increased by the Present War? The Polish Question and Panslavism. Portrait and map. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.
- KUENEN (Prof. A.)—National Religions and Universal Religions. [Translated by P. H. Wicksteed.] 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1882.) *London*, 1882.
- KUGLER (F.)—Handbook of Painting: The Italian Schools. Translated by A. Lady. Edited, with notes, by Sir Charles Eastlake. 3rd ed. Illustrations by George Scharf. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
- Handbook of Painting: German, Flemish, and Dutch Schools. Enlarged by Dr. G. F. Waagen. Illustrations. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1860.
- KULDMA. See WORKS indexed under ASIA—Central Asia.
- KYD (THOMAS)—Cornelia (from the French of R. Garnier). See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 2.
- The Spanish Tragedy. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 3.

L

- LABAUME (EUGÈNE)—Relation complète de la Campagne de Russie, en 1812. 5^e édition. [Maps.] 8vo. *Paris, Londres, 1816.*
- LABORDE (Le Comte A. DE)—Versailles ancien et moderne. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. *Paris, 1841.*
- LABOUCHÈRE (H.)—Speech in the House of Commons on the Navigation Laws. 8vo. *London, 1848.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.
- LABOUR AND WAGES—
See BRASSEY (T.)—Work and Wages; GUYOT (Y.)—Social Economy; LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; ROGERS (J. E. T.)—Six Centuries of Work and Wages; SCHLOSS (D. F.)—Industrial Remuneration; SCROPE (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
 Effects of Legislation on. *See* ROGERS (J. E. T.)—Economic Interpretation of History.
 Health in relation to Labour. *See* ARLIDGE (J. T.)—Hygiene and Diseases of Occupations.
 ‘Liberty for Labour.’ By G. Howell. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.
 Regulation of Hours of Labour. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures.
 Unemployed, The. *See* DRAGE (G.)
See also WORKS indexed under TRADES UNIONS; WORKING CLASSES.
- LABOUR, AGRICULTURAL. *See* GARNIER (R. M.)—Annals of the British Peasantry; GARNIER (R. M.)—The English Landed Interest; ROGERS (J. E. T.)—Agriculture and Prices in England.
 ——— Connexion between Wages and Corn Law Repeal. *See* EVANS (E. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- LABOURING CLASSES—Hints to Employers: The Elevation of the Labouring Classes. (From ‘The Westminster Review,’ No. 67.) Including two letters on the Capabilities of the Factory System. 8vo. *London, 1841.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
 ——— Education and Condition. *See* SHAW (Sir C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.
- LA BROCQUIÈRE (BERTRAND DE)—Voyage d’Outremer et Retour de Jérusalem en France par la Voie de Terre, pendant 1432–33. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- LA BRUYÈRE (JEAN DE)—Les Caractères: Les Caractères de Théophraste, trad. du Grec. *See* MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.
- LACERDA (D. JOSÉ DE)—Portuguese African Territories: Reply to Dr. Livingstone’s Accusations and Misrepresentations. 8vo. *London, 1865.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.
- LA CHAPELLE (Le Comte DE)—Les Forces Militaires de la France en 1870. 8vo. *Paris, 1872.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.
- LA CHASTRE (CLAUDE DE)—Mémoires du Voyage de M. le Duc de Guise en Italy, etc., 1556–59. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 32.
- LA CHÂTRE (HENRI, Comte DE)—Mémoires [1638–43]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 51.
- LACON (W. S.)—The Rule of the Road at Sea. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London, 1868.* PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.
- LACRETELLE (C.)—Histoire de France pendant les Guerres de Religion. 2ⁿ^e éd. 4 vols. Le même, pendant le 18^m^e siècle. 4^e éd. 6 vols. Together 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris, 1819–22.*
- LACROIX (PAUL)—
 Manners, Customs, and Dress during the Middle Ages, and during the Renaissance Period. Chromolithographs and engravings on wood. 4to. *London, 1874.*
 Military and Religious Life in the Middle Ages and at the Period of the Renaissance. Chromolithographs and engravings on wood. 4to. *London, 1874.*
 Sciences et Lettres au Moyen Âge et à l’Époque de la Renaissance. Ouvrage illustré de treize chromolithographies et de quatre cents gravures sur bois. 4to. *Paris, 1877.*
 The Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the Period of the Renaissance. Chromolithographs and engravings on wood. 4to. *London, 1870.*

LACROIX (PAUL)—*continued*.

The XVIIth Century: its Institutions, Customs, and Costumes. France, 1700–1789.
Chromolithographs and wood engravings. 4to. *London*, 1876.

LACTANTIUS—*Epitome Institutionum Divinarum*. See ROUTH (M. J.)—*Script. Eccles.*, Vol. 2.

LACY (JOHN)—*Voyage to Jerusalem*, 1173. See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

LA FARE (C. A., *Marquis de*)—*Mémoires et Réflexions sur les principaux Evénemens du Règne de Louis XIV.* See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vol. 65.

LA FARGE (JOHN)—*Artist and Writer*. See WAERN (CECILIA).

LA FAYETTE (M. M., *Comtesse de*)—*Histoire de Madame Henriette d'Angleterre, Duchesse d'Orléans [1659–1670]*. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vol. 64.

——— *Mémoires de la Cour de France, 1688–1689*. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vol. 65.

LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE)—*Contes et Nouvelles*. Édition illustrée par Tony Johannot [et autres]. [Lettered La Fontaine, Tome III.] roy. 8vo. *Paris*, n.d.

——— *Fables*. Édition illustrée par J. David, accompagnée d'une notice historique et de notes par le Bⁿ Walekenær. [Portrait in Vol. 1, and coloured titles.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, n.d.

——— *Life*. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.

LAGOS—*The Destruction of Lagos*. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

——— See LUCAS (C. P.)—*British Colonies*, Vol. 3.

LA GUÉRONNIÈRE (A. DE)—*La France, Rome et l'Italie*. 8vo. *Paris*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.

LAHONTAN (BARON DE)—*Travels in Canada, 1683–1691*. See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 13.

LAING (DAVID) [*Editor*]. See BRODIE (ALEX.)—*Diary*.

LAING (MALCOLM)—*History of Scotland, from the Union of the Crowns [1603] to the Union of the Kingdoms in the Reign of Queen Anne*. 3rd ed., with a Dissertation on the Participation of Mary, Queen of Scots, in the Murder of Darnley. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1819.

LAING (SAMUEL) [*Translator and Editor*]. See SNORRO STURLESÓN—*Kings of Norway*.

LAKE (J.)—*The Retired Lieutenant, and the Battle of Lonearty*. Poems. 2 vols. [bound in 1]. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

LAKE DISTRICT, *The English*. See GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)

——— *Handbooks*. See BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)

LAKE DWELLINGS of Switzerland. See KELLER (Dr. F.)

LA MARCHE (O. DE)—*Mémoire sur la Maison de Bourgogne*. Bound with COMMINES (P. DE) —*Mémoires*.

——— *Mémoires [1435–1488]*. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 9, 10.

LA MARCK (Comte DE)—*Correspondence with Mirabeau*. See MIRABEAU (Comte DE).

LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE DE)—*Œuvres*. [Portrait, map, and plates.] roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838.

Voyage en Orient; Séjour de Fatalha Sayeghir chez les Arabes; Discours; Politique Rationnelle; Des Devoirs Civils du Curé; Des Destinées de la Poésie; Méditations Poétiques; Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses; Jocelyn; La Mort de Socrate; Le dernier chant du Pèlerinage d'Harold; Chant du Sacre; Poésies Diverses; La Chute d'Ange.

——— *Histoire des Girondins*. 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1847.

——— *Histoire de la Révolution de 1848*. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1849.

——— *Histoire de la Restauration*. 8 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851–52.

LAMB (CHARLES)—*Works*. [Portrait, and view of Christ's Hospital on the engraved title.] New ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

——— *Essay on*. See DE QUINCEY (T.)—*Works*, Vol. 8.

- LAMBARD (WILLIAM)—*Archeion*; or, A Discourse upon the High Courts of Justice in England. Newly corrected. 16mo. *London*, 1635.
- *Eirenarcha*; or, Of the Office of the Justices of Peace, in foure bookes. First published 1581, and now fourthly . . . enlarged. 16mo. *London*, 1599.
- *De Priscis Anglorum Legibus*. fol. *Cantabrigiæ*, 1644.
- LAMBERTY (M. [GUILLAUME] DE)—*Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du XVIII^e siècle*. 14 vols. 4to. *à La Haye*, 1724–40.
- LAMBETH WATERWORKS—New Public Health Bill, 1855: Petition of the Lambeth Water-works. 8vo. [*London*], 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.
- LAMINGTON (A. B. COCHRANE, *Lord*)—
- Exeter Hall; or, Church Polemics. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.
- The State of Greece. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.
- Who are the Liberals? 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- The Map of Italy. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.
- The Kingdom of Greece. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.
- LANCASHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BAINES (E.); BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 9; GREGSON (M.)
- The Distress caused by the Cotton Famine. *See* HATCHARD (Rev. T. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.
- LANCASTER (Sir JAMES)—*Voyages to the East Indies, and the Voyage of Capt. John Knight (1606) to seek the North-West Passage*. Ed. by C. R. Markham. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 56.) *London*, 1877.
- Memorable Voyage about the Cape of Buona Esperanza, etc., begun 1591. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- Voyage to the Towne of Fernamback, in Brasil, 1594. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4.
- LANCASTER ([Rev.] T. W.)—The Popular Evidence of Christianity. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1831.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1831.
- LANCIANI (RUDOLF)—Classical Antiquities at Rome. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Rome.
- LAND—
- English Landed Interest. *See* GARNIER (R. M.)
- Free Trade in. *See* FOWLER (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.
- Land: its Attractions and Riches. By Fifty-seven Writers. Edited by C. F. Dowsett. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- Land Nationalisation. *See* GEORGE (H.)—Progress and Poverty.
- Landlord, Tenant, and Labourer. *See* HALL (G. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- Land Question.—An Address to the Landed Gentry of England on the Land Bills before Parliament. Will you expose your estates to taxation? Will you bar your entails? Will you create a gigantic land speculation, by means of a land register? 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- *See* BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.); COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series [Essay by W. Fowler]; NASSE (E.)—Agricultural Community; ROGERS (J. E. T.)—Economic Interpretation of History.
- in Wales. *See* VINCENT (J. E.)
- Land Registry: Inexpediency of, 1834. *See* HALL (R. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.
- Land: Taxation of. *See* BRODIE (P. B.); GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.
- Land Tenures. *See* LAVELLE (Rev. P.); SHAW-LEFEVRE (Rt. Hon. G.); PROBYN (J. W.); THORNTON (W. T.)—Peasant Proprietors.
- Transfer of: a Plan for the Settlement of the Question as regarding the Sale and Transfer, Mortgage, and Registration of Land. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

LAND—*continued.*

Transfer of—*continued.*

—— Transfer of Land. By the Right Hon. *** ***. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

—— See also WILLIAMS (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

LAND AND AGRICULTURAL BANKS. See BANKS.

LANDED GENTRY—Great Britain and Ireland. See BURKE (Sir B.); KELLY'S HANDBOOK;
WALFORD'S COUNTY FAMILIES.

—— Colonies. See BURKE (Sir B.)

LANDER (R.)—Travels in Africa. See CLAPPERTON (HUGH)—Second Expedition into Africa.

LANDLORD AND TENANT—Agricultural. See WELTON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

—— Ireland: Law of. See SMYTHE (H.)

LANDOR (WALTER SAYAGE)—Imaginary Conversations. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826–28.

—— The same. 2nd Series. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

—— — Essays on. See DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 8; STEPHEN (L.)—Hours
in a Library, Vol. 2.

LANDOWNERS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. See BATEMAN (JOHN); OWNERS OF LAND—
Parliamentary Return.

LANDSCAPE—On Sketching Landscape. See GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)

LANDSCAPE GARDENING. See GILPIN (W. S.); REPTON (H.)

LANE (E. W.)—An Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. [Illus-
trations.] 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1836.

—— [Translator]. See ARABIAN NIGHTS.

LANE-POOLE (S.)—The Life of Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe, from his memoirs and
papers. With three portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1888.

LANFRANC—Life. See HOOK (W. F., Dean)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 2.

LANFREY (P.)—Histoire de Napoléon 1^{er}. Vols. 1–5 [all published]. 12mo. *Paris*, 1870.

LANG (ANDREW)—Angling Sketches. Illustrations by W. G. Burn-Murdoch. 2nd ed.
p. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

—— Life, Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, first Earl of Iddesleigh.
[Portraits.] 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1890.

—— Myth, Ritual, and Religion. New ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

LANGFORD (Rt. Hon. Lord)—Letter on the Peerage, showing the origin of the present
majority in the House of Lords and the mode by which that majority may be neutral-
ised; with tables of the English, Irish, and Scotch Peerages, pointing out the political
opinions of each peer. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

LANGHORNE (Rev. JOHN)—Almorán and Hamet. See BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 26.

—— Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 65.

LANGLAND (WILLIAM)—The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman, together
with Richard the Redeless. Edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1886.

LANGTOFT (P. DE)—Chronicle, in French verse, from the earliest period to the death of
Edward I. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 47.)
London, 1866–68.

LANGTON (STEPHEN)—Life. See HOOK (W. F., Dean)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 2.

LANGUAGE. See PHILOLOGY.

—— For works dealing with individual languages, see the NAMES of the various
LANGUAGES. Dictionaries of Languages are also indexed under DICTIONARIES—
Languages.

LA NOUE (F. DE)—Mémoires [1562–1570]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires,
1st Series, Vol. 34.

LANSDOWNE (HENRY, 3rd Marquess of). See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2.

- LANZI (L.)—*Storia Pittorica della Italia*. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1824–25.
 ——— History of Painting in Italy. Translated by Thomas Roscoe. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828.
- LA PEYRÈRE (I. DE)—*Histoire du Groenland*. See WHITE (A.)—Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland.
- LAPLAND—Journey to, through Flanders, Holland, etc. See REGNARD (J. F.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.
 ——— Travels in. See EHRENMALM (A.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.
- LAPLANDERS—Their Language, Manners, and Religion. See LEEMS (K.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.
- LA PORTE (P. DE, *Valet de Chambre de Louis XIV.*)—*Mémoires* [1624–1666]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vol. 59.
- LARDNER (D.)—*The Steam Engine*. With a Memoir of Watt. 7th ed. Illustrated. [Portrait of Watt.] 8vo. *London*, 1840.
 ——— Steam Communication with India by the Red Sea. Plans and charts. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.
- LARDNER (N.)—*Works*, with a Life by Dr. Kippis. 10 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
 Vols. 1–8. Credibility of Gospel History. | Vol. 9. Sermons.
 Vol. 8. History of Heretics. | „ 10. Tracts and Miscellanies.
- LA RIVE (W. DE)—*L'Angleterre et la Révolution*. 8vo. [*Paris*, 1859.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
 ——— *La Question de Savoie*. 8vo. *Genève & Paris*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (FRANÇOIS, *Duc DE*)—*Mémoires* [1630–1652]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 51, 52.
 ——— *Réflexions et Maximes*. See MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.
 ——— *Life*. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.
- LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN (Marquise DE)—*Memoirs*. Translated [by Sir W. Scott]. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 5.) *Edinburgh*, 1827.
- LARPENT (F. S.)—*Private Journal*. Ed. by Sir G. Larpent. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- LAS CASES (Count DE)—*Journal of the private life and conversation of the Emperor Napoleon at St. Helena*. New ed. [Portraits of Napoleon and Las Cases, coloured views, plan of Longwood, and maps.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.
- LASCELLES (Hon. GERALD)—*Falconry*. Bound with COX (H.)—*Coursing*.
 ——— *Shooting: Hare*. See FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES—*The Hare*.
- LATHBURY (Rev. T.)—*The Restoration of Suffragan Bishops*. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.
- LATIMER (HUGH, *Bishop of Worcester*)—*Life and Extracts from Writings*. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—*Fathers of the English Church*, Vol. 2; WORDSWORTH (C.)—*Ecclesiastical Biography*, Vol. 2.
- LATIN LANGUAGE—*Dictionaries*. See AINSWORTH (ROBERT)—*English-Latin and Latin-English*; DUCANGE (C. D.) [*Mediæval Latin*]; FACCIOLATUS (J.) et A. FORCELLINUS; SMITH ([Sir] W.)—[*Latin-English and English-Latin*].
 ——— *Grammar*. See DONALDSON (Dr. J. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132; MILTON (J.)—*Works*, Vol. 3; ZUMPT (C. G.)
- LATIN LITERATURE—*Epitome*. See GREY (HENRY)—*Classics for the Million*.
 ——— *History*. See DUNLOP (J.)
- LA TRÉMOILLE (L. DE)—*Mémoires*. See BOUCHET (JEAN) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 14.
- LAUD (W., *Archbishop*)—*Life*. See HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—*Archbishops of Canterbury*, Vol. 11.
- LAUDONNIÈRE (Capt. RENÉ)—*Voyage to Florida, 1564*. See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.
- LAURENCE ([Rev.] R.)—*The Articles of the Church of England which the Calvinists consider Calvinistical*. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1804.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1805.
- LAURENT (H.) [*Editor*]. See MUSÉE ROYAL.

LAUTURE (Count D'E. de)—*Analytic Universal Telegraphy: an International Telegraphic Language*. Plate. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

LAVATER (J. G.)—*L'Art de connaître les hommes par la Physionomie*. Avec 500 gravures exécutées sous l'inspection de M. Vincent. 10 vols. 4to. *Paris*, 1806-09.

——— *Lettre sur*. See MIRABEAU (Comte de)—*Œuvres*, Vol. 4.

LAVELEYE (E. de)—*On War*. See CORDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

LAVELLE (Rev. P.)—*The Irish Landlord since the Revolution*. With notices of Ancient and Modern Land Tenures in various countries. cr. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1870.

LA VENDÉE, Civil War in, 1793-6. See LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN (Marquise de)—*Memoirs*; and WORKS indexed under FRANCE—History.

LAVOISIER (A. L.) See BROUGHAM (Lord)—*Men of Letters and Science*, Vol. 2.

LAW (E.)—*History of Hampton Court Palace*. [Illustrated.] 3 vols. sq. 8vo. *London*, 1885-91. Vol. 1. Tudor Times. Vol. 2. Stuart Times. Vol. 3. Orange and Guelph Times.

——— *Historical Catalogue of the Pictures at Hampton Court*. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

LAW—

General Works. See AUSTIN (J.); BENTHAM (J.); MAINE (Sir H.)—*Ancient Law*; MAINE (Sir H.)—*Early Law and Custom*; MONTESQUIEU (Baron de)—*Œuvres*, Vols. 1-3 [*L'Esprit des Loïs*]; PHILLIMORE ([Sir] R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80; STORY (J.)—*Conflict of Laws*; VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de)—*Œuvres*, Vols. 29, 30.

International Law. See INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Influence of Laws on Moral Character. See PEEK (F.)—*Social Wreckage*.

LAW: BRITISH—

Dictionaries. See TOMLINS (Sir T. E.); WHARTON (J. J. S.)

History. See DUGDALE (Sir W.)—*Origines*; REEVES (J.) [to 1603].

Early Treatises. See BRACTON (H.) [1569]; FORTESCUE (Sir J.); LAMBARD (W.); SELDEN (J.)—*Opera*.

General Works. See BACON (F., *Viscount St. Albans*)—*Works*, Vol. 4; BLACKSTONE (Sir W.); BURN (J.)—*Justice of the Peace*; COMYN (Sir J.)—*Digest*; 'EVERY MAN HIS OWN LAWYER'; STEPHEN (H. J.)—*Commentaries*; STONE (S.)—*Justices' Manual*.

Amendment.—Society for Promoting the Amendment of the Law. 17th Annual Report, 1859-60. 8vo. *London*, [1860]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

——— Address from the Standing Committee of Jurisprudence and Amendment of the Law, for the Session 1864-65. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171.

——— Annual Report of the Standing Committee of Jurisprudence and Amendment of the Law. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

Codification. See WILLMORE (GRAHAM) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

Digest of. See REILLY (F. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

Adulterine Bastardy. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

Bankruptcy.—Report of the Law Amendment Society on the Law relating to Judgment Creditors. 8vo. [*London*, 1856.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

Criminal. See BROUGHAM (Lord)—*Contributions to 'Edinburgh Review,'* Vol. 3; COX (E. W.)—*Principles of Punishment*; 'DEFECTS IN THE CRIMINAL LAW'; GREAVES (C. S.) and J. J. LONSDALE in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138; STEPHEN (Sir J. F.)

——— See also CRIME AND PUNISHMENT.

Customs. See HUME (J. D.)

Death Duties. See NORMAN (A. W.)

Ecclesiastical. See GIBSON (E.)—*Codex Juris*; PHILLIMORE (Sir R.)

Education Acts, 1870-74. See OWEN (H.)

Evidence. See BENTHAM (J.)—*Judicial Evidence*; BENTHAM (J.)—*Works*, Vols. 6, 7; PHILLIPS (S. M.) and A. AMOS; WADDILOVE (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

Excise. See BATEMAN (J.) [1843].

Game Laws. See LOCKE (J.) [1866].

LAW: BRITISH—*continued*.

- Horses, Racing, Wagers, and Gaming. *See* OLIPHANT (G. H. II.)
- Irish Land Law and Land Purchase Acts. *See* CHERRY (R. R.)
- Landlord and Tenant in Ireland. *See* LAVELLE (Rev. P.); SMYTHE (H.) 1842.
- Leases and Tenures. *See* CORRANCE (F. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.
- Libraries and Museums. *See* CHAMBERS (G. F.)
- Local Government. *See* GLEN (W. C.)
- Magisterial Synopsis. *See* OKE (G. C.)
- Medical Jurisprudence. *See* TAYLOR (A. S.)
- Merchant Shipping. *See* JAMES (T. H.) [1866].
- Military. *See* FINLASON (W. F.); MANSEGH (Capt. J. C.)—Court Martial on, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164; MANUAL OF MILITARY LAW; NAPIER (Gen. C. J.); SIMMONS (T. F.)
- Municipal Corporation Acts (Ireland). *See* HAIG (C.) [1841].
- Navy (Criminal Law). *See* THRING (T.) and C. E. GIFFORD.
- Patent Laws. *See* DERBY (E. H., 15th Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.
- Poor Relief (England). *See* POOR AND THE POOR LAWS (ENGLAND).
- Poor Relief (Ireland). *See* WORKS indexed under IRELAND—Poor and Poor Law.
- Poor Relief (Scotland). *See* WORKS indexed under SCOTLAND—Poor and Poor Law.
- Powers. *See* ST. LEONARDS (Lord).
- Property. *See* ST. LEONARDS (Lord).
- Public Health. *See* GLEN (W. C.)
- Real Property. *See* WILLIAMS (JOSHUA).
- Succession to. *See* McCULLOCH (J. R.)
- Succession of Intestates to. *See* KING (P. J. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.
- Transfer of. *See* RAINY (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.
- Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. *See* ST. LEONARDS (Lord).
- Reporting. *See* DANIEL (W. T. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- Reports. *See* EDWARD I.—Year Books; EDWARD III.—Year Books.
- Admiralty. *See* DODSON (J.) 1811–1822; EDWARDS (T.) 1808–1812; ROBINSON (CHR.) 1798–1808.
- Consistory Court. *See* HAGGARD (JOHN).
- King's Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius. *See* PETERSDORFF (C.)
- Nisi Prius. *See* PETERSDORFF (C.); SELWYN (W.)
- Trusts. *See* GILBERT (Baron); UNDERHILL (A.)
- Charitable. *See* EVANS (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

LAW: COLONIES. *See* TARRING (C. J.)

LAW: FRANCE. *See* MICHELET (J.)—Œuvres, Vol. 2 [Origins]; ROGRON (J. A.)—Code Civil expliqué; TEULET (A.-F.)—Les Codes, 1874.

LAW: HEBREW. *See* MICHAELIS (Sir J. D.)

LAW: INDIAN. *See* JONES (Sir W.) [Manu's Institutes]—Works, Vols. 7, 8.

LAW: MUHAMMADAN. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 8.

LAW: ROMAN. *See* JUSTINIAN.

LAW: ROMAN CIVIL. *See* COLQUHOUN ([Sir] P.); CORPUS JURIS CIVILIS.

LAW COURTS—Encroachments of the, on the Constitution. *See* HAUGHTON (Sir G. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

— *See* 'WESTMINSTER HALL COURTS,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

LAW COURTS, New—Site of. *See* GEM (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

LAW LIST for the Years 1893, and 1895 to 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. London, 1893, 1895, etc.

LAW OFFICERS—Chronology of. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)—Origines.

LAW REFORM. *See* BENTHAM (J.)—Works; BROUGHAM (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82; PHILLIMORE (J. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.

- LAW SCHOOL—On the Establishment of a. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.
- LAW TERMS—Origin of. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
- LAWN TENNIS. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.)
- LAWRENCE (Lieut.-Gen. Sir G.)—Reminiscences of Forty-three Years in India. Edited by W. Edwards. 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- LAWRENCE (Rev. G. G.)—The Present Relations of Church and State in England in accordance with the Teachings of Political Science. 8vo. *London*, [1867].
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.
- LAWRENCE (T. J.)—The Principles of International Law. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- LAWRIE (J. A., *M.D.*)—On the Charters of the Scotch Universities and Medical Corporations, and on Medical Reform in Scotland. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- LAWSON (J. P.)—History of Remarkable Conspiracies connected with European History, during the 15th, 16th, and 17th centuries. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 43, 44.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.
- LAYAMON'S BRUT; or, Chronicle of Britain: a Poetical semi-Saxon paraphrase of the Brut of Wace. Now first published from the Cottonian MSS., [with] a literal translation, notes, and glossary, by Sir Frederic Madden. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Society of Antiquaries*.) *London*, 1847.
- LAYARD ([Sir] A. H.)—Nineveh and its Remains. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
- Discoveries in the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. [With maps, plans, and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- Picture Galleries of Rome. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Rome.
- LEAD. *See* PERCY (J.)—Metallurgy.
- LEAKE (W. M.)—Travels in the Morea. Map and plans. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830.
- Travels in Northern Greece. 4 vols. 8vo. [Maps and plates of inscriptions.] *London*, 1835.
- On the Claim to the Islands of Cervi and Sapienza. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- [———] A Postscript to the Letter to Colonel Chesney [on the Crimean War]. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.
- LEARNING—Ancient and Modern. *See* ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 6; TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3.
- Introduction of, into England. *See* WARTON (T.)—English Poetry, Vol. 1.
- Revival of. *See* SYMONDS (J. A.)—The Renaissance.
- LEBANON, MOUNT—Voyage to. *See* DANDINI (J.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 10.
- LE CARON (Major HENRI) [*i.e.* THOMAS BEACH]—Twenty-five Years in the Secret Service: the Recollections of a Spy. With portraits and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- The same. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- LECKY (S. T. S., *Commander R.N.R.*)—‘Wrinkles’ in Practical Navigation. Illustrations [and portrait of the author]. 11th ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- LECKY (W. E. H.)—
- History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- Democracy and Liberty. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- History of England in the 18th Century. 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1878–90.
- The Map of Life: Conduct and Character. 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- LEE Miss)—Chapter of Accidents. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 9.
- [LEE (A. T., *LL.D.*)]—Facts respecting the Present State of the Church in Ireland. 5th ed. revised. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
- Reply to Dr. Brady's Strictures on ‘Facts respecting the Present State of the Irish Church.’ 8vo. *London*, 1866.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
- LEE (HENRY)—Sea Fables Explained; Sea Monsters Unmasked. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.

- LEE (J. E.)—Roman Imperial Profiles, being a series of more than 160 lithographic profiles enlarged from coins. 8vo. *London*, 1874.
- LEE (N.)—The Rival Queens. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 6; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.
- Theodosius. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.
- Life. See LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.
- LEE (S., D.D.)—Dissent Unscriptural and Unjustifiable: an Examination of Dr. Pye Smith's sermon. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.
- A Second Letter to J. Pye Smith, D.D. 8vo. *Bristol*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.
- LEE (SIDNEY) [*Editor*]. See DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.
- LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, AND STARCRAFT OF EARLY ENGLAND—Documents illustrating the History of Science in this Country before the Norman Conquest. Collected and edited by Rev. O. Cockayne. 3 vols. [Facsimile of MS. in Vol. 1.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 35.) *London*, 1864.
- LEEDS—Topography. See THORESBY (R.)
- LEEKE (Rev. W.)—The History of Lord Seaton's Regiment (52nd Light Infantry) at Waterloo. Portrait of Lord Seaton, and three plans of Waterloo. [Supplement and Replies to Criticisms at end of Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- Suggestions for increasing the Incomes of the smaller livings, for the abolition of pluralities, and for promoting the residence of ministers in the several parishes. 2 copies. 8vo. *Derby*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 43, 48.
- LEEMS (KNUD)—Account of the Laplanders of Finmark; their Language, Manners, and Religion. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.
- LEES (Dr. FREDERIC R.)—The Permissive Bill: an Address. 8vo. *Huddersfield*, 1865.
- LEES (J. CAMERON)—History of the County of Inverness (Mainland). [Map in pocket.] 8vo. (*County Histories of Scotland*.) *Edinburgh and London*, 1897.
- LEES (W. NASSAU)—Indian Musalmáns: Letters reprinted from 'The Times'; an article on the late Prince Consort; four articles on Education; and Lord Macaulay's Minute. 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- LEFROY (Gen. Sir J. H.) [*Editor*].—The Historye of the Bermudaes or Summer Islands. Edited from a MS. in the Sloane Collection. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 65.) *London*, 1882.
- LEGAL EDUCATION IN UNIVERSITIES. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 15.
- LEGAL PROFESSION.—The Legal Profession: viewed in the light of its past history, its present state, and projected law reforms. Edited by 'Doctor-in-Jure-Civili.' 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- LEGENDS. See FOLK-LORE.
- LÉGER (Saint, *Évêque d'Autun*)—Vie de. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires Vol. 2.
- LEGG (JAMES)—The Life and Teaching of Confucius, with notes. p. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
- LEGISLATIVE RESPONSIBILITY—Thoughts from the Country on Legislative Responsibility and the Results of a Collision. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
- LEGITIMACY. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Law of Adulterine Bastardy.
- LEGUAT (FRANÇOIS, *of Bresse*)—The Voyage of, to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, and the Cape of Good Hope. Edited by Capt. P. Oliver. [Plates and maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 82, 83.) *London*, 1891.
- LEICESTER (ROBERT, *2nd Earl of*)—Journal. See SIDNEY PAPERS, ed. by R. W. Blencowe.
- LEICESTERSHIRE—Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 9; NICHOLS (J.)
- LEIGH (C.)—Voyage to Cape Briton and the Isle of Ramea, 1597. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- LEIGHTON (R., *Archbishop of Glasgow*)—Works, with a Life of the Author by Rev. J. N. Pearson. New ed. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

- LEITH (J. M.)—*Salmon Legislation in Scotland: the Legislation at present applicable to the Salmon Fisheries in Scotland and the best means of improving it.* See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 8.
- LELAND (JOHN)—*De Rebus Britannicis Collectanea.* Cum Thomæ Hearnii Prefatione, Notis et Indice ad Editionem primam. Editio altera. [Bookplate of T. Sherwood by Bewick.] 6 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1774.
- LELAND (THOMAS)—*History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. With a discourse on the antient state of that kingdom.* 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1773.
- LE MAOUT (ENN.) and J. DECAISNE—*General System of Botany, descriptive and analytical.* Translated by Mrs. Hooker, with additions by J. D. Hooker. [Illustrations.] 4to. *London*, 1873.
- LE MESURIER ([Rev.] T.)—*The Nature and Guilt of Schism.* (*Bampton Lectures*, 1807.) 8vo. *London*, 1808.
- LEMPRIÈRE (J.)—*Classical Dictionary.* 18th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
- LEMPRIÈRE (WILLIAM)—*Tour to Morocco, 1789.* See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 15.
- LENDRICK (W. E.)—*Cabinets Reviewed: a Political Sketch.* 8vo. *London*, 1855.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- *Phases in Politics.* 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.
- *The Ministry and the Parliament: a Review of the Session of 1858.* 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- *Retrospects and Prospects: 1859–1865. A Political Sketch.* 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171.
- LENET (PIERRE)—*Mémoires* [Civil Wars, 1649–1650]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 53, 54.
- LE NEVE (J.)—*Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, a succession of all the principal dignitaries in each cathedral, collegiate church, or chapel in England and Wales.* fol. *In the Savoy*, 1716.
- *Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, or Calendar of the principal Ecclesiastical Dignities in England and Wales, and of the Chief Officers in the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge.* Corrected and continued by T. Duffus Hardy. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1854.
- LENNOX (CHARLOTTE)—*The Female Quixote.* See BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 24, 25.
- LENNOX (Lady MARGARET DOUGLAS, *Countess of*)—*Life.* See STRICKLAND (A.)—*Queens of Scotland*, Vol. 2.
- LEO X., POPE—*Life.* See [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—*Lives of Foreign Statesmen*, Vol. 1; ROSCOE (W.)—*Life of Leo X.*
- LEO AFRICANUS [*Ali-Hassan Ibn-Mohammed al-Wezaz al-Fasi*]*—The History and Description of Africa.* Done into English in the year 1600 by John Pory. Edited by Dr. R. Brown. [Maps.] 3 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 92, 93, 94.) *London*, 1896.
- LEON (J. A.)—*On Sugar Cultivation in Louisiana, Cuba, etc., and the British Possessions.* 2 parts. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.
- *An Examination of the Evidence taken before the Parliamentary Select Committee to inquire into Sugar and Coffee Planting in the East and West Indies and the Mauritius.* 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- LEPAGE (BASTIEN)—*Life and Work.* See CARTWRIGHT (JULIA).
- LEPROSY IN INDIA. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- LERMA, DUKE OF—*Life.* See [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—*Lives of Foreign Statesmen*, Vol. 1.
- LE ROY (P. L.)—*Narrative of the Adventures of four Russian Sailors cast upon the Island of East Spitsbergen, 1743–49.* See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 1.
- LE SAGE (ALAIN RENÉ DE)—*Œuvres.* [Portrait of Le Sage in Vol. 1, and plates by Marillier.] 15 vols. 8vo. *à Amsterdam*, 1783.
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. <i>Le Diable Boiteux.</i> | Vols. 8, 9. <i>Roland l'Amoureux.</i> |
| " 2, 3. <i>Gil Blas.</i> | " 10. <i>Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzalez.</i> |
| " 4. <i>Aventures de Beauchêne.</i> | " 11. <i>Théâtre Français.</i> |
| " 5, 6. <i>Guzman d'Alfarache.</i> | " 12–15. <i>Le Théâtre de la Foire.</i> |
| " 7. <i>Le Bachelier de Salamanque.</i> | |
- *Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane.* Vignettes par Gigoux. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1835.

LE SAGE (ALAIN RENÉ DE)—*continued*.

——— Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

LESBONAX. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 5.

LESLIE (C. R.)—Autobiographical Recollections. Edited with a prefatory Essay on Leslie as an artist, and selections from his correspondence, by Tom Taylor. With portrait. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

LESLIE (C. R.) and TOM TAYLOR—Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds; with notices of some of his contemporaries. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

LESLIE (J.)—The Present State of the Poor Law Question; and the Advantages to the Poor by means of the Workhouse System. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

LESLIE (T. E. CLIFFE)—Financial Reform. *See* COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

LESSING (G. E.)—Sämmtliche Werke. [Portrait and facsimile of autograph.] roy. 8vo. *Leipzig*, 1841.

——— Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 12.

LESTRANGE, Family of. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.

LETTERS. *See* WORKS indexed under CORRESPONDENCE; also the various BIOGRAPHICAL WORKS.

LETTERS illustrative of English History. *See* ELLIS (Sir H.)

LETTERS illustrative of Public Affairs in Scotland, addressed by Contemporary Statesmen to George, Earl of Aberdeen, 1681–1684. [Edited by John Dunn.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 22.) *Aberdeen*, 1851.

LETTRES DE CACHET et des Prisons d'État. *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 2.

LETTRES ÉDIFIANTES ET CURIEUSES écrites des missions étrangères. Nouv. ed. [Maps.] 26 vols. *à Paris*, 1780–83.

Vols. 1–5. Mémoires du Levant.
 " 6–9. Mémoires d'Amérique.
 " 10–15. Mémoires des Indes.

Vols. 16–24. Mémoires de la Chine.
 " 25, 26. Mémoires des Indes et de la Chine.

LEVANT—Monasteries of. *See* CURZON (Hon. R.).

——— Trade with, Early Notices. *See* HAKLEYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

——— Travels and Descriptions. *See* BLOUNT (Sir H.) [1634] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 10; DALLAM (T.) and J. COVEL [1599–1679]; 'LETTRES ÉDIFIANTES'; NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.)

LEVANT COMPANY OF TURKEY MERCHANTS. *See* DALLAM (T.) and J. COVEL.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE PAPERS—Letters and State Papers, chiefly addressed to George, Earl of Leven and Melville, Secretary of State for Scotland 1689–1691. [Edited by W. L. Melville.] [Facsimiles of an autograph letter of William III., and one of Mary II.] 4to. (*Bannatyne Club*). *Edinburgh*, 1843.

LEVER (CHARLES)—

Barrington. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

The Bramleighs of Bishop's Folly. Illustrations. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

Charles O'Malley, the Irish Dragoon. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

The Confessions of Con Cregan, the Irish Gil Blas. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. 4th ed. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

The Daltons; or, Three Roads in Life. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

Davenport Dunn, a Man of Our Day. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

The Dodd Family Abroad. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

Harry Lorrequer. Illustrations by 'Phiz.' New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

Jack Hinton, the Guardsman. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

The Knight of Gwynne: a Tale of the Time of the Union. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

LEVER (CHARLES)—*continued*.

Lord Kilgobbin : a Tale of Ireland in Our Own Time. Illustrations [by S. L. Fildes]. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

Luttrell of Arran. Illustrations by 'Phiz.' New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

The Martins of Cro' Martin. Illustrations. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

The O'Donoghue. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

One of Them. Illustrations by H. K. Browne. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

Roland Cashel. Illustrations by 'Phiz.' New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

Tom Burke of 'Ours.' Illustrations [by 'Phiz.']. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

LEVERKUS (DR. WILLIAM)—An Authentic Interpretation of the Guarantee of England and France with reference to the Duchy of Schleswig. Prefatory remarks by E. P. Colquhoun. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

LEVI (PROFESSOR LEONE)—History of British Commerce and of the Economic Progress of the British Nation 1763–1870. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

——— On the Metric System of Weights and Measures. 8vo. *London*, [1863]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.

——— The Economic Condition of Fishermen. *See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE*, Vol. 4.

LEWES (G. H.)—The History of Philosophy from Thales to Comte. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

——— Physiology of Common Life. [Woodcuts.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1859.

——— Life of Goethe. Portrait. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

LEWIN (M.)—Government of India: Speech at the Meeting of the East India Company, on Dec. 19, 1855. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

[———] Torture in Madras. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

——— Is the Practice of Torture in Madras with the Sanction of the Authorities of Leadenhall Street? 8vo. *Westminster*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

——— The Way to Regain India. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

LEWIS (RT. HON. SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL)—

An Historical Survey of the Astronomy of the Ancients. 8vo. *London*, 1862.

An Inquiry into the Credibility of the Early Roman History. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

A Dialogue on the best Form of Government. p. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

A Treatise on the Methods of Observation and Reasoning in Politics. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

Essays on the Administrations of Great Britain from 1783 to 1830. Edited by Sir Edmund Head. 8vo. [Portrait.] *London*, 1864.

An Essay on the Influence of Authority in matters of Opinion. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

Life. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.

LEWIS ([Rev.] G. W.)—The Conservative Principle considered in reference to the Present State of the Country. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.

LEWIS (JAMES)—Digest of the English Census of 1871. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

LEWIS ([Rev.] JOHN)—Life of Reynold Pecock, Bishop of St. Asaph, and Chichester. New ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1820.

——— History of the Life and Sufferings of John Wiclif, D.D. [Portrait.] New ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1820.

LEWIS (SAMUEL)—

Topographical Dictionary of England. Illustrated by maps. 3rd ed., with a supplementary volume comprising a Representative History of England, with plans describing the Electoral Divisions and the former and present boundaries of the cities and boroughs. 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1835.

Atlas comprising maps of the Counties divided into Unions, and of the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, and Man; map of England and Wales, and a plan of London. 4to. *London*, 1842.

LEWIS (SAMUEL)—*continued*.

Topographical Dictionary of Wales. Maps. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1833.

Topographical Dictionary of Scotland. Engravings of Seals and Arms of the Burghs and Universities. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1846.

Topographical Dictionary of Ireland. [Maps] and Engravings of the Arms of the Cities, etc., and Seals of Municipal Corporations. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1837.

LEWIS (Lady THERESA)—Lives of the Friends and Contemporaries of Lord Chancellor Clarendon: illustrative of portraits in his gallery. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

LEWIS (THOMAS)—Origines Hebrææ: The Antiquities of the Hebrew Republic. New ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1835.

LEXICONS. *See* DICTIONARIES.

LEXINGTON (ROBERT SUTTON, *Lord*, *Minister at Vienna*, 1694–98)—The Lexington Papers; or, Some Account of the Courts of London and Vienna at the Conclusion of the 17th Century. Edited with notes by Hon. H. Manners Sutton. 8vo. *London*, 1851.

LEY (J. P.)—Letters on the Currency. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

LEYCESTER (Sir PETER)—Historical Antiquities concerning Chester. Reprinted in ORMEROD (G.)—History of the County of Chester.

LEYDEN (JOHN, *M.D.*)—Life *See* SCOTT (Sir WALTER)—Prose Works, Vol. 4.

LIBEL, LAW OF. *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review,’ Vol. 3.

LIBERALISM, The Future of. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Irish Essays and others.

LIBERALISM *versus* TORYISM; or, A Review of the Causes which have led to the Present Demoralised State of England, with Hints as to a Mode of Restoring it to a Moral State. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

LIBERALS, Who are the? *See* LAMINGTON (A. BAILLIE-COCHRANE, *Lord*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

LIBERTY. *See* DONISTHORPE (W.)—Limits of Liberty, in MACKAY (F.)—A Plea for Liberty; LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; MILL (J. S.)—On Liberty.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS. *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review,’ Vol. 3.

LIBRARIES—Catalogues—

Advocates’ Library. *See* [HALKETT (S.) and J. A. HJALTALIN].

Antiquaries, Society of. *See* ANTIQUARIES, SOCIETY OF.

Ashburnham Library. *See* ASHBURNHAM LIBRARY.

Bibliotheca Hearniana. *See* HEARNE (T.)

Bibliotheca Lindesiana. *See* CRAWFORD (Earl of).

Bibliotheca Spenceriana with the Cassano Library. *See* DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)

City Liberal Club. *See* [DEVERELL (W. T.)] Clockmakers’ Company. *See* [OVERALL (W. H.)]

Colonial Institute, Royal. *See* [BOOSÉ (JAMES R.)] Corporation of London. *See* LONDON, CITY OF.

Durham Cathedral. *See* DURHAM CATHEDRAL.

Geographical Society, Royal. *See* MILL (HUGH ROBERT).

Incorporated Law Society. *See* BOASE (F.)

India Office. *See* INDIA OFFICE.

Lincoln’s Inn. *See* SPILSBURY (W. H.) and J. NICHOLSON.

Linnean Society. *See* LINNEAN SOCIETY.

London Library. *See* HARRISON (ROBERT).

Oxford and Cambridge Club. *See* [MYSOTT (A.)]

Reform Club. *See* [VINCENT (C. W.)]

Temple, Middle. *See* TEMPLE, MIDDLE.

Classification Scheme: Sion College. *See* [MILMAN (Rev. W. H.)]

‘Memoirs of Libraries.’ *See* EDWARDS (E.)

Notices of Libraries. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)

Cathedral Libraries. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)

London, Libraries of. *See* SIMS (R.)—Handbook.

LIBRARIES, PUBLIC. *See* JONES (Sir WILLOUGHBY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146; O’BRIEN (M. D.)—‘Free Libraries’ in MACKAY (F.)—A Plea for Liberty.

LIBRARIES AND MUSEUMS, Law relating to. *See* CHAMBERS (G. F.)

‘LIBRARY COMPANION.’ *See* DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)

LIBRI-CARRUCCI (G. B. I. T., *Comte*)—Réponse de M. Libri au Rapport de M. Bouely, publié dans le ‘Moniteur Universel,’ du 19 Mars, 1848. 8vo. *Londres*, 1848.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

'LICENSING LAWS AND INTemperance.' See PEEK (F.)—Social Wreckage.

LICENSING SYSTEM, The: its Origin and Working, as described in Reports of Select Committees of the House of Commons. 8vo. [*London*, 1857.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

——— Report on the Licensing of Public-houses, presented to the County Meeting held at Forfar on May 1, 1848. 8vo. *Dundee*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.

——— United States and Canada. See FANSHAWE (E. L.)

——— See also PITMAN (R. C.)—Alcohol and the State.

LICHFIELD CATHEDRAL. See [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

LICHFIELD DIOCESAN COLLEGE—Facts connected with the Movement in Opposition to the Establishment of a Diocesan Theological College at Lichfield. 8vo. *London*, &c. [N.D.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

'LICHFIELD HOUSE CONSPIRACY.' See O'CONNELL (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.

LIDDELL (H. G., *Dean*) and DEAN R. SCOTT—A Greek-English Lexicon. 7th ed. 4to.

Oxford, 1890.

LIDDELL (Col. R. S.)—Memoirs of the Tenth Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales' Own). Illustrations by Oscar Norie. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

LIDDON (HENRY PARRY, *Canon of St. Paul's*)—Life of Edward Bonverie Pusey, D.D. Edited by Rev. J. O. Johnston, Rev. R. J. Wilson, and Rev. W. C. E. Newbolt. Portraits and illustrations. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893-97.

LIEBIG (J.)—Chemistry in its Application to Agriculture and Physiology. Edited by Lyon Playfair. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

LIEUTENANCY AND MAGISTRACY of each County of England and Wales, for 1873. (Proof sheets.) 8vo. *London* [1872]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.

LIFE ASSURANCE—The Principles and Practical Results of the System of Assurance proposed by the Family Endowment Society. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.

LIFE INSURANCE FOR FISHERMEN. See DE CAUX (J. W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.

LIFE-SAVING AT SEA. See ROPER (R.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

LIFFORD (Viscount)—Thoughts on the Present State of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

——— A Plea for Irish Landlords: a Letter to Isaac Butt, Esq., Q.C. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

LIGHT. See HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures; also WORKS indexed under PHYSICS.

LIHOU (Captain JOHN)—Suggestions for the Establishment of a Royal Naval Nursery for Sailors to man Her Majesty's Fleet. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

LILBURNE (JOHN)—Essay on. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études.

LILFORD (THOMAS LITTLETON, 4th Lord)—Coloured Figures of the Birds of the British Islands. 7 vols. Index, 1 vol. Together 8 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1885-97.

——— An English Gypsy Word-Book; being George Borrow's Romany Vocabulary transposed. 8vo. (*Printed for private circulation.*) *London*, 1889.

[LILLEY (SAMUEL)]—Military Despotism; or, The Inniskilling Dragoon. A Tale of Indian Life. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

LILLO (GEORGE)—Arden of Feversham. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

——— Fatal Curiosity; George Barnwell. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 11; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

LILLY (WILLIAM)—Observations on the Life and Death of King Charles I. See MASERES (Baron)—Tracts, Vol. 1.

LIMBS, The Nature of. See OWEN (Sir R.)

LIMITED LIABILITY—Special Meeting of the Chamber of Commerce, Liverpool, held on Feb. 23, 1856, to consider the Government Bill for Amending the Law of Partnership (Limited Liability). 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

LINCOLN, Cathedral. See [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

——— Cathedral and Diocese. See HUGH (St., *Bishop of Lincoln*)—Magna Vita; GROSSETESTE (R., *Bishop of Lincoln*)—Epistole.

- LINCOLN'S INN—Library Catalogue. *See* SPILSBURY (W. H.) and J. NICHOLSON.
- LINCOLNSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 9.
- Fen District. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)—History of Imbanking.
- LINDLEY (JOHN) and T. MOORE [*Editors*]. *See* MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Treasury of Botany.
- LINDSAY (ALEXANDER WILLIAM, *Lord Lindsay*). *See* CRAWFORD (ALEXANDER WILLIAM, *Earl of*).
- LINDSAY FAMILY—Lives of the Lindsays. *See* CRAWFORD (ALEXANDER WILLIAM, *Earl of*).
- [LINDSAY (Mr. ?) and Rev. C. GUTZLAFF]—Report of Proceedings on a Voyage to the Northern Ports of China in the Ship 'Lord Amherst.' 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1834.
- LINDSAY (W. A., *Q.C., Windsor Herald*)—The Royal Household [Lists of successions of offices, and biographical notices, 1837–1897]. 4to. *London*, 1898.
- Pedigree of the House of Stewart. Folded in case. sm. 4to. *London*, [1888].
- LINGARD (Rev. JOHN)—Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church. [Woodcuts on title-pages ? by Bewick.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1806.
- History of England from the first Invasion by the Romans to 1688. 8 vols. 4to. *London*, 1819–30.
- LINNA (N. DE)—Voyage to all Regions situate under the North Pole, 1360. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- LINNEAN SOCIETY—Catalogue of the Library. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- LINSCHOTEN (J. H. VAN)—Voyage to the East Indies. From the Old English translation of 1598. Edited, Vol. 1 by A. C. Burnell, Vol. 2 by P. A. Tiele. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 70, 71.) *London*, 1885.
- LIPSCOMB (G.)—The History and Antiquities of the County of Buckingham. [Illustrations.] 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1847.
- LIQUOR LEGISLATION. *See* WORKS indexed under LICENSING.
- LISBON—Voyage to. *See* FIELDING (H.)—Works, Vol. 10.
- L'ISLE, BARONY OF. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)
- LISTER (D.)—A Digest of the Law of Elections, containing the Proceedings at Elections for all places in England, Ireland, and Scotland, with the qualifications of voters for the respective countries. 8vo. *London*, 1828.
- LISTER (Dr. M.)—Journey to Paris, 1698. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 4.
- LISTER (T. H.)—An Answer to the Misrepresentations in an Article on the Life of Clarendon, in No. cxxiv. of 'The Quarterly Review.' 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.
- LITERATURE—
- Ancient and Modern, History of. *See* SCHLEGEL (F. VON).
- Curiosities of. *See* CORNEY (BOLTON); D'ISRAELI (I.)
- Dictionaries. *See* ALLIBONE (S. A.) and J. F. KIRK—Critical Dictionary of English Literature; BRANDE (W. T.) and Rev. G. W. Cox—Dictionary of Science, Literature, and Art; BREWER (E. C.)—Dictionary of Phrase and Fable; BREWER (E. C.)—Reader's Handbook.
- Literary Anecdotes. *See* D'ISRAELI (I.); NICHOLS (J.)
- Literature in the Middle Ages. *See* LACROIX (P.)
- Relation of, to Social Institutions. *See* STAËL (Mme. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 1.
- Works treating of the various Literatures are indexed under the following headings:—
- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| ENGLISH LITERATURE. | GREEK LITERATURE. |
| EUROPE, LITERATURE OF. | ITALIAN LITERATURE. |
| FRENCH LITERATURE. | LATIN LITERATURE. |
| GERMAN LITERATURE. | SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE. |
- See also* WORKS indexed under BIBLIOGRAPHY.
- LITTRÉ (E.)—Dictionnaire de la Langue Française. 4 vols. Supplément, 1 vol. Together 5 vols. 4to. *Paris, Londres*, 1873–77.

- LITURGIES. *See* FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains, Vol. 2.
 ——— of the Church of England. *See* WORKS indexed under BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.
 ——— Primitive. *See* PALMER (Rev. W.)
- LIVRE, Le, de Reis de Britannie e le livre de Reis de Engleterre. Ed. by Rev. John Glover. [Facsimile of a page of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 42.) *London*, 1865.
- LIVERPOOL (ROBERT BANKS, 2nd Earl of)—Life. *See* YONGE (C. D.)
- LIVERPOOL, PORT OF. *See* WEALE (J.)—Public Works.
- LIVERPOOL CORPORATION SCHOOLS and the No-Popery Agitation. *See* TREVELYAN (C. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.
- LIVERPOOL DOCK ESTATE—Exemption from Local Taxation. *See* EVANS (EYRE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
- LIVERY COMPANIES of the City of London. *See* LONDON, City of—City Companies.
- LIVES OF THE MOST EMINENT LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vols. 1–3. Engraved titles. Portrait of Shirley in Vol. 3. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1836–38.
 Vol. 1. St. Columba; Alfred the Great; Chaucer; John Heywood; Spenser.
 „ 2. Shakespeare; Ben Jonson; Beaumont and Fletcher; P. Massinger; John Ford; John Webster; Minor Dramatists.
 „ 3. James Shirley; Davenant; Otway; Lee; Behn; Shadwell; Wycherley; Vanbrugh Farquhar; Colley Cibber; Centlivre; A. Murphy; R. Cumberland; Mrs. Cowley.
- LIVES OF THE MOST EMINENT LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC MEN OF FRANCE. Vols. 1, 2. Engraved titles. Portrait of Voltaire in Vol. 2. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
 Vol. 1. Montaigne; Rabelais; Corneille; Rochefoucauld; Molière; La Fontaine; Pascal; Sévigné; Boileau; Racine; Fénelon.
 „ 2. Voltaire; Rousseau; Condorcet; Mirabeau; Mme. Roland; Mme. de Staël.
- LIVES OF THE MOST EMINENT LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC MEN OF ITALY, SPAIN, AND PORTUGAL. Engraved titles. Vols. 1–3. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
 Vol. 1. Dante; Petrarch; Boccaccio; Lorenzo de' Medici; Bojardo; Berni; Ariosto; Machiavelli.
 „ 2. Galileo; Guicciardini; Vittoria Colonna; Guarini; Tasso; Chiabrera; Tassoni; Marini; Filicaja; Metastasio; Goldoni; Alfieri; Monti; Ugo Foscolo.
 „ 3. Introduction; Boscán; Garcillaso de la Vega; Hurtado de Mendoza; Luis de Leon; Herrera; Ercilla; Cervantes; Lope de Vega; Gongora; Quevedo; Calderon; Early Poets; Camoens.
- LIVINGSTON (EDWARD)—Biographical Essays on. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2; MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires, Vol. 1.
- LIVINGSTONE (DAVID)—Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. With portrait, maps, and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1857.
 ——— The Rev. Dr. Livingstone's Journeys and Discoveries in Central South Africa. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.
 ——— Last Journals in Central Africa. Continued by H. Weller. Portrait, maps, and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874.
 ——— Livingstone Search and Relief Expedition: Second Report to the Subscribers. 8vo. *London*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.
 ——— Reply to. *See* LACERDA (D. JOSÉ DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.
- LIVY—T. Livii Historiarum Libri quæ supersunt cum notis in usum Delphini. 20 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1828.
 ——— Discourses on. *See* MACHIAVELLI (N.)—Works.
- LLOYD (Rev. J. G.)—On Real and Rational Reform in the Established Church of England and both our Universities. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- LLOYD (J. Y. W.)—The History of the Princes, the Lords Marcher, and the ancient Nobility of Powys Fadog, and the ancient Lords of Arwystli, Cedewen, and Meirionydd. [Illustrations.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881–87.
- LOANGO and KUKONJA—History of, 1776. *See* PROYART (Abbé L. B.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.
- LOBO (Father J.)—Voyage to Abyssinia, trans. by Dr. Johnson. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 15.
- LOBSTER—Artificial Culture of. *See* KENT (W. SAVILLE) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- LOCAL DUES ON SHIPPING BILL: Meeting at Newcastle-on-Tyne, February 16, 1856. 8vo. *Newcastle-on-Tyne*, [1856]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT. *See*

ARCHBOLD (J. F.)—Parish Law.

CORRANCE (F. S.)—[Roads and Eyeways] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

COUNTY COUNCILS COMPANION.

GLEN (W. C.)—Law of Local Government.

GREEN (Mrs. J. R.)—Town Life.

MUNICIPAL YEAR-BOOK. Edited by R. Donald.

PROBYN (J. W.)—Great Britain, Australasia, and European States.]

SMITH (J. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

Local Government Act, 1894. *See* STONE (J. H.) and J. G. PEASE—Guide to Parish Councils.Local Parliaments the Constitutional Remedy for Local Grievances. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.‘Local Self-Government.’ *See* SMITH (J. T.)Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889—Handbook to. *See* NICHOLSON (J. B.) and W. J. MURE.*See also* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPAL REFORM.LOCAL TAXATION. *See* CANNAN (E.)—History of Rates and Rating; PALGRAVE (R. H. L.)—The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland; PROBYN (J. W.)—Great Britain, Australasia, and European States; RATHBONE (W.) [1869] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185; SARGANT (C. H.)—Rates and Rating in Towns.LOCH (C. S.)—Old Age Pensions and Pauperism: an Enquiry as to the Statistics of Pauperism, quoted by the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain and others, in support of a Scheme for National Pensions. 8vo. *London*, 1892.LOCH CÉ, Annals of: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from A.D. 1014 to A.D. 1590. Edited, with a translation, by W. M. Hennessy. [Facsimile of a page of the MS.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 51.) *London*, 1871.LOCKE (JOHN)—Works. New edition. 10 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1823.

Vols. 1-3. Human Understanding.

„ 4. Correspondence with Bishop of Worcester.

„ 5. On Money; On Government.

„ 6. Letters on Toleration.

Vol. 7. On Christianity.

„ 8. Paraphrase of St. Paul's Epistles.

„ 9. Education; On Miracles; Memoirs of 1st Earl of Shaftesbury.

„ 10. Letters; History of Navigation.

——— Life. *See* KING (Lord).LOCKE (JOHN)—Voyage to Jerusalem, 1553. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.——— Voyage to Guinea, 1554. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.LOCKE (JOHN)—A Treatise on the Game Laws. 5th ed., by G. Evans. 12mo. *London*, 1866.LOCKE (S.)—English Sympathies and Opinions regarding the late American Civil War. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.LOCKER (F.)—London Lyrics. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1876.LOCKHART (J. G.)—Life of Robert Burns. [Engraved title, containing portrait of Burns after Nasmyth.] 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 23.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.[———] Peter's Letters to his Kinsfolk. [Portraits and vignettes.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1819.——— Memoirs of the Life of Sir Walter Scott, Bart. [Portrait after Raeburn, and facsimile of writing in Vol. 1.] 7 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1837.——— [*Translator*]. Ancient Spanish Ballads; translated with notes. New ed. Illustrations. Borders and ornamental vignettes by Owen Jones. fto. *London*, 1842.LOCKHART PAPERS: Containing Memoirs and Commentaries upon the Affairs of Scotland, 1702-1715, by George Lockhart, Esq.; his Secret Correspondence with the son of King James II., 1718-1728; and his other Political Writings; also Journals of the Young Pretender's Expedition in 1715. 2 vols. fto. *London*, 1817.LODGE (E.)—Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain. With biographical and historical memoirs. [2nd ed.] 42 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1835.——— Illustrations of British History, Biography, and Manners in the Reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, Elizabeth, and James I. [Including] Correspondence of Elizabeth with the Earl of Shrewsbury during the fifteen years Mary, Queen of Scots, was in his custody. [Portrait of E. Lodge after Macise and 9 plates of autographs in Vol. 1.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

LODGE (E.)—*continued*.

——— The Genealogy of the existing British Peerage, with Sketches of the Family Histories of the Nobility. 8th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

LODGE (JOHN)—The Peerage of Ireland. Revised and continued by M. Archdall. 7 vols. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1789.

LODGE (THOMAS)—A Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays. To which are added, by the same author, 'An Alarm against Usurers,' and 'The Delectable History of Forbonius and Prisceria.' With introduction and notes [by David Laing]. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 19 [No. 48]). *London*, 1853.

——— The Wounds of Civil War. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 8.

LOFTIE ([Rev.] W. J.)—*London*. [Maps.] p. 8vo. (*Historic Towns*.) *London*, 1887.

——— Whitehall. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 16.) *London*, 1895.

LOGAN (JAMES)—The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic Manners, as preserved among the Highlanders; being an Historical and Descriptive Account of the Inhabitants, Antiquities, and National Peculiarities of Scotland. [Plates, some coloured.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.

LOGAN (JOHN)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 70.

LOGARITHMS.—Tables of Logarithms. 12mo. *London*, 1854.

——— Invention of. *See* NAPIER (M.)—Life of John Napier.

LOGIC. *See* HAMILTON (Sir W.); MILL (J. S.); SHUTE (R.)—On Truth; WHATELY (R., *Archbishop*).

LOLLARDS. *See* LEWIS (J.)—Life of Wiclif; NETTER (T., *of Walden*)—Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyclif; PECOCK (R.)—Repressor of over-much blaming of the Clergy; VAUGHAN (R.)—Life of John de Wycliffe; WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 1 [Life of Wycliffe].

'LOMBARD STREET.' *See* BAGEHOT (W.)

LONDON—

Central Fishmarket proposed. *See* CAYLEY (J. J.) and H. H. BRIDGMAN in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.

Charities. *See* LOW (S.)

Churches. *See* BIRCH (G. W.)

Defence of. *See* 'NATIONAL DEFENCE' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

Diocese of—Ecclesiastical History of. *See* NEWCOURT (R.)

Grave-Yards. *See* WALKER (G. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

Handbooks. *See* BAEDERER (K.); 'PICTORIAL HANDBOOK' [1854]; WEALE (J.) [1851].

History and Antiquities. *See*

BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 10.	LYNSONS (Rev. D.)—Environs of London.
CUNNINGHAM (P.) and H. B. WHEATLEY.	PENNANT (T.)
HARE (A. J. C.)	STOW (J.)—Survey.
JESSE (J. H.)—Memorials.	THACKERAY (W. M.)—Miscellanies, Vol. 2.
KNIGHT (C.)	THORNE (J.)—Environs of London.
LOFTIE ([Rev.] W. J.)	WILKINSON (ROBERT).

Life and Labour of the People in. *See* BOOTH (C.); MAYHEW (H.)

Manners and Customs, 55 B.C. to A.D. 1800. *See* MALCOLM (J. P.)

Map of. *See* STANFORD (E.)

Municipal Administration of. *See* EBRINGTON (Viscount) [1854] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138; SMITH (J. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128; and WORKS indexed under LOCAL GOVERNMENT; MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT; MUNICIPAL REFORM.

Police Magistrates. *See* ARNOLD (T. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

Port.—A Plan for the Improvement of the Port of London in the Year 1840. By Minimus. 12mo. *London*, ? 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 197.

—— Port and Docks. *See* WEALE (J.)—Public Works.

Public Buildings. *See* PRIGIN (A.) and J. BRITTON.

Sewage Disposal.—How long is London to be Victimised by its Sewage? 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

LONDON—*continued*.Sewage Disposal—*continued*.

- Sanitary Reform and Sanitary Reformers. [Plates.] 8vo. *London*, 1855.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
- Plan for Collecting Sewage in London and Removing it to the Country. By C. F. [Plate.] 8vo. *London*, n.d.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
- The Utilisation of the Metropolitan Sewage, and Reduction of Local Taxation. With a Review of the Evidence taken by the Select Committee of the House of Commons. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.
- The Agricultural Value of the Sewage of London examined in reference to the schemes submitted to the Metropolitan Board of Works. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1865.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.
- *See also* HITCHMAN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153; HOPE (W.) and W. NAPIER in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 177, 179; MURRAY (JOHN) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 132, 133.
- Suggested New Street from East to West, 1854. *See* [HESKETH (R.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.
- Water Supply. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10; NAPIER (HON. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.
- Foundling Hospital. *See* BROWNLOW (JOHN).
- Kensington. *See* FAULKNER (T.)
- St. James's Palace. *See* SHEPPARD (REV. E.)
- St. James's Square. *See* DASENT (A. J.)
- St. Katharine near the Tower, *q.v.* in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177
- St. Paul's Cathedral. *See* DUGDALE (SIR W.); MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*)
- Thames Bridges. *See* WELCH (C.)
- The Tower. *See* BAYLEY (J.)
- Westminster Abbey. *See* NEALE (J. P.) and E. W. BRAYLEY; STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*).

LONDON, City of—

- Calendar of Letter Books preserved among the Archives of the City of London at the Guildhall. Letter Book A., circa A.D. 1275–1298. Ed. by Reginald R. Sharpe, D.C.L. 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- Day Census, 1891. *See* SALMON (J.)—Ten Years' Growth of the City of London.
- Guildhall.—Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn. Vol. 1, Liber Albus, compiled by John Carpenter, 1419; Vol. 2 in 2 parts, Liber Custumarum, 14th Century; Vol. 3, Translation of Anglo-Norman passages in L. Albus, Glossaries, Appendices, and Index. Edited by H. T. Riley. Facsimiles of MSS. in each vol. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 12.) *London*, 1859–62.
- *See also* PRICE (J. E.)
- 'Customs of London.' *See* ARNOLD (R.)—Chronicle.
- Annales Londoniensis. *See* EDWARD I. and EDWARD II.—Chronicles, Vol. 1.
- Annales Paulini. *See* EDWARD I. and EDWARD II.—Chronicles, Vol. 1.
- Bailiffs, Sheriffs, and Mayors, 1189–1568. *See* GRAFTON (R.)—Chronicle.
- Catalogue of Sculpture, Painting, Engravings, and other Works of Art, belonging to the Corporation of London. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867–68.
- Vol. 1. Sculpture, Pictures, etc. | Vol. 2. Maps, Prints, and Drawings.
- Catalogue of the Library of the Corporation of London instituted in 1824. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- City Companies.—The Corporation Commission and the Municipal Companies of London. Letters of 'Civis' on the Opinions of Sir J. Scarlett, Mr. Follett, and Mr. Rennall. 8vo. *London*, 1834.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.
- *See* 'CONTRASTS'; HAZLITT (W. C.)
- Government. *See* SMITH (J. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109
- History. *See* SHARPE (R. R.)

LONDON, City of—*continued*.

'Remembrancia,' 1579-1664, Index to. *See* REMEMBRANCIA.

Wills in the Court of Hunting, 1258-1688. *See* CALENDAR OF WILLS.

LONDON CATALOGUE of Books published in Great Britain from 1814 to 1846. [Engraved title.] 8vo. *London*, 1846.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—Annual Estimates, 1897-98. fol. *London*, 1898.

———— Annual Report of the Proceedings for the year 1896-97. fol. *London*, 1897.

———— Minutes of Proceedings for the years 1897-1900 (*continued*). fol. *London*, 1897, etc.

———— Attendance of Members, 1896-97. fol. *London*, 1898.

LONDON GAZETTE. 1832 to 1899 (*continued*). fol. *London*, 1832-99, etc.

———— Index to, 1830-83. *See* PULLING (A.)

LONDON GRAND JUNCTION RAILWAY. *See* McWILLIAM (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.

LONDON LIBRARY. *See* CHRISTIE (W. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

———— Catalogue. *See* HARRISON (ROBERT).

LONDON MANUAL for 1899-1900. Edited by Robert Donald. p. 8vo. *London*, [1899].

LONDON UNIVERSITY—Metropolitan University: Remarks on the Ministerial Plan of a Central University Examining Board. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.

———— Incorporation of. *See* WETHERELL (Sir C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

LONDONDERRY (ROBERT, 2nd Marquess of). *See* CASTLEREAGH (Viscount).

LONDONDERRY (CHARLES WILLIAM, 3rd Marquess of)—Speech on Spanish Affairs in the House of Lords, June 19, 1838, with notes and illustrative statements. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.

———— A Letter to Lord Brougham and Vaux. [On Lord Brougham's Memoir of Lord Castlereagh in his 'Historical Sketches of Statesmen of George III.'] 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

———— Letter to Lord Ashley, M.P., on the Mines and Collieries Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

LONDONDERRY (2nd and 3rd Marquesses of)—Lives. *See* ALISON (Sir A.)

LONG (C. E.)—On the Jamaica House of Assembly's Abandonment of its Legislative Functions. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

LONG (Gen. R. B.) in the Peninsular War. *See* BERESFORD (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.

LONG-ESPEE (W.)—Voyage into Egypt, 1248. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

LONGEVITY. *See* HOLLAND (Sir H.)—Essays.

LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH)—

Poetical Works. [Portrait.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1851.

Poetical Works. Illustrated by [Sir] John Gilbert. [Portrait after Lawrence.] 8vo. *London*, 1867.

Aftermath. p. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

The Courtship of Miles Standish, and other Poems. Illustrations by [Sir] John Gilbert. sm. 4to. *London*, 1859.

The Divine Tragedy. p. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

The Song of Hiawatha. Illustrated by G. H. Thomas. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

LONGFIELD (M.)—Four Lectures on Poor Laws. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

LONGMAN (C. J.) and Col. H. WALROND—Archery, with contributions by Miss Leigh, Viscount Dillon, Major Fisher, Rev. E. W. Hussey, Rev. W. K. R. Bedford, J. B. Paul, and L. W. Maxson. Illustrations. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). *London*, 1894.

LONGMAN'S GAZETTEER. *See* CHISHOLM (G. G.)

LONSDALE (JOHN, Viscount *Louth*)—Memoir of the Reign of James II. [Life of Lord Lonsdale and a two-page facsimile of letter of William III. prefixed.] 4to. *York*, 1808.

LOPE DE VEGA—Life and Writings. *See* HOLLAND (HENRY, Lord); LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.

LORD (H.)—A Discovery of the Banians and the Sect of the Parsees. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 8.

- LORD (J. K.)—*The Naturalist in Vancouver Island and British Columbia.* [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- LORD CHANCELLOR, The Office of. *See* SELDEN (J.)—*Opera*, Vol. 3, Part 2.
- LORD CHANCELLORS OF IRELAND. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—*Essays*, 3rd Series.
- LORDS, HOUSE OF. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS.
- 'LORDS AND THE PEOPLE, THE.' *See* GREY (W. H. C.)
- LORENZO DE' MEDICI—Life. *See* MEDICI, LORENZO DE'.
- LORNE (Marquess of, *K.T.*)—Viscount Palmerston, K.G. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] 2nd ed. p. 8vo. (*Queen's Prime Ministers.*) *London*, 1892.
- LOUDON (J. C.)—*Arboretum et Fruticetum Britannicum; or, The Trees and Shrubs of Great Britain pictorially and botanically delineated.* 2nd ed. 8 vols. Vols. 1-4 text; 5-8 plates. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- *Suggestions for the Improvement of Kensington Gardens; and which are applicable, also, to Hyde Park, the Green Park, Regent's Park, and Greenwich Park, and to parks in general.* *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- LOUGHBOROUGH (A. WEDDERBURN, *Lord*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—*Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. 6; TOWNSEND (W. C.)—*Eminent Judges*, Vol. I.
- LOUIS-LE-DÉBONNAIRE—Vie de, par L'Anonyme dit l'Astronome. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 3.
- LOUIS-LE-PIEUX—Faits et Gestes de. *See* ERNOLD-LE-NOIR in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 4.
- LOUIS VI.—Vie de. *See* SUGER (Abbé) in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 8.
- LOUIS VII. (*le jeune*)—Vie de. *See* SUGER (Abbé) in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 8.
- LOUIS VIII.—Des Faits et Gestes de. *See* BRAY (N. DE) in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. II.
- Vie de. [Author unknown.] *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. II.
- LOUIS IX. (St. Louis)—*Histoire de St. Louis: Extraits des MSS. Arabes, par M. Cardonne. Dissertations par C. DuFresne, Sieur Du Cange.* *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 3.
- *See also* JOINVILLE (Sire DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 2.
- LOUIS XI. *See* COMINES (P. DE); LA MARCHE (OLIVIER DE); TROYES (JEAN DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 9-14.
- LOUIS XII. *See* FLEURANGE (Seigneur DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 16.
- LOUIS XIII.—History. *See* BASSOMPIERRE (Maréchal); BRIENNE (Comte DE); FONTRAILLES (Vicomte DE); LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (Duc DE); MONTRÉSOR (Comte DE); MOTTEVILLE (M^{me}. DE); ORLÉANS (GASTON, *Duc d'*); PONTES (LOUIS DE); RICHELIEU (A. J. Du P., *Cardinal*); ROHAN (HENRI, *Duc DE*); TALON (OMER), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 10-63.
- LOUIS XIV. *See* BERWICK (Duc DE); BRIENNE (Comte DE); CAYLUS (Marquise DE); CHOISY (Abbé DE); DUCLOS (C. P.); DUGUAY-TROUX (R.); DU PLESSIS (Comte); FORBIN (Comte DE); FOREY (Marquis DE); GOURVILLE (J. H. DE); GRAMONT (Maréchal DE); GUISE (Duc DE); JOLY (C.); JOLY (GUY); LA CHÂTRE (Comte DE); LA FARE (Marquis DE); LA FAYETTE (Comtesse DE); LA PORTE (P. DE); LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (Duc DE); LENET (P.) [Civil Wars]; MONTGLAT (Marquis DE); MONTTENSIER (M^{lle}. DE); MOTTEVILLE (M^{me}. DE); NEMOURS (MARIE, *Duchesse DE*); NOAILLES (Duc DE); RETZ (Cardinal DE); TALON (OMER); VILLARS (Maréchal DE), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 34-77.
- History. *See* ST. SIMON (Duc DE)—*Mémoires*; VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—*Œuvres*, Vols. 20, 21.
- Letters. *See* WILLIAM III. and LOUIS XIV.—*Letters*.

- LOUIS XV. *See* DUCLOS (C. P.) ; VILLARS (Maréchal DE) ; NOAILLES (Duc DE), all in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 68-77.
- History. *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 22.
- LOUIS-PHILIPPE. *See* CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.)
- * * * Other Works referring to the French Kings named LOUIS will be found indexed under FRANCE—History.
- LOUIS DE HARO (Don)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 4.
- LOUISE DE SAVOIE (*Duchesse d'Angoulême*)—Mémoires, 1459-1522. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 16.
- 'LOUNGER, The.' *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 25.
- LOUVOIS (F. M. LE TELLIER, *Marquis DE*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 3.
- LOUVRE—Art Collections in. *See* MUSÉE FRANÇAIS.
- LOVAT (SIMON, 12th Lord)—Letters to Charles Fraser. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.
- LOVE SONGS—Old German. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.
- LOVELL (ROBERT)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 73.
- 'LOVER, The.' *See* ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 5.
- LOVIBOND (E.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 63.
- LOW (SAMPSON)—The Charities of London in 1861. fcp. 8vo. London, 1862.
- Handbook to the Charities of London, 1896-7, 1897-8, 1898-9 (*continued*). p. 8vo. London, 1896, etc.
- Editor. *See* ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.
- LOW (S. J.) and F. S. PULLING [*Editors*]*—*Dictionary of English History. 8vo. London, 1884.
- LOWELL (A. L.)—Governments and Parties in Continental Europe. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1896.
- LOWER (M. A.)—Patronymica Britannica : a Dictionary of the Family Names of the United Kingdom. roy. 8vo. London, 1860.
- LOWNDES (W. T.)—The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. New ed. By H. G. Boln. 6 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1864.
- LUBBOCK (Sir JOHN)—Ants, Bees, and Wasps. [Illustrations.] cr. 8vo. London, 1882.
- The Origin of Civilisation and the Primitive Condition of Man. [Illustrations.] 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1870.
- LUCAN (M. ANNÆUS)—Pharsalia, curante F. Oudendorpio. 4to. *Lugduni Batavorum*, 1728.
- — Another copy. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.
- — translated by N. Rowe. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 99, 100.
- — translated into blank verse by Edward Ridley, Q.C. 8vo. London, 1896.
- LUCAN (Major-Gen. the Earl of)—Speech in the House of Lords, on March 19, 1855, on his Recall from his Command in the Crimea. 8vo. Folding plan of the Battle of Balaklava. London, 1855.
- LUCAS (C. P.)—Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Maps. p. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1888-97.
- | | |
|---|---|
| Vol. 1. Europe and Eastern Colonies (exclusive of India).
„ 2. West Indian Colonies. | Vol. 3. West Africa.
„ 4 (2 parts). South and East Africa. |
|---|---|
- LUCAS (S.)—Charters of the Old English Colonies in America. With notes. 8vo. Lond., 1850.
- LUCIAN SAMOSATENSIS—Opera edidit J. T. Lehmann. 9 vols. 8vo. Lipsiæ, 1822-31.
- LUCKNOW—Report of the Researches into the Muhammadan Libraries of Lucknow. fol. Calcutta, 1896.
- LUCRETIUS CARUS (T.)—De Rerum Natura libri sex, cum notis in usum Delphini. 3 vols. 8vo. Londini, 1823.
- The same. With notes and a translation by H. A. J. Munro. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1866.
- The same, another copy. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

- LUDLOW (E., *Lieut.-Gen.*)—Memoirs, with a collection of original papers, and the case of King Charles I. [Portrait.] 4to. *London*, 1771.
- Essay on. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Études*.
- LUDLOW (J. M.)—Thoughts on the Policy of the Crown towards India. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- The War in Oude. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- LUGARD (Capt. F. D.)—The Rise of our East African Empire—Early Efforts in Nyasaland and Uganda. With illustrations, maps, [and portraits of Capt. Lugard and Capt. Williams]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1893.
- LUIS DE LEON. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.
- LUMISDEN (A., *Secretary to the Stuart Princes*)—Life. *See* DENNISTOUN (J.)
- LUNACY—Report of the Metropolitan Commissioners in Lunacy to the Lord Chancellor. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- LUNÉVILLE, TREATY OF. *See* DU CASSE (A.)—*Négociations*.
- LUPTON (Rev. J.)—Church Rates: the Disadvantages under which the Leasehold Property of the Church labours. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.
- LUSHINGTON (C.)—Remonstrance addressed to the Bishop of London on the sanction given in his late Charge to the Calumnies against Dissenters. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.
- The same. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.
- Dilemmas of a Churchman, arising from the discordant doctrine and political practices of the Clergy. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.
- LUSHINGTON (Rt. Hon. S. R.)—The Life and Services of General Lord Harris, during his campaigns in America, the West Indies, and India. 2nd ed. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- LUTFULLAH—Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Mohamedan gentleman. Ed. by E. B. Eastwick. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- LUTHER (MARTIN)—
- Select Works. Translated by Rev. H. Cole. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
- Vol. 1. Christian Liberty; On Psalm li.; Commentaries; Sermons.
- „ 2. Exposition of St. John xvii.; The Three Creeds; Treatise on Good Works, and Minor Pieces.
- „ 3, 4. Commentary on Psalms i.—xxii.
- Sermons on the Doctrines of the Gospel. 8vo. Lettered Vol. 7 of Works. *London*, 1830.
- Colloquia Mensalia; or, Divine Discourses at his Table. Translated out of the High German by Capt. Henry Bell. [Portrait of Luther.] fol. *London*, 1652.
- On the Bondage of the Will. In answer to Erasmus. Translated by Rev. H. Cole. 8vo. Lettered Vol. 5 of Works. *London*, 1823.
- The Pope confounded and his Kingdom exposed. Translated by Rev. H. Cole. 8vo. Lettered Vol. 6 of Works. *London*, 1836.
- Life. *See* AUDIN (J. M. V.); MICHELET (J.)—*Œuvres*, Vol. 2.
- Luther's Psalm. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vol. 2.
- LUTHMAN (A. C.)—On the State of Transported Felons; the Improvement of their Moral Condition. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.
- LUTTRELL (N.)—A Brief Historical Relation of State Affairs from September 1678 to April 1714. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1857.
- ‘LÜTZEN IN 1862.’ *See* MERIVALE (H.)—*Historical Studies*.
- LUXEMBOURG—Handbook. *See* BAEDERER (K.)
- LYALL (Sir A.)—The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India. 3rd ed. Maps. 8vo. *London*, 1824.
- LYCURGUS. *See* BEKKER (I.)—*Oratores Attici*, Vol. 3.
- LYDEKKER (R.)—The Deer of All Lands: a History of the Family Cervidæ living and extinct. [Coloured plates, and illustrations in the text.] 4to. *London*, 1898.
- LYDGATE ([JOHN])—Chichevache and Bycorna. *See* DOBBSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 12.
- LYDIA—History of. *See* HERODOTUS.

LYELL (Sir C.)

Elements of Geology. [Plates, some coloured.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

Principles of Geology; or, The Modern Changes of the Earth and its Inhabitants considered as illustrative of Geology. 10th ed. [Maps, plates, and woodcuts.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867-68.

Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, with Remarks on Theories of the Origin of Species by Variation. [Woodcuts.] 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

Travels in North America. [Map and plates.] 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1845.

Life, Letters, and Journals. Edited by his sister-in-law, Mrs. Lyell. Portraits [from a drawing by G. Richmond and from a photograph, and facsimile autographs.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

LYLY (JOHN)—Alexander and Campaspe. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 2.

LYNDHURST (J. S. COPLEY, *Lord*)—Speech in the House of Lords, 11th June, 1852, on introducing the motion, 'That a Select Committee be appointed to inquire into the Allegations of the Petition of the Baron de Bode;' together with the Report of the Select Committee. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

——— Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 8; MARTIN (Sir T.)

——— 'Lord Lyndhurst—what he really was.' *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.

LYNN (Rev. GEORGE G.)—What is Dissent? 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

LYON (Rev. C. J.)—History of St. Andrews, Episcopal, Monastic, Academic, and Civil. [2 maps in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1843.

LYON (JAMES W.)—Suggestions for Supplementing the Paper Currency, on the Basis of Convertibility, into Gold, when the Metallic Currency is abstracted through causes extraneous to the ordinary course of Commerce. 8vo. [*London*, 1855.]

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

LYRA CELTICA: an Anthology of representative Celtic Poetry. Edited by E. A. Sharp, with introduction and notes by W. Sharp. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1896.

LYSIAS. *See* BEKKER (I.)—Oratores Attici, Vol. 1.

LYSONS (Rev. D.)—The Environs of London. 2nd ed. 2 vols. bound in 4; and Supplement, An Historical Account of those parishes of Middlesex which are not described in the 'Environs of London.' Together, 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1811.

Vol. 1. Pt. 1. Surrey; Pt. 2. Kent, Essex, Herts. Vol. 2. Pts. 1, 2. Middlesex. Supp. Middlesex.

LYSONS (Rev. D. and S.)—Magna Britannia; being a Topographical Account of the several counties of Great Britain. Vols. 1-6 (*all published*), bound in 5. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1806.

Vol. 1. Bedfordshire; Berkshire; Buckinghamshire. 2. Cambridge; Cheshire.

„ 3-4. Cornwall; Cumberland. 5. Derbyshire. 6. Devonshire.

LYTE (H. C. MAXWELL)—History of the University of Oxford from the earliest times to 1530. [Photographic frontispiece, and plan of Oxford.] 8vo. *London*, 1886.

LYTTELTON (GEORGE, *Lord*)—History of the Life of King Henry II., to which is prefixed a History of the Revolutions of England from the Death of Edward the Confessor to the Birth of Henry II. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1769-73.

——— Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 56.

LYTTELTON (GEORGE WILLIAM, 4th *Lord*)—The Colonial Empire of Great Britain, especially in its Religious Aspect. *London*, ? 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

LYTTELTON (GEORGE WILLIAM, 4th *Lord*) and the Rt. Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE—Translations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

LYTTELTON (Hon. R. H.)—Cricket. *See* STEEL (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. LYTTELTON—Cricket.

LYTTON (E. G. E. L. BULWER, *Lord*)—

Novels and Romances. 47 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1859-74.

Alice. Part 2 of Ernest Maltravers.	2 vols.	Disowned. 2 vols. Ernest Maltravers. 2 vols. Eugene Aram: a Tale. 2 vols. Godolphin.
Caxtons, The: a Family Picture.	2 vols.	
Coming Race.		
Deveraux. 2 vols.		

LYTTON (E. G. E. L. BULWER, *Lord*)—*continued*.

Novels and Romances—*continued*.

Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings.	Night and Morning. 2 vols.
Kenelm Chillingly: his Adventures and Opinions.	Parisians, The. 4 vols.
Last Days of Pompeii.	Paul Clifford. 2 vols.
Last of the Barons. 2 vols.	Pelham: or, The Adventures of a Gentleman. 2 vols.
Leila: or, The Siege of Granada, and Calderon the Courtier.	Pilgrims of the Rhine.
Lucretia; or, The Children of Night. 2 vols.	Rienzi, the Last of the Roman Tribunes. 2 vols.
'My Novel.' By Pisistratus Caxton. 4 vols.	Strange Story. 2 vols.
	What will he do with it? 4 vols.
	Zanoni. 2 vols.

Dramatic Works. [Engraved portrait after MacIise and fac-simile autograph.] New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

King Arthur: an epic poem. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

The New Timon: a poetical romance. 4th ed. Corrected. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

The New Timon; St. Stephen's; and the Lost Tales of Miletus. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

Lord Lytton's 'England and the English' examined. *See* FERRALL (S. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

Pamphlet Replies to Lord Lytton. *See* 'CALM CONSIDERATION,' etc., in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14; 'PEOPLE OR THE PEERAGE,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14; 'WHAT HAVE THE WHIGS DONE?' an Answer to Mr. Bulwer's 'Present Crisis,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

LYTTON (ROBERT, 1st *Earl*)—King Poppy. p. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

——— Glenaveril; or, The Metamorphoses. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1885.

M

MACARTHUR (Major)—Colonial Policy of 1840 and 1841, as illustrated by the Governor's Despatches, and the Proceedings of the Legislative Council of New South Wales. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.

MACARTNEY (GEORGE, *Earl*)—Embassy to China. *See* STAUNTON (Sir G.)

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, *Lord*)—

Works, edited by his sister, Lady Trevelyan. [Portrait.] 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

Vols. 1-4. History of England.

" 5-7. Essays.

" 7. Biographies; Indian Penal Code; Contributions to Knight's 'Quarterly Magazine.'

" 8. Speeches; Lays of Ancient Rome; Poems; Index.

History of England from the Accession of James II. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849-61.

Essays contributed to the 'Edinburgh Review.' 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843.

Vol. 1. Milton; Machiavelli; Hallam; Southey's Colloquies; Montgomery; Civil Disabilities of the Jews; Moore's Life of Byron; Samuel Johnson; John Bunyan; John Hampden.

" 2. Burleigh and his Times; War of the Succession in Spain; Horace Walpole; William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; Sir James Mackintosh; Lord Bacon; Gladstone on Church and State.

" 3. Sir W. Temple; Lord Clive; von Ranke; Leigh Hunt; Lord Holland; Warren Hastings.

Speeches, corrected by himself. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

Miscellaneous Writings. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

Vol. 1. Contributions to Knight's 'Quarterly Magazine,' and to the 'Edinburgh Review.'

" 2. Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' and to the 'Encyclopædia Britannica'; Poems; Inscriptions.

Lays of Ancient Rome. sm. 4to. *London*, 1842.

MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, *Lord*)—*continued*.

Life. *See* TREVELYAN ([Sir] G. O.)

Essays on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2; CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.); STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.

MCCALMONT (F. H.)—Parliamentary Poll Book of all Elections from 1832 to July 1895, with an Alphabetical List of Members and Candidates. 4th ed. 12mo. *London*, 1895.

MCCARTHY (JUSTIN)—Sir Robert Peel. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
(*Queen's Prime Ministers*.)

——— History of Our Own Times [to 1897]. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1879–97.

MACCLESFIELD (T. PARKER, *Earl of*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.

MCCINTOCK (Captain, *R.N.*)—A Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. [Illustrations and maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1860.

MCCLURE (Capt. R.)—Discovery of the North-West Passage. *See* OSBORN (Commander S.)

MCORIE (THOMAS)—

History of the Reformation in Italy in the 16th century. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1833.

History of the Reformation in Spain in the 16th century. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1829.

Life of John Knox: containing the History of the Reformation in Scotland. New ed. [Portraits of James, Earl of Murray, and of John Knox.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1840.

Life of Andrew Melville: containing the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Scotland during the 16th and 17th centuries. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1824.

Memoirs of Mr. William Veitch and George Brysson, written by themselves, with other narratives illustrative of the History of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1825.

MACCULLOCH (J.)—The Highlands and Western Isles of Scotland. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

MCCULLOCH (J. R.)—

Dictionary of Commerce and Commercial Navigation. New ed., with a biographical notice, edited by H. G. Reid. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1880.

Dictionary, Geographical, Statistical, and Historical. Maps. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

The Literature of Political Economy. A classified catalogue with historical, critical, and biographical notices [and indexes of authors, and of books]. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

The Principles of Political Economy: with a Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the Science. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

A Treatise on the Succession to Property vacant by death: including inquiries into the influence of primogeniture, entails, etc., over the public interests. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

A Statistical Account of the British Empire. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

A Treatise on Taxation and the Funding System. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

On the Proposed Importation of Foreign Beef and Live Stock. 8vo. *London*, 1842.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

Life of Adam Smith. *See* SMITH (A.)—Wealth of Nations.

MACDONAGH (MICHAEL)—The Book of Parliament. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

MACDONALD (A.)—The Fair Apostate. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

MACDONALD (D. G. F.)—Cattle, Sheep, and Deer. With Remarks on the Game Laws and Grouse Moors. [Portrait.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

——— What the Farmers may do with the Land: Practical Hints for their and its Improvement. 2nd ed. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.

MACDONELL (J.) and J. E. P. WALLIS [*Editors*]*—*Reports of State Trials. New Series, 1820 to 1858. Portraits. 8 vols. [Indices in Vol. 8.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1888–94.

* * For Reports of State Trials prior to 1820 *see* HOWELL (T. B. and T. J.)

MACDONNELL (ENEAS)—

Letter to the Rt. Hon. Charles Grant, President of the Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India [Annexation of Oude]. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

MACDONNELL (ENEAS)—*continued*.

The Roman Catholic Oath considered. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.
Further Consideration of the Roman Catholic Oath. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

Vindication of the House of Lords. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.

Letters to the Editor of 'The Times.' 12mo. *London*, 1837.

'Repealers' and 'Sympathisers.' 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

The 'Crisis' unmasked. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

A Friendly Warning to his Countrymen. 8vo. *London*, [1844]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

Shrewsbury Sentiments for Whig Festivals. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

Another Whig 'Crisis.' 8vo. *London*, [1844]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

Letter to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., respecting the Maynooth Grant. 8vo. *London*, [1845]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

'Moral Force Agitation' illustrated. 8vo. *London*, [1848]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

MACDONNELL (J. C., *Canon of Peterborough*)—Life and Correspondence of W. C. Magee, Archbishop of York. [Two portraits and facsimiles of autographs.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

MACFARLANE (C.)—The Neapolitan Government and Mr. Gladstone. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

MACFAYDEN (W. A.) [*Translator*].—The Political Laws of the South African Republic. With an appendix on the Constitution of the Orange Free State. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

MACGACHEN (F. S.)—The Ionian Islands: their Past History, with reference to their position under our Protectorate. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

M-GEACHY (F. A.)—A Speech in the House of Commons, on 19th May, 1845, on the Maynooth College Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

M-GHEE (Rev. R. J.)—Letter to the Protestants of the United Kingdom, exhibiting the real principles of the Roman Catholic Bishops and Priests in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16.

——— Episcopal and Clerical Duty and Responsibility considered, in reference to Ireland. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.

MACGIBBON (DAVID) and THOMAS ROSS—Ecclesiastical Architecture of Scotland from the Earliest Times to the Seventeenth Century. [Illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1896–97.

MACGREGOR (R. S.)—A Plan for Raising a Defensive Force; remodelled from the Disembodied Militia, etc. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

MACHADO (ROGER)—Embassies to Spain and Brittany. See HENRY VII.—Memorials.

MACHIAVELLI (NICCOLÒ)—Opere. 10 vols. in 5. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *Firenze*, 1818–21.

——— Works, translated, with notes, by Ellis Farnsworth. 2nd ed. 4 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1 and folding plates in Vols. 2 and 4.] 8vo. *London*, 1775.

Vols. 1, 2. History of Florence.

„ 2. The Prince; Life of Castracani of Lucca; Constitution of France.

Vol. 3. Discourses on Livy.

„ 4. Art of War; Letters; Index.

——— History of Florence; together with 'The Prince,' and various historical tracts. A new translation. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*). *London*, 1847.

——— Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 1.

MACHIN (L.)—The Dumb Knight. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 4.

MACHINE TOOLS. See SMILES (S.)—Industrial Biography.

MACHINERY, Progress of, to 1714. See QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING, Vol. 5.

MCINTOSH (C.)—The Book of the Garden. Illustrations. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1853.

MACKAY (A.)—Analysis of the Australian Colonies Government Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

MACKAY (A. E. J. G.)—History of Fife and Kinross. [Maps.] 8vo. (*County History of Scotland*). *Edinburgh*, 1896.

MACKAY (T.)—History of the English Poor Law, from 1831 to the Present Time. A supplementary volume to 'A History of the English Poor Law,' by Sir George Nicholls. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

——— [Editor]. A Plea for Liberty: an Argument against Socialism and Socialistic Legislation, consisting of an Introduction by Herbert Spencer and Essays by various writers. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

From Freedom to Bondage, by Herbert Spencer; The Impracticability of Socialism, by E. S. Robertson; The Limits of Liberty, by W. Donisthorpe; Liberty for Labour, by George Howell; State Socialism in the Antipodes, by C. Fairfield; Discontent of the Working Classes, by E. Vincent; Investment, by Thomas Mackay; Free Education, by Rev. H. B. Alford; Housing of the Working Classes and of the Poor, by A. Raffalovich; Evils of State Trading as illustrated by the Post Office, by F. Millar; Free Libraries, by M. D. O'Brien; The State and Electrical Distribution, by F. W. B. Gordon; The True Line of Deliverance, by Hon. Auberon Herbert.

——— Investment. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

MACKENZIE (Rev. C.)—A Letter to the Bishop of London [on the Subject of Evening Classes for Young Men in London]. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.

MACKENZIE (F.)—Architectural Antiquities of the Collegiate Chapel of St. Stephen, Westminster, the late House of Commons. [Plates.] imp. fol. *London*, 1844.

MACKENZIE (Sir G.)—Account of Hirta and Rona. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 3.

MACKENZIE (H.)—Man of Feeling; Julia de Roubigné. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 29.

——— [Editor]—Mirror; Lounger. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 24, 25.

——— Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 4.

MACKENZIE (Sir J. D.)—The Castles of England, their Story and Structure. Plates, text illustrations, and plans 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1897.

MACKEREL FISHERIES. *See* CORNISH (T.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

MACKINNON (Col.)—Origin and Services of the Coldstream Guards [to 1815]. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

[For continuation *see* ROSS OF BLADENSBURG (Lieut.-Col.)]

MACKINNON (W. A.)—History of Civilisation. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

——— Speech in the House of Commons on June 4, 1860, on the Proposed Legislative Measure for the Representation of the People. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

MACKINTOSH (Sir J.)—History of the Revolution in England in 1688, comprising a View of the Reign of James II.; to which is added a Notice of the Life of Sir J. Mackintosh. [Portrait of Sir J. Mackintosh.] 4to. *London*, 1834.

——— Miscellaneous Works. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

Vol. 1. Progress of Ethical Philosophy; The Philosophical Genius of Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke; The Law of Nature and Nations; Life of Sir Thomas More; Refutation of the Claim of King Charles I. to the Authorship of the 'Eikon Basilike'; Memoir of the Affairs of Holland, 1667–86.

„ 2. Causes of the Revolution of 1688; Miscellanies; Reviews.

„ 3. Vindiciæ Gallicæ; Speeches.

——— Memoirs of the Life of, edited by his son, R. J. Mackintosh. [Portrait after Lawrence and engraving of a bust.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

——— Life. *See* BULWER (Sir H. L.)—Historical Characters.

MACKINTOSH (Sir J.), W. WALLACE, and R. BELL—History of England. [Engraved titles.] 10 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

MACKLIN ([C.])—Love à la Mode. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 1; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

——— Man of the World. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 14.

MACLEOD (H. D.)—Theory and Practice of Banking. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

——— The Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

——— On the Definition and Nature of the Science of Political Economy. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

MACLOUGHLIN (D.)—The Invariable Existence of a Premonitory Diarrhœa in Cholera. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.

- McMECHAN (W.)—Protestant Security and Roman Catholic Loyalty: Mr. Canning's Plan for preventing Foreign Aggression and Domestic Encroachment, stated and suggested as the basis of immediate Legislation. 8vo. *Dublin*, etc., 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.
- MACMILLAN & Co.—Bibliographical Catalogue of Macmillan & Co.'s Publications from 1843 to 1889. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- MACNAGHTEN (Sir F. W.)—Poor Laws: Ireland. Observations upon the Report of George Nicholls, Esq. 8vo. *London*, etc., 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.
- MACNALLY (L.)—Fashionable Levities. See ISCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 10.
- MACNOCHIE (Capt. A.)—Secondary Punishment: the Mark System. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.
- The Principles of Punishment, on which the Mark System of Prison Discipline is advocated. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- On National Education, as bearing on Crime. Appendix to a recent pamphlet on the Mark System of Prison Discipline. 8vo. *London*, [1855]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- Prison Discipline. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
- MACPHERSON (CLUNY). Watch undertaken by. See SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.
- MACPHERSON (D.)—Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries, and Navigation, containing the Commercial Transactions of Great Britain and other countries from the earliest accounts to 1801. 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1805.
- MACPHERSON (Rev. H. A.)—Natural History of the Grouse, Hare, Partridge, Pheasant, Red Deer. See FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.
- MACPHERSON (JAMES) [*Editor*].—Original Papers; containing the Secret History of Great Britain, from the Restoration to the accession of the House of Hanover. To which are prefixed extracts from the Life of James II. as written by himself. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1776.
- MACQUEEN (K.)—Who is to blame for the Indian Mutinies? 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
- [MACRAY (W. D.)].—Manual of British Historians to A.D. 1600. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- MACREADY (W.)—The Bank Note. See ISCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 9.
- Irishman in London. See ISCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 2.
- McWILLIAM (R.)—London Grand Junction Railway, surnamed the Humbug. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.
- MADAGASCAR, Voyage to. See ROCHON (A. M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.
- [MADDEN (D. O.)].—Ireland and its Rulers since 1829. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1843–44.
- Chiefs of Parties, past and present, with original anecdotes. 2nd ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- MADDEN ([Sir] F.) [*Editor*].—Privy Purse Expenses of the Princess Mary, daughter of King Henry VIII.; with a Life of the Princess, and notes. [List of portraits, and will.] 8vo. *London*, 1831.
- MADDEN (J.)—The Wilderness and its Tenants—a Series of Geographical and other Essays, illustrative of Life in a Wild Country, together with Experiences and Observations culled from the Great Book of Nature in many Lands. [Front. to Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- MADDEN (R. R.)—Reminiscences from 1798 to 1886. Edited by his son, T. M. Madden. [Portrait of R. R. Madden.] 8vo. *New York*, 1891.
- The United Irishmen, their Lives and their Times. Three series. 7 vols. [Portraits in 2nd and 3rd Series, map of Ireland in 2nd Series, Vol. 2.] 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1842–46.
- 1st Series, Introduction and General History. 2 vols.
- 2nd „ Vol. 1. Introduction; S. Neilson. Vol. 2. T. A. Emmet, W. J. MacNeven, A. O'Connor; W. Sampson; H. J. McCracken.
- 3rd „ „ 1. W. Corbet; J. N. Tandy; J. B. Blackwell; T. Wolfe Tone; M. Tone; B. Teeling; J. Hope; W. P. McCale; Rev. J. Poirer; H. Munro; B. P. Binns.
- „ 2. Rev. J. Coigly; J. Tennent; H. Wilson; F. Bourke and some Subordinate Leaders; R. Duggan; T. Russell.
- „ 3. Robert Emmet.
- MADDYN (D. O.) See MADDEN (D. O.)

MADEIRA first discovered by Macham. *See* GALVANO (A.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.

——— Account of. *See* HARCOURT (E. V.)

——— Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

MADIAI (FRANCESCO and ROSA)—Trial of, for Impiety. *See* EVANS (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

MADOC, the Son of Guined, Prince of North Wales—Voyage and Discovery of the West Indies, 1170. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

MADONNA, The—Legends of. *See* JAMESON (Mrs. ANNA).

MADRAS—

Account of [1799–1827]. *See* GLEIG (Rev. G. R.)—Life of Sir T. Munro.

Civil Administration, 1855–56. *See* SMOLLETT (P. B.)

Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

Petition from the Natives. Fourth Petition to the Imperial Parliament from the Members of the Madras Native Association, and other Native Inhabitants of the Madras Presidency, together with the Proceedings at the Meeting on the Occasion. 8vo. *Madras*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

Press List of Ancient Dutch Records from 1657 to 1825. folio. *No title-page*.

Recall of Sir C. Trevelyan. *See* TREVELYAN (Sir C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

Torture in. *See* LEWIN (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 141, 145.

* * * *See also* the GENERAL WORKS indexed under INDIA.

MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY, conducted by J. C. London. Vols. 6–9. New Series, conducted by E. Charlesworth, Vol. 1. 5 vols. [Woodcuts.] 8vo. *London*, 1833–37.

MAGAZINES. *See* PERIODICALS.

MAGDALENE OF FRANCE, Queen of James V. of Scotland—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Queens of Scotland*, Vol. 1.

MAGEE (W. C., *Archbishop of York*)—Life. *See* MACDONNELL (J. C.)

MAGELLAN (FERDINAND)—First Voyage round the World. Translated from Pigafetta and other writers, with notes, by Lord Stanley of Alderley. [Portrait of Magellan, maps, and plates.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 52.) *London*, 1874.

MAGELLAN, STRAIT OF—Voyage to, 1579–1580. *See* SARMIENTO (P.)

MAGIC. *See* DEFOE (D.)—*Works*, Vol. 12.

MAGISTRATES—Magisterial Synopsis. *See* OKE (G. C.)

MAGNA CARTA. *See* BLACKSTONE ([Sir] W.)—*Tracts*; THOMSON (R.); and *Works* indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—*Constitution and Constitutional History*.

MAGNETISM. *See* *Works* indexed under PHYSICS.

MAGNUS SAGA. *See* ICELANDIC SAGAS.

MAGUIRE (B.)—Abridgment of the Irish Reform Act, and Boundaries Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47.

MAHAFFY (Rev. J. P.)—Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

MAHAN (Captain A. T., *U.S. Navy*)—The Influence of Sea Power upon History, 1660–1783. 8vo. *London*, [1889].

——— The Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire, 1793–1812. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, [1892].

——— The Life of Nelson the Embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. [Portraits, maps, plans, etc.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

MAHON (Lord)—*See* STANHOPE (Earl of),

MAI (Cardinal A.)—Scriptorum veterum nova collectio e Vaticanis codicibus edita ab Angelo Maio. 10 vols. 4to. *Roma*, 1825–38.

MAIDSTONE (Viscount)—The Deluge: Poem. Dedicated to the Electors of Westminster. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

MAIL PACKET SERVICE—The Advantages of Dartmouth as a Station. *See* HOLDSWORTH (A. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 198.

———— Dover Packet Contract. *See* [RUTLEY (T. B.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

———— Galway.—Arguments in favour of the Galway Mail Steam-ship Line: with a Defence of the late Government, in respect of the subsidy accorded to that undertaking. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

MAIL ROUTES—On the Conveyance of the Mails between London and Paris, showing the advantages that would result by adopting the shortest route, by Folkestone and Boulogne. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

MAINE (Sir HENRY SUMNER)—

Ancient Law: its connection with the Early History of Society, and its relation to Modern Ideas. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

Dissertations on Early Law and Custom. 8vo. *London*, 1883.

International Law. (*Whevell Lectures*, 1887.) 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

Popular Government: Four Essays. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

1. Prospects of Popular Government; 2. Nature of Democracy; 3. Age of Progress; 4. Constitution of the United States.

Village Communities in the East and West. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

‘MAINE’ LIQUOR LAW. *See* PITMAN (R. C.)—Alcohol and the State.

MAINWARING (Hon. W. F. B. MASSEY)—The Preservation of Fish Life in Rivers by the Exclusion of Town Sewage. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

MAITLAND (C.)—The Church in the Catacombs: a description of the Primitive Church of Rome, illustrated by its Sepulchral Remains. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

MAITLAND (J. G.)—Property and Income Tax: the Present State of the Question. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

MAITLAND (Sir J. R. G., *Bart.*)—The Culture of Salmonidæ and the Acclimatisation of Fish. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

MAJOLICA. *See* POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.

MAJOR (R. H.)—The Life of Prince Henry of Portugal, surnamed the Navigator. Portraits, maps, etc. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

———— [*Editor*]—Early Voyages to Terra Australis, now called Australia, from the beginning of the 16th Century to the time of Capt. Cook. [Maps.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 25.) *London*, 1859.

———— [*Editor*]—India in the Fifteenth Century: Narratives of Voyages to India in the Century preceding the Portuguese Discovery of the Cape of Good Hope. Edited by R. H. Major. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 22.) *London*, 1857.

MALATESTA FAMILY—History of, 1150–1534. *See* YRIARTE (C.)—Un Condottiere.

MALAY PENINSULA AND ARCHIPELAGO. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1; NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East; RATHBORNE (A. B.)—Fifteen Years’ Pioneering in the Native States.

MALCOLM (J. P.)—Anecdotes of the Manners and Customs of London from the Roman Invasion to 1700. Engravings. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1811.

———— The same, during the 18th Century. Engravings. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1810.

———— Miscellaneous Anecdotes illustrative of the Manners and History of Europe during the reigns of Charles II., James II., William III., and Queen Anne. 8vo. *London*, 1811.

MALCOLM (Major-Gen. Sir JOHN)—

Sketches of Persia. A new edition. 2 vols. in 1. p. 8vo. *London*, 1828.

History of Persia, from the most early period to the present time. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

A Memoir of Central India, including Malwa and the adjoining provinces. [Map.] 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1832.

The Government of India. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

MALCOLM (Major-Gen. Sir JOHN)—*continued*.

Life of Robert, Lord Clive: from the family papers communicated by the Earl of Powis. Portrait and map. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

Speech in the Court of Proprietors, on the Papers respecting the East India Company's Charter. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

MALDIVE ISLANDS. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1; PYRARD (F., *of Laval*) [1601–1611].

MALE (A.)—Treatise on the Law and Practice of Elections. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1820.

MALET (Rev. W. W.)—The Tithe Redemption Trust: Letter to the Lord Lyttelton. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

MALGO (KING)—Voyage to Island, 580. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

MALKIN (B. H.)—Tour through Wales. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.

MALLESON (Col. G. B.)—History of the Indian Mutiny. *See* KAYE (Sir J. W.) and Col. G. B. MALLESON.

——— The Native States of India. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1875.

MALLET (D.)—POEMS. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 48.

MALLET (P. H.)—Northern Antiquities: or, An Account of the Ancient Scandinavians. Translated by Bishop Percy. New edition, with a translation of the Prose Edda and notes by J. A. Blackwell. To which is added an abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga by Sir W. Scott. Coloured front., 'Iggdrasil.' p. 8vo. (*Boken's Library*.) *London*, 1847.

MALLET DU PAN (J.)—Mémoires et Correspondance pour servir à l'histoire de la Révolution Française. Recueillis par A. Sayous. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851.

MALMESBURY (JAMES, 1st Earl of)—Diaries and Correspondence, containing an account of his missions to the Courts of Madrid, Frederick the Great, Catherine II., and the Hague; and his special missions to Berlin, Brunswick, and the French Republic. [Portrait after Reynolds in Vol. 1, and after Lawrence in Vol. 3.] Edited by his grandson. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

MALMESBURY (JAMES, 3rd Earl of)—Revision of the Game Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

——— Official Correspondence on the Italian Question. p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

——— Memoirs of an Ex-Minister: an Autobiography. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1884.

MALMESBURY (WILLIAM OF)—De Gestis Pontificum Anglorum libri quinque. Edited from the autograph MS. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton. [Five pages of facsimile of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 52.) *London*, 1870.

——— De Gestis Regum Anglorum libri 5; et Historiæ Novellæ libri 3. Edited by [Rev.] W. Stubbs. Vols. 1, 2. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 90.) *London*, 1887–89.

——— History of the Kings of England, and the Modern History. Translated by Rev. John Sharpe. 4to. *London*, 1815.

MALMESBURY (A Monk of)—Vita Edwardi II. *See* EDWARD I. and EDWARD II.—Chronicles, Vol. 2; EULOGIUM.

MALMESBURY ABBEY—Registrum Malmesburiense. The Register of Malmesbury Abbey. Edited by [Rev.] J. S. Brewer and C. T. Martin. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 72.) *London*, 1879–80.

MALT—Consumption of. *See* SKRIMSHIRE (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

MALT TAX—Repeal of. *See* AYRES (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97; PEEL (Sir R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

MALTA. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.

MALTA, KNIGHTS OF—History of. *See* SUTHERLAND (A.); VERTOT (Abbé DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 6–12.

'MALTA AND THE KNIGHTS HOSPITALERS.' *See* BEDFORD (Rev. W. K. R.)

MALTE-BRUN (M.) [originally MALTE-CONRAD BRUN]—Précis de la Géographie Universelle. Nouv. ed., par M. J.-J.-N. Huot. 12 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1831–37.

——— Atlas complet du Précis de la Géographie Universelle. fol. *Paris*, 1837.

- MALTHUS (Rev. T. R.)—The Principles of Population, 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
 ———— Essay on. *See* GREG (W. R.)—Enigmas of Life.
 ———— Principles of Political Economy. 8vo. *London*, 1820.
 ———— Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Economic Studies.
 MAMERTINUS (CLAUDIUS)—Panegyricus. *See* PANEGYRICI VETERES, Vol. 3.

MAN—

- Antiquity of, Geological Evidences of. *See* LYELL (Sir C.)
 Descent of Man. *See* DARWIN (C.)
 External Nature, Adaptation of, to Man. *See* KIDD (JOHN).
 History of, Sketches of the. *See* HOME (HENRY, Lord Kames).
 Natural History. *See* HOLLAND (Sir H.)—Essays.
 Physical History. *See* PRICHARD (J. C.)
 Primitive Condition. *See* LUBBOCK (Sir J.)

‘MAN AND NATURE.’ *See* MARSH (G. P.)

- MAN, ISLE OF—History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 3.
 ———— Tour through, and History of. *See* ROBERTSON (D.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

MANCHESTER—

- Bishopric.—A Few Words to Lord Ashley from a Country Clergyman. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.
 Cathedral. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
 Christ’s College.—The Foundation Charter of Christ’s College, Manchester, granted by King Charles the First, and dated October 20, 1635. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
 Collegiate Parish Church of. *See* TURNER (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
 Reform in the Ecclesiastical Provision for the Parish of Manchester. 1847. 8vo. *Manchester*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.
 Smoke Statistics. *See* SLEIGH (Capt. A. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

- MANCHESTER RECTORY DIVISION BILL—Report of the Evidence given before the Committee of the House of Commons, with a full report of the Speeches of Counsel. Session of 1850. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1850.

- MANCHESTER SCHOOL—The History of the Manchester Party. 8vo. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

- MAXILIUS—M. Maunii Astronomicum, cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1828.

- MAXLEY (J. J.)—Literature of Sea and River Fishing. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.

- MAXN (Sir HORACE)—Letters to. *See* WALPOLE (HORACE).

MANNERS AND CUSTOMS—

- See* BRAND (J.)—Popular Antiquities; HOXE (W.)—Every-day Book; HOXE (W.)—Year Book; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 2.
 Middle Ages and Renaissance. *See* LACROIX (P.)
 1154–1558. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Vetusta Monumenta.
 13th and 15th Centuries. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)—Manners and Household Expenses.
 15th Century. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Privy Purse Expenses; PASTON LETTERS.
 16th Century. *See* MADDEN (F.)—Privy Purse Expenses; NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Privy Purse Expenses; NORTHUMBERLAND (Earl of)—Regulations and Establishment of the Household of.
 English. *See* [SOUTHEY (R.)]—Letters from England; SOUTHEY (R.)—Commonplace Book; STRUTT (J.)
 France, 18th Century. *See* LACROIX (P.)

- MANXING (Mr. Serjeant)—The Dano-German Question. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.

- MANNING (H. E., *Cardinal*)—The Principle of the Ecclesiastical Commission examined. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.
- National Education. p. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- Life. *See* PURCELL (E. S.)
- MANNING (J.)—On the Power of compelling the Assessment of a Church Rate by Proceedings in Courts of Law. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
- MANNING (Rev. O.) and W. BRAY—History and Antiquities of the County of Surrey. [Maps and plates.] 3 vols. fol. *London*, 1804.
- MANSEL (Sir R.)—Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 5.
- MANSERGH (Capt. J. C.)—Not Guilty: Remarks on Arrest, Charge, Finding, Sentence, and Approval of a General Court-Martial, by which I was tried and dismissed Her Majesty's Service at Calcutta in August 1858, after 28 years' service in the 6th Regiment of Foot. 8vo. 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- MANSFIELD (Lord, *Lord Chief Justice*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (Lord)—Lives of the Chief Justices, Vol. 2.
- MANSFIELD (J. S.)—On the African Squadron. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.
- MANSFIELD (Col. W. R.)—On the Militia Force and its Right Application to the Present Circumstances of the Country and the Regular Army. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.
- MANSION HOUSE COUNCIL, The [on Dwellings for the Poor], and its Work. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.
- 'MANSSIONS OF ENGLAND.' *See* NASH (J.)
- *See also* BLOMFIELD (R.)—Renaissance Architecture in England, and the various WORKS indexed under COUNTY HISTORIES, and under ARCHITECTURE.
- MANT (R., *Bishop of Down and Connor*)—An Inquiry into the Charge that the Gospel is not preached by the National Clergy. 4th ed. 8vo. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1812.) *Oxford*, 1813.
- History of the Church of Ireland, from the Reformation to the Revolution; with a Preliminary Survey. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- History of the Church of Ireland, from the Revolution to 1801; with a Catalogue of the Archbishops and Bishops to 1840. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- MANTELL (GIDEON ALGERNON)—
- Medals of Creation; or, First Lessons in Geology, and in the Study of Organic Remains. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1844.
- Geological Excursions in the Isle of Wight, and along the Adjacent Coast of Dorsetshire. [Illustrations.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1847.
- The Wonders of Geology; or, A Familiar Exposition of Geological Phenomena. [Illustrations.] 6th ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1848.
- Petrifactions and their Teachings; or, A Handbook to the Gallery of Organic Remains in the British Museum. Illustrations. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1851.
- Pictorial Atlas of Fossil Remains, consisting of Coloured Illustrations selected from Parkinson's 'Organic Remains' and Artis's 'Antediluvian Phytology,' with descriptions. 4to. *London*, 1850.
- MANU—Ordinances, translated. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vols. 7, 8.
- MANUAL OF MILITARY LAW. [3rd ed.] p. 8vo. *London* (War Office), 1894.
- The same. 4th ed. p. 8vo. *London* (War Office), 1899.
- MANUFACTURES—Dictionary. *See* URE (A.)
- History. *See* MACPHERSON (D.)—Annals of Commerce and Manufactures.
- Progress of, to 1714. *See* QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING, Vol. 5.
- MANUSCRIPTS. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.
- Facsimiles. *See* SMITH (C. J.)—Historical and Literary Curiosities
- in the Vatican. *See* MAM (A.)
- Catalogue of a Collection of. *See* URCOTT (W.)

- MANZONI (ALESSANDRO) *Opere*. 4 vols. p. 8vo. *Parigi*, 1830.
 Vols. 1. *Tragedie ed altre Opere*; 2-4. *I Promessi Sposi*.
- 'MAP OF LIFE.' *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)
- MAPS. *See* ATLASES AND MAPS.
- MAR, EARLDOM OF—Ancient and Modern. roy. 8vo. *Printed for private circulation*. 1875.
 ——— *Nuda Veritas: Shall Wrong Prevail?* p. 8vo. *London*, 1888.
 ——— *History*. *See* CRAWFORD (ALEX., *Earl of*)—*The Earldom of Mar*.
- MAR (JOHN, 11th *Earl of*)—His Rebellion in 1715. *See* CHAMBERS (R.)
- MARBOT (Général B^{on} DE)—*Mémoires*. 3 vols. [Portraits in Vols. 1, 2; engraved front, and plate of autographs in Vol. 3.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1891-92.
- MARCHMONT (Earls of)—The Papers of, illustrative of Events from 1685 to 1750. [Edited by Rt. Hon. Sir G. H. Rose.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
- MARCO DE NICA (Friar)—Voyage to Cenola, or Cibola, 1539. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.
- MARCO POLO—Travels. Translated by W. Marsden. With a map. 4to. *London*, 1818.
 ——— Another copy. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 7.
- MARCORAN (GEORGES)—*Observations sur les Pièces produites à l'appui de la Démission des deux Juges Ioniens*. 8vo. *Corfou*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173.
- MARGAN, Annales de [1066-1232]. *See* ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 1.
- MARGARET OF ANJOU, Queen of Henry VI.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Queens of England*, Vol. 3.
- MARGARET TUDOR, Queen of James IV. of Scotland.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Queens of Scotland*, Vol. 1.
- MARGUERITE, Queen of Navarre.—The Hptameron, now first completely done into English Prose and Verse from the original French by Arthur Machen. 8vo. *Privately printed*, N.D. ? 1891.
- MARGUERITE OF FRANCE, Queen of Edward I.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Queens of England*, Vol. 2.
- MARGUERITE DE VALOIS—*Mémoires* [1561-1582]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 37.
- MARIBOE (Captain)—Appeal to the Impartial Parliament, containing a Narrative of Events in the Town of Bodø in Norway, and of the Diplomatic Negotiations between the British and Swedish Cabinets consequent upon them. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.
- MARIE ANTOINETTE. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—*Essays*, New Series, Vol. 2; MARIE THÉRÈSE—*Correspondance*; and General Works indexed under FRANCE—History.
- MARIE DE MÉDICIS—*Mémoires de la Régence de*, 1610-17. *See* ESTRÉES (F. A., *Duc d'*) and PONTCHARTRAIN (P. P. DE), both in PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 16, 17; PARDOE (Miss J. S. H.); and General Works indexed under FRANCE—History.
- MARIE-THÉRÈSE—*Correspondance secrète entre Marie-Thérèse et le C^{te} de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les Lettres de Marie-Thérèse et de Marie-Antoinette*. Publiée avec une Introduction et des Notes par M. le Chevalier A. d'Arneth et M. A. Geoffroy. 2^e ed. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1875.
 ——— *See* JAMESON (Mrs.)—*Female Sovereigns*.
- MARILLAC (M. DE)—*Mémoire*. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 49.
- MARINE CONFERENCE. *See* INTERNATIONAL MARINE CONFERENCE.
- MARINE DICTIONARY. *See* FALCONER (W.)
- MARINER (W.)—An Account of the Natives of the Tonga Islands; with a Grammar and Vocabulary of their Language. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Coastable's Miscellany*, Vols. 13, 14.) *Edinburgh*, 1827.
- MARINI (G.)—Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.
- MARISCO (A. DE)—*Epistole*. *See* FRANCISCANS—*Monumenta Franciscana*, Vol. 1.

- MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—*Memoir on the Indian Surveys*. [Maps.] imp. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
 ——— [Editor]—*Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639*.
 Translated by C. R. Markham. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 24.) *London*, 1859.
 ——— [Editor]—*Reports on the Discovery of Peru*. Translated and edited by C. R. Markham. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 47.) *London*, 1872.
 ——— [Editor]—*The Rites and Laws of the Incas*. Translated and edited by C. R. Markham. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 48.) *London*, 1873.
- MARLBOROUGH (JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st Duke of)—*Letters and Despatches, 1702-12*. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Murray. 5 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1845.
 ——— *Life*. See ALISON (Sir ARCHIBALD); COXE (Rev. W.); WOLSELEY (Viscount).
- MARLBOROUGH (SARAH, Duchess of)—*Private Correspondence, with her sketches and opinions of her contemporaries, and select correspondence of her husband, John, Duke of Marlborough*. [Portrait of Queen Anne after Kneller in Vol. 2, and of Duchess of Marlborough after Kneller in Vol. 1.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
 ——— *Letters, now first published from the original MSS. at Madresfield Court. With an Introduction*. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
 ——— *Memoirs*. See THOMSON (Mrs. A. T.)
- MARLEBERGE (THOMAS DE). See EVESHAM—*Chronicon Abbatie de Evesham*.
- MARLOWE (CHRISTOPHER)—*Works* [edited by G. Robinson]. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
 Vol. 1. Tamburlaine the Great; Jew of Malta.
 " 2. Edward II.; Doctor Faustus; Massacre at Paris; Dido, Queen of Carthage.
 " 3. Lust's Dominion; Hero and Leander; Ovid's Elegies; Epigrams and Elegies; First Book of Lucan.
 ——— Edward II. See DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 2.
 ——— Jew of Malta. See DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 8.
- MARMION (SHACKERLY)—*The Antiquary*. See DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 10.
- MARMONT (Maréchal)—See RAGUSE (Duc de).
- MAROT (CLEMENT)—*Œuvres, avec les ouvrages de Jean Marot son Père, ceux de Michel Marot son Fils, et les Pièces du Différent de Clement avec François Sagon. Accompanyées d'une Préface et d'Observations Critiques* [par M. l'Abbé Lenglet du Fresnoy]. 4 vols. 4to. *à La Haye*, 1731.
- MARRIAGE LAWS—
 See LECKY (W. E. H.)—*Democracy and Liberty*; PERCEVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114; REYNOLDS (H. R., junr.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.
 Marriage of Near Kin—*On the Origin and Effect of the Prohibition of Marriage in cases of Collateral Affinity*. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.
 — — See also PUSEY (Rev. E. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.
 — — Mosaic Law. See BLACKBURN (Rev. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister—*On the State of the Law regarding Marriage with a Deceased Wife's Sister*. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.
 — — *The Relationships which Bar Marriage considered*. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
 — — See also
 DARLING (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117. PHILLIMORE ([Sir] R.)—*The Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England*.
 GRIMTHORPE (E. B. DENISON, Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121. STEPHEN (H. J.)—*New Commentaries on the Laws of England*.
 HAYWARD (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94. WORTLEY (Rt. Hon. J. STUART) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
 HOPE (A. J. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 114, 117.
 JENKINS (Rev. R. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- Marriage and Divorce—*Conflict between the Laws of England and Scotland*. See PRATER (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
 in Ireland. See MILLER (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.
- MARRIAGE AND REGISTRATION ACTS—*An Address on the new Marriage and Registration Acts*. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.
- MARRIAGES, UNITARIAN. See GRIFFIN-STONESTREET (Rev. G. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.

- MARRIAGE OF WIT AND WISDOM, *The*: an ancient Interlude, to which are added Illustrations of Shakespeare and the Early English Drama. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 7 [No. 31].) *London*, 1846.
- MARRYAT (FRED., *Captain, R.N.*)—Novels. 15 vols. Illustrated. p. 8vo. *London*, 1873–95
- | | |
|---|--|
| Dog Fiend; or, Snarleyvow. | Percival Keene. |
| Frank Mildmay. With a Memoir by Florence Marryat. | Phantom Ship. |
| Jacob Faithful. | Pirate and the Three Cutters. With Memoir of Author. |
| Japhet in Search of a Father. | Poacher. |
| King's Own. | Rattlin the Reefer. |
| Newton Forster; or, The Merchant Service. | Travels and Adventures of Monsieur Violet. |
| Olla Podrida. | Valerie: an Autobiography. |
| Pacha of Many Tales. | |
- MARRYAT (JOSEPH)—History of Pottery and Porcelain, Mediæval and Modern. Coloured plates and woodcuts. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1857
- MARSDEN (J. B.)—History of the Early Puritans: from the Reformation to 1642. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1853
- History of the Later Puritans: from 1642 to 1662. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1854.
- Dictionary of Christian Churches and Sects from the Earliest Ages of Christianity. New ed. 8vo. *London*, [1854].
- MARSH (G. P.)—Man and Nature: or, Physical Geography as modified by Human Action. 8vo. *London*, 1864.
- MARSHALL (G. W.)—An Index to the Pedigrees contained in the Printed Heralds' Visitations, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- MARSHALL (JOHN)—Life of George Washington, first President of the United States, [Portrait of Washington and 2 maps in Vol. 1. View of Mount Vernon in Vol. 2. View of Washington City in 1800 and View of the Elm tree under which Penn made the first treaty with the Indians in Vol. 3. Maps in Vol. 5.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1804–07.
- MARSHALL (JOHN, *Lieut., R.N.*)—Royal Naval Biography; [with] an account of all the Naval Actions and other important events from 1760 to the present period. 4 vols. bound in 8, and supplement in 4 vols., together 12 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1823–30.
- MARSTON (JOHN)—The Malcontent. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 4.
- MARSTON (R. B.)—Coarse Fish Culture. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- The Cultivation of Freshwater Fish other than Salmonidae. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- MARSTON MOOR IN 1861. *See* MERIVALE (H.)—Historical Studies.
- MARTEN (HENRY)—Life. *See* FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 4.
- MARTENS (Le Baron CHARLES DE)—*Causes Célèbres du Droit des Gens*. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. *Leipzig et Paris*, 1827.
- MARTENS (F.)—Voyage to Spitzbergen. *See* WHITE (A.)—Documents on Spitzbergen.
- MARTENS (G. F. VON)—The Law of Nations. Translated by Wm. Cobbett. To which is added a list of treaties and other public papers from 1731 to 1815. 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1829.
- MARTIAL—*Epigrammatica, cum notis in usum Delphini*. 3 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1823.
- Another copy. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.
- MARTIAL LAW. *See* WORKS indexed under LAW—Military.
- MARTIN (Captain)—The Dissolution of the British Legion of Spain, and the conduct of Genl. O'Connell on the occasion, contrasted with that of Col. Evans. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.
- MARTIN (A. PATCHETT)—Life and Letters of the Rt. Hon. Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke, with a Memoir of Sir J. C. Sherbrooke, sometime Governor-General of Canada. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- MARTIN (J.)—The Address of the Synod of Thurles to the Catholics of Ireland reviewed, and the Objections to the Queen's Colleges considered. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

- MARTIN (JOHN)—Bibliographical Catalogue of Books privately printed; including those of the Bannatyne, Maitland, and Roxburghe Clubs, and of the Private Presses at Darlington, Auchinleck, Lee Priory, Newcastle, Middle Hill, and Strawberry Hill. [Engraved front.] 8vo. *London*, 1834.
- MARTIN (JOHN)—Plan for diverting the Sewage of London from the Thames and applying it to Agricultural purposes. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- MARTIN (L. C.) and C. TRÜBNER—The Current Gold and Silver Coins of all Countries, their weight and fineness, and their intrinsic value in English money. Facsimiles of the coins. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1863.
- MARTIN (M.)—Description of the Western Islands of Scotland. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 3.
- Voyage to St. Kilda. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 3.
- MARTIN (R. MONTGOMERY)—
- History of the British Colonies. 5 vols. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1835.
 - Statistics of the Colonies of the British Empire. [Map, statistical chart, and engravings of the seals of the colonies.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
 - Colonial Policy of the British Empire. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 39, 48.
 - Ireland before and after the Union with Great Britain. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
 - China: political, commercial, and social; in an official report to Her Majesty's Government. [Maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
 - Opium in China. 8vo. *London*, [1847]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.
 - On the Coorg Case: a Letter to Viscount Cranborne. 8vo. *No title*. [1867.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
 - Past and Present State of the Tea Trade of England, and of the Continents of Europe and America, and a Comparison of the Consumption, Price, and Revenue derived from Tea, Coffee, Sugar, Wine, Spirits, and Tobacco. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- MARTIN (S. M.)—Railway Accidents: their Causes and the Means of Prevention. 8vo. *London*, [1874]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.
- MARTIN ([Sir] THEODORE)—Life of H.R.H. the Prince Consort. Portraits and views. 5 vols. [Facsimile letter in Vol. 5.] 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- Life of Lord Lyndhurst. [Portrait after G. Richmond and facsimile of autograph.] 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- *See* GOETHE (J. W. von)—Faust, translated.
- MARTIN (W.)—'Priestly Despotism Rampant' in the Wesleyan Conference: a Letter to Lord John Russell, M.P. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- MARTIN (Admiral Sir W. F.)—On Naval Reserves. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- On the Ports of Portsmouth and Plymouth, and their Arsenal. 8vo. [Map.] *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.
- MARTINEAU (HARRIET)—The Factory Controversy: a Warning against Meddling Legislation. 8vo. 2 copies. *Manchester*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 140, 143.
- MARTINEAU (JOHN)—The Life and Correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere, Bart. [Portraits and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- MARVELL (ANDREW)—Complete Works in Prose and Verse. Edited by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4 vols. p. 8vo. (*Fuller Worthies Library*), 1872-75.
- Vol. 1. Poems; 2. Correspondence; 3. The Rehearsal Transposed; 4. Prose Pieces.
 - Life. *See* COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 1.
- MARY, Queen of England. *See* CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS; FROUDE (J. A.)—History of England; [GODWIN (F., *Bishop*)] in KENNET, Vol. 2; STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 5; TYTLER (P. F.); and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- Privy Purse Expenses, 1536-1544. *See* MADDEN (F.)
- MARY II., Queen Regnant of Great Britain and Ireland—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vols. 10, 11; CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS; and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.

MARY OF LORRAINE, Queen of James V. of Scotland—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of Scotland, Vols. 1, 2.

MARY OF MODENA, Queen Consort of James II.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 9.

MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS—Life. *See*

BELL (H. G.)

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

CHALMERS (GEORGE).

JAMESON (MRS.)—Female Sovereigns.

LODGE (E.)—Illustrations of British History.

MIGNET (F. A. M.)—Histoire de Marie Stuart.

NICOLAS (SIR N. H.)—Life of W. DAVISON.

SADLER (SIR R.)—State Papers, Vol. 2.

STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of Scotland, Vols. 3-7.

* * *See also* WORKS indexed under SCOTLAND—History.

MASERES (FRANCIS, *Baron*) [*Editor*].—A Collection of Tracts relating to the Civil Wars in England in the reign of King Charles I., by writers who lived in the time, and were witnesses of the events which they describe, with prefaces and notes. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

Vol. 1. Preface. MAY (THOMAS)—A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England [The Civil Wars]; LULLY (WILLIAM)—Observations on the Life and Death of King Charles I.; Memoirs of Denzil, Lord Holles, 1641-48; WALKER (CLEMENT)—Relations and Observations upon the Parliament begun 1640.

„ 2. BERKLEY (SIR JOHN)—Memoirs, containing an Account of his Negotiation with Cromwell [and others] for restoring King Charles; Sandry Reasons inducing Major Robert Huntingdon to lay down his Commission; Short Memorials of Thomas, Lord Fairfax; Thomas, Lord Fairfax, his Epitaph, made by the 2nd Duke of Buckingham; Behemoth. The History of the Civil Wars of England, by THOMAS HOBBS; The Interest of England stated; or, A Just Account of the Aims of all Parties now pretending, 1659, ? by JOHN FELL; The Mystery and Method of his Majesty's Happy Restauration laid open to Public View, by JOHN PRIOR, D.D.; Reflections on the Civil War in England, by JOHN MILTON.

MASHAM (T.)—The Third Voyage to the Coast of Brazil, etc., begun 1596. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

MASKELL (REV. W.)—Monumenta Ritualia Ecclesie Anglicane; or, Occasional Offices of the Church of England according to the Ancient Use of Salisbury, the Prymer in English and other prayers and forms. With notes. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846-47.

———— The Ancient Liturgy of the Church of England according to the Uses of Sarum, Bangor, York, and Hereford, and the Modern Roman Liturgy. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

MASON (JAMES)—Chess Openings. p. 8vo.

London, 1897.

———— Social Chess: a collection of short and brilliant games with historical and practical illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1900.

MASON (R. H.)—Rowing at Eton. *See* WOODGATE (W. B.)—Boating.

MASON (REV. W.)—Caractacus. *See* SCOTT (SIR W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

———— Elfrida. *See* SCOTT (SIR W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

———— Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 77, 78.

———— Life. *See* COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 2.

MASON (W. B.) [*Editor*]. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook for Japan.

MASSEY (W.)—History of England during the reign of George III. [1715-1802]. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855-63.

MASSINGER (PHILIP)—

Plays, with notes by W. Gifford. [Portrait. 2nd ed.] 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1813.

Vol. 1. Introduction, etc.; Virgin Martyr; Unnatural Combat; Duke of Milan.

„ 2. Bondman; Renegade; Parliament of Love; Roman Actor; Great Duke of Florence.

„ 3. The Maid of Honour; The Picture; Emperor of the East; Fatal Dowry; New Way to Pay Old Debts.

„ 4. City Madam; Guardian; A Very Woman; Bashful Lover; Old Law.

Bondman. *See* SCOTT (SIR W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.

New Way to Pay Old Debts. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 6; SCOTT (SIR W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 2.

Essay on. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.

- MASSINGER (PHILIP) and NATHANIEL FIELD—The Fatal Dowry. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.
- MATERIALISM. *See* HAWEIS (Rev. H. R.)—Current Coin.
- MATHEMATICS. *See* PASCAL (B.)—Œuvres, Vols. 4, 5.
- MATHESON (D.)—What is the Opium Trade? 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.
- [MATHIAS (T. J.)]—The Pursuits of Literature: a Satirical Poem, with notes. 14th ed., with the citations translated, and with a complete index. 8vo. *London*, 1808.
- MATILDA OF BOULOGNE, Queen of Stephen—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 1.
- MATILDA OF FLANDERS, Queen of William I.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 1.
- MATILDA OF SCOTLAND, Queen of Henry I.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 1.
- MATTHEW OF PARIS. *See* PARIS (MATTHEW OF).
- MAUNDER (Dr. SAMUEL)—
Treasury of Knowledge and Library of Reference. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
Treasury of Bible Knowledge. By Rev. John Ayre. Engravings and maps. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1879.
Biographical Treasury. Revised by W. L. R. Cates. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
Treasury of Botany: a Dictionary of the Vegetable Kingdom; with a Glossary of Botanical Terms. Edited by J. Lindley and T. Moore. Woodcuts and engravings. New ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
Treasury of Geography, by W. Hughes. [Engravings and maps.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
Treasury of History. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
Treasury of Natural History; or, A Dictionary of Zoology. Revised by E. W. H. Holdsworth. Woodcuts. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1878.
Scientific and Literary Treasury. Edited by J. Y. Johnson. p. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- MAUNDEVILLE (Sir JOHN)—The Voyage and Travails of Sir John Maundevile, Kt. Reprinted from the edition of 1725, with an introduction and notes by J. O. Halliwell. [Woodcuts.] 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- Voyage to Judea, etc., 1322–1355. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- MAUNDRELL (HENRY)—Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 10.
- MAUNSELL (Rev. G. E.)—Poems. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- MAUPERTUIS (P. L. M. DE)—Journey to the Polar Circle. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.
- MAURICE OF SAXONY (Prince)—Life. *See* [(CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES)]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 1.
- MAURITIUS. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.
- MAURITIUS AND RODRIGUEZ—Voyage to, 1690–1698. *See* LEGUAT (FRANÇOIS).
- MAURY (M. F.)—The Physical Geography of the Sea. Charts and diagram. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
- MAW (H. L.)—‘The House of Lords’ and ‘Reform.’ 8vo. *No title-page*. [1871.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- [———] The Mowbrays. 8vo. *No title-page*. [1871.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- MAXIMS. *See* CHAMFORT (S. R. N.)
- Vauvenargues, La Rochefoucauld, La Bruyère. *See* MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.
- MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT)—
A History of Dumfries and Galloway. [Maps.] 8vo. (*County Histories of Scotland*.) *Edinburgh and London*, 1896.
The Life of Wellington—the Restoration of the Martial Power of Great Britain. With maps, battle plans, and photogravures. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1900.

MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT)—*continued*.

Robert the Bruce and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. cr. 8vo. (*Heroes of the Nations*.) *New York and London*, 1897.

The Hon. Sir Charles Murray, K.C.B.: a Memoir. [Portraits.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1898.

Life and Times of the Rt. Hon. William Henry Smith, M.P., with portraits and other illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1893.

Salmon and Sea Trout: How to propagate, preserve, and catch them in British Waters. With illustrations by Mrs. Graham Moir, E. F. T. Bennett, the author, and others. 8vo. [Large paper copy, No. 1.] *London*, 1898.

Memories of the Months. 2nd Series. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1900.

Rainy Days in a Library. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

The Chevalier of the Splendid Crest. cr. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1900.

[*Editor*]. See SPORTSMAN'S LIBRARY; WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)—Works.

MAXWELL (W. H., *Prebendary of Balla*)—Life of His Grace the Duke of Wellington. [Three portraits, and engraved titles containing views of Strathfieldsaye, Walmer Castle, and Apsley House.] 5th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

MAY (H.)—Voyage to the East Indies, and Shipwreck, 1591–93. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

MAY (THOMAS)—A Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England. See MASERES (Baron)—Tracts, Vol. I.

——— Essay on. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études.

MAY (THOMAS)—The Heir. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 8.

——— The Old Couple. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 10.

MAY (Sir T. E., *Lord Farnborough*)—Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament. 9th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1883.

——— The same. 10th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

——— Constitutional History of England. 1760–1860. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1861–63.

——— Democracy in Europe: a History. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

MAYDWELL (I.)—Analysis of Cobden's Addresses, with Remarks on Mr. Greg's Speech at the Great League Meeting at Manchester. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.

——— The Labourer's Mine and the Lord's Security. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

MAYER (A. M.) [*Editor*].—Sport with Rod and Gun in American Woods and Waters. Illustrations. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1884.

MAYHEW (H.)—London Labour and the London Poor: the condition and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work. [Illustrated.] 3 vols. and 'Extra Volume.' 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, [? 1862–64].

MAYNARD (Sir J., *Lord Commissioner*)—Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.

MAYNARDE (T.) See DRAKE (Sir F.) his Voyage.

MAYNE (J.)—The City Match. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 9.

MAYNOOTH GRANT—

Roman Catholic Morality, as inculcated in the Theological Class-books used in Maynooth College. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 21, 22.

A Letter to the Queen on the Maynooth Grant. By ANAXAGORAS. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.

Maynooth, the Crown, and the Country. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

A Review of the Maynooth Endowment Bill, with a Proposal for the Conciliation of Contending Parties in Ireland. By the Author of 'Maynooth, the Crown, and the Country.' 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

Common Sense *v.* Bigotry; or, Reasons for supporting the Parliamentary Grant to Maynooth. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

The Maynooth Endowment Vindicated, on the ground of Religious Principle. By A Clergyman of the Church of England. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

MAYNOOTH GRANT—*continued*.

Maynooth. In Three Letters to Mrs. Hadaway. By Simon Scribe, Senior. 8vo.
London, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

See also HARDY (P. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136; MACDONNELL (E.), McGEACHY (F. A.),
 and PERCEVAL (D. M.), all in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

MAZARIN (J., *Cardinal*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 2.

MAZURE (F. A. J.)—Histoire de la Révolution de 1688 en Angleterre. 4 vols. 8vo.
Bruxelles, 1843.

MEARA (W.)—A Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Elections in Ireland. 12mo.
Dublin, 1840.

MEASURES. *See* HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures.

MEAT—The Parasites of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 12.

MEAT SUPPLY. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

MEAUX—Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, a fundatione usque ad annum 1396, auctore Thoma de Burton, Abbate. Accedit continuatio ad annum 1406 a monacho quodam ipsius Domus. Edited from the autographs of the authors by Edward A. Bond. [Facsimiles of MSS.] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 43.) *London*, 1866-68.

MECCA—Pilgrimages to, description of, circa 1600. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

——— Pilgrimage to, 1853. *See* BURTON (Sir R. F.)

MECHANICAL TRACTION—On the Use of Mechanical Power, in draught on Turnpike Roads, with reference to the new system of Wood-Paving. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1842.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

MECHANICS—Early Inventions. *See* DIRCKS (H.)—Life of the Marquess of Worcester.

MECHANICS' INSTITUTES—Report of the Yorkshire Union of Mechanics' Institutes, read at the meeting, May 27, 1863; also the Reports from the Associated Institutes made to the Yorkshire Union. 8vo. *Leeds*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171.

MEDALS. *See* SAINTHILL (R.)—Olla Podrida.

——— Dialogues on. *See* ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 1.

MEDIA—History. *See* HERODOTUS; RAWLINSON (G., *Cannon*)—Five Great Monarchies.

MEDICAL EDUCATION—Scotland. *See* LAWRIE (J. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE. *See* TAYLOR (A. S.)

MEDICAL REFORM. *See* CLARKE (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

MEDICI (LORENZO DE')—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 1; LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 1; ROSCOE (W.)

MEDICINE—Dictionaries. *See* COPLAND (J.); QUAIN (Sir R.)

——— Early Treatises. *See* LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, AND STARCRAFT.

——— The Chrono-thermal System. *See* MOORE (Dr. B. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

——— New Theory and Practice of. *See* INMAN (T.)

——— On the Exuberant Growth of the Tonsils. *See* YEARSLEY (Dr. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.

MÉDICIS (MARIE DE). *See* MARIE DE MÉDICIS.

MEDITERRANEAN. *See* HOLLAND (Sir H.)—Essays; MURRAY (J.)—Handbook.

MEDWAY NAVIGATION BILL—Remarks on the part of the Medway Company suggested by the evidence given in the Committee on this Bill. 8vo. 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.

MEEKINS (T. C. M.)—Report to the Attorney-General for Ireland on Compensation to the Tenant for Improvements. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

——— Parliamentary Reform. Should the Colonies be represented? 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

——— Are Peerages for Life Legal and Constitutional? 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

MEETINGS, Public—The Conduct of. *See* CHAMBERS (G. F.); PALGRAVE (Sir R. F. D.)

MEGATHERIUM. *See* OWEN (Sir R.)

- MELBOURNE (W., *2nd Viscount*)—Papers. Edited by Lloyd C. Sanders. With a preface by the Earl Cowper. 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- Life. See DUNCKLEY (H.); HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1; TORRENS (W. M.)
- Government of. Free Thoughts upon the Ministry, in a Letter to Lord Lyndhurst. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.
- ——— Remarks on the Conduct of the late Government towards the Crown and Country, in a Letter to Lord John Russell. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.
- MELUX (BOUCHARD, *Comte de*)—Vie de, par Eudes. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 7.
- MELVILLE FAMILY. See LEVEN AND MELVILLE PAPERS.
- MELVILLE (ANDREW)—Life. See McCURIE (T.)
- MELVILLE (HENRY, *1st Viscount*). See OMOND (G. W. T.)—Ariston Memoirs.
- MELVILLE (HON. W. H. L.)—On the East India Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.
- On the Constitution of Bengal, under the 3rd and 4th William IV., cap. 85. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.
- On the War in Afghanistan. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1812. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 78, 83.
- MEMBERS OF PARLIAMENT. See PARLIAMENT—Members; and WORKS INDEXED UNDER POLL BOOKS.
- MENES (J. S.)—History of Sculpture, Painting, and Architecture. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 39.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.
- Memoirs of the Empress Josephine. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 72.) *Edinburgh*, 1831.
- MEMORIALS OF THE LATE WAR. [The Peninsula and Waterloo.] 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 27, 28.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.
- Vol. 1. Journal of a Soldier in the 71st Regiment, 1806–15; NEALE (A.)—The Spanish Campaign of 1808; HOPE (Sir JOHN)—Despatch after the Battle of Corunna; MALCOLM (JOHN)—Campaign in the Pyrenees and South of France.
- „ 2. Rocca (M. de)—The War of the French in Spain; Narratives of Quatre Bras, Ligny, and Waterloo; Death of Napoleon Buonaparte.
- MEN OF THE TIME: a Dictionary of Contemporaries, containing biographical notices of eminent characters of both sexes. 12th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
- MEN AND WOMEN OF THE TIME: a Dictionary of Contemporaries. 14th ed. by Victor G. Plarr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- The same. 15th ed., revised to the present time. Edited by Victor G. Plarr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.
- MENDOZA (Don D. H. de)—Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.
- MENDOZA (J. G. de)—The History of the Great and Mighty Kingdom of China, and the Situation thereof. Reprinted from the early translation of R. Parke. Edited by Sir G. T. Staunton, with an introduction by R. H. Major. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society* Vols. 14, 15.) *London*, 1853.
- MENONVILLE (N. J. T. de)—Travels to Guaxaca, in Mexico, 1777. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 13.
- MENTAL SCIENCE—Opinions of all Writers on. See BLAKEY (R.)
- MERCANTILE MARINE. See BOWLES (Vice-Adml.)—Pamphlets on Naval Subjects; INTERNATIONAL MARINE CONFERENCE.
- MERCATOR (GERARD)—Voyage to Siberia and the River Ob, by Land. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- MERCER (Major A. H. H.)—The late Captain Henry Mercer, of the Royal Artillery, who was killed by undue and useless exposure at the Battle of Rangiriri, New Zealand, November 1863; with an Inquiry into the Cause of his Death. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Toronto*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- MERCER (Capt. HENRY)—Cause of his Death. See MERCER (Major A. H. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- MERCHANT SHIPPING—Law. See JAMES (T. H.) [1866].
- MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL—History. See ACKERMANN (R.)
- MEREDYTH (W. H.)—The Brief for the Government, 1886–92: a Handbook for Conservative and Unionist Writers, Speakers, etc. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1891.

MEREWETHER (Mr. Serjeant)—Speech in the Court of Chancery, Saturday, December 8, 1849, upon the Claim of the Commissioners of Woods and Forests to the Sea Shore, and the Soil and Bed of Tidal Harbours and Navigable Rivers; the Nature and Extent of the Claim, and its Effect upon such Property. 8vo. *London*, 1850.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

MERGEY (JEAN DE)—Mémoires [1554-1587]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 34.

MERIVALE (CHARLES, *Dean*)—A History of the Romans under the Empire. [Maps.] 7 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852-62.

——— The Fall of the Roman Republic. 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

MERIVALE (H.)—Lectures on Colonisation and Colonies, delivered before the University of Oxford in 1839, 1840, and 1841. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

——— Historical Studies. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

Some of the Precursors of the French Revolution; Studies from the History of the 17th Century; Leisure Hours of a Tourist.

MERLE (MATHEU, *Baron de Salazar*)—Mémoires. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 38.

MERLIN (Le Comte). See MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires, Vol. 1.

MEROLLA DA SORRENTO (A.)—Voyage to Congo, 1682. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.

‘MERRY DEVIL OF EDMONTON.’ See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 5.

MERYWEATHER (W. S.)—The Abolition of Tithes. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.

METALLURGY. See PERCY (J.)

METAPHYSICS. See BERKELEY (G., *Bishop*); HAMILTON (Sir W.); also WORKS indexed under PHILOSOPHY.

METASTASIO (P.)—Opere. 16 vols. 8vo. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] *Firenze*, 1819.

——— Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.

METAXÀ (Count G.)—A Reply to the Pamphlet of A. Baillie Cochrane, Esq., entitled ‘The State of Greece.’ 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

METCALF (JOHN). See SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 1.

METCALFE (Sir C. T., *Governor of Jamaica*)—Speech on Opening the Jamaica Legislature, October 27, 1840, and the Addresses in answer thereto. 8vo. [London, 1840.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.

METEORIC STONES. See BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the ‘Edinburgh Review,’ Vol. 3.

METEOROLOGY—in Relation to Health. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

——— Law of Storms and Winds. See REID (Lieut.-Col. W.)

——— See HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures [Weather].

METEORS AND AEROLITES. See HOLLAND (Sir H.)—Essays.

METEYARD (ELIZA)—The Life of Josiah Wedgwood. With an Introductory Sketch of the Art of Pottery in England. Numerous illustrations [including portraits of Wedgwood and Bentley with facsimiles of their autographs.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

METRIC SYSTEM. See DECIMAL SYSTEM.

METTERNICH (CLEMENT, *Prince*)—Mémoires, 1773-1835. Edited by Prince Richard Metternich, translated by Mrs. A. Napier and G. W. Smith. [Etched portrait after Lawrence and facsimile autograph in Vol. 1. Facsimiles of documents in Vol. 2.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1880-82.

METZ—Siege of, 1552, by Charles V. See SALIGNAC (B. DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 32.

——— Siege of, 1870. See FRANCO GERMAN WAR.

MEXICO—

Army of. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

La Convention Espagnole (La Convencion Española): Réponse au Mémoire composé sur ce sujet par Don Manuel Payno le 14 Août dernier et publié au mois d'Octobre suivant. 8vo. *Paris*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

MEXICO—*continued*.

Conquest of, by the Spaniards. *See* PRESCOTT (W. H.); SOLIS (Don A. DE).

Finance.—The 'Mexican Bondholders.' Letters of Messrs. M'Calmont Brothers & Co., and reply thereto by D. Robertson, Esq. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.
— *See also* GARDE (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

Handbook. *See* BAEDERER (K.)

History. *See* ACOSTA (J. DE)—History of the Indies.

Religion of the Mexicans. *See* RÉVILLE (Prof. ALBERT).

Travels and Descriptions. *See* CHAMPLAIN (S.) [1599–1602]; HUMBOLDT (A. VON)—*New Spain*; MENONVILLE (N. J. THIERY DE) [1777], in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 13.

MEXICO AND CENTRAL AMERICA—*Voyages to, 16th Century.* *See* TOMSON (R.); BODENHAM (R.); CHILTON (J.); HAWKS (H.); PHILIPS (M.); HORTOP (J.); TECUANATEA, all in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

MEYER (H. L.)—*Coloured Illustrations of British Birds, and their Eggs.* [With descriptive text.] 7 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1853–57.

MEYRICK ([Sir] S. R.)—*A Critical Inquiry into Antient Armour as it existed in Europe from the Norman Conquest to the Reign of King Charles II.* Illustrated with a series of richly coloured engravings. With a Glossary of Military Terms of the Middle Ages. 3 vols. fol. *London*, 1824.

— *Engraved Illustrations of Antient Arms and Armour, from the Collection at Goodrich Court, Herefordshire, after the Drawings and with the Descriptions of Sir S. R. Meyrick, by Joseph Skelton.* 2nd ed. [Engraved titles.] [Portrait of Sir S. R. Meyrick in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. fol. *Oxford*, 1854.

MEZERAY (Le Sieur DE)—*Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire de France.* Nouv. éd. 4 vols. 4to. *à Amsterdam*, 1755.

MIALL (E.)—*The Irish Church: Speech in favour of the Impartial Disendowment of all Sects in Ireland; delivered in the House of Commons, May 27, 1856.* 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

MICHAELIS (Sir J. D.)—*Commentaries on the Laws of Moses.* Translated by Alex. Smith. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1814.

MICHAUD (J.)—*Histoire des Croisades.* 5^e éd. 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838.

MICHEL (ÉMILE)—*Rembrandt: his Life, his Work, and his Time.* From the French by F. Simmonds. Edited by F. Wedmore. Plates and text illustrations. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1894.

MICHELET (JULES)—*Œuvres.* 3 vols. imp. 8vo. [Frontispiece to Vol. 1.] *Bruxelles*, 1840.

Vol. 1. *L'Histoire Universelle; Discours à la Faculté des Lettres; Œuvres choisies de Vico; La République Romaine; Tableaux de l'Histoire Moderne.*

„ 2. *Précis de l'Histoire Moderne; Mémoires de Luther; Origines du Droit Français; Précis de l'Histoire de France.*

„ 3. *Histoire de France.*

— *Origines du Droit Français cherchées dans les Symboles et Formules du Droit Universel.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1837.

— *History of France.* Trans. by W. K. Kelly. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. *London*, 1844–46.

— *Du Prêtre, de la Femme, de la Famille.* 8vo. *Paris*, 1845.

MICHELL (E. B.)—*Boxing.* Bound with POLLOCK (W. H.)—*Fencing.*

MICHELL (T.) [*Editor*]. *See* MURRAY (J.)—*Handbook to Russia*; MURRAY (J.)—*Handbook to Norway.*

MICHELSON (W.) and W. MACE—*Voyage to the Bay of Mexico, 1589.* *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4.

MICKLE (W. J.)—*Poems.* *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 66.

'MICROCOSM.' *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 28.

'MIDAS.' *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Farces*, Vol. 7.

MIDDLESEX. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 10; LYONS (Rev. D.)—*Environs of London.*

— *Kensington.* *See* FAULKNER (T.)

— *London.* *See* WORKS indexed under LONDON.

- MIDDLETON (DE C.)—Life of Cicero. *See* CICERO (M. T.)
- MIDDLETON (C. M.)—Observations on Mr. Gladstone's pamphlets and their Bearing on Questions connected with Education. 8vo. *London*, 1875. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.
- MIDDLETON (SIR H.)—Voyage to Bantam and the Maluco Islands. Annotated and edited by B. Corney. [Illustrations.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 19.) *London*, 1855.
- MIDDLETON (J. H.)—Remains of Ancient Rome. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- MIDDLETON (THOMAS)—Works, now first collected, with some account of the author, and notes, by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. [Portrait of Middleton.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- Vol. 1. The Old Law; Mayor of Quinborough; Blart, Master Constable; The Phoenix; Michaelmas Term.
- „ 2. A Trick to Catch the Old One; Family of Love; Your Five Gallants; A Mad World, my Masters; The Roaring Girl.
- „ 3. The Honest Whore; The Witch; The Widow; A Fair Quarrel; More Dissemblers besides Women.
- „ 4. A Chaste Maid in Cheapside; The Spanish Gipsy; The Changeling; A Game at Chess; Anything for a Quiet Life; Women beware Women.
- „ 5. No Wit, No Help, like a Woman's; The Inner Temple Masque; The World tost at Tennis; The Triumph of Truth.
- A Mad World, my Masters. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 5.
- Mayor of Quinborough. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 11.
- Roaring Girl. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 6.
- MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM—Fairy Mythology of. *See* HALLIWELL (J. O.); HALPIN (REV. N. J.)
- MIGNET (F. A. M.)—Charles-Quint: son abdication, son séjour et sa mort au monastère de Yuste. 3^e éd. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1857.
- Histoire de Marie Stuart. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851.
- Histoire de la Révolution Française, 1789–1814. [Portraits of Napoleon and plates.] 6^e éd. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836.
- Notices et Mémoires historiques. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843.
- Vol. 1. Sieyès; Roederer; Livingston; Talleyrand; Broussais; Merlin; Destutt de Tracy; Daunou; Discours.
- „ 2. La Germanie au 8^e et 9^e siècles; Formation territoriale et politique de la France; La Réforme à Genève; La Succession d'Espagne.
- MILBERG (J. H.)—On the Worthlessness of Iron-cased Ships. To which is appended a Treatise on a New System of Anchorage. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.
- MILES (PLINY)—The Advantages of Direct Steam Communication and Rapid Postal Inter-course between Europe and America, *via* Galway. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- MILITARY HISTORY—Histories of the various Wars are indexed under the various names, *e.g.*, CRIMEAN WAR; THIRTY YEARS' WAR, etc., etc.; also WORKS indexed under ARMY; WAR.
- MILITARY LIFE—Middle Ages and Renaissance. *See* LACROIX (P.)
- MILITARY TERMS—Glossary of. *See* MEYRICK (SIR S. R.)—Antient Armour.
- MILITIA. *See* ARMY, BRITISH—Militia.
- MILK—Purity of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- MILL (H. R.)—Catalogue of the Library of the Royal Geographical Society. Containing the titles of all works up to December 1893. By Hugh Robert Mill. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- MILL (JAMES)—History of British India [to 1805]. 3rd ed. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
- ——— For continuation see WILSON (H. H.)
- MILL (JOHN STUART)—
- Dissertations and Discussions. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- Vol. 1. State Interference with Corporate and Church Property; Currency Juggle; French Revolution; Poetry; Sidgwick's Discourse on Studies at Cambridge; Civilisation; Aphorisms, Armand Carrel; A Prophecy; A. De Vigny; Bentham; Coleridge.
- Vol. 2. Tocqueville on Democracy in America; Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of Vision; Michelet's History of France; Claims of Labour; Guizot's Essays on History; Early Grecian History and Legend; The French Revolution; Enfranchisement of Women; Whewell on Moral Philosophy; Grote's History of Greece.
- Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

MILL (JOHN STUART)—*continued.*

On Liberty. p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

— A Review of Mr. J. S. Mill's Essay 'On Liberty'; and an Investigation of his Claim to be considered the Leading Philosopher and Thinker of the Age. Also a Refutation of his two statements: 1. That Christian Morality teaches us to be selfish. 2. That the working classes of this country are mostly habitual liars. By A Liberal. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

A System of Logic. 5th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1862.

Principles of Political Economy. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

Considerations on Representative Government. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

Utilitarianism. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

England and Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1868. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

Autobiography. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

Correspondence with Sir H. Taylor. See TAYLOR (Sir H.)—Works, Vol. 5.

MILL (Rev. W. H., D.D.)—On the Theological Character of Dr. Hampden's Bampton Lectures, and the extent and value of subsequent qualifications of their meaning. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

MILL HANDS: their Lives and Work, 1841. See HOLLAND (G. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.

MILLAIS (J. G.)—A Breath from the Veldt. With illustrations by the author, and frontispiece by Sir J. E. Millais. fol. *London*, 1895.

— British Deer and their Horns. With text and full-page illustrations by the author, from drawings by S. Steel and E. P. Roe, and from photographs. Also electrogravures and a coloured front., by the author and S. Steel, and a series of unpublished sketches by Sir Edwin Landseer. fol. *London*, 1897.

MILLAR (F.)—The Evils of State Trading as illustrated by the Post Office. See MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

MILLAR (J.)—An Historical View of the English Government from the Settlement of the Saxons in Britain to the Revolution in 1688. 4th ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1818.

MILLARD (J.)—A Plan for the Better Management of the British Museum. 8vo. 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

MILLER (Rev. C.)—

Mr. Shaw Lefevre's Bill and the Tithe Commutation Act compared. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

Prospectus of a Catalogue of Authorities on the System of Tithes. 8vo. *London*, 1812. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

The Offertory, and the Duty of the Legislature in the present relation between the Poor and the State. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

A Sermon preached to the University of Oxford, on St. Mark's Day, 1844. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

The Neglect of the Poor the Real Danger of the Nation. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

Tithes or Heathenism: Reasons for not accepting the Tithe Commissioners' Award. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

MILLER ([Rev.] G.)—A Letter to Rev. E. B. Pusey, in reference to his Letter to the Bishop of Oxford. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

— Judgment in the Consistorial Court of Armagh, involving the question of the Law of Marriage in Ireland. 8vo. *Armagh*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.

MILLER (G.)—History, philosophically illustrated, from the Fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1832.

MILLER (HUGH) —

Testimony of the Rocks; or, Geology in its bearings on the two Theologies, natural and revealed. [Illustrations.] p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1859.

The Old Red Sandstone; or, New Walks in an Old Field. To which is appended a series of geological papers. [Coloured diagrams, and woodcuts.] p. 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1858.

Sketch-Book of Popular Geology. Preface by Mrs. Miller. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1859.

MILLER (HUGH)—*continued*.

The Cruise of the 'Betsey'; with Rambles of a Geologist. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1858.

Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland; or, The Traditional History of Cromarty. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1858.

First Impressions of England and its People. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1858.

My Schools and Schoolmasters; or, The Story of My Education. p. 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1859.

MILLER (JAMES)—Mahomet. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 13; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

MILLER (Rev. JOHN)—The Divine Authority of Holy Scripture asserted. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1817.) 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1819.

MILLER (W. A.)—Elements of Chemistry. [Illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1863–60–62.

MILLS (A.)—Systematic Colonisation. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

MILLS (C.)—History of the Crusades. With a Memoir of the Author. 4th ed. 2 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1828.

MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*)—

History of the Jews. [Plates.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

History of the Jews. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

History of Christianity, from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

History of Latin Christianity; including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1854–55.

The Character and Conduct of the Apostles considered as an Evidence of Christianity. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1827.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1827.

Annals of St. Paul's Cathedral. Portrait and illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

Life of Edward Gibbon, with selections from his correspondence and illustrations. [Portrait of Gibbon after Reynolds.] 8vo. *London*, 1839.

Savonarola, Erasmus, and other Essays. [The Popes of the 16th and 17th centuries; Clement XIV. and the Jesuits; Newman on the Development of Christian Doctrine; Relation of the Clergy to the People; Pagan and Christian Sepulchres.] 8vo. *London*, 1870.

[MILMAN (Rev. W. H.)]—Order of the Classification of Sion College Library, *London*. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

MILN (W. S.)—The Scotch East Coast, Orkney and Shetland, Lewis and Barra Herring Fishing. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

MILNER (Sir) A.) England in Egypt. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

MILNER (Rev. J.) and Rev. I. MILNER—The History of the Church of Christ. New ed. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

MILNER (T. H.)—The Present and Future State of Jamaica considered. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

MILNES (RICHARD MONCKTON). *See* HOUGHTON (R. M., 1st Lord).

MILTON (JOHN)—

Prose Works; with a Life of the Author, interspersed with translations and critical remarks, by Charles Symmons. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1806.

Vol. 1. Epistles; Church Discipline; Prelatical Episcopacy; Reasons of Church Government urged against Prelaty; Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus; Apology for Smectymnuus; Of Education; Areopagitica; Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce.

„ 2. Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce; M. Buer on Divorce; Tetrachordon; Colasterion; Tenure of Kings and Magistrates; On the Peace with the Irish Rebels; Eikonoclastes.

„ 3. Eikonoclastes; Defence of the People of England; Of Civil Power in Ecclesiastical Causes; Means to Remove Hirelings out of the Church; The Rupture of the Commonwealth; A Free Commonwealth; Notes on a Sermon—'The Fear of God and the King'; Accidence commenced Grammar.

„ 4. History of Britain; Of True Religion; History of Moscovia; A Declaration for the Election of John III., King of Poland; Letters of State.

„ 5. Letters of State; Manifesto of the Lord Protector against the Spaniards; Opera Latina.

„ 6. Opera Latina; Second Defence of the People of England; General Index.

„ 7. Life.

MILTON (JOHN)—*continued*.

Poetical Works, with notes, and some account of the Life and Writings of Milton, by Rev. H. J. Todd. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 7 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1809.

Vol. 1. Life; List of Editions; Verbal Index. Vols. 2-4. *Paradise Lost*. Vol. 5. *Paradise Regained*; *Samson Agonistes*. Vol. 6. *Lycidas*; *L'Allegro*; *Il Penseroso*; *Arcades*; *Comus*; *Sonnets*. Vol. 7. *Odes*; *Miscellanies*; *Translations*; *Latin Poems*.

Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 16-18.

A Treatise on Christian Doctrine. Translated from the original by C. R. Sumner. [Two leaves of facsimiles of MS.] 4to. *Cambridge*, 1825.

Comus. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 2.

Comus, altered by G. Colman. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs.)—*Farces*, Vol. 7.

History of Britain. *See* KENNET (W.)—*England*, Vol. 1.

Reflections on the Civil War in England. *See* MASERES (Baron)—*Tracts*, Vol. 2.

Life. *See* KEIGHTLEY (T.)

Essays on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—*Essays in Criticism*, 2nd Series; BAGEHOT (W.)—*Literary Studies*, Vol. 1; CHANNING (W. E.)—*Works*, Vol. 1; DE QUINCEY (T.)—*Works*, Vols. 6, 10.

Lectures on. *See* COLERIDGE (S. T.)

'A French Critic [M. Scherer] on Milton.' *See* ARNOLD (M.)—*Mixed Essays*.

Concordance to Works of. *See* CLEVELAND (C. D.)

MILWARD (A.)—The Decimal Coinage: a Letter advocating, as a preliminary step, the issue of a five-farthing piece. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

MINERAL PRODUCTION IN INDIA, 1895. *See* WATT (G.)

MINERAL WATERS—European. *See* WEBER ([Sir] HERMANN).

MINERALOGY. *See* BUCKLAND (Rev. W.)

——— Glossary of. *See* BRISTOW (H. W.) [1861].

——— of Great Britain and Ireland. *See* GREG (R. P.) and W. G. LETTSOM.

MINERS' RELIEF SOCIETIES. *See* BAERNREITHER (J. M.)—*English Associations of Working Men*.

MINES—Dictionary. *See* URE (A.)

——— Cornwall and Devon. *See* SPARGO (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

——— India, Reports on, 1894-5 and 1897. *See* GRUNDY (J.)

MINES AND COLLIERIES BILL OF 1842. *See* LONDONDERRY (Marquess of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

MINIATURES. *See* LACROIX (P.)—*Arts in the Middle Ages*.

MINING COMPANY FINANCE, 1824-55. *See* RICHARDSON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

MINING MANUAL, by W. R. Skinner, for 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, [1896, etc.]

MIXOT (L.)—Poems on Interesting Events in the Reign of King Edward III., written in the year MCCCLII. With a preface, notes, and a glossary [by J. Ritson]. p. 8vo.

London, 1795.

MINSTRELSY—Dissertation on. *See* RITSON (J.)—*Ancient Metrical Romances*, Vol. 1.

MINTON (Rev. S.)—A Letter in favour of Liturgical Revision for the Purposes of Relief and Comprehension, and thereby for the Restoration of 'Peace and Unity.' 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

MIRABEAU (HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTI, Comte DE)—(Œuvres. 8 vols. [Portrait of Sophie de Monnier in Vol. 6.] 8vo. *à Paris*, 1821.

Vol. 1. Essai sur le Despotisme; Considérations sur l'Ordre de Cincinnatus; De la Liberté de la Presse; Règlements observés pour les Votes en Angleterre.

„ 2. Des Lettres de Cachet et des Prisons d'Etat.

„ 3. Histoire Secrète de la Cour de Berlin; Lettre à Frédéric-Guillaume II.

„ 4. Dénonciation de l'Agiotage; Sur le Bicêtre; Sur la Réforme des Juifs; Lettre sur Cagliostro et Lavater.

„ 5. Avis aux Hessois; Réponse aux Conseils de la Raison; Aux Bataves; Sur l'Invasion des Provinces Unies et Réponse; Sur la Liberté de l'Escaut.

„ 6-8. Lettres à Sophie de Monnier.

MIRABEAU (HONORÉ GABRIEL RIQUETTI, *Comte de*)—*continued*.

——— Correspondance entre le Comte de Mirabeau et le Comte de la Marck, 1789–91.
Publiée par M. Ad. de Bacourt. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1851.

——— Essay on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vol. 5.

——— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 2.

MIRACLES of Jesus Christ. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).

MIRANDA (SAA DE)—Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.

‘MIRROR.’ *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 24.

MISSIONS. *See* GRANT ([Rev. ANTHONY]); MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Selected Essays*, Vol. 2;
MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Chips*, Vol. 4; Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

MITCHELL (Lieut.-Col. J.)—Life of Wallenstein, Duke of Friedland. 2nd ed. [Portrait after Vandyke.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

MITCHELL (W. S.)—Fish as a Food. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

MITFORD (W.)—History of Greece. New edition, with a memoir of the author, by Lord Redesdale. 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

MOBERLY (Rev. G.)—On the Proposed Admission of Dissenters into the University of Oxford. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

MODERN TYRANNY. By Aristides. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

MOGG (E. [Editor]). *See* PATERSON (D.)—*Road Book*.

MOHAMMED. *See* MUHAMMAD.

MOHL (JULIUS)—Life. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Biographical Essays*.

MOLDAVIA—Travels and Descriptions. *See* DEMIDOFF (A. DE).

MOLECULAR PHYSICS. *See* TYNDALL (J.)

MOLESWORTH (Sir W., *Bart.*)—Speeches in the House of Commons, during the Session of 1850, on the Bill for the Better Government of the Australian Colonies. 8vo. *London*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

——— Lord Glenelg and the Ministry: a Speech on the State of the Colonies. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

——— Speech on Transportation delivered in the House of Commons, 5th May, 1840. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.

MOLESWORTH (Rev. W. N.)—History of England, 1803–1874. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1875–74.

——— History of the Reform Bill of 1832. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

MOLIÈRE (J. B. P. DE)—(Œuvres, précédées d’une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par M. Sainte-Beuve. Vignettes par Tony Johannot. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1835–36.

——— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.

MOLONEY (Capt. C. A.)—West African Fisheries. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

MOLUCCA ISLANDS—Voyage to, 1600. *See* MIDDLETON (Sir H.)

——— Description of, 1601–1611. *See* PYRARD (F., *of Laval*).

MOLYNEUX (E.)—The Law of Elections in Ireland. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47.

MOMMSEN (T.)—History of Rome [to B.C. 46]. Translated by Rev. W. P. Dickson. New edition. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

——— History of Rome: The Provinces, from Caesar to Diocletian; with ten maps by Prof. Kiepert. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1886.

MONACHISM—British. *See* FOSBROKE (Rev. T. D.)

——— Eastern. *See* HARDY (R. S.)

——— *See also* WORKS indexed under ABBEYS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

MONACO—History. *See* PEMBERTON (H.)

MONASTERIES—England and Wales. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)—*Monasticon*; TANNER (T.)—*Notitia Monastica*; and WORKS indexed under ABBEYS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

MONASTERIES—*continued.*

——— Alcobaça and Batalha. *See* [BECKFORD (W.)]

——— of the Levant. *See* CURZON (Hon. R.)

MONASTIC ORDERS—Legends of. *See* JAMESON (Mrs. Anna).

——— England and Wales. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)—Monasticon.

MONCREIFF (Rev. H.)—On the Appointment of Ministers in the Church of Scotland. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

MONGOLS—History of. *See* HOWORTH ([Sir] H. H.)

MONITEUR—La Gazette Nationale, ou le Moniteur Universel. [1790-1803 (imperfect).] Bound in 29 vols. fol. *à Paris*, 1790-1803.

MONK (GEORGE, *Duke of Albemarle*)—Essay on. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

MONK (J. H., *Bishop of Gloucester*)—Life of Richard Bentley, with an Account of his Writings. 2nd ed. [Portrait after Thornhill.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

MONKHOUSE (C.)—Earlier English Water-Colour Painters. Engravings on copper and other illustrations. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

MONMOUTH (GEOFFREY OF)—*Historia Britonum*—Abridgment of. *See* LANGTOFT (P. DE)—Chronicle.

——— The British History, translated into English. With a preface. By Aaron Thompson. p. 8vo. *London*, 1718.

——— *See also* 'SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES.'

MONMOUTHSHIRE—History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 11.

MONRO (Rev. T.), G. HORNE, *Bishop of Norwich*, and others—Olla Podrida. *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 28.

MONSON (Sir W.)—Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 5.

MONSTRELET (E. DE)—Chroniques, avec notice biographique par J. A. C. Buchon. imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1836.

MONT BLANC. *See* WORKS indexed under ALPS; MOUNTAINEERING.

MONTAGU (B.)—Life of Lord Bacon. *See* BACON (F., *Lord Verulam*)—Works, Vol. 16.

MONTAGU (B.) and W. J. NEALE—The Law of Parliamentary Elections. 2 parts in 1 vol. 12mo. *London*, 1839-40.

MONTAGU (Col. G.)—Dictionary of British Birds. [Enlarged and] edited by Edward Newman. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

MONTAGU (Lady MARY WORTLEY)—Letters and Works. Edited by Lord Wharncliffe. [Memoir by J. Dallaway, and biographical anecdotes.] 2nd ed. [Portraits.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

——— Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 1.

MONTAGU (Lord ROBERT)—A Mirror in America. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

——— A Few Words on Garibaldi: an Answer to Letters from the Rev. R. McGhee. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

——— Expostulation in Extremis; or, Remarks on Mr. Gladstone's 'Political Expostulation on the Vatican Decrees in their bearing on Civil Allegiance.' 8vo. *London*, 1874. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.

——— Foreign Policy: England and the Eastern Question. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

MONTAIGNE (MICHEL, *Seigneur DE*)—Les Essais. Avec des notes et de nouvelles tables des matières par Pierre Coste. Nouvelle édition. [Engraved portrait in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 4to. *à Paris*, 1725.

——— Essay on. *See* EMERSON (R. W.)—Representative Men.

——— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.

MONTALEMBERT (Le Comte DE)—

Un Débat sur l'Inde au Parlement Anglais. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

Pie IX. et la France en 1849 et en 1859. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.

De l'Avenir Politique de l'Angleterre. 3^e éd., augmentée d'un postscriptum. 'La Paix et la Pairie à Vie.' p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856.

MONTALEMBERT (Le Comte DE)—*continued*.

Specimens of an authorised translation of 'De l'Avenir Politique de l'Angleterre.'
See [HAYWARD A.] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

The Political Future of England. From the French. p. 8vo. London, 1856.

MONTAGLE (Lord) Corn Laws: the Sliding Scale. A Speech in the House of Lords,
14th March, 1843. 8vo. London, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.

MONTENEGRO (C. G.)—On the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion
of the Ancient Hebrews. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1892.) London, 1893.

MONTETH, EARLDOM OF. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

[MONTETH (R.)]—Reasons for Demanding Investigation into the Charges against Lord
Palmerston. 8vo. Glasgow, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.

MONTENAPOR (J. DE)—Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.

MONTENEGRO—ARMY. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

——— Le Monténégro: Simple Question à Messieurs les Plénipotentiaires des Nouvelles
Conférences de Paris. By Fosféro. 8vo. Paris, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

——— History and Antiquities. See JACKSON (T. G.)—Dalmatia, etc.

——— Travels and Description. See WILKINSON (Sir J. G.)

MONTESQUIEU (CH. SECONDAT, Baron DE)—Œuvres de. Nouv. édition. 5 vols. 4to. [Portrait
in Vol. 1.] Paris, 1788.

Vols. 1-3. Éloge de M. Montesquieu; L'Esprit des Loix.

„ 4. Lettres Persanes; Le Temple de Guide; Céphise et l'Amour; Portrait de Mme. la
Duchesse de Mirepoix; Adieux à Gènes, en 1728.

„ 5. De la Grandeur des Romains, et de leur Décadence; Sylla et Eucrate; Lettres
Familières; Arsace et Isménie; Discours Parlementaire; Essai sur le Goût; Éloge
du Maréchal Berwick.

MONTFAUCON (B. DE)—Les Monumens de la Monarchie Française. 5 vols. fol.
Paris, 1729-33.

MONTGLAT (FRANÇOIS, Marquis DE)—Mémoires [1610-1668]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection
des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 49-51.

MONTI (VINCENTO)—Opere. [Medallion portrait in Vol. 1, and facsimile of autograph
letter in Vol. 6.] 6 vols. sm. 8vo. Milano, 1839-42.

Vols. 1. Vita: Poesie. 2. Poemetti. 3. Tragedie, Drammi, e Cantate. 4. Iliade di Omero, trad.
5. Prose varie. 6. Epistolario.

——— Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.

MONTLUC (B. DE)—Commentaires [1521-1574]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des
Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 20-22.

MONTPENSIER (Mille, DE)—Mémoires [1627-1686]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des
Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 40-43.

MONTRESOR (Comte DE)—Mémoires [1632-1637]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des
Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 54.

MONTROSE (JAMES GRAHAM, 1st Marquess of)—Memoirs of. See NAPIER (MARK).

——— his Rebellion. See CHAMBERS (ROBERT).

MONUMENTS, Funeral. English. See STOTHARD (C. A.)

MONYMUSK PAPERS, 1590-1720. See SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.

MOON. See WORKS indexed under ASTRONOMY.

MOORE (B. T., M.D.)—The Chrono-Thermal System of Medicine: in a metrical letter.
8vo. London, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

[MOORE (C.)]—On Animal Electricity and the Use of the Medical Electromoteur. 8vo.
London, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

MOORE (E.)—The Foundling. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 14.

——— The Gamester. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 14; SCOTT (Sir
W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

——— Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 56.

MOORE (E.) and others. 'The World.' See BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 16, 17.

MOORE (J., M.D.)—Zeluco. See BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 34, 35.

MOORE (Sir J. H.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 73.

MOORE (M.)—The National Gallery; The Debate of April 7th, Mr. Stirling, M.P., and Raphael's 'Apollo and Marsyas.' A Reply. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

MOORE (THOMAS)—

History of Ireland [to 1646]. 4 vols. p. 8vo. [*Cabinet Cyclopædia*.] *London*, 1835–45.

Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 3rd ed. [Portrait after Reynolds.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

The Life and Death of Lord Edward Fitzgerald. [Portrait in Vol. 1, and map in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.

Printed Works. [Portrait after Lawrence and facsimile autograph in Vol. 1. Engraved titles and fronts.] 10 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1840–41.

Vol. 1. Anacreon; Juvenile Poems.

" 2. Juvenile Poems; Poems relating to America.

" 3. Corruption and Intolerance; Sceptic; Twopenny Post-bag; Satirical and Humorous Poems; Irish Melodies.

" 4. Irish Melodies; National Airs; Sacred Songs.

" 5. Evenings in Greece; Legendary Ballads; Set of Glees; Ballads, Songs, and Miscellaneous Poems; Songs from the Greek Anthology; Unpublished Songs.

" 6. 7. Lalla Rookh.

" 7. Political and Satirical Poems; Fudge Family in Paris; Fables for the Holy Alliance; Rhymes on the Road; Miscellaneous Poems.

" 8. Loves of the Angels; Miscellaneous, Satirical, and Humorous Poems.

" 9. Satirical and Humorous Poems; The Fudges in England; Miscellanies.

" 10. The Epicurean; Alciphron; Index.

MOORE (THOMAS DE LA)—Vita et Mors Edwardi II. *See* EDWARD I. and EDWARD II.—Chronicles, Vol. 2.

MOORS, The—Voyages against. *See* GURNEY (M.) and HENRY IV., both in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

MOORS IN SPAIN. *See* CIR COURT (A. DE); IRVING (W.)

MOORSOM (R.)—On the Abolition of Church Rates, the Cost of Parliamentary Bishops, and the Appropriation of Cathedral and Episcopal Property. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.

MORAES (F. DE)—Palmerin of England. Corrected by Robert Southey from the original Portuguese. 4 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1807.

MORAL FEELINGS, Philosophy of. *See* ABERCROMBIE (JOHN).

MORALISTES FRANÇAIS—Pensées de Blaise Pascal; Maximes de La Rochefoucauld; Caractères de La Bruyère; Œuvres de Vauvenargues; Sur les Mœurs de ce Siècle, par Duclos. [Portrait of Pascal.] imp. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1841.

MORALITY OF PUBLIC MEN, The—Letters to the Earl of Derby. 8vo. *London*, 1852–53.

PAMPHLETS, Vols. 132, 133.

——— 'Sans Changer,' the Real Basis of 'The Morality of Public Men.' 8vo. *London*, 1853.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.

MORALS—European Morals. *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)

MORAY, County of—History. *See* RAMPINI (C.)

MORE (HANNAH)—Works, with a memoir and notes [and a general index]. 11 vols. p. 8vo. [Portrait in Vol. 1. and engraved titles with vignettes.] *London*, 1853.

Vol. 1. Stories for Persons in the Middle Ranks. Vol. 2. Tales; Manners of the Great; Religion of the Fashionable World. Vol. 3. Female Education. Vol. 4. Forming the Character of a Young Princess. Vol. 5. Tragedies; Poems. Vol. 6. Poems; Dramas; Essays. Vol. 7. Curlews in Search of a Wife. Vol. 8. Practical Piety. Vol. 9. Christian Morals. Vol. 10. Character and Writings of St. Paul; Spirit of Prayer. Vol. 11. Moral Sketches; Riots of 1817; Poems; Ballads; General Index.

——— Percy. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 7.

——— Life. *See* ROBERTS (W.)

MORE (Sir THOMAS)—History of Edward V. and Richard III. *See* KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 1.

——— Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, Lord)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 1; FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 1; MACKINTOSH (Sir J.)—Works, Vol. 1; WORDSWORTH (Rev. CHRISTOPHER)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 2.

- MORELL (J. D.)—Manual of History of Philosophy. cr. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
- Historical and Critical View of the Speculative Philosophy of Europe in the Nineteenth Century. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
- MORÉRI (L.)—Le Grand Dictionnaire Historique. Nouvelle édition. Le tout revu par M. Drouet. 10 vols. fol. [Engraved front. to Vol. 1, and MS. poem in French of 4 pages inserted in Vol. 10.] *Paris*, 1759.
- MORESBY (Capt. J., R.N.)—Discoveries and Surveys in New Guinea and the d'Entrecasteaux Islands. Maps and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1876.
- MORGA (A. DE)—The Philippine Islands, Japan, and China at the close of the Sixteenth Century. Translated, with notes, by Hon. H. E. J. Stanley. [Portrait of Lopez de Legazpi, and folding plate.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 39.) *London*, 1868.
- MORGAN (E. D.) and C. H. COOTE [*Editors*].—Early Voyages and Travels to Russia and Persia by Anthony Jenkinson and other Englishmen. With some account of the first intercourse of the English with Russia and Central Asia by way of the Caspian Sea. [Portraits, facsimiles of MSS., and maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 72, 73.) *London*, 1886.
- MORGAN (G. O.)—The Italian Revolution of 1860: a Lecture at the Working Men's College, Manchester, Feb. 1, 1861. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.
- MORGAN ([Rev.] H. D.)—The Religious Principles and Practices of the Age. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1819.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1819.
- MORGAN (J. M.)—Religion and Crime; or, The Condition of the People. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.
- MORGAN (SYDNEY, *Lady*).—Letter to Cardinal Wiseman, in answer to his 'Remarks on Lady Morgan's Statements regarding St. Peter's Chair.' 2nd ed., with a postscript. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.
- MORIER (J.)—A Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, in 1808-9; with some account of H.M. Mission under Sir H. Jones to Persia. Maps and engravings. 4to. *London*, 1812.
- A Second Journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, 1810-16. With an account of H.M. Embassy under Sir Gore Ouseley. Maps and engravings. 4to. *London*, 1818.
- MORITZ (C. P.)—Travels, chiefly on foot, through several parts of England in 1782. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.
- MORLEY (JOHN)—Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Voltaire. p. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Rousseau. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- Walpole. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen*.) *London*, 1890.
- MOROCCO—Voyages to. *See* HOGAN (E.) [1577] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2; LEMPRIÈRE (W.) [1789] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15; ROBERTS (H.) [1585] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* ROSCOE (T.)—The Tourist in Spain and Morocco; WINDHUS (J.) [1721] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 15.
- War with Spain, 1860. *See* ROSS (O. C. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- MORRES ([Rev.] R.)—Eight Sermons. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1791.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1791.
- MORRIS (C. W.)—The Existing Laws for the Regulation and Protection of Deep Sea Fisheries. With suggestions for improvements of said laws. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 8.
- MORRIS (Gouverneur)—Life. *See* SPARKS (J.)
- MORRIS (WILLIAM)—
- The Earthly Paradise. 4 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1870-71.
- Life and Death of Jason. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1870.
- The Defence of Guenevere, and other poems. Reprinted without alteration from the edition of 1858. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- Love is Enough; or, The Freeing of Pharamond: a morality. 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- Story of Sigmund the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

- MORRISON (J.)—The Defects of the English System of Railway Legislation. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.
- MORTFONTAINE, TREATY OF. *See* DU CASSE (A.)—Négociations.
- MORTON (J.)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 5.
- MORTON (J.) and J. TRIMMER—The Effects of Protecting Duties on the Profits of Agriculture. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- MORTON (THOMAS)—A Cure for the Heart-Ache; Secrets Worth Knowing; Speed the Plough; The School of Reform; The Way to Get Married. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 25. Zorinski. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 3.
- ‘MOZAIC COSMOGONY,’ by C. W. Goodwin. *See* ‘ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.’
- MOSCHUS. *See* POETÆ MINORES GRÆCI, Vol. 2.
- translated by A. Lang. *See* THEOCRITUS, BION, AND MOSCHUS.
- translated by Rev. R. Polwhele. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 92.
- MOSELEY (J.)—The Probable Results consequent to a Repeal of the Corn Law. [With MS. corrections.] 8vo. *Woodbridge*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
- MOSELEY (J.)—The Peace Conferences, the Errors of the Past, Suggestions for the Future. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.
- MOSHEIM (J. L. VON)—Institutes of Ecclesiastical History. Translation by J. Murdock. Edited by [Rev.] H. Soames. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841. Vol. 1. Primitive Period; Vol. 2. Mediæval; Vol. 3. Reformation; Vol. 4. Modern.
- MOSS (M.)—[Narrative of his] Seizure by the Japanese and his Treatment by the Consul-General. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.
- MOSSE (R. B.)—Ireland: its State, its Evils, and its Remedies. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.
- MOTHS. *See* the various WORKS indexed under INSECTS.
- MOTLEY (J. L.)—The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
- History of the United Netherlands from the Death of William the Silent to 1609. With a full view of the English-Dutch Struggle against Spain, and of the Origin and Destruction of the Spanish Armada. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1860–67.
- The Life and Death of John of Barneveld; with a View of the Primary Causes and Movements of the Thirty Years’ War. Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874.
- Causes of the Civil War in America. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- MOITE (W. R. S.)—State and Future Prospects of the British Iron Company. 8vo. *London*, [1841?]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.
- MOTTEVILLE (Mme. DE)—Mémoires. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 36–40.
- MOULE (T.)—Bibliotheca Heraldica Magnæ Britannicæ: an Analytical Catalogue of Books on Genealogy, Heraldry, Nobility, Knighthood, and Ceremonies; with a list of Provincial Visitations, Pedigrees, Collections of Arms, and other MSS., and a supplement [of] Foreign Genealogical Works. 8vo. *London*, 1822.
- MOUNTAIN (T.)—Life. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 3.
- MOUNTAINEERING. *See* CONWAY ([Sir] W. M.)—The Karakorum-Himalayas; DENT (C. T.); FRESHFIELD (D. W.)—The Caucasus; ‘PEAKS, PASSES, AND GLACIERS’; SAUSSURE (H. B. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 4; WHYMPER (E.)—Scrambles in the Alps.
- MOUNT-EDGECUMBE (Earl of)—A Letter [on his vote in favour of the Government Corn Bill] to Lord Stanley. 8vo. *Bath*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- Extracts from a Journal kept during the Commencement of the Revolution at Palermo, in the year 1848. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.
- Extracts from a Journal kept during the Roman Revolution. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.
- MOUNTENEY (B. DE)—The Case of a Détenu [by order of Bonaparte in 1803]. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.
- MOUNTMORRES (HERVEY, 2nd Viscount)—History of the Principal Transactions of the Irish Parliament, from 1634 to 1666. To which is prefixed a Discourse on the Ancient Parliaments of that Kingdom. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1792.

- MOUNTMOORES (*Viseount*)—A Brief Notice of the Past and Present Parties, the Chief Doctrines of the Established Church, and Subscription to the Articles. 8vo. *London*, 1842.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
- MOWBRAY FAMILY—History. See MAW (H. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- MOYSEY (Rev. C. A.)—The Doctrines of Unitarians examined. (*Hampton Lectures*, 1818.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1818.
- MOZART (W. A.)—Life. See HOLMES (E.)
- M'ALLARAT, AL-, translated by Sir W. Jones. See JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 10.
- MUDIE (J.)—Vindication of J. Mudie and J. Larnach from reflections on their conduct relative to the treatment by them of their convict servants. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1834.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.
- MUDIE (R.)—Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 77.) *Edinburgh*, 1832.
- MUELLING (Baron von)—Passages from my Life; together with Memoirs of the Campaign of 1813 and 1814. Edited, with notes, by Col. P. Yorke. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- MUHAMMADAN LAW OF PROPERTY. See JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 8.
- MUHAMMADAN POWER IN INDIA—History, to 1612. See FERISHTA.
- MUHAMMADANISM. See ARNOLD (J. M.)—The Koran and the Bible.
——— History of, 622–710 A.D. See IRVING (W.)
——— Sacred Books. See KORAN.
- MUHAMMADANISM AND CHRISTIANITY—A Comparison. See WHITE ([Rev.] J.)
- MURHEAD (J. P.)—Life of James Watt, with selections from his correspondence. 2nd ed. Portraits and woodcuts [and facsimile autograph]. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- MULGRAVE (Earl of)—Speech in the House of Lords, Nov. 27, 1837, on the State of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.
- MULHALL (M. G.)—Dictionary of Statistics. [Coloured diagrams.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
——— Another edition. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- MULHOLLAND (Rev. E.)—Petition to Parliament regarding his removal from the living of Temonfechin by the Roman Catholic Bishop. p. 8vo. 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.
- MÜLLER (F. MAX)—
Lectures on the Science of Language. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
—— 2nd Series, with woodcuts. 8vo. *London*, 1864.
Introduction to the Science of Religion. With two essays on False Analogies and the Philosophy of Mythology. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1873.
The same. New ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
The Religions of India. 8vo. (*Hilbert Lectures*, 1878.) *London*, 1878.
The same. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 8vo. (2nd ed. of Vols. 1, 2.) *London*, 1868–75.
Vol. 1. Essays on the Science of Religion. Vol. 2. Essays on Mythology, Traditions, and Customs. Vol. 3. Essays on Literature, Biography, and Antiquities. Vol. 4. Essays chiefly on the Science of Language.
India. What can it teach us? Lectures delivered at Cambridge. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
Biographical Essays. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
Rammohun Roy; Keshub Chunder Sen; Dayānanda Sarasvati; Bunyiu Nanjio; Kenjiu Kasawara; Colebrooke; Mohl; Bunsen; Kingsley.
Selected Essays on Language, Mythology, and Religion. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1881.
- MÜLLER (K. O.)—Ancient Art and its Remains; or, A Manual of the Archæology of Art. New ed. by F. G. Welcker. Translated by John Leitch. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
——— History of the Literature of Ancient Greece, to the period of Isocrates. Translated by Sir G. C. Lewis and Rev. J. W. Donaldson. 6th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
——— History of the Literature of Ancient Greece. Continued after the author's death by J. W. Donaldson. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- MÜLLER (WILLIAM)—The Age of Francis I. [Lithographic plates.] roy. fol. *London*, n.d.
- MÜLLER (W.)—Essay on. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.

- MUNDAHL (C. M.)—Line Fishing. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- MUNDAY (A.)—John a Kent and John a Cumber: a Comedy, with other tracts by the same author. The introduction and notes by J. Payne Collier. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 18 [No. 47]). *London*, 1851.
- MUNDY (Lt.-Col. G. C.)—Our Antipodes; or, Residence and Rambles in the Australian Colonies; with a Glance at the Gold Fields. Illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATION ACTS (IRELAND). *See* HAIG (C.) [1841]; JAMES (C.) [1841].
- MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—An Act to provide for the Regulation of Municipal Corporations in England and Wales, 5 & 6 Wm. 4, c. 76. 16mo. *London*, 1835.
- The Principle of the Corporation Reform Bill applied to Counties, in a Letter to the Chancellor of the Exchequer. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.
- Corporation Reform Bill.—What should the Lords do with the Corporation Reform Bill? With tables: showing the extent of its proposed constituency in comparison with the Parliamentary Franchise. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.
- MUNICIPAL REFORM. *See* BENTHAM (J.)—Works; PEEL (Sir R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13; STEPHENS (A. J.)—National Property, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.
- *See also* LOCAL GOVERNMENT.
- MUNICIPAL YEAR BOOK of the United Kingdom, edited by R. Donald. 1898, 1900 issues (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1898, etc.
- MUNK (Capt. J.)—Expedition to Hudson's Bay in search of a North-West Passage, 1619–20. *See* DANISH ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS.
- MUNRO (R.)—Prehistoric Scotland and its place in Civilisation, being a general introduction to the 'County Histories of Scotland.' 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1899.
- MUNRO (R. J.)—The Herring Fisheries. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- MUNRO (Sir T.)—Life. *See* GLEIG (Rev. G. R.)
- MURCHISON (J. H.)—The Conservatives and 'Liberals,' their Principles and Policy. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.
- The same. 2nd ed., with an Introduction on the Reform Question, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.
- MURCHISON (Sir R. I.)—Siluria: a History of the Oldest Rocks in the British Isles and other Countries. 4th ed., including 'The Silurian System.' With a map and many illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
- The Silurian System, founded on geological researches in Salop, Hereford, Radnor, Montgomery, Caermarthen, Brecon, Pembroke, Monmouth, Gloucester, Worcester, and Stafford; with descriptions of the coal fields and overlying formations. [Plates and maps.] 2 vols. and case of maps. 4to. *London*, 1839.
- MURCHISON ([Sir] R. I.), E. DE VERNEUIL and Count A. von KEYSERLING—The Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. [Maps, plates, and diagrams.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1845.
- MURDER considered as one of the Fine Arts. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 4.
- MURE (W., *qf* Caldwell)—A Critical History of the Language and Literature of Ancient Greece. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1850–57.
- MURILLO (B. E.) *See* STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir W.)—Artists of Spain.
- MURMUTH (ADAM)—Ade Murimuth Continuatio Chronicarum. Robertus de Avesbury—De Gestis mirabilibus Regis Edwardi III. Edited by E. M. Thompson. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 93.) *London*, 1889.
- MURPHY (ARTHUR)—
- All in the Wrong. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 15.
- The Apprentice. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 3; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
- The Citizen. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 4; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
- The Grecian Daughter. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 15; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.
- Know Your Own Mind. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 15.

MURPHY (ARTHUR)—*continued*.

The Old Maid. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

The Orphan of China. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

Three Weeks after Marriage. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 4; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

The Upholsterer. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.

The Way to Keep Him. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 15; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.

Zenobia. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

Life. *See* LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.

MURRAY (ALEXANDER)—History of the European Languages. With a Life of the Author. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1823.

MURRAY (Dr. A. S.)—Greek Bronzes. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 36.) *London*, 1898.

——— Sculpture Galleries at Rome. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Rome.

MURRAY (Hon. Sir CHARLES)—Life. *See* MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)

MURRAY (DAVID)—An Archaeological Survey of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1896.

MURRAY (HUGH)—Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Asia. [Maps.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1820.

——— Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in Africa. [Maps.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1818.

——— Historical Account of Discoveries and Travels in North America, with Observations on Emigration. Map. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

——— Adventures of British Seamen in the Southern Ocean:—Wreck of the 'Antelope,' Mutiny of the 'Bounty,' Wreck on Coast of New Zealand. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 4.) *Edinburgh*, 1827.

MURRAY (JAMES A. H.) and HENRY BRADLEY—New English Dictionary on Historical Principles; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society. Vols. 1, 2, A-B, C, edited by James A. H. Murray; Vol. 3, D, by J. A. H. Murray, E, by Henry Bradley (*continued*). 4to. *Oxford*, 1888-97.

MURRAY (JOHN)—An Address to the Lord Mayor, on the Sanatory Improvement of the Metropolis. 2 copies. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 132, 133.

MURRAY (JOHN)—Handbooks. Maps and plans. p. 8vo. *London*, v.v.

BRITISH.

England and Wales, 1890.

Berks, Bucks, and Oxfordshire, 1872.

Cornwall, 1893.

Derby, Notts, Leicester, and Stafford, 1892.

Devon, 1895.

Durham and Northumberland, 1890.

English Lakes, 1889.

Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Cambridgeshire, 1892.

Gloucestershire, Worcestershire, and Herefordshire, 1884.

Gloucestershire, 1895.

Hampshire, 1898.

Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire, and Huntingdonshire, 1895.

Kent, 1892.

Lancashire, 1880.

Lincolnshire, 1890.

Northamptonshire and Rutland, 1878.

Oxfordshire, 1894.

Shropshire and Cheshire, 1897.

Somerset, 1899.

Surrey, Hampshire, and the Isle of Wight, 1888.

Surrey (including Aldershot), 1898.

Sussex, 1893.

Wight, Isle of, 1898.

Wilts and Dorset, 1899.

Worcestershire and Herefordshire, 1894.

Yorkshire, 1882.

North Wales, 1885.

South Wales, 1890.

Scotland, 1898.

Ireland, 1896.

FOREIGN.

Algeria and Tunis, 1895.

Asia Minor, Transcaucasia, Persia, etc., 1895.

Denmark, with Schleswig and Holstein and Iceland, 1893.

Lower and Upper Egypt, 1896.

France, 1892.

North Germany and the Rhine, 1886.

South Germany and Austria, 1890.

Greece, 1896.

Holland and Belgium, 1889.

Northern Italy, 1891.

Southern Italy and Sicily, 1892.

India, Burma, and Ceylon, 1898.

India, Ceylon, and Burma; including Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, the Native States, Assam, and Cashmere, 1894.

Bombay Presidency. With an account of Bombay City. 1881.

MURRAY (JOHN)—Handbooks—*continued*.

FOREIGN—*continued*.

- Madras Presidency. With a notice of the Overland Route. 1879.
 Japan, 1891.
 Mediterranean, 1890.
 New Zealand, 1893.
 Norway, 1897.
 Portugal, Madeira, the Azores, and the Canary Islands, 1887.
 The Riviera from Marseilles to Pisa, 1892.
 Rome, 1894.
 Rome and the Campagna, 1898.
 Russia, Poland, and Finland; including the Crimea, Caucasus, Siberia, and Central Asia, 1893.
 Spain, 1898.
 Sweden, 1877.
 Switzerland. Pt. 1. Switzerland without the Pennine Alps; Pt. 2. Savoy, Piedmont, Italian Lakes, and Dauphiné. 1891.
 Syria and Palestine, 1892.
 Turkey in Asia, including Constantinople, 1878.
 Constantinople, Brûsa, and the Troad, 1893.

——— Handbooks to the Cathedrals. *See* [KING (R. J.)]

MURRAY (J. F.)—Repeal no Remedy; or, The Union with Ireland Completed. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

——— The Chinese and the Ministry: an Inquiry into the Origin and Progress of our Present Difficulties with China, and into the Expediency of the War. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.

MUSEUS, translated by Rev. Francis Fawkes. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 89.

——— Translations from. *See* CARLYLE (T.)

MUSÉE FRANÇAIS—Recueil des plus beaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs qui existaient au Louvre avant 1815. Avec l'explication par Duchesne Ainé. Sculpture, 1 vol.; École Allemande, 1 vol.; École Italienne, 1 vol.; École Française, 1 vol. 4 vols. fol. *Paris*, [1829–30].

MUSÉE ROYAL. Le, publié par Henri Laurent, ou Recueil de Gravures d'après les plus beaux tableaux, statues, et bas-reliefs de la Collection Royale. Avec descriptions des sujets. 2 vols. fol. *Paris*, 1816–18.

——— Description des Tableaux d'Histoire. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

MUSEUM OF PAINTING AND SCULPTURE; or, Collection of the Principal Pictures, Statues, and Bas-reliefs in the Public and Private Galleries of Europe, drawn and etched by Réveil; with Descriptive, Critical, and Historical Notices by Duchesne Senior. [Text in French and English.] 17 vols. [With portraits and notices of the artists. Indexes in Vol. 16. Vol. 17, 'The Logge del Vaticano,' drawn and etched on steel by Réveil from Raffaele's frescoes.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1829–33.

MUSEUMS—Law relating to. *See* CHAMBERS (G. F.)

MUSEUMS IN SCHOOLS. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 14.

MUSGRAVE (Rev. G.)—Nooks and Corners of Old France. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. [Illustrations.] *London*, 1867.

MUSGRAVE (Sir R., *Bart.*)—Memoirs of the different Rebellions in Ireland, from the Arrival of the English; also, a particular detail of that which broke out the 23rd May, 1798. [Maps and plates.] 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. [Bookplates of S. Grace.] *Dublin*, 1802.

MUSIC AND MUSICIANS—

Dictionaries. *See* GROVE (Sir G.); ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres, Vols. 14, 15.

Great Composers. *See* ADYE (W.)

History of Music. *See* BURNEY (C.); STAFFORD (W. C.)

Imitative Powers of Music. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

Sensations of Tone. *See* HELMHOLTZ (H. L. F.)

Teaching of Music in Schools. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages; VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire du Mobilier Français.

MUSSET (ALFRED DE)—Premières Poésies, 1829–1835. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1885.

——— Poésies Nouvelles, 1836–1852. Nouvelle éd. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1885.

MUTINIES, The, and the People; or, Statements of Native Fidelity exhibited during the Outbreak of 1857–58. By A Hindu. p. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1859.

MUTINY OF THE 'BOUNTY.' *See* [MURRAY (H.)]—Adventures of British Seamen.

MUYBRIDGE (EADWEARD). *See* STILLMANN (J. D. B.)—The Horse in Motion.

MYCENÆ. *See* SCHLIEMANN (Dr. HENRY).

MYDDELTON (Sir HUGH). *See* SMILES (S.)—*Lives of the Engineers*, Vol. I.

[MYNOTT (A.)]—*Catalogue of the Library of the Oxford and Cambridge Club*. 8vo.
(*Printed for the Members.*) *Aberdeen*, 1887.

MYSOKE—History. *See* WILKS (Lieut.-Col. MARK).

——— *Travels*, 1800. *See* BUCHANAN (F.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 8.

MYSTERIES. *See* CHESTER MYSTERIES; COVENTRY MYSTERIES.

MYTHOLOGY—

Ancient. *See* BRYANT (JACOB)—*Ancient Mythology*; LANG (A.)—*Myth, Ritual, and Religion*.

Middle Ages. *See* BARING-GOULD (Rev. S.)

Egypt. *See* BUNSEN (C. C. J.)—*Egypt's Place in History*.

Greece. *See* GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.); MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Chips*, Vol. 2; SMITH (Sir W.)—*Dictionary*.

Rome. *See* SMITH (Sir W.)—*Dictionary*; SPENCE (J.)—*Polymetis*.

Scandinavia. *See* MALLET (M.)—*Northern Antiquities*.

Syria. *See* SELDEN (J.)—*Opera*, Vol. 2, Part 1 (*De Diis Syris*).

Comparative Mythology. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Life*, Vol. 2; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Selected Essays*.

Fairy Mythology. *See* HALLIWELL (J. O.)

See also WORKS indexed under FOLK LORE.

N

NABBES (THOMAS)—*Microcosmus*. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 9.

NADIR SHAH—*Histoire de*, trad. par Sir W. Jones. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—*Works*, Vols. 11, 12.

NAIRN—History. *See* RAMPINI (C.)

NALSON (JOHN)—*An Impartial Collection of the Great Affairs of State, from the beginning of the Scotch Rebellion in 1639 to the Murther of King Charles I. Wherein the first Occasions and the whole Series of the late Troubles in England, Scotland, and Ireland, are faithfully represented*. 2 vols. [An allegorical plate in Vol. 1, and one in Vol. 2.]
fol. *London*, 1682–83.

NAMES, British Family. *See* BARDSLEY (C. W.); LOWER (M. A.)

——— *Christian Names*. *See* YONGE (C. M.)

——— ‘Names and their Histories.’ *See* TAYLOR (ISAAC, *Canon*).

——— *Place-Names*. *See* TAYLOR (ISAAC, *Canon*).

——— *Places in Ireland*. *See* JOYCE (P. W.)

NAPIER (Admiral Sir CHARLES)—

The Navy: its Past and Present State. Edited by Major-Gen. Sir W. Napier. 8vo.
London, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 125.

Life. *See* NAPIER (Gen. E.)

Reply to Attack on, in ‘*The Times*.’ *See* JUDRELL (Mrs. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 169, 172.

NAPIER (General Sir CHARLES JAMES)—

Remarks on Military Law and the Punishment of Flogging. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

On the Present State of Ireland, showing the chief Cause of, and the Remedy for, the Existing Distresses in that Country. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 54, 55.

On the Baggage of the Indian Army. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

On the Defence of England, by Corps of Volunteers and Militia 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.

Defects, Civil and Military, of the Indian Government. Edited by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. P. Napier. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

Life. See NAPIER (Gen. Sir W. F. P.)

— Errors in Sir W. Napier's Life of. See BUIST (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

NAPIER (General ELERS)—Life and Correspondence of Admiral Sir Charles Napier. [Portrait and facsimile autograph, and sketch of the camp at Djouni on the coast of Syria.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1862.

NAPIER (JOHN, of Merchiston)—Life. See NAPIER (MARK).

NAPIER (Right Hon. Sir JOSEPH, Bart.)—Lectures, Essays, and Letters. With an introduction by his Daughter. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] 8vo. *London*, 1888.

NAPIER (MARK)—

Memoirs of John Napier of Merchiston, his Lineage, Life, and Times, with a History of the Invention of Logarithms. [Portrait and facsimile of autograph, portraits, and plates.] 4to. *Edinburgh and London*, 1834.

The Life and Times of Montrose: illustrated from original MSS. [Portraits of Montrose and Lord Napier, facsimile of a letter of Charles I., and facsimile of Montrose's handwriting.] cr. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1840.

Memoirs of the Marquis of Montrose. [Portraits and facsimiles.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1856.

Memorials and Letters illustrative of the Life and Times of John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee. [Portraits and illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1859–62.

The Case for the Crown *in re* 'The Wigtown Martyrs' proved to be Myths *versus* Woodrow and Lord Macaulay, Patrick the Pedler and Principal Tulloch. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173.

History Rescued in answer to 'History Vindicated' *in re* 'The Wigtown Martyrs.' 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1870.

NAPIER (The Hon. W.)—Suggestions for the Supply of the Metropolis from the Soft Water Springs of the Surrey Sands. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 126.

NAPIER ([Gen. Sir] W. F. P.)—History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, 1807–1814. 3rd ed. To which is prefixed a Reply to Lord Strangford's Observations, also Observations illustrating Sir J. Moore's Campaigns. [Vol. 6 contains replies to Col. Gurwood, Mr. Alison, Sir W. Scott, Lord Beresford, and the 'Quarterly Review.'] [Maps.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1835–49.

— Statements in, regarding the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval. See PERCEVAL (D. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

— Six Letters in Vindication of the British Army, exposing the Calumnies of the Liverpool Financial Reform Association. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

— Life and Opinions of Gen. Sir Charles James Napier. Portraits. 2nd ed. 4 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1857.

NAPLES—History. See COLLETTA (P.) [1734–1825]; GIANNONE (P.)—*Istoria di Napoli*; GIANNONE (P.)—*Opere Postume*, Vol. 1.

— A Detailed Exposure of the Apology put forth by the Neapolitan Government, in reply to the Charges of Mr. Gladstone. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

— Un Mot sur la Question Napolitaine. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

— The Neapolitan Government and Mr. Gladstone. See GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.) and MACFARLANE (C.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

NAPOLÉON I.—

History and Memoirs. *See* BOURRIENNE (F. DE); CAPEFIGUE (J. B. H. R.); HOLLAND (H. R., *Lord*)—Foreign Reminiscences; LANFREY (P.); METTERNICH (Prince)—Memoirs; [SCOTT (Sir W.)—Paul's Letters; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vols. 9–16.

Opinions delivered in the Council of State. *See* PELET (Baron).

Correspondance de Napoléon 1^{er}. Publiée par ordre de l'Empereur Napoléon III. 32 vols. [31 and 32 in 1.] [Vols. 29 to 32 contain 'Œuvres de Napoléon I^{er} à Sainte-Hélène.'] 8vo. *Paris*, 1858–70.

Correspondence with Cardinal Fesch. *See* DU CASSE (A.)—Négociations.

Essays on. *See* CHANNING (W. E.)—Works, Vol. 1; EMERSON (R. W.)—Representative Men; HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, 3rd Series.

Captivity at St. Helena. *See* FORSYTH (W.); GOURGAUD (Gen. Baron) [1815–1818]; HALL (B.); LAS CASES (COUNT DE).

'Idées Napoléoniennes.' *See* NAPOLÉON III.—Œuvres.

NAPOLÉONIC WARS—

See BURGOYNE (Sir J.)—Operations in Egypt, 1798–1802; CUST (Sir E.)—Annals of the Wars; DEBRET'S State Papers; MARBOT (Gen. Baron DE)—Mémoires; RAGUSE (Duc DE)—Mémoires; ROYAL MILITARY CHRONICLE.

Peninsular War. *See* PENINSULAR WAR.

Campaign in Russia. *See* GEORGE (H. B.); LABAUME (E.)

Campaign in Russia and Germany, 1812–1813. *See* CATHCART (Col. GEORGE).

Campaign of 1813–1814. *See* MÜFFLING (Baron von).

Campaigns of 1814–1815. *See* HOUSSAYE (HENRY).

— *See also* WORKS indexed under WATERLOO.

NAPOLÉON III.—

Œuvres. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856

Vol. 1. Des Idées Napoléoniennes; Fragments historiques, 1688 and 1830; Rêveries politiques; Mélanges.

„ 2. Mélanges; Extinction du Paupérisme; Une Colonie Agricole; Analyse de la Question des Sucres; Loi sur le Recrutement de l'Armée; Considérations sur la Suisse; Sur Joseph-Napoléon Bonaparte; Le Canal de Nicaragua.

„ 3. Discours; Proclamations; Messages, etc.

„ 4. Du Passé et de l'Avenir de l'Artillerie.

Œuvres Posthumes. Recueillis par Le Comte de la Chapelle. imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1873.

Histoire et Plan de la Campagne de 1870; Principes politiques; Travaux scientifiques; Manuscrits; Lettres autographiées; Annotations.

Histoire de Jules César. [Maps.] 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1865–66.

L'Empereur Napoléon III. et l'Angleterre. 8vo. *Paris*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

Lettre adressée au Prince Napoleon. *See* AUMALE (HENRI, Duc d') in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.

La Politique Impériale et la Révolution [de 1848]. *See* DESPORTES (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

Political Relations with Italy. *See* ITALY—History, 1859–60.

NARES (Rev. E., D.D.)—Memoirs of the Life and Administration of the Rt. Hon. William Cecil, Lord Burghley, containing an historical view of the times in which he lived. [Portrait of Burghley in Vol. 1, of Robert Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, in Vol. 2, and of Queen Elizabeth in Vol. 3.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1828–31.

— Evidences of Christianity at the Close of the Pretended Age of Reason. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1805.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1805.

NARES (Capt. Sir G. S.)—Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea, 1875–6, in H.M. ships 'Alert' and 'Discovery.' Notes on the Natural History by H. W. Feilden. [Illustrations and map.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1878.

NARES (ROBERT, *Archdeacon of Stafford*)—A Glossary; or, Collection of Words, Phrases, Names, and Allusions to Customs, Proverbs, etc. [occurring] in the works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare and his Contemporaries. 4to. *London*, 1822.

- NASH (J.)—The Mansions of England in the Olden Time. Re-edited by J. C. Anderson, with the original illustrations reduced. 4 vols. fol. *London*, 1869–72.
- NASH (RICHARD), ('*Beau Nash*')—Life. *See* GOLDSMITH (O.)—Works, Vol. 3.
- NASH (THOMAS)—Pierce Penniless's Supplication to the Devil. With an introduction and notes by J. Payne Collier. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 14 [No. 12].) *London*, 1842.
- Summer's Last Will and Testament. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 9.
- NASH (T. A.)—Life of Richard, Lord Westbury, with Selections from his Correspondence. [Portraits and facsimile autographs.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1888.
- [NASH (REV. TREDWAY)]—Collections for the History of Worcestershire. 2nd ed. [Plates.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1799.
- NASMYTH (JAMES)—An Autobiography. Edited by Samuel Smiles. Portrait and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- NASMYTH (JAMES) and J. CARPENTER—The Moon considered as a Planet, a World, and a Satellite. Plates of lunar objects and scenery, etc. 4to. *London*, 1874.
- NASSE (E.)—On the Agricultural Community of the Middle Ages, and Inclosures of the 16th Century in England. Translated by Col. H. A. Ouvry. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Cobden Club*.) *London*, 1872.
- NATAL. *See* INGRAM (J. F.)—The Colony of Natal; LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 4; and General Works indexed under AFRICA.
- NATIONAL CLUB, The [in support of the Protestant Principles of the Constitution]—Third Annual Report; Speeches at the Dinner, May 12, 1847, and at the Annual Meeting, May 9, 1848; also Addresses and Facts for the People of London. 8vo. *London*, 1847–48. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.
- 'NATIONAL CONVENTION'—History. *See* BARANTE (Baron DE); and WORKS indexed under FRANCE—History.
- NATIONAL DEBT—
- History of the Earlier Years of the National Debt, from 1694 to 1786. fol. *London*, 1898. Report by the Secretary and Comptroller-General of the Proceedings of the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt from 1786 to 1890. fol. *London*, 1891. Bound in 1 vol. *London*, 1898, 1891.
- Influence of the Public Debt over the Prosperity of the Country. By M. B. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.
- Proposal for the Partial Liquidation of the Public Debt of the United Kingdom. 2 copies. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 119, 121.
- See* BOLINGBROKE (Viscount)—Present State of the Nation; BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3; COCKBURN (Gen. Sir G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82; FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures; GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance; McCULLOCH (J. R.)—Taxation and the Funding System; RICHARDSON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121; also WORKS indexed under BUDGET; FINANCE; TAXATION.
- NATIONAL DEFENCE—
- He would not Neglect the Defence of the Country. What Sir R. Peel has to do to fulfil that promise, that word of his, to his country. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- A Few Words on the Defence of the Country from Invasion. By An Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.
- The Invasion of England, considered in a letter and postscript to 'The Times,' dated 30 Jan. and 5 Feb., 1852, containing the opinions of the Duke of Wellington, and of other officers of distinction, on this important subject. By An Englishman and Civilian. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.
- 'Forewarned, but not Forearmed.' Letters on the Invasion and Defence of Britain. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- Macintosh's System of 'National Defence;' or, 'New Strategies in Warfare;' also his official correspondence with the British Government, disclosing the 'True Cause' of the Continuation of the late War; from the clashing of the Naval and Military Departments; its methods; its causes; and consequent expenses. Coloured plate. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.

NATIONAL DEFENCE—*continued*.

Where shall England rally her Volunteers? National Defence: with incidental remarks on Fortifications, Army Estimates, and Army Organisation. By A General Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

The Invasion of England rendered Impossible by a simple and practical mode of Defence. Also an Account of Eight Attempts at Invasion. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

The Defence of Our Shores and of London. In Three Parts. Part III.—Proposed Inner Line of Defence round London. Making use of existing and proposed metropolitan railways, and other works. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

See also—

- | | |
|--|--|
| ALCOCK (Col.)—The Relative Power of Nations, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188. | KNOX (Capt. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129. |
| ALEXANDER (Lieut.-Col.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163. | MARTIN (Admiral Sir W. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177. |
| ANDERSON (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136. | NAPIER (Sir C. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129. |
| BAKER (Lieut.-Col. V.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164. | PLAYFAIR (A. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165. |
| BOWLES (Vice-Admiral). | RANELAGH (Viscount) [1845] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92. |
| COLES (Capt. C. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165. | SARTORITS (Admiral Sir G. R.) [1862] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192. |
| FLEMING (T. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96. | SELKIRK (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163. |
| GAWLER (Col. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110. | TAYLER (Rear-Admiral J. N.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109. |
| GORE (MONTAGUE) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 129, 132. | WARNER (Capt. S. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118. |
| HARDY (E.)—How to Repel Invasion, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157. | WILLIAMS (Major-Gen. S. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163. |

NATIONAL GALLERY—

‘Mr. Wilkins and the National Gallery.’ Reprinted from ‘The New Anti-Jacobin Magazine,’ April, 1833. 8vo. *No title-page*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.

Stray Leaves, supposed to have escaped from the Custody of Punch. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.

A Letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. Lord John Russell, M.P., on the Formation of a New National Gallery, and the Preservation of Works of Art. By An Old Traveller. Illustrated with plans. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.

Trafalgar Square the Best Site for the National Gallery. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

National Gallery Difficulties Solved, at a Cost of Eighty Thousand instead of a Million Pounds, by retaining the Pictures of the Ancient Masters in Trafalgar Square; removing the Schools and Exhibitions of the Royal Academy; consolidating the Vernon and Turner with the Sheepshanks pictures at Kensington; and circulating superfluous pictures in the provinces. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

The State of, and the Contemplated Reforms. *See* DAVIS (J. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

The Debate of April 7, 1856. *See* MOORE (MORRIS) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the National Gallery, with Biographical Notices of the deceased Painters. British and Modern Schools, 72nd ed., p. 8vo., 1898. The National Gallery of British Art, 2nd ed., p. 8vo., 1897. In 1 vol. *London*, 1898–97.

——— Foreign Schools. 78th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Handbook. *See* COOK (E. T.)

NATIONAL PROPERTY, On, and on the Prospects of the Present Administration and of their Successors. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

NATIONAL SOCIETY—Correspondence of the National Society with the Lords of the Treasury and with the Committee of Council on Education. Edited by Rev. J. Sinclair. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.

——— The Churchman's Protest against the National Society. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

NATIONAL UNION GLEANINGS. Vols. 1 to 12, 1893–99 (*continued*). 12 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893, etc.

NATIONAL WHEAT STORES—Report from the Agricultural Committee on National Wheat Stores, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. fol. *London*, 1897-98.

'NATION-MAKING.' *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Physics and Politics.

NATURAL HISTORY—General Works. *See*—

BUFFON (Comte de).

CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.

CASSELL'S NATURAL HISTORY.

CUVIER (Baron G.)

FLEMING (J.)—Philosophy of Zoology.

FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.

GEOFFROY St. HILAIRE (L.) et F. CUVIER—

Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères.

JARDINE (Sir W.)—Naturalists' Library.

JONES (T. R.)—Animal Kingdom.

KINGSLEY (Rev. C.)—Glaucus.

LYDEKKER (R.)—Deer.

MILLAIS (J. G.)—British Deer.

MILLAIS (J. G.)—Breath from the Veldt.

MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Dictionary.

MAXWELL (Sir H.)—Memories of the Months.

OWEN (Sir R.)—Classification and Geographical Distribution of Mammalia.

PENNANT (T.)

PLINY.

WHITE (Rev. GILBERT)—Natural History of Salborne.

— *See also* WORKS indexed under BIRDS; FISHES; INSECTS; SPORTS AND PASTIMES.

NATURAL SCIENCE. *See* PHYSICS.

NATURAL SELECTION. *See* DARWIN (C.)

NATURAL THEOLOGY. *See* THEOLOGY—Natural Theology.

NATURE—Observation of. *See* MURDIE (R.)

'NATURE: AN ESSAY.' *See* EMERSON (R. W.)

NAVAL AND MILITARY DIRECTORY. *See* WHITAKER (J.)

NAVAL ANNUAL. Edited by T. A. BRASSEY. Issues for the years 1894 to 1899 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1894, etc.

NAVIGATION. *See* INTERNATIONAL MARINE CONFERENCE.

— Rule of the Road at Sea. *See* LACON (W. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

— Practical Treatise, 1899. *See* LECKY (S. T. S.)

NAVIGATION LAWS—Inquiry into the Navigation Laws, and the effects of their alteration; with tables of shipping and trade. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

— 'Are the Lords the Friends of the People?' A Question suggested by the Bill for the Repeal of the Navigation Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

— On the Importance of the Navigation Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

— *See also* GREENHOW (C. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164; LABOUCHERE (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

NAVY, BRITISH—

Administration.—Opinion of Naval Officers upon Naval Administration. Official Papers, No. 5. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

— On a Fundamental Defect in the Executive Officership of the Navy. 8vo. [1861.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

— *See also* 'ADMIRALTY ADMINISTRATION, 1861': BURTON (Capt. J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132; COCKBURN (Adml. Sir G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142; DEVEREUX (Capt. Hon. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142; 'QUEEN'S REGULATIONS, 1879; TROTMAN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

Admiralty Court.—Reports, 1798-1808. *See* ROBINSON (C.); 1808-1812. *See* EDWARDS (T.); 1811-1822. *See* DODSON (J.)

Admiralty Jurisdiction. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.

Application of Army Brevet to the Navy. *See* PERCEVAL (Lieut. M. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

Criminal Law. *See* THRING (T.) and C. E. GIFFORD.

History. *See*

ADMIRALTY—Monumenta Juridica.

CAMPBELL (Dr. JOHN)—Lives of the British Admirals.

DIXON (W. H.)—Life of Admiral Blake 1649-57.

DUNDONALD (T., 10th Earl of) [1790-1860].

JAMES (W.) 1793-1827.

JOHNS (Major)—Naval and Military Heroes.

MARSHALL (J.)—Biographies of Officers, 1760-1823.

NICOLAS (Sir N. H.) [to 1422].

PEPYS (S.)—Diary [Charles II.]

SOUTHEY (R.)—Lives of the British Admirals.

YONGE (C. D.) [700-1862].

NAVY, BRITISH—*continued*.

- Manning.—A Proposal for the more efficient Manning of H.M.'s Fleet, in a Letter to Lord Melville, K.T. 8vo. *London*, ? 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.
- On the Subject of Manning the Navy. By A Naval Officer. 8vo. *London*, ? 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- On Manning the Navy; and of the Necessity of Arming for National Defence. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.
- Impressment of Seamen, and a few remarks on Corporal Punishment, taken from the private memoranda of a Naval Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.
- See also BERKELEY (Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50; BOWDEN (Lieut. R. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97; BOWLES (Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66; BURTON (Capt. J. R.), in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66; LINGOU (Capt. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43; TAYLER (Rear-Adm. J. N.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.
- Naval Architecture.—Facts *versus* Fiction; or, Sir Wm. Symonds' Principles of Naval Architecture vindicated. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 125.
- Ironclad Vessels. Correspondence between H.M.'s Government and Laird Bros. respecting the vessels building at Birkenhead, 1863-64. 8vo. *Westminster*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171.
- See also COLES (Capt. C. P.)—Iron-clad Shield Ships, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174; COLES (Capt. C. P.)—Broadside Ports *versus* Revolving Shields, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174; CORD (Capt. J.)—Solid Channels, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29; MILBERG (J. H.)—Worthlessness of Iron-cased Ships, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170; REED ([Sir] E. J.)—Our Iron-clad Ships; RUSSELL (J. SCOTT)—Iron or Wood Construction, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165; SKINNER (Capt. A. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 163, 165; SYMONDS (Commr. T. E.)—Steering and Manœuvring Ships with Broadside Batteries, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.
- Naval Estimates.—On the Navy Estimates; showing the expense of building and repairing His Majesty's Navy, from 1800 to 1820. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.
- Naval Reserves. See MARTIN (Vice-Adm. W. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- Naval Warfare. See DOUGLAS (Sir H.)
- Promotion and Retirement. See CORRY (Rt. Hon. HENRY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173.
- Seamen, British. See FROUDE (J. A.)—English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century; PLIMSOLL (S.)
- State of.—The Conservatives of our Wooden Walls and Shipping, against any Enemies whatever, Russian, French, Steamers, or Rockets. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 39.
- The Navy: a Letter to the Earl of Minto. By One of the People. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- On the Actual Crisis of the Country in respect to the State of the Navy. By A Flag Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- Our Navy is Not Neglected!!! The Navy against Lord Minto and Sir John Barrow. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.
- On the State of the English Navy, in comparison with that of other Navies. By A Flag Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.
- Suggestions for the Benefit of the British Navy. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.
- A Standing Navy more Economical and Efficient than our present irregular force, with some remarks on Naval Titles, Naval Courts Martial, Officers' Messes, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.
- See also—

BOWLES (Vice-Admiral).

BURROWS (M.)—Life of Lord Hawke [1727-1760].

BURTON (Capt. J. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 103, 126.

CRAFTED (H. W.) [1836] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.

FINANCIAL REFORM TRACTS, No. 5-1848, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

HALL (B.)—Fragments, 3rd Series, Vol. 3.

HANLEY (Capt. C.)—Fleets and Navies.

KIPLING (R.)—A Fleet in Being.

NAPIER (Admiral Sir C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 125.

SARTORIUS (Admiral Sir G. R.) [1862] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

SMITH (Capt. G.) [1838] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

WALSLEY (F. P.) [1840] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

WOOD (Sir C.) [1839] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

NAVY, BRITISH—*continued*.

Surgeons: An Exposition of the case of the Assistant Surgeons of the Royal Navy, by
A Naval Medical Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

Turret Ships. *See* HALSTED (Adml.)

NAVY OF THE UNITED STATES. *See* COOPER (J. F.)

NAVY, FRENCH. *See* HAMLEY (Capt. C.)

NAVY, RUSSIAN—The Russian Fleet in the Baltic in 1836. *See* CRAWFORD (Commr H. W.)
in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.

NAZARIUS—PANEGYRICUS. *See* PANEGYRICI VETERES, Vol. 3.

NEAL (D.)—History of the Puritans: from 1517 to 1688. New ed., with Dr. Toulmin's
life of the author. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

NEALE (E. V.)—Feasts and Fasts: the Laws relating to Sundays and other Holidays. p. 8vo.
London, 1845.

NEALE (J. P.) and E. W. BRAYLEY—History and Antiquities of the Abbey Church of St.
Peter, Westminster: including Notices and Biographical Memoirs of the Abbots and
Deans of that Foundation. Illustrated by J. P. Neale. The Literary Department by
E. W. Brayley. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1818–23.

NEALE (W. B.)—Juvenile Delinquency in Manchester, its causes and history, its conse-
quences, and some suggestions concerning its cure. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1840.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.

NEANDER (A.)—Life of Jesus Christ. Translated by J. McClintock and C. E. Blumenthal.
p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1857.

——— General History of the Christian Religion. Translated by J. Torrey. Revised
by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. 9 vols. [Vol. 9 in 2 pts.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.)
London, 1853.

——— History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church. Also Antignos-
tikus; or, Spirit of Tertullian. Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's*
Library.) *London*, 1859.

——— Lectures on the History of Christian Dogmas. Edited by Dr. J. L. Jacobi.
Translated by J. E. Ryland. 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1858.

NEARCHUS—Voyage of. *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—Ancient Geography.

NEATE (C.)—A Few Parting Words to the Election Committees of 1838. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

——— Summary of Debates and Proceedings in Parliament relating to the Corn Laws,
from 1812 to 1840. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

NECKAM (ALEXANDER)—De Naturis Rerum libri duo. With the poem of the same author,
De laudibus Divinae Sapientie. Edited by Thomas Wright. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*,
34.) *London*, 1863.

NECKER (JACQUES)—Œuvres complètes, publiées par M. le Baron de Staël. [Notice sur M.
Necker' in Vol. 1.] 15 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *à Paris*, 1820–21.

——— Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 5.

NELSON (Admiral Viscount)—Dispatches and Letters [1777–1805], with notes by Sir N. H.
Nicolas. 7 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1, facsimiles of letters, etc., and plans.] 8vo.
London, 1845–46.

——— Life. *See* BERESFORD (Lord C.) and H. W. WILSON; BROWNE (G. LATHOM);
MAHAN (Capt. A. T.); SOUTHBY (R.)

NELSON, LORD, and LADY HAMILTON. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh
Review.'

NEMOURS (MARIE D'ORLÉANS, *Duchesse de*)—Mémoires [1648–1653]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—
Collections des Mémoires, 2nd Ser., Vol. 34; RETZ (Cardinal de)—Mémoires, Vol. 6.

NENNIUS—History of the Britons. *See* 'SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES.'

NERVE PROSTRATION. *See* ROOSE (ROBSON).

NETHERCOTE (H. O.)—The Pytchley Hunt: Past and Present. Portraits and view of the
old Pytchley Hall. p. 8vo. *London*, 1888.

NETHERLANDS, The. *See* HOLLAND; HOLLAND AND BELGIUM.

- NETTER (THOMAS, *of Walsden*)—*Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico*. Ascribed to Thomas Netter of Walsden. Edited by Rev. W. W. Shirley. [Facsimile of a page of the MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 5) *London*, 1858.
- NEUMANN (H.) and G. BARETTI—*Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages: Spanish-English and English-Spanish*. 5th ed., revised by M. Seoane. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
- NEUSTRIA—Ypodigma Neustrie. *See* WALSHINGHAM (T.)
- NEUTRALITY. *See* INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- NEVE ([Rev.] T.)—*Eight Sermons*. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1781.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1781.
- NEVILLE (Rev. C.)—*The New Poor Law justified; with suggestions for the establishment of insurance offices for the poor*. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.
- *The Sliding Scale, or a Fixed Duty*. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.
- *On the Present State of the Church*. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- NEWALL (Maj.-Genl. D. J. F.)—*The Highlands of India* [Vol. 1] strategically considered; Vol. 2, *A Chronicle of Field Sports and Travel in India*. Map and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1882, 1887.
- NEW BRUNSWICK. *See* CANADA.
- NEWBURGH (WILLIAM OF)—*Historia Rerum Anglicarum*. *See* STEPHEN, HENRY II., AND RICHARD III.—*Chronicles*.
- NEWCASTLE (HENRY, *Duke of*)—*Found Yesterday Morning in Portman Square, a Letter to the Duke of Newcastle, Signature unfortunately illegible*. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- NEWCOMB (R.)—*Repertorium Ecclesiasticum Parochiale Londinense: an Ecclesiastical Parochial History of the Diocese of London*. 2 vols. fol. [Portrait, plates, and map.] *London*, 1708–10.
- NEW CUSTOM, THE. [A Morality Play first printed 1573.] *See* DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 1.
- NEWDEGATE (C. N.)—*Letters on the Balance of Trade*. 8vo. *London*, 1849–52. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 111, 119, 123, 131.
- *Customs Tariffs of All Nations; based upon the work of M. Hubner, [and] brought down to the end of 1854*. 4to. *London*, 1855.
- *Speech at the Annual Meeting of the Rugby and Dunchurch Agricultural Association, November 26, 1858*. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
- *Jewish Dogmas: a Correspondence with Dr. Raphall*. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- NEW FOREST. *See* CORNISH (C. J.); GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)—*Forest Scenery; and Works indexed under HAMPSHIRE*.
- NEWFOUNDLAND—*Fisheries and Resources*. *See* SHEA (Sir A.) in *FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE*, Vol. 5.
- *Handbook*. *See* BAEDERER (K.)
- *History*. *See* HARVEY (Rev. M.); PROWSE (D. W.)
- *Voyages to*. *See* HORE (M.); GILBERT (Sir H.); WYET (S.); LEIGH (C.); CARTIER (JACQUES), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.
- NEW GUINEA—*Travels and Description*. *See* MORESBY (Capt. JOHN).
- NEWMAN (Professor F. W.)—*Phases of Faith; or, Passages from the History of my Creed*. p. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
- *The Ethics of War*. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- *The Permissive Bill more urgent than any Extension of the Franchise: an Address*. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.
- NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY, *Cardinal*)—
The Restoration of Suffragan Bishops recommended, as a means of effecting a more equal distribution of Episcopal Duties, as contemplated by His Majesty's recent Ecclesiastical Commission. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
A Letter to the Duke of Norfolk on the occasion of Mr. Gladstone's recent Expostulation. 8vo. *London*, 1875. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.

NEWMAN (JOHN HENRY, *Cardinal*)—*continued*.

Apologia pro Vita Sua: being a History of his Religious Opinions. p. 8vo.
London, 1889.

Verses on Various Occasions. New ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

Letters and Correspondence during his life in the English Church, with a brief autobiography. Edited by Anne Mozley. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

NEWPORT (CHR.)—Voyage to the Isle of Dominica, etc., 1591. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

NEW RIVER COMPANY. See SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 1.

NEW SOUTH WALES—

Colonial Policy affecting, 1840–41. See MACARTHUR (Major) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.

Commerce and Resources, 1888. See GRIFFIN (G. W.)

Crown Lands.—Debate in the Legislative Council, December 10, 1840, upon the subject of a proposed division of the territory and the introduction of a new system for the disposal of Crown Lands. [Map.] 8vo. *Sydney* [? 1841]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.

Fisheries. See RAMSAY (E. P.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Immigration.—Debate in the Legislative Council, and other documents on the subject of Immigration to the Colony. October, 1840. 8vo. *Sydney*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

Railways.—Government Railways and Tramways: Annual Report of the Commissioners for year ending June 30, 1897. fol. *Sydney*, 1897.

Statistical Register, 1897. See COGHLAN (T. A.)

Treatment of Convict Servants. See MUDIE (JAMES) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Wealth and Progress. See COGHLAN (T. A.)

NEWSPAPER PRESS—The Press: its Use, its Abuse, and the Conduct and Principles of 'The Times.' By Dr. Faustus. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

——— Guides, Annuals, etc. See SELL'S WORLD'S PRESS.

——— Liberty of the Press. See MILTON (J.)—Prose Works, Vol. 1; MIRABEAU (Comte de)—Œuvres, Vol. 1.

——— Newspaper Stamp. See [KNIGHT (C.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25; WESTMACOTT (C. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

——— Newspapers, English—History. See BOURNE (H. R. Fox).

NEWSTEAD ABBEY. See [IRVING (WASHINGTON)].

NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.)—Travels and Discoveries in the Levant. Illustrations. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

NEWTON ([Sir] C. T.) and R. P. PULLAN—History of the Discoveries at Halicarnassus, Chidus, and Branchidae. Text [with maps and plates], 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Plates, 1 vol. large fol. *London*, 1862–63.

NEWTON (Sir I.)—Life. See BREWSTER (Sir D.)

NEW YORK STATE—First and Second Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Fisheries, Game, and Forests of the State of New York. [Coloured plates and other illustrations.] 4to. *Albany, N.Y.* [1896], 1897.

——— Taxation—Report [and Second Report] of the Commissioners appointed by the Governor under Authority of a Joint Resolution of the Two Houses of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed April 26, 1870, to revise the Laws for the Assessment and Collection of Taxes. 8vo. *Albany*, 1871–72. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

NEW ZEALAND—

Colonisation. See JENNINGS (JOHN) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.

Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)

History of Discovery in. See HOWITT (W.)

History and Description. See FITZ-ROY (R.) [1846] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96; FROUDE (J. A.)—*Oceana*; RUSDEN (G. W.)—History of New Zealand.

Land Question.—Remarks on Notes published for the New Zealand Government, on Sir William Martin's pamphlet, entitled 'The Taranaki Question.' 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.

NEW ZEALAND—*continued.*

Self Government for New Zealand: Extract from Mr. Godley's Speech at the public meeting at Lyttelton, on Thursday, August 14, 1851. With remarks by C. B. Adderley, M.P., and an Epitome of New Zealand Politics. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

Treatment of Native Chiefs. *See* HADFIELD (Archdeacon O.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

War. *See* BROWNE (E. H., *Bishop*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164; HADFIELD (Archdeacon O.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

NIBELUNGEN LIED, The. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vol. 3.

NICEA, Council of—*Canones.* *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—*Script. Eccles.*, Vol. 1.

NICCOLINI (G. B.)—*Opere.* 3 vols. p. 8vo.

Firenze, 1858–52.

NICHOL (J.)—Francis Bacon, his Life and Philosophy. [Portrait fronts.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Knight's Philosophical Classics.*) *Edinburgh*, 1888–89.

NICHOLAS (T.)—The Pedigree of the English People: an Argument, Historical and Scientific, on English Ethnology. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

NICHOLL (Sir G.)—A History of the English Poor Law. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

— — — — — Continuation. *See* MACKAY (T.)

— — — — — A History of the Scotch Poor Law. 8vo.

London, 1856.

— — — — — A History of the Irish Poor Law. 8vo.

London, 1856.

NICHOLL (J.)—Church Rates: Observations on the Attorney-General's Letter to Lord Stanley. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

NICHOLLS (R. H.)—The Bread Tax considered: a Refutation of the Arguments of McCulloch, Hubbard, and Baptist Noel, proving that a Low Fixed Duty would be Destructive to Agriculture. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.

NICHOLS (JOHN) —

History and Antiquities of the County of Leicester, including Mr. Burton's Description of the County published in 1622 and later collections. 4 vols. in 8. fol.

London, 1795–1815.

The Progresses and Public Processions of Queen Elizabeth. [With] other Solemnities, Public Expenditures, and Remarkable Events. [Plates, list in Vol. 1.] New ed. 3 vols. 4to.

London, 1823.

The Progresses, Processions, and Magnificent Festivities of King James I., his Royal Consort, Family, and Court. Comprising 40 masques, etc., 10 civic pageants, original letters, etc. [Plates, list in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 4to.

London, 1828.

Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century, comprising Biographical Memoirs of W. Bowyer and his Learned Friends, a View of Literature in this Kingdom during the last Century, and Biographical Anecdotes of Eminent Writers and Ingenious Artists. [Portraits.] 9 vols. [Vol. 7 consists of Indexes to Vols. 1–6, 8, 9.] 8vo. *London*, 1812.

Illustrations of the Literary History of the Eighteenth Century. Consisting of Authentic Memoirs and Original Letters of Eminent Persons; and intended as a Supplement to the Literary Anecdotes. [Portraits.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1817–31.

NICHOLS (JOHN B.)—*Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica.* 8 vols. roy. 8vo.

London, 1834–43.

NICHOLSON (J.)—Catalogue of Lincoln's Inn Library. *See* SPILSBURY (W. H.) and J. NICHOLSON.

NICHOLSON (JOHN)—*Life.* *See* TROTTER (LIONEL J.)

NICHOLSON (J. B.) and W. J. MURE—Handbook to the Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889. With introduction, explanatory notes, and index. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1889.

NICHOLSON (S.)—Report upon the State of Agriculture in the Country adjoining the Middle Shannon. [Section plan of the bed of the Shannon.] 8vo. *Dublin*, 1841.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.

NICHOLSON (W. N.)—Case of the Deposed Raja of Sattara, taken from the Official Papers, with Remarks upon the Evidence. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.

NICOLAS (Sir NICHOLAS HARRIS)—

Notitia Historica: containing Tables, Calendars, and Miscellaneous Information for the Use of Historians, Antiquaries, and the Legal Profession. p. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

NICOLAS (SIR NICHOLAS HARRIS)—*continued*.

Chronology of History, containing Tables, Calculations, and Statements for ascertaining the Dates of Historical Events, and of Public and Private Documents. 2nd ed. [Engraved title.] fep. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

History of the Royal Navy, from the Earliest Times. Vols. 1, 2, to A.D. 1422 [all published]. 8vo. *London*, 1847.

History of the Battle of Agincourt, and of the Expedition of Henry V. into France in 1415; to which is added the Roll of the Men at Arms in the English Army. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

The Siege of Carlaverock, with the Arms of the Earls, Barons, and Knights who were present. With a Translation, History of the Castle, and Memoirs of the Personages commemorated by the Poet 4to. *London*, 1828.

Testamenta Vetusta: being Illustrations from Wills of Manners, Customs, etc., from the Reign of Henry II. to the Accession of Queen Elizabeth. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1826.

Observations on the State of Historical Literature, and on the Society of Antiquaries and other Institutions for its Advancement in England; with Remarks on Record Offices, and on the Proceedings of the Record Commission. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

The Law of Adulterine Bastardy, with a Report of the Baubury Case, and of all other cases bearing upon the subject. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

History of the Orders of Knighthood of the British Empire; of the Order of the Guelphs of Hanover; and of the Medals, Clasps, and Crosses conferred for Naval and Military Services. Coloured plates by Baxter. 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1842.

Report of Proceedings on the Claim to the Earldom of Devon in the House of Lords. With notes and an appendix of cases. [Oxford, Purbeck, Nevill, and Lovell cases.] 8vo. *London*, 1832.

History of the Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth; with a Report of the Proceedings before the House of Lords on the Claim of R. B. Allardyce to the Earldom of Airth. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

Report of the Proceedings on the Claim to the Barony of L'Isle, in the House of Lords. With notes and an appendix containing the cases of Abergavenny, Botecourt, and Berkeley. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

Catalogue of the Heralds' Visitations; with references to many other valuable Genealogical and Topographical MSS. in the British Museum. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

A Roll of Arms of the Reign of Edward the Second. [Coloured front., and facsimile of the roll.] 8vo. *London*, 1829.

A Synopsis of the Peerage of England. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1825.

The Historic Peerage of England; being a new edition of the 'Synopsis of the Peerage of England,' revised by W. Courthope. 8vo. *London*, 1857.

Privy Purse Expenses of King Henry VIII. from November 1529 to December 1532, with introductory remarks and notes. 8vo. *London*, 1827.

Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York: Wardrobe Accounts of Edward IV. With a Memoir of Elizabeth of York, and notes. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

Life of William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth. [Facsimiles of hand-writings, and genealogical table.] 8vo. *London*, 1823.

Memoirs of the Life and Times of Sir Christopher Hatton, K.G., Lord Chancellor to Queen Elizabeth. [Portrait.] 8vo. *London*, 1847.

Memoir of Joseph Ritson. *See* RITSON (J.)—Letters, Vol. 1.

NIEBUHR (B. G.)—History of Rome. Translated by J. C. Hare, C. Thirlwall, W. Smith, and L. Schmitz. 5 vols. [Map in Vol. 1; portrait of Niebuhr in Vol. 4.] 8vo. *London*, 1837–44.

——— Life and Letters, with Essays on his Character and Genius by Professors Brandis and Loebell. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

NIEBUHR (CARSTEN)—Travels in Arabia. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 10.

- NIELSEN (DR. YNGVAR)—Handbook for Travellers in Norway. p. 8vo. *Kristiania*, 1886.
- NIEUHOFF (JOHN)—The Embassy of Peter de Goyer and Jacob de Keyser from the Dutch East India Company to the Emperor of China in 1655. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 7.
- *Voyages and Travels into Brazil, 1640-49.* *See* PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 14.
- NIGER EXPEDITION, Proposed, 1840. *See* JAMIESON (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.
- NIGER PROTECTORATES. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—*British Colonies*, Vol. 3.
- NIGER TRADE, 1849. *See* STEPHEN (Sir G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.
- NIHILL (Rev. D.)—Prison Discipline in its relation to Society and Individuals: as Deterring from Crime; and as Conducive to Personal Reformation. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- NILE, The. *See* BAKER (Sir S. W.); BEKE (C. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180; BRUCE (JAMES); GRANT (J. A.); SPEKE (J. H.); WADDINGTON (G.) and Rev. B. HANBURY; and WORKS indexed under AFRICA.
- NINETEENTH CENTURY—A Monthly Review. Edited by James Knowles. Vols. 35 to 46, 1894-99 (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1894, etc.
- NINEVEH. *See* HERODOTUS; LAYARD ([Sir] A. H.); RAWLINSON (Rev. G., *Canon*); Vaux (W. S. W.); VOLNEY (C. F., *Comte de*)—*Ouvres*.
- NISBET (A.)—A System of Heraldry. A new edition. 2 vols. fol. *Edinburgh*, 1816.
- NITHARD—Histoire des Dissensions des fils de Louis-le-Débonnaire. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 3.
- NOAILLES (ADRIEN-MAURICE, Duc de)—Mémoires [par l'Abbé Millot] [1682-1755]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 71-74.
- NOBLE (J.) [*Editor*]—Official Handbook of South Africa. [Illustrations and map.] 8vo. *Cape Town*, 1893.
- NOBLE (Rev. M.)—Biographical History of England from the Revolution to the end of George I.'s reign, being a continuation of Mr. Granger's work. 3 vols. [Portraits of Lady Alice Lisle and of Dumb Jack in Vol. 1, and of Mr. Eldridge of Norwich in Vol. 3.] 8vo. *London*, 1806.
- NODIER (C.), Le Baron L. TAYLOR, et A. DE CAILLEUX—Voyages Pittoresques et Romantiques dans l'Ancienne France. Vols. 1, 2: Normandie. roy. fol. [Plates.] à *Paris*, 1820-25.
- NOEL (Hon. and Rev. BAPTIST)—A Plea for the Poor: showing how the proposed Repeal of the Existing Corn Laws will affect the interests of the Working Classes. 12mo. *London*, 1841.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 198.
- Reply to, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 198. *See also* NICHOLLS (R. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.
- NOLAN ([Rev.] F.)—The Analogy of Revelation and Science established. (*Bampton Lectures*. 1833.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1833.
- NOLLEKENS (JOSEPH)—Life. *See* SMITH (J. T.)
- NON-INTERVENTION. *See* INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- NOODLE STORIES. *See* CLOUSTON (W. A.)—*Book of Noodles*.
- NORFOLK (THOMAS, Lord MOWBREY, *Duke of*)—Voyage to Jerusalem, 1399. *See* HARLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- NORFOLK—Handbook. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.).
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 11; BLOMEFIELD ([Rev.] F.)—*History of Norfolk*; SPELMAN (Sir H.)—*Works*.
- Fens. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)—*History of Imbanking*.
- NORMAL SCHOOL OF VAUD. *See* GAUTHÉY (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.
- NORMAN (A. W.)—Digest of the Death Duties, with examples illustrating their incidence. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- NORMAN (G. W.)—Some prevailing Opinions, as to the Pressure of Taxation in this and other countries. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
- NORMAN (H.)—The Peoples and Politics of the Far East. Illustrations and maps. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

- NORMAN (Major H. W.)—A Narrative of the Campaign of the Delhi Army. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- NORMAN CONQUEST OF ENGLAND. *See* FREEMAN (E. A.); and other WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- NORMANBY (Marquess of)—A Year of Revolution. From a Journal kept in Paris in 1848. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- The Congress and the Cabinet. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- NORMANDY—Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449–1450.—Robertus Blondelli, De Reductione N.; Le Reconqurement de N., par Berry, Herault du Roy. Conferences between the Ambassadors of France and England. Edited by Rev. J. Stevenson. 4to. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 32.) *London*, 1863.
- History. *See* GUILLAUME DE JUMIÈGE in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 29; ORDERIC VITAL in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. 25–28; and WORKS indexed under FRANCE—History.
- Ypodigma Neustriæ. *See* WALSINGHAM (T.)
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* JANIN (J.); NODIER (C.)—Voyages Pittoresques.
- NORMANDY, DUKES OF. *See* SPENCE (H. D. M., *Dean*)—Dreamland in History.
- NORSEMEN—Their Descents on the British Isles. *See* ICELANDIC SAGAS.
- Invasion of Ireland by. *See* WAR OF THE GAEDIULL WITH THE GAILL.
- Mythology, History, Customs. *See* SNORRO STURLESON.
- ‘Norsemen in Iceland.’ *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 2.
- *See* MALLET (P. H.)—Northern Antiquities.
- NORTH (Hon. Sir DUDLEY)—Life. *See* NORTH (Hon. ROGER).
- NORTH (FRANCIS, *Baron Guilford*)—Life. *See* NORTH (Hon. ROGER).
- NORTH (Hon. and Rev. Dr. JOHN)—Life. *See* NORTH (Hon. ROGER).
- NORTH (Hon. ROGER)—The Lives of Francis North, Baron Guilford, Hon. Sir Dudley North, and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North. New ed. with notes. [Portraits.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
- NORTHAMPTON (Marquess of)—On the Motion of Sir R. Heron, M.P., in the late Parliament, respecting the Vacating of Seats in Parliament on the Acceptance of Office. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—Copies of the Polls taken at Northampton for the Election of Knights of the Shire in the years 1702, 1705, 1730, 1748, 1806. [Edited by B. Botfield.] In 1 vol. 4to. *Northampton*, 1832.
- Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BAKER (G.); BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 11.
- NORTHBROOKE (JOHN, *Minister*)—Treatise against Diceing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes, with other Idle Pastimes. From the earliest edition, about 1577. With an introduction [signed J. P. Collier] and notes. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 17 [No. 14].) *London*, 1843.
- NORTHCOTE (J.)—Life of Titian; with Anecdotes of the Distinguished Persons of his Time. 2 vols. [Portrait of Titian in Vol. 1, and genealogical table of the eight Vecelli painters in Vol. 2.] 8vo. *London*, 1830.
- NORTH-EAST PASSAGE—Honorable Testimonies of Divers Strangers touching the Notable Discoveries of the English made in the North-East Parts. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- Three Voyages of the Dutch to the North of Europe. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.
- *See* CHANCELLOR (R.), LINNA (N. DE), PET (A.), WILLOUGHBY (Sir H.), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1; PONTANUS (J. J.) and WILLOUGHBY (Sir H.), both in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- Voyages by the North-East, 1594–1596. *See* VEER (GERRIT DE).
- *See also* ARCTIC REGIONS.

- NORTHERN REGISTERS—Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers. Edited by [Rev.] James Raine. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 61.) *London*, 1873.
- NORTHINGTON (ROBERT HENLEY, *Earl of*)—Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 5.
- NORTHUMBERLAND (H. A. PERCY, *5th Earl of*)—Regulations and Establishment of the Household of, at his Castles of Wresill and Leginfield in Yorkshire. Begun A.D. 1512. [Edited by Thomas Percy, Bishop of Dromore.] 8vo. *London*, 1827.
- NORTHUMBERLAND—Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 12; HODGSON (Rev. J.)—History of Northumberland.
- NORTH-WEST PASSAGE—Voyages to discover. See
- | | |
|---|--|
| BAFFIN (W.) [1612–1622]. | FROBISHER ([Sir] M.)—Three Voyages. |
| BROWN (JOHN)—The North-West Passage. | FROBISHER ([Sir] M.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3. |
| CABOT (JOHN and SEBASTIAN) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3. | FROBISHER (Sir M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 12. |
| DANISH ARCTIC EXPEDITIONS. | GILBERT (Sir H.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3. |
| DAVIS (JOHN) [16th century]. | LANCASTER (Sir JAMES)—Voyage of Capt. J. Knight, 1606. |
| DAVIS (JOHN) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3. | OSBORN (Com. S.)—Discovery of the North-West Passage by H.M.S. 'Investigator.' |
| FISHER (R.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3. | PARRY (Capt. W. E.) [1819–27]. |
| FOXE (Capt. LUKE) and Capt. THOMAS JAMES—Voyages, 1631–32. | RUNDALL (T.) [1496–1631]. |
- See also ARCTIC REGIONS.
- NORTON (C. B. ADDERLEY, *Lord*)—
- Review of 'The Colonial Policy of Lord J. Russell's Administration,' by Earl Grey, 1853; and of subsequent Colonial History. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- Another copy in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.
- High and Low Church. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- Socialism. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- The Australian Colonies Government Bill. 8vo. *London*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 115, 118.
- On the Speech of Lord John Russell on Colonial Policy. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.
- Transportation not necessary. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 127.
- Letter to the Right Hon. B. Disraeli, M.P., on the Present Relations of England with the Colonies. With Extracts from Evidence taken before the Select Committee on Colonial Military Expenditure. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.
- The same. New edition. With a preface on Canadian Affairs. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.
- A Century of Experiments on Secondary Punishments. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.
- Europe incapable of American Democracy, an outline tracing of the irreversible course of Constitutional History. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- On National Education and Punishments. 8vo. *London*, 1874. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.
- NORTON (E.)—The Bank Charter Act of 1844 considered in connection with the periodical scarcity and dearness of Money, Free Trade and our National Resources, the Currency, and the fair employment of Labour. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.
- NORTON (J. B.)—Speech on the Trades' and Professions' Licensing Bill for India, at Madras, 22nd September, 1859. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
- NORTON (THOMAS) and T. SACKVILLE—The Tragedie of Gorboduc [or, Ferrex and Porrex]. See UDALL (NICHOLAS)—Ralph Roister Doister, with which it is bound; and also DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 1.
- NORWAY—
- Antiquities. See MALLET (P. H.)—Northern Antiquities.
- Army. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
- Fish Supply. See WALLEN (T. M.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- Glaciers. See 'PEAKS, PASSES, AND GLACIERS,' 2nd Ser., Vol. 2.

NORWAY—*continued.*

Handbooks. *See* BAEDEKER (K.); MURRAY (J.); NIELSEN (Dr. Y.)

History, to 1178. *See* SNORRO STURLESON.

Literature. *See* EDDA.

Travels and Descriptions. *See* CONWAY (D.); COXE (WILLIAM) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 6; FROUDE (J. A.)—*The Armada and other Essays*.

NORWICH CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—*Handbook to the Cathedrals*.

NOTES AND QUERIES. Vol. 1 (1st Series) to Vol. 3 (9th Series). With Indexes to the 1st, 4th, 6th, 7th, and 8th Series (*continued*). sm. 4to. *London*, 1850, etc.

NOTT (Rev. G. F.)—*Religious Enthusiasm*. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1802.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1803.

NOTTINGHAM (HENEAGE FINCH, *Earl of*)—*Life*. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—*Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. 3.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—*Handbook*. *See* MURRAY (J.)

——— *History and Antiquities*. *See* BEAUTES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 12; THOROTON (R.)—*Antiquities of Nottinghamshire*.

NOVALIS, *i.e.* Friedrich von Hardenberg. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vol. 2.

NOVELS. All Novels are catalogued under the AUTHORS' NAMES or, when anonymous, under the first important word of the title. Lists of Authors will be found under the heading FICTION.

NOWELL (A.)—*Catechism of Christian Religion*. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—*Fathers of the English Church*, Vol. 8.

NOYES (T. H.)—*Hymns of Modern Man*. p. 8vo.

London, [N.D.]

NUBIA—*Handbook*. *See* BAEDEKER (K.)

——— *Travels*. *See* BELZONI (G.); BURCKHARDT (J. L.)

NUGENT (Lord)—*Some Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times*. 2nd ed. [Portraits of Hampden and N. Ffiennes.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1832.

——— *The Ballot discussed, in a Letter to the Earl of Durham*. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.

——— *Letter to the Chairman of the Committee of the Anti-Corn Law League*. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

NUMISMATICS. *See* COINAGE; COINS; MEDALS.

NUÑEZ (A.) *See* SCHMIDT (ULRICH) and A. NUÑEZ—*The Conquest of the River Plate*.

NUNNS (Rev. T.)—*On the Condition of the Working Classes in Birmingham and large towns generally*. 8vo. *Birmingham*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.

‘NUT-BROWN MAID, The.’ *See* ARNOLD (R.)—*Chronicle*.

NYASALAND. *See* LUGARD (Capt. F. D.)—*Our East African Empire*.

O

OASTLER (R.)—*Factory Legislation: a Letter caused by the Publication of the Special Report of the Executive Committee of the National Association of Factory Occupiers* (July 1855). 8vo. *London*, [1855]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

OATH OF SUPREMACY. *See* CLANCARTY (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 106, 132.

OATHS—*On the Expediency of providing a Scheme of Affirmation, unrestricted by sectarian denomination*. By A Barrister. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

OATHS—*continued*.

- 'The Incestuous Union. By the Author of 'The Juggler.' 8vo. *London*, 1849.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- 'The Juggler: containing a Proposition for the Abolition of All Oaths. 8vo.
London, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- See BENTHAM (J.)—Works, Vol. 5.
- O'BRIEN (A. S.)—Speech on the Repeal of the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London and Edinburgh*,
1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- O'BRIEN (Sir L.)—Ireland in 1848: The late Famine and the Poor Laws. 8vo. *London*,
N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.
- O'BRIEN (M. D.)—Free Libraries. See MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.
- O'BRIEN (P.)—The French and English in Rome; with Notes of Interviews with the Pope
and Cardinal Antonelli. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136.
- Journal of a Residence in the Danubian Principalities in 1853. p. 8vo.
London, 1854.
- O'BRIEN (R. B.)—The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell, 1846–1891. 2 vols. [Portrait and
facsimile of autograph in Vol. 1; view of Avondale and facsimile of letter to Dr. Kenny
in Vol. 2.] 8vo. *London*, 1898.
- 'OBSERVER, The.' See BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 26, 27.
- O'BYRNE (W. R.)—Naval Biographical Dictionary. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
- OCCUPATIONS—Hygiene and Diseases of. See ARLIDGE (J. T.)
————— *London*. See BOOTH (CHARLES).
- OCEAN HIGHWAYS. See DEMPSEY (J. M.)
- 'OCEANA.' See HARRINGTON (J.)
- OCKLEY (S.)—History of the Saracens. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1757.
- O'CONNELL (D.)—Reflections on the O'Connell 'Alliance,' or Lichfield House Conspiracy.
From a letter to a friend. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.
- Memoranda for a History of Dic-Ore Dic-Ore Doc, displaying, for the first time, the
prophetic portent or mystical meaning of the ancient rhyme, Dicore, Dicore, Doc,
The rat ran up the clock, The clock struck one, and down he come, Dicore, Dicore, Doc,
By Diabolus. 8vo. *London*, ? 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
- Letter to Viscount Melbourne on the Administration of Earl Mulgrave, in which
the letter of Daniel O'Connell, Esq., dated December 14, 1835, is considered. 8vo.
London, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.
- See CARLOW ELECTION in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 24, 74; WELLESLEY (Viscount)—The
Irish Question.
- OUTIER—Voyages to the North, 890. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- ODILON-BARROT (M.)—De la Centralisation et de ses effets. 12mo. *Paris*, 1861.
- ODON DE DEUIL—Histoire des Croisades. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires,
Vol. 24.
- O'DONOVAN (J.)—Annals of the Kingdom of Ireland by the Four Masters, from the earliest
period to 1616. Edited, with a translation and notes, by John O'Donovan. 7 vols.
Vol. 7 consists of the indexes. 4to. *Dublin*, 1851.
- ODORICUS (Frier BEATUS)—Voyage to Asia Minor, etc., about 1325. See HAKLUYT (R.)—
Voyages, Vol. 2.
- O'DRISCOL (J.)—History of Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.
- OFFICIAL CLASSES—Handbook. See KELLY'S HANDBOOK.
- OFFICIAL YEAR-BOOK of the Church of England. 1897–99 (*continued*). 8vo.
London, 1897, etc.
- O'FLYNN (J.)—The Present State of the Irish Poor, with a plan of General Improvement.
8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.
- OGHAM INSCRIPTIONS. See SOUTHWICK (Earl of)—Pictish Symbolism.
- OGILVIE ([Rev.] C.)—The Divine Glory manifested in the Conduct and Discourses of Our
Lord. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1836.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.

- OGILVIE (JOHN)—Comprehensive English Dictionary, explanatory, pronouncing, and etymological; the pronunciation by R. Cull. Illustrations. imp 8vo. *London*, 1864.
- Imperial Dictionary of the English Language. New edition, by Charles Annandale. Illustrations. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1882–83.
- O'HARA (K.)—Midas. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
- Tom Thumb. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 6.
- The Two Misers. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 5.
- OKE (G. C.)—Magisterial Synopsis: a Practical Guide for Magistrates, their Clerks, Solicitors, and Constables. 12th ed., by T. W. Saunders. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876.
- O'KEEFE (Rev. R., P.P.)—Report of the Action for Libel brought by the Rev. Robert O'Keefe, P.P., against His Eminence Cardinal Cullen. Introduction by H. C. Fitzpatrick. 8vo. *London*, 1874.
- O'KEEFFE (JOHN)—Castle of Andalusia; Fontainebleau; Wild Oats. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 22.
- Farmer; Highland Reel; Poor Soldier; Prisoner at Large. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 2.
- Lie of a Day. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 10.
- OKOSHI (N.)—The Fisheries of Japan. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- OLD AGE—Endowment of. *See* WORKS indexed under PENSIONS, Old Age.
- OLDCASTLE (G.)—Church Establishments and Church Rates, in reference to the speech of Rev. E. Tottenham at Bath, Feb. 14, 1837. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
- 'OLD MAID, THE.' *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 7.
- OLDYS (W.)—Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. *See* RALEIGH (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 1.
- OLIPHANT (G. H. H.)—The Law of Horses, including the Bargain and Sale of Chattels; also the Law of Racing, Wagers, and Gaming. 2nd ed. 12mo. *London*, 1854.
- OLIPHANT (L.)—Narrative of Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan in the years 1857, 1858, 1859. Illustrations [coloured, and maps]. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1860.
- OLIPHANT (Mrs. M. O. W.)—Annals of a Publishing House: William Blackwood and his Sons; their Magazine and their Friends. [Portraits.] Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. [For Vol. 3, *see* PORTER (Mrs. GERALD).] *Edinburgh and London*, 1897.
- OLIVAREZ (G., *Count*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 2.
- OLIVER AND BOYD'S Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository for the years 1896–99 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1896, etc.
- 'OLLA PODRIDA.' *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vol. 28.
- OMAN (C.)—A History of the Art of War. [Vol. 2.] The Middle Ages from the fourth to the fourteenth century. Maps, plans, and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1898.
- OMAN—History of the Imáms and Seyyids of, A.D. 661 to 1870. *See* SALIL-IBN-RAZIK.
- OMAR KHEYYAM OF NISHAPOUR—The Quatrains now first completely done into English verse from the Persian, in accordance with the original forms, with a biographical and critical introduction, by John Payne. 8vo. *London* (*printed for the Villon Society*), 1898.
- OMOND (G. W. T.)—The Arniston Memoirs: Three Centuries of a Scottish House, 1571–1838. Edited from family papers. [Portraits and illustrations.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1887.
- Fletcher of Saltoun. p. 8vo. (*Famous Scots Series*.) *Edinburgh*, 1897.
- ONslow (W. H., 4th Earl of)—Landlords and Allotments. p. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
- OPERAS, List of. *See* BREWER (E. C.)—Reader's Handbook.
- OPÍUM CRISIS—A Letter to Charles Elliot, Esq. By An American Merchant. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.
- OPÍUM EATER. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 1, Confessions of an English Opium Eater; Vol. 16 [Sequel to Confessions].
- OPÍUM IN CHINA. *See* MARTIN (R. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.
- OPÍUM REVENUE OF INDIA. *See* ALEXANDER (Maj.-Gen.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.
- OPÍUM TRADE. *See* MATHESON (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

- ORAM (S. M.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 73.
- ORANGE FREE STATE—Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
 ———— Constitution. *See* MACFAYDEN (W. A.)
- ORANGE LODGES—A Supplemental Review, principally consisting of Passages from the Evidence of Witnesses summoned for the Inculcation of those Societies. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.
- ORATORS AND STATESMEN—American. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 2.
- ORATORY. *See* CICERO (M. T.); QUINTILIAN (M. FABIVS); and WORKS INDEXED SPEECHES.
- ORCHARDSON (W. Q.)—The Art of. *See* ARMSTRONG (WALTER).
- ORCHIDS—Fertilisation of. *See* DARWIN (C.); and WORKS INDEXED under BOTANY.
- ORDERIC VITAL—Histoire de Normandie. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. 25–28.
- ORDNANCE SURVEY—The Ordnance Survey of England, Scotland, and Ireland: its History and Progress, Scales and Changes; the Principal Purposes which it ought to Subserve; the Mode in which it may Subserve them; and the Determination which the Legislature should come to in reference to its Final Completion. *London*, 1859. 8vo. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- ORDNANCE SURVEY OF ENGLAND AND WALES—The ‘original one-inch’ Ordnance Survey of England and Wales, 1785–1865. Published in 110 sheets. [Bound in 4 vols. Atlas fol.] *Southampton*, 1801–70.
 ———— New Series. Contoured 1-inch Survey, revised, coloured, 1893–96. Bound in 4 vols. obl. fol. *Southampton*, 1894–1900.
- ORDNANCE SURVEY OF SCOTLAND—1-inch Survey (hills shaded), 1843–1877. 2 vols. fol. *Southampton*, 1856–95.
- ORDNANCE SURVEY OF IRELAND—1-inch (outline) Survey, 1835–1840. 2 vols. fol. 1836–45.
- OREGON QUESTION. *See* FALCONER (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92; THOM (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89; WALLACE (E. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.
- ORELLANA (F. DE)—Voyage down the River Amazon, A.D. 1540–1541. *See* MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons.
- ORFORD (HORACE WALPOLE, 4th *Earl of*). *See* WALPOLE (HORACE).
- ORFORD (Sir ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st *Earl of*). *See* WALPOLE (Sir ROBERT).
- ORIENTAL STUDIES—Importance of. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 4.
- ORIGIN OF SPECIES. *See* DARWIN (C.); LYELL (Sir C.)
- ‘ORIGINAL, THE.’ *See* WALKER (T.)
- ORKNEY ISLANDS—Description. *See* BRAND (JOHN) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- ORKNEYINGA SAGA. *See* ICELANDIC SAGAS.
- ORLÉANS (GASTON, Duc d’)—Mémoires [1608–1636]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 31.
- ORLÉANS (Père P. J. d’)—History of the Two Tartar Conquerors of China. To which is added Father Pereira’s Journey into Tartary, from the Dutch of N. Witsen. Translated and edited by the Earl of Ellesmere. With an introduction by R. H. Major. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 17.) *London*, 1874.
- ORMATHWAITE (A., 2nd *Lord*)—Astronomy and Geology compared. [Remarks on the Theories of Mr. Darwin and Mr. Buckle; and Progress and Civilisation.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
 ———— Lessons of the French Revolution, 1789–1872. 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- ORME (R.)—History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Hindostan from the year 1745. [With] a Dissertation on the Establishments made by Mahomedan Conquerors. [Maps.] 2 vols. in 3 [Vol. 2 in 2 pts.] [Bookplate of George Purling.] 4to. *London*, 1803.
 ———— Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire, of the Morattoes, and of the English Concerns in Indostan from the year 1659. Origin of the English Establishment, and of the Company’s Trade, at Broach and Surat, and a General Idea of the Government and People of Indostan. To which is prefixed an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author. [Portrait.] 4to. *London*, 1805.

- ORMEROD (G.)—History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, incorporated with a Republication of King's Vale Royal and Leicester's Cheshire Antiquities. [Portrait, map, and plates.] 3 vols. fol. *London*, 1819.
- ORMONDE (JAMES, *Duke of*)—Life. *See* CARTE (T.)
- ORMONDE (Marquess of)—An Autumn in Sicily: being an Account of the Remains of Antiquity in that Island, with Sketches of its Ancient and Modern History. Map and illustrations. imp. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1850.
- ORMSBY (A. S.)—A New Idea for the Water Supply of Towns. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- ORNAMENT—Ecclesiastical. *See* PUGIN (A. W.)
- ORNAMENTS OF THE MINISTER—Further Reasons for the Opinion given, May 1866, by Sir Roundell Palmer, Sir H. M. Cairns, Mr. Mellish, and Mr. Barrow. 8vo. *London*, etc., 1867.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- ORNITHOLOGY. *See* BIRDS.
- O'ROURKE (D.)—A Voice from Ireland upon Matters of Present Concern. Addressed to Legislators and Ministers of State. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
- OSBORN (Commander S.) [*Editor*].—The Discovery of the North-West Passage by H.M.S. 'Investigator,' Capt. R. McClure, 1850–4. [Illustrations and map.] 8vo. *London*, 1856.
- OSBORNE (F.)—Historical Memoirs on the Reigns of Elizabeth and King James. *See* JAMES I.—Secret History, Vol. 1.
- OSBORNE (Hon. and Rev. Lord S. G.)—On the Condition of the Agricultural Labourer. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.
- OSLER (E.)—The Life of Admiral Viscount Exmouth. New ed. [Portrait.] 12mo. *London*, 1841.
- OSMUND (St.)—Vetus Registrum Sarisberiense alias dictum Registrum S. Osmundi Episcopi. [Statutes, Rules, and Orders to be Observed in the Cathedral and Diocese of Salisbury.] Edited by [Rev.] W. H. R. Jones. Vols. 1, 2. [Plan of Salisbury Cathedral in Vol. 1.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 78.) *London*, 1883–84.
- Register. Appendix to. *See* SALISBURY, CATHEDRAL AND DIOCESE—Charters and Documents.
- OSNEY—Annales Monasterii de Oseneia [1016–1347]. *See* ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 4.
- OSSINGTON (Rt. Hon. EVELYN DENISON, *Viscount*) and HAMPDEN (Rt. Hon. Sir H. B. W. BRAND, *Viscount*), Speakers of the House of Commons 1857–1872 and 1872–1884. Decisions on Points of Order, Rules of Debate, and the General Practice of the House. [Edited] by E. G. Blackmore. 8vo. *Adelaide*, 1892.
- OSSORY (ANNE, *Countess of*)—Letters to. *See* WALPOLE (HORACE).
- OSSUNA, Duke of—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 1.
- OTTER, The. *See* WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY; SPORTS AND PASTIMES.
- OTTLEY (H.)—Dictionary of Recent and Living Painters and Engravers, forming a Supplement to Bryan's Dictionary as edited by G. Stanley. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- OTTOMAN EMPIRE. *See* TURKEY.
- OTWAY (THOMAS)—Works: consisting of his Plays, Poems, and Letters. With a Sketch of his Life enlarged from that written by Dr. Johnson. 2 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1812.
- Vol. 1. Life of Otway; Alcibiades; Don Carlos; Titus and Berenice; The Cheats of Scapin; Friendship in Fashion; The Soldier's Fortune.
- .. 2. The Atheist; The Orphan; Caius Marius; Venice Preserved; Poems and Letters.
- The Cheats of Scapin; The Orphan; Venice Preserved. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 12; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vols. 1, 5.
- Life. *See* LIVES OF EMINENT MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.
- OUDE—
- Treaty with the Nawaub Vizier Saadub Alee, 10th Nov. 1801. 8vo. *No title*.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

OUDE—*continued*.

Statement relative to the Presents transmitted to England in 1834, by the King of Oude, under the Charge of P. Friell, Esq., to be laid before their Majesties the King and Queen of England. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

Statement relative to the Presents transmitted to England in 1835, by the King of Oude, under the Charge of P. Friell, Esq. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

Conquest of. *See* DACOTIE IN EXCELSIS; LUDLOW (J. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153; MACDONNELL (E.)—Letter to Rt. Hon. C. Grant; WHITE (Capt. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 46, 48.

Travels and Description, 1849–50. *See* SLEEMAN (Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H.)

* * *See also* GENERAL WORKS indexed under INDIA.

OULTON (A. N.)—Index to the Statutes at present in force in, or affecting, Ireland from 1310 to 1838, and from 1839 to 1848 in yearly supplements. 2 vols. roy. 8vo.

Dublin, 1839, etc.

ORSELEY (Sir G.)—Embassy to Persia. *See* MORIER (J.)—A Second Journey through Persia, etc.

OUTHIER (M.)—Journal of a Voyage to the North. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. I.

OUVAROFF (Count)—Stein and Pozzo di Borgo. (Translated by D. F. Campbell.) 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

OVALLE (A. DE)—Historical Relation of Chili. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 14.

[OVERALL (W. H.)]—Catalogue of Books, MSS., Clocks, Watches, Paintings, Prints, etc., in the Library and Museum of the Worshipful Company of Clockmakers, deposited in the Free Library of the Corporation of the City of London. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

OVERCROWDING. *See* HARDWICKE (Dr. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

OVERSTONE (S. J. LOYD, *Lord*)—Remarks on the Management of the Circulation, and on the Condition and Conduct of the Bank of England and of the Country Issuers, during the year 1839. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.

——— Tracts and other publications on Metallic and Paper Currency. Preface by J. R. M[acCulloch]. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

OVID—P. Ovidii Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 9 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1821.

——— Another copy. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

——— translated by Sir S. Garth, and others. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 94, 95.

OWEN ([Sir] H.)—The Ballot Act 1872. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

——— The Elementary Education Acts. 1870, 1873, 1874, and Agricultural Children Act, 1873. 10th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

[OWEN (H.) and J. B. BLAKEWAY]—History of Shrewsbury. [Plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1825.

OWEN ([Sir] RICHARD)—

The Comparative Anatomy and Physiology of the Invertebrate Animals. 2nd ed. Woodcuts. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

Odontography; or, A Treatise on the Comparative Anatomy of the Teeth. Vol. 1, Text; Vol. 2, Atlas (168 plates). 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1840–45.

On Parthenogenesis, or Successive Production of Procreating Individuals from a single Ovum. A Discourse at the Royal College of Surgeons. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1849.

On the Classification and Geographical Distribution of the Mammalia. To which is added an appendix 'On the Gorilla,' and 'On the Extinction and Transmutation of Species.' (*Read [Rede] Lecture*, 1859.) 8vo. *London*, 1859.

On the Archetype and Homologies of the Vertebrate Skeleton. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1848.

On the Nature of Limbs. A Discourse at the Royal Institution. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1849.

Description of the Skeleton of an Extinct Gigantic Sloth, with Observations on the Megatherioid Quadrumeds in general. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1842.

OWEN ([Sir] RICHARD)—*continued*.

Fossil Mammalia. Pt. 1 of 'Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. "Beagle,"' 1832-1836.
 Edited by Charles Darwin. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1840.

History of British Fossil Reptiles. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1849.

Memoir on the Megatherium, or Giant Ground Sloth of America. [Plates.] 4to.
London and Edinburgh, 1861.

Palæontology; or, A Systematic Summary of Extinct Animals and their Geological
 Relations. [Woodcuts.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1860.

History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds. Illustrated. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

OWEN (ROBERT)—A Development of the Principles and Plans on which to Establish Self-
 supporting Home Colonies. [Two folding plates.] 4to. *London*, 1841.

——— On the Presentation of Mr. Robert Owen at Court. By A Member of the Church
 of England. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

——— His Proclamation of the Millennial State to commence 1855. *See* PEMBERTON
 (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

OWNERS OF LAND—Return of Owners of Land, 1873, England and Wales, exclusive of the
 Metropolis. [C1097 and C1097-1.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1875.

——— Return of Lands and Heritages, Scotland, 1872-3. [C899.] fol. *Edinburgh*, 1874.

——— Returns of Owners of Lands in Ireland [C1492]. fol. *Dublin*, 1876.

* * This volume also contains (1) Summary of Returns of Owners of Land in England
 and Wales and Scotland. fol. [335 of Session 1876.] *London*, 1876. (2) Summary
 of Owners of Land (Ireland). [422 of Session 1876.] fol. *Dublin*, 1876. (3) Return
 of the Names of Proprietors and the Area and Valuation of all Properties in the several
 Counties in Ireland. [412 of Session 1876.] fol. *Dublin*, 1876.

——— *See also* BATEMAN (J.)—The Great Landowners of Great Britain and Ireland.

OXENEDES (J. DE)—*Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes* [Alfred the Great to 1292]. [Facsimile
 of a page of the MS.] Edited by Sir H. Ellis. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 13.) *London*, 1859.

OXENSTIERN (A., Count)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign States-
 men, Vol. 2.

OXFORD and the Valley of the Thames—Geology of. *See* PHILLIPS (J.)

OXFORD CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

OXFORD, CITY—History. *See* BOASE (C. W.)

OXFORD MOVEMENT. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC REVIVAL.

OXFORD PRESS. *See* BLACKSTONE ([Sir] W.)—Tracts.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY—

Admission of Dissenters. *See* MOBERLY (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

Alumni Oxonienses. *See* FOSTER (JOSEPH).

Athenæ Oxonienses. *See* WOOD (ANTHONY A.).

Corpus Christi College—Statutes. *See* WARD (G. R. M.)

Examination of Non-Members of the University. *See* RIDGWAY (Rev. J.) in PAM-
 PHLETS, Vol. 154.

Munimenta Academica; or, Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at
 Oxford. Edited by Rev. H. Anstey. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 50.) *London*, 1868.

History. *See* ACKERMANN (R.); HUBER (V. A.); INGRAM (J.); LYTE (H. C. MAXWELL)
 [to 1530]; WOOD (A. A.)—Athenæ Oxonienses.

Lives of Writers and Bishops educated at Oxford University. *See* WOOD (A. A.)—
 Athenæ Oxonienses.

Officers of the University to 1854. *See* LE NEVE (J.)—Fasti.

Portraits of the Founders of the Colleges and Public Buildings. *See* ACKERMANN (R.)

Black Gowns and Red Coats, or Oxford in 1834. A Satire in six parts addressed to
 His Grace the Duke of Wellington. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

Oxford as it is. In a Letter to a Noble Lord. By A Foreigner of Rank. 8vo.
London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY—*continued*.

Oxford Unmasked; or, An Attempt to describe some of the Abuses in that University; Dedicated, without permission, to Sir Robert Peel. By A Graduate. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.

Oxford University Calendar for the years 1887 and 1893 to 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1887, etc.

Oxford University Commission. See PYCROFT (J. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

Tradesmen and Undergraduates; or, The Present System of Debt and Credit at Oxford Unveiled. By An Oxford B.A. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

Letter to Lord John Russell on the Constitutional Defects of the University and Colleges of Oxford, with Suggestions for a Royal Commission of Inquiry into the Universities. By A Member of the Oxford Convocation. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

A Few Remarks on a Letter addressed to Lord John Russell, on the Constitutional Defects of the University and Colleges of Oxford; and on some Articles in the 'Athenaeum' in reference to the same subject. By Vindex. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE BOAT RACE—Record of, 1829–1883. See TREHERNE (G. G. T.) and J. H. D. GOLDIE.

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE CLUB—Library Catalogue. See [MYNOTT (A.)]

OXFORDSHIRE—Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)

——— History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 12.

OXNAM (J.)—Voyage to the West India, etc., 1575. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

OXUS—Sources of. See GORDON (T. E.)—Roof of the World; WOOD (Capt. J.)—Journey to the Source of the Oxus; and WORKS indexed under ASIA—Central.

——— Geography of the Valley of. Essay by Sir H. Yule. See WOOD (Capt. J.)—Journey to the Source of the Oxus.

OYSTER CULTURE. See ANSON (C. V.) and E. H. WILLETT, also HOEK (Dr. P. P. C.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

——— in the Netherlands. See HUBRECHT (Prof.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

P

PACATUS (LATINUS D.)—Panegyricus. See PANEGYRICI VETERES, Vol. 3.

PACIFIC OCEAN—Voyages in. See COOK (Capt. JAMES); HAWKINS (Sir R.)—Voyage into South Seas, 1593; VANCOUVER (G.)

——— Voyages to, 16th Century. See DRAKE (Sir F.); SILVA (N. DE); WINTER (J.); FENTON (E.) and L. WARD; WITHERINGTON (R.) and C. LISTER; CANDISH (T.); CHIDLEY (J.), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

PAGAN (W.)—Road Reform: a Plan for Abolishing Turnpike Tolls and Statute Labour Assessments, and for providing the Funds necessary for the Public Roads by an Annual Rate on Horses. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

PAGE (D.)—Geology for General Readers. A Series of Popular Sketches in Geology and Paleontology. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1866.

PAGET (F. A.)—On the Wear and Tear of Steam Boilers. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179

PAGET (J.)—*Talbot v. Talbot: a Letter to the Hon. Justice Torrens, with a Report of the Judgment of the High Court of Delegates, delivered on June 14, 1855.* 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

PAGET (T. T.)—*A Letter to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, on the Judgment of the High Court of Delegates in the Case of Talbot v. Talbot.* 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.

PAINTERS—Dictionaries and Biographical Works. *See*

BRYAN (M.) Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.
CARPENTER (W. H.)—Artists patronised by Charles I.
CROWE (J. A.) and G. B. CAVALCASELLE—Early Flemish Painters.
CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN)—Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.
GRAVES (A.)—Dictionary of Artists.
JAMESON (Mrs. A.)—Early Italian Painters.

MONKHOUSE (C.)—Earlier English Water Colour Painters.
OTTLEY (H.)—Dictionary of Painters and Engravers.
PILKINGTON (M.)—Dictionary of Painters.
REDGRAVE (S.)—Dictionary of Artists.
STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir W.)—Artists of Spain.
VASARI (G.)—Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.

PAINTING. *See*

DU FRESNOY (C. A.)—The Art of Painting, in REYNOLDS (Sir J.)—Literary Works, Vol. 2.
HAYDON (B. R.)—Relative Value of Oil and Fresco, as applied to Architectural Decoration, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 78.

MEMES (J. S.)—History of Sculpture, Painting, and Architecture.
MUSEUM OF PAINTING AND SCULPTURE.
REYNOLDS (Sir J.)—Discourses.
RUSKIN (J.)—Modern Painters.
SHEE (Sir M. A.)—National Encouragement of Historical Painting, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

British School of Painting. *See*

CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN)—Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.
MONKHOUSE (C.)—Earlier English Water Colour Painters.
REDGRAVE (S.)—Dictionary of Artists.

ROGET (J. L.)—The Old Water Colour Society.
SHEPHERD (G. H.)—Short History of the British School of Painting.
WALPOLE (H.)—Works, Vol. 3, Anecdotes of Painting in England.

Dutch. *See* KUGLER (F. T.)—Handbook of Painting; SMITH (J.)—Catalogue Raisonné.

Flemish. *See* CROWE (J. A.) and G. B. CAVALCASELLE—Early Flemish Painters; KUGLER (F. T.)—Handbook of Painting; SMITH (J.)—Catalogue Raisonné.

French. *See* SMITH (J.)—Catalogue Raisonné.

German. *See* KUGLER (F. T.)—Handbook of Painting.

Italian. *See*

CROWE (J. A.) and G. B. CAVALCASELLE—History of Painting in Italy.
CROWE (J. A.) and G. B. CAVALCASELLE—History of Painting in North Italy.
JAMESON (Mrs. A.)—Early Italian Painters.

KUGLER (F. T.)—Handbook of Painting.
LANZI (L.)—Painting in Italy.
VASARI (G.)—Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.

Spanish. *See* STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir W.)—Annals of the Artists of Spain.

PAINTING ON GLASS. *See* WORKS indexed under GLASS PAINTING; GLASS PAINTINGS.

PAKINGTON (J. S.)—*The Ground we Tread: an Elementary Lecture on Geology.* Plate. 8vo. *London*, [1854]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 138.

PALACES—Kensington. *See* FAULKNER (T.)

——— St. James'. *See* SHEPPARD (E.)

PALÆONTOLOGY. *See* OWEN (Sir R.)

——— *See also* WORKS indexed under GEOLOGY.

PALERMO—Revolution, 1848. *See* MOUNT-EDGECUMBE (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

PALESTINE AND SYRIA—

Early Voyages to Palestine and the Near East. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

Voyage to, and Return Overland, 1432–33. *See* LA BROUQUÈRE (B. DE) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

Establishment of Jewish Colonies. *See* GAWLER (Col. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

Handbooks. *See* BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

Journey from Cairo to Mount Sinai. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 10.

PALESTINE AND SYRIA—*continued*.Travels and Descriptions. *See*

BARTLETT (W. H.)—Syria, the Holy Land, etc.

BECKHARDT (J. L.)—Syria and the Holy Land.

CRAWFORD (ALEXANDER WILLIAM, *Earl of*)—Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land.

ELDRED (J.) in HARLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

LAMARTINE (A. DE)—Œuvres: Voyage en Orient. PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND.

POCOCKE (R.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 10. ROBINSON (E.)—Biblical Researches, 1838.

STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*)—Sinai and Palestine.

TEMPLE (Sir R.)—Palestine Illustrated.

TURNERHAM (R.) in HARLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

VOLNEY (C. F., *Comte de*)—Œuvres.PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND—Quarterly Statements, 1894–1900 (*continued*). [Maps, plans, and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1894, etc.

PALEY (Rev. W.)—Works, with notes and illustrations by J. Paxton. 5 vols. 8vo.

Oxford, 1838.

Vol. 1. Evidences of Christianity; Vol. 2. Moral and Political Philosophy; Vol. 3. Horæ Paulinæ; Vol. 4. Natural Theology [plates]; Vol. 5. Sermons.

——— Moral Philosophy: with annotations by R. Whately, D.D. 8vo. *London*, 1859.——— His System of Ethics. *See* SMITH (W.)PALFREY (J. G.)—History of New England, from the Discovery by Europeans to the Revolution of the 17th Century, being an Abridgment of his 'History of New England during the Stuart Dynasty.' 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *New York*, 1866.PALGRAVE (FRANCIS)—The Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth. Anglo-Saxon Period. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1832.PALGRAVE (Sir R. F. D.)—The Chairman's Handbook. 11th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1895.PALGRAVE (R. H. I.)—The Local Taxation of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1871.——— [Editor]—Dictionary of Political Economy. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1894–99.PALGRAVE (W. G.)—Narrative of a Year's Journey through Central and Eastern Arabia, 1862–63. 3rd ed. [Maps and plans.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1866.PALLAVICINO (S.)—Istoria del Concilio di Trento. 2 vols. fol. [Arms on the binding of both vols.] *in Roma*, 1656–57.[PALMER (G.)]—Letter to Sir Robert Peel, suggesting the Repeal of the 35th and 36th clauses of 3 & 4 Wm. IV. cap. 85, Lord Glenelg's New Act for the Government of India, passed in 1833. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.PALMER (J. H.)—The Causes and Consequences of the Pressure upon the Money Market; with a Statement of the Action of the Bank of England from Oct. 1, 1833, to Dec. 27, 1836. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 31.PALMER (SAMUEL)—Index to 'The Times.' *See* 'TIMES, The'—IndexPALMER (WILLIAM)—Discourse on the Gresham Foundation. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.

——— Principles of the Legal Provision for the Relief of the Poor: Lectures, at Gresham College, in Hilary Term, 1844. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

PALMER (Rev. WILLIAM)—A Treatise on the Church of Christ. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.

London, 1839.——— Origines Liturgicæ; or, Antiquities of the English Ritual, and a Dissertation on Primitive Liturgies. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1839.——— An Examination of the Rev. R. W. Sibthorp's Reasons for his Separation from the Church. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.——— A Supplement to an Examination of Mr. Sibthorp's Pamphlet comprising Observations on his 'Further Answer.' 8vo. *Oxford*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.PALMERSTON (H. J. TEMPLE, *Viscount*)—

Selections from the Private Journals of Tours in France in 1815 and 1818. 8vo.

London, 1871.Speech in the House of Commons, 21st March 1843, on the Treaty of Washington. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.Charges against. *See* [MONTEITH (R.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.Criticism of. *See* BRASS (Major) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

PALMERSTON (H. J. TEMPLE, *Viscount*)—*continued*.

Foreign Policy. See NORMANBY (Marquess of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

Lord Palmerston's Foreign Policy in and out of Europe. By A late Resident in China. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

Lord Palmerston Unmasked. See FISCHER (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

Reasons for Demanding Investigation into the Charges against Lord Palmerston. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 66.

A Letter to Lord Palmerston on the 'Condition of England Question,' elicited by his Speech to the Electors of Tiverton. By SNOOKS. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

Essays on. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies; HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2.

Life. See DALLING (Sir H. L. BULWER, *Lord*) and Hon. E. ASHLEY; LORNE (Marquess of).

See also RUSSELL (Earl) and Viscount PALMERSTON.

PAMIRS. See DUNMORE (Earl of); GORDON (T. E.)—Roof of the World.

——— Report of the Pamir Boundary Commission. See GERARD (Maj.-Gen. M. G.)

PAMPHLETS—A Collection of Pamphlets, chronologically arranged, bound in 197 vols. 8vo. *London*, etc., 1828–75.

* * The Pamphlets are all catalogued and indexed separately.

——— See also HARLEIAN MISCELLANY; SOMERS TRACTS; ARCHEOLOGIA.

PANEGYRICI VETERES cum notis in usum Delphini. 5 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1828.

PANIC, Commercial, of 1825. See JOPLIN (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

PANICS—1847–48, 1851–53, 1859–61. See COBDEN (R.)—Political Writings.

PANNURE HOUSE—Charters and Contracts from copies at. See SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 5.

PAPAL CLAIMS and British History, 1066–1892. See PATON ([Rev.] J.)

PAPAL SPIRIT of the Movement. By 'Britannicus.' 8vo. *Leicester*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

PAPAL STATES—History, 1815–1850. See FARINI (L. G.)

PAPER. See LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

——— Duties on. The Operation and Effect of the Duties on Paper, showing the Expediency of their Reduction or Repeal. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

——— See also BOHN (H. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162; [KNIGHT (C.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25; 'RAG QUESTION' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.

'PAPER CHASING.' By W. RYE. See SHEARMAN (M.)—Athletics, etc.

PAPWORTH (J. W.) and A. W. MORANT—Alphabetical Dictionary of Coats of Arms belonging to Families in Great Britain and Ireland; forming an extensive ordinary of British Armorial. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

PARABLES, The. See TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).

PARCHMENT. See LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

PARDOE (Miss JULIA S. H.)—Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France. 2nd ed. [Portraits of Marie, Louis XIII., and Richelieu, and facsimiles of letters and of a page of Rambure's Memoirs.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

——— The Beauties of the Bosphorus. Illustrated in a Series of Views of Constantinople and its Environs from drawings by W. H. Bartlett. [Plates and portrait of Miss Pardoe.] 4to. *London*, 1839.

PARINI (G.)—Versi e Prose, con un discorso di Giuseppe Giusti. 4^{ta} ed. 12mo. *Firenze*, 1856.

PARIS (MATTHEW OF)—Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, sive, ut vulgo dicitur, Historia Minor. Item, ejusdem Abbreviatio Chronicorum Angliæ. A.D. 1067–1253. Edited by Sir F. Madden. 3 vols. [Facsimiles of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 44.) *London*, 1866–69.

——— Chronica Majora. Vol. 1, The Creation to 1066. Vol. 2, 1067–1216. Vol. 3, 1216–1239. Vol. 4, 1240–1247. Vol. 5, 1248–1259. Vol. 6, Additamenta. Vol. 7, Index. Edited by Rev. H. R. Luard. 7 vols. [Facsimiles of pages of MS. in Vols. 1, 2.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 57.) *London*, 1872–83.

PARIS (M. le Comte DE)—De la Situation des Ouvriers en Angleterre. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

PARIS—

Abattoirs described. See GRANTHAM (R. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

Handbooks. See BAUDEKER (K.); HARE (A. J. C.)

Journey to, 1698. See LISTER (Dr. M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

Paris in the 17th Century. See MERIVALE (H.)—Historical Studies.

'Paris Sketch Book.' See THACKERAY (W. M.)

Parisian Morals and Manners. See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 2.

Parks, Promenades, and Gardens. See ROBINSON (W.)

Prostitution in. See DUCHATELET (A. J. B. P.)

Siege of, by the Normands. See ABBON, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 6.

Siege of, 1871. See FRANCO-GERMAN WAR.

Views and Descriptions. See PUGIN (A.)

* * * See also various WORKS indexed under FRANCE.

PARISH COUNCILS. See COUNTY COUNCILS COMPANION; STONE (J. H.) and J. G. PEASE.

PARISH LAW. See ARCHBOLD (J. F.); and WORKS indexed under LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

PARK (MUNGO)—Travels in Africa in 1795 to 1797. With Appendix containing geographical illustrations of Africa by Major Rennell. [Portrait, maps, and illustrations.] 4to. *London*, 1799.

——— Journal of a Mission to Africa in 1805. To which is prefixed the life of Mr. Park. 4to. *London*, 1815.

——— Travels in Africa. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.

——— See BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3.

PARKER (C. S.)—Sir Robert Peel, from his Private Papers. Edited for his trustees by C. S. Parker. With a chapter on his life and character by his grandson, the Hon. George Peel. [Portraits and illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1891–99.

PARKER (H. M.)—Caste and Conversion: being No. 3 of Short Sermons on Indian Texts, concerning the Empire of the Middle Classes. 8vo. *London*, etc., 1858.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.

[PARKER (H. W.)]—Andover Union: Two Letters to Sir George Grey. 8vo. *London*, 1847.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

PARKER (J. H.)—Introduction to the Study of Gothic Architecture. [Illustrations.] 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, 1861.

[———] Glossary of Terms used in Grecian, Roman, Italian, and Gothic Architecture. Exemplified by 1100 woodcuts. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1845.

——— See TURNER (T. H.) and [J. H. PARKER]—Domestic Architecture.

PARKER (M., *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Prefaces to the Old and New Testament. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 8.

——— Life. See HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 9; STRYPE (J.)

PARKER (R. A.)—On the Remuneration of Attorneys and Solicitors. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136.

PARKER (W.)—Voyage to Margarita, etc., 1596–97. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

PARKES (Sir H.)—Fifty Years in the Making of Australian History. Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

PARKIN (J.)—The Cause of Blight and Pestilence in the Vegetable Creation; with Suggestions for the Development of other Supplies of Food during the present crisis. 8vo. *London*, 1846. 2 copies. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 97, 103.

PARKINSON (Rev. R.)—The Moderation of the Church of England: a sermon. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

PARKS OF LONDON. See LONDON (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

PARKS AND GARDENS OF PARIS. See ROBINSON (W.)

PARLIAMENT—

- Memoranda de Parlamento. Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster, on 28th February, 25 Edward I., 1305. Edited by F. W. Maitland. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 98.) *London*, 1893.
- Debates—Parliamentary History [T. C. Hansard's] from the earliest period to 1803 [1066–1803]. [Edited by W. Cobbett and J. Wright.] 36 vols. roy. 8vo. Continued as 'Hansard's Parliamentary Debates.' *London*, 1806–20.
- Parliamentary Debates (Hansard's) from 1803 [to 1820]. 41 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1812–20.
- New Series, commencing with the accession of George IV., and terminating with the close of his reign [1820–1830]. 25 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1820–30.
- General Index to the First and Second Series, 1803 to 1830. Edited by Sir John Philippart. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1834.
- Third Series, commencing with the accession of William IV. [1830–1891]. 356 volumes. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1831–91.
- Parliamentary Debates, authorised edition, Fourth Series, commencing with the Seventh Session of the 24th Parliament of the United Kingdom. Vol. I, 1892, to Vol. 87, 1900 (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1892, etc.
- Debates on the Grand Remonstrance, 1641. *See* FORSTER (J.)
- Letters from a Member to his Constituents, 1661–1678. *See* MARVELL (A.)
- Debates, 1740–1743. *See* JOHNSON (S.)—Works, Vols. 13, 14.
- 1768–1770. *See* CAVENDISH (Sir HENRY).
- Debates in House of Commons on Right of Electing Members. *See* BOHUN (W.)
- Debates on the Dissenters' Chapels Bill, 7 & 8 Viet., cap. 45, A.D. 1844. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- Proceedings in Parliament. *See* ROSS'S Parliamentary Record.
- History of, 1654–1659. *See* BURTON (T.)—Cromwellian Diary.
- 800–1887. *See* GNEIST (Dr. R. v.)
- History and Eloquence. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2.
- Anecdotal History. *See* JENNINGS (G. H.)
- Parliaments and Councils of England, 1066–1688. *See* [PARRY (C. H.)]
- Parliamentary History, 1832–1880. *See* RAVEN (J.)
- Origin and Early History. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
- *See also* PARLIAMENT—Debates.
- Independence of. *See* BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—Works, Vol. 3; WALL (C. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.
- Law, Privileges, and Proceedings. *See* MAY (Sir T. E.)
- Life in Parliament, 1886–1892. *See* TEMPLE (Sir R.)
- Members of Parliament—Lists of. Return of the Names, etc., of every Member of Parliament returned to serve in each Parliament from 1213 to 1824. Part 1—Parliaments of England, 1213–1702. Part 2—Parliaments of Great Britain, 1705–1796; Parliaments of the United Kingdom, 1801–1824; Parliaments and Conventions of the Estates of Scotland, 1357–1707; Parliaments of Ireland, 1559–1800; Indexes to both parts. [Papers numbered 69 and 69–I. and 69–II. of Session 1878, and 169 of Session 1891.] Together 4 vols. fol. *London*, 1878–91.
- 1870 to 1899 (*continued*). *See* DOD (C. R.)
- Parliamentary Papers. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS—Sessional Papers.
- Pen and Pencil in Parliament. *See* FURNISS (H.)
- Pledges by Candidates. *See* THOMSON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- Private Bill Legislation. *See* CLIFFORD (F.)
- *See also* STANDING ORDERS OF THE LORDS AND COMMONS.
- Prerogative of. *See* RALEIGH (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 8.
- Privilege—A Letter to Sir Robert Inglis, Bart., M.P., on the Present State and Tendency of the Privilege Question. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.
- *See also* WALSH (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

PARLIAMENT—*continued*.

Procedure—Popular Account. *See* MACDONAGH (M.)

Summons to, from 49th of Henry III. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)

See also HOUSE OF COMMONS; HOUSE OF LORDS.

PARLIAMENT OF SCOTLAND. *See* SCOTLAND—Parliament.

PARLIAMENT OF IRELAND. *See* IRELAND—Parliament.

PARLIAMENTS, FOREIGN—Parliamentary System in France. *See* BODLEY (J. E. C.)

——— Parliament of Paris, History of. *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 26.

——— Procedure of Foreign Parliaments. *See* DICKINSON (R.)

PARLIAMENTARY GOVERNMENT—England. *See* SMITH (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178; TODD (ALPHEUS).

——— in British Colonies. *See* TODD (ALPHEUS).

PARLIAMENTARY REFORM—

The Democratic Spirit of the Movement. 8vo. *Leicester*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

The Impending Struggle. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

On the Re-distribution, Extension, and Purification of the Elective Franchise. By A Revising Barrister. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.

The Educational Franchise. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.

Parliamentary Reform considered under the Views suggested by Evidence given before the Election Committees of 1853. 8vo. *London*, [1853]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136.

Unfitness of the Present Home Government for the Performance of New and Important Public Duties. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

A Memorial on Reform in the House of Commons, Taxes, Patronage, Royal Charters, Absolution, and Tenant Right, through Petitions to Her Majesty; with Remedies for Existing Evils. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

'In' and 'Out'; or, The Right Men in the Wrong Place: a Letter on Old Topics to the New Members of the Palmerston Parliament of 1857. 8vo. *London*, 1857.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.

Scheme for a Reform of Parliament. By An ex-M.P. and a Tory. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

Parliamentary Reform: What and Where. By the Author of 'What will the Lords Do?' 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

A Few Facts and Fallacies about Parliamentary Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

An Address to the Working Men of England on Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

The Question of the Day: a Letter on Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

Reform or Not Reform? 'That is the Question.' 8vo. *London*, 1861.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

See also

BAGENOT (W.)—Parliamentary Reform.

BAGHOT (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

BENTHAM (J.)—Plan of Parliamentary Reform.

BENTHAM (J.)—Works, Vol. 3.

BODDINGTON (Dr. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 2.

CHADWICK (EDWIN) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

EARLEY-WILNOT (Sir J. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

ELSLEY (C. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

GREY (Hon. C.)—Life and Opinions of Earl Grey.

HOBART (Lord)—Essays.

LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty.

MAW (H. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

MURCHISON (J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.

PHILLIMORE (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

'REFORM MINISTRY, THE, AND THE REFORMED PARLIAMENT,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

SHERBROOKE (Viscount)—Speeches.

SKIRROW (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.

STEPHEN (Rt. Hon. Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

Speeches on. *See* BEACONSFIELD (Earl of).

Should the Colonies be Represented? *See* MEEKINS (T. C. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

See also REFORM BILL.

PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION. *See* HELPS (T. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33; MILL (J. S.)—Representative Government.

————— An American [S. Sterne] on. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures.

————— Proportional Representation. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures.

————— of Boroughs. *See* BRADY (R.)

PARLIAMENTARY SECURITIES—Stability of Parliamentary Securities, Paying Bonds, etc., affected: a Letter to Capitalists on a Bill now in Parliament for Repealing certain Acts for Paying and for Abolishing the present Board of Commissioners in the Parish of St. Pancras. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

PARNELL (C. S.)—Life. *See* O'BRIEN (R. BARRY).

'PARNELL COMMISSION.' *See* DOWSETT (C. F.)—Striking Events in Irish History; JAMES (Lord)—The Work of the Irish Leagues.

PARNELL (Rev. T.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 34.

PARODIES. *See* CALVERLEY (C. S.); SMITH (J. and H.)—Rejected Addresses.

PARR (HARRIET)—The Life and Death of Jeanne d'Arc, called The Maid. 2 vols. [Portrait of Jeanne d'Arc in Vol. 1.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

PARR (KATHERINE), 6th Queen of Henry VIII.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 5.

PARR (SAMUEL, *Prebendary of St. Paul's*)—Works; with Memoirs of his Life and Writings, and a Selection from his Correspondence, by J. Johnstone. 8 vols. [Portraits in Vols. 1, 2, 7.] 8vo. *London*, 1828.

Vol. 1. Memoirs; 2. Sermons; 3. Miscellanies; 4. Character of C. J. Fox; Inscriptions; Notes on Mr. Fox's 'History of James II.'; 5, 6. Sermons; 7, 8. Correspondence.

————— Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 5.

[PARRY (C. H.)]—The Parliaments and Councils of England chronologically arranged from William I. to 1688. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

PARRY (Capt. WILLIAM EDWARD)—

Journal of a Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific in 1819, 1820, in H.M. Ships 'Hecla' and 'Griper.' [Plates and maps.] 4to. *London*, 1821.

Journal of a Second Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage in 1821–22–23 in H.M. Ships 'Fury' and 'Hecla.' Plates. 4to. *London*, 1824.

Journal of a Third Voyage for the Discovery of a North-West Passage in 1824–25 in H.M. Ships 'Hecla' and 'Fury.' Plates and charts. 4to. *London*, 1826.

[4th Voyage]—Narrative of an Attempt to reach the North Pole in Boats attached to H.M.S. 'Hecla' in 1827. Plates and charts. 4to. *London*, 1828.

A Supplement to the Appendix of Capt. Parry's [first] Voyage. Appendix to Capt. Parry's Second Voyage. 'The North Georgia Gazette and Winter Chronicle.' 2nd ed. In 1 vol. 4to. *London*, 1824–25–22.

PARSEES. *See* LORD (HENRY) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 8; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1.

PARTHENOGENESIS. *See* OWEN (Sir R.)

PARTHIA—History. *See* RAWLINSON (G., *Canon*)—Sixth Great Monarchy.

[PARTRIDGE (J. A.)]—Citizenship *versus* Secularists and Sacerdotalists in the Matter of National Teaching. By A Birmingham Liberal. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

PARTRIDGE (J. ARTHUR)—Coalitions and Frontiers in 1860–61; or, French and Prussian Boundaries, German Unity, and Hungarian Federation; a three-fold Solution and a Demonstration. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

PARTRIDGE, Tho. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; and WORKS indexed under BIRDS; NATURAL HISTORY; SPORTS AND PASTIMES.

PARTY. *See* POLITICAL PARTIES.

PARTY FEELING IN RELIGION. *See* WHATELY (Rev. R., *Archbishop*).

PASCAL (BLAISE)—

Œuvres. Nouv. éd. 5 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1819.

Vol. 1. Lettres Provinciales. 2. Pensées. 3. Avis des Curés de Paris, etc. 4, 5. Ouvrages de Mathématique et de Physique.

PASCAL (BLAISE)—*continued*.

Pensées, Fragments, et Lettres, publiés pour la première fois par M. Prosper Faugère. 2 vols. [Two facsimiles of the MSS. in Vol. 1. Portrait in Vol. 2.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1844.

Pensées. *See* MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.

— Rapport sur la nécessité d'une nouvelle édition. *See* COUSIN (V.)

Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.

PASHLEY (R.)—Pauperism and Poor Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

— Travels in Crete. [Illustrations and a map.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1837.

PASLEY (Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. W.)—Plan for Simplifying and Improving the Measures, Weights, and Money of this Country, without materially altering the present Standards. 8vo. *London*, [1856]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.

PASSION PLAY, A Persian. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 1st Series.

PASSIONS—Influence of the Passions. *See* STAËL (Mme. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 1.

— Plays to delineate the Passions. *See* BAILLIE (JOANNA).

PASTON LETTERS—Original Letters written during the Reigns of Henry VI., Edward IV., and Richard III. With notes by Sir John Fenn. [Plates and portraits.] 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1787–1823.

PATENT LAWS. *See* DERBY (E. II., 15th Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

PATERCULUS (C. V.)—Historia Romana cum notis in usum Delphini. 8vo. *Londini*, 1822.

PATERSON (D.)—Roads. 16th ed., by Edward Mogg. Maps. 8vo. *London*, 1822.

PATON (A. A.)—Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic. Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

PATON ([Rev.] J.)—British History and Papal Claims from the Norman Conquest to the Present Day. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

PATRICK (SAINT)—Tripartite Life of Patrick, with other Documents relating to that Saint. Edited with translations and indexes by Whitley Stokes. Vols. 1, 2. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 89.) *London*, 1887.

'PATRIOT KING.' *See* BOLINGBROKE (Viscount).

PATTISON (MARK)—Isaac Casaubon, 1559–1614. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

— Religious Thought in England, 1688–1750. *See* 'ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.'

PAUL (SAINT)—Life and Epistles. *See* CONYBEARE (Rev. W. J.) and Rev. J. S. HOWSON.

— Influence of, on Christianity. *See* PFLEIDERER (OTTO).

— 'Hore Paulinæ.' *See* PALEY (Archdeacon W.)—Works, Vol. 3.

— St. Paul and Protestantism. *See* ARNOLD (M.)

PAUL (W.)—The Origin and Progress of Operative Conservative Societies. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Leeds*, [1838]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

'PAUL'S LETTERS TO HIS KINSFOLK.' *See* [SCOTT (Sir W.)]—Prose Works, Vol. 5.

PAUPERISM. *See* POOR AND THE POOR LAWS.

PAUSANIAS—Greece Descriptio, ed. C. G. Siebelis. 5 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1822–28.

PAXTON (Sir J.)—Pocket Botanical Dictionary. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

PAYNE (J. B.) [*Editor*—Haydn's Universal Index of Biography. 8vo. *London*, 1870.

PAYNE-GALLWEY (Sir RALPH). *See* WALSINGHAM (Lord)—Shooting.

PEACOCK (E.)—The Army Lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, containing the Names of the Officers in the Royal and Parliamentary Armies of 1642. 2nd ed. sm. 4to. *London*, 1874.

PEAK DISTRICT—Handbook. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD.

PEAKS, PASSES, AND GLACIERS—A Series of Excursions by Members of the Alpine Club. Edited by John Ball. 4th ed. 1 vol. 8vo. Second Series, edited by E. S. Kennedy. 2 vols. 8vo. Maps and plates. Together 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859–62.

PEARCE (R. R.)—Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard, Marquess Wellesley. [Portraits.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

PEARCE (W.)—Hartford Bridge; Netley Abbey. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 3.

- 'PEARLS AND MOCK PEARLS OF HISTORY.' See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 1.
- PEARSON (MRS. A. CYRIL)—Acrostic Dictionary. p. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
- PEARSON (C.)—Synopsis of Intended Lecture upon Prison Discipline, and the Discussions which will take place, January 1849. [Illustrations of Reading Gaol.] *London*, [1849]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.
- PEARSON (C. H.)—The Early and Middle Ages of England [to death of Richard I.] 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- PEARSON (Rev. G.)—The Danger of Abrogating the Religious Tests required from Persons proceeding to Degrees in the Universities. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- PEARSON (W. W.)—Suggestions for Improved Railway Legislation. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.
- PEASANT PROPRIETORS. See THORNTON (W. T.)
- PEASANTRY, BRITISH—Annals of. See GARNIER (R. M.)
- PEAT AND PEAT CHARCOAL—Advantages of, as a Fuel and Fertiliser. See ROGERS (J. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- PECKHAM (JOHN, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham. Edited by C. T. Martin. [Two pages of facsimiles of MSS. in Vol. 3.] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 77.) *London*, 1882–85.
- Life. See HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 3.
- PECOCK (REGINALD, *Bishop*)—The Repressor of over-much Blaming of the Clergy. Edited by Rev. C. Babington. [Two pages of facsimiles of MSS.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 19.) *London*, 1860.
- Life. See LEWIS ([Rev.] J.)
- PEEBLESHIRE—History. See DOUGLAS (Sir G.)
- PEEK (F.)—Social Wreckage: a Review of the Laws of England as they affect the Poor. p. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- The same. 3rd ed. *London*, 1888
- PEEK (H.) [*Editor*]—The Poetry of Sport, selected and edited by H. Peek, with a chapter on Classical Allusions to Sport by A. Lang, and a Special Preface to the Badminton Library by A. E. T. Watson. Illustrated by A. Thorburn, Lucien Davis, C. E. Brock, and others. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*.) *London*, 1896.
- PEEL (Rt. Hon. A. W., *Viscount*)—Decisions of, as Speaker of the House of Commons. Vol. 1, 1884–86; Vol. 2, 1887–89; Vol. 3, 1890. Edited by E. G. Blackmore. 3 vols. fcp. 8vo. *Adelaide*, 1887–92.
- PEEL (Hon. GEORGE)—Life and Character of Sir Robert Peel. See PARKER (C. S.)—Sir Robert Peel, Vol. 3.
- PEEL (Sir ROBERT)—
- Memoirs, published by the Trustees of his Papers, Lord Mahon and Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- Vol. 1. The Roman Catholic Question, 1828–9.
- „ 2. The New Government, 1834–5; Repeal of the Corn Laws, 1845–6.
- Speeches delivered in the House of Commons. Index. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- Address to the Nation. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.
- Speech on the Church Establishment in Ireland, 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.
- Speech on the Irish Church Bill, 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.
- Speech on the Motion of the Marquis of Chandos relating to the Repeal of the Malt Tax. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.
- Speech on Municipal Reform, 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.
- Speech on the Motion of an Address of Thanks to His Majesty in answer to His Most Gracious Speech, 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.
- Speech at the Dinner given in Honour of him by the Merchants of the City of London, 1835; also a Speech announcing the Resignation of His Majesty's Ministers, 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.
- The Government of Ireland: a Speech in the House of Commons, April 15, 1839. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

PEEL (SIR ROBERT)—*continued*.

Speech in the House of Commons, on Sir J. Yarde Buller's Motion on Want of Confidence in the Government. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.

Financial Statement in the House of Commons, March 11, 1842. 8vo. *London*, [1842]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

Letter to the Electors of Tamworth. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

Opposition without Faction: Sir Robert Peel's Address examined. By A Conservative Whig. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

A Few Plain Words to Sir Robert Peel. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

Authentic Report of the Peel Banquet at Merchant Tailors' Hall, May 12, 1838; with biography and essay on Sir Robert Peel's personal and political character. p. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

Stanley or Peel?—Who shall lead us? An Address to Conservatives. By A Conservative Member. 12mo. *London*, [1840]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 197.

Peel shall lead us and No Other: a Reply to a Pamphlet entitled 'Stanley or Peel?—Who shall lead us?' 8vo. *London*, s.d. ? 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

Peel and the Premier; or, Power without Place, and Place without Power. Russelliana; or, Craft and the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

Thoughts on Traits of the Ministerial Policy. By A Very Quiet Looker-on. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

Effects of his Administration. See COLQUHOUN (J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

Life. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies; GUIZOT (F. P. G.); MCCARTHY (J.); PARKER (C. S.); THURSFIELD (J. R.)

PEELE (GEORGE)—Edward 1. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 11.

PEERAGE OF GREAT BRITAIN. See

BURKE (SIR B.)—Peerage and Baronetage.

C[OCKAYNE] (G. E.)—Complete Peerage.

COLLINS (A.)—Peerage of England.

DOD (C. R.)—Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage.

DOYLE (J. E.)—Official Baronage.

DUGDALE (SIR W.)—Baronage of England.

FOSTER (JOSEPH)—Peerage with Orders of Knighthood.

FOX-DAVIES (A. C.)—Armorial Families.

LANGFORD (LORD) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

SEGAR (SIR W.) and J. EDMONDSON—Baronagium.

Dormant and Extinct. See BANKS (T. C.)—Dormant and Extinct Baronage of England; BURKE (SIR B.); C[OCKAYNE] (G. E.)

Genealogy of the Peerage. See LODGE (E.)

Historic Peerage. See NICOLAS (SIR N. H.)

Life Peerages. See MEEKINS (T. C. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

Privileges of. See SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 2.

Romance of. See CRAIK (G. L.)

Synopsis of. See NICOLAS (SIR N. H.)

PEERAGE OF SCOTLAND. See DOUGLAS (SIR R.)

PEERAGE OF IRELAND. See LODGE (JOHN).

PEERAGE CASES—Banbury. See NICOLAS (SIR N. H.)—Law of Adulterine Bastardy.

——— Devon.—Report on Claim to the Earldom of. See NICOLAS (SIR N. H.)

——— Mar. See CRAWFORD (ALEX., *Earl of*); MAR, Earldom of; STIRLING (ALEX., *9th Earl of*).

——— Abergavenny, Airth, Berkeley, Botecourt, L'Isle, Lovell, Nevill, Oxford, Purbeck. See NICOLAS (SIR N. H.)

——— History of the Earldoms of Strathern, Monteith, and Airth. See NICOLAS (SIR N. H.)

PEGU. See BURMA.

PELAGIUS CAMBRENSIS—Voyage into Egypt and Syria, 390. See HARLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

PELET (BARON DE LA LOZÈRE)—Napoleon in Council; or, The Opinions delivered by Bonaparte in the Council of State. Translated by Capt. B. Hall. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1837.

PELHAM (HON. D.)—On Immediate Legislative Requirements, addressed more particularly to the Landed Interests. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

- PELHAM (Rt. Hon. H.)—Life, etc. *See* COXE (Rev. W.)
- PELLEW (Hon. G., *Dean of Norwich*)—Life and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Henry Addington, 1st Viscount Sidmouth. 3 vols. [Portrait after Copley and facsimile autograph in Vol. 1; another portrait and autograph in Vol. 3.] 8vo. *London*, 1847.
- On the Means of rendering Cathedral Churches most conducive to the Efficiency of the Established Church. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.
- PELLICO (SILVIO)—Opere complete. 2 vols. [Portrait and facsimile of letter in Vol. 1.] p. 8vo. *Parigi*, 1835.
- Vol. 1. *Le Mie Prigioni*. Vol. 2. *Tragedie e Poesie*.
- PELSART (FRANCIS)—Voyage to Australasia. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. II.
- PEMBERTON (H.)—The History of Monaco, Past and Present. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
- PEMBERTON (ROBERT)—On Robert Owen's Proclamation of the Millennial State to commence this Year (1855). 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- [PEMBROKE (Earl of) and Dr. KINGSLEY]—South Sea Bubbles. By the Earl and the Doctor. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- PENAL SETTLEMENT—Suggestions for the Formation of a Penal and Reformatory Settlement for Convicts in the Peninsula of the Mullet, on the North-West Coast of the County of Mayo, in Ireland. [By T. S. C.] Map. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.
- PENFOLD (C.)—The Justice of Rating Railway Companies to the Relief of the Poor considered. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.
- PENINSULAR WAR. *See*
- | | |
|---|--|
| FEY (Le Général)—La Guerre de la Péninsule.
HAMILTON (T.)—The Peninsular Campaigns.
JONES (Col. J. T.)—Sieges, 1811–1814.
LARPENT (F. S.)—Private Journal.
MARBOT (Gen. B ^{re} DE)—Mémoires.
'MEMORIALS OF THE LATE WAR.'
NAPIER (Gen. Sir W.)—Life of Sir C. J. Napier. | NAPIER (Gen. Sir W. F. P.)—War in the Peninsula.
ROYAL MILITARY CHRONICLE.
SIDNEY (Rev. E.)—Life of Lord Hill.
SOUTHEY (R.)—The Peninsular War.
WALTON (W.)—Revolutions of Spain.
WELLINGTON (Duke of)—Despatches.
WYLL (JAMES)—Maps and plans, with memoir. |
|---|--|
- General Long's Conduct. *See* BERESFORD (Gen. Viset.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- PENNANT (C. D.)—Law of Salmon Fishing. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES—The Salmon.
- PENNANT (THOMAS)—
- Some Account of London. 2nd ed. [Plates and maps.] sm. 4to. *London*, 1791.
- Some Account of London, Westminster, and Southwark, illustrated with numerous views, historical prints, and portraits together with an appendix and index. [4th ed.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, [1895].
- Journey from London to the Isle of Wight. Vol. 1, London to Dover. Vol. 2, Dover to Isle of Wight. [Maps and plates.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1801.
- The Journey from Chester to London. [Plates.] sm. 4to. *London*, 1782.
- Another edition. 8vo. *London*, 1811.
- Tour from Downing to Alston-Moor. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1801.
- Tour from Alston-Moor to Harrowgate and Brimham Crags. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1804.
- Tours in Wales. With notes. 3 vols. [Portrait of the author in Vol. 1, and plates.] 8vo. *London*, 1810.
- History of the Parishes of Whiteford and Holywell. [Plates.] sm. 4to. *London*, 1796.
- Tour in Scotland 1769, 1 vol. Tour in Scotland 1772, 2 vols. Together 3 vols. [Plates.] sm. 4to. *London*, 1790.
- Tours in Scotland and Voyage to the Hebrides, 1769 and 1772. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 3.
- Outlines of the Globe. [Maps and plates.] 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1798–1800.
- Vol. 1. Western Hindostan. Vol. 2. Eastern Hindostan. Vol. 3. India extra Gangem, China, and Japan. Vol. 4. The Malayan Isles, New Holland and the Spicy Islands.
- Introduction to the Arctic Zoology, 2nd ed., 1 vol.; The Arctic Zoology, 2 vols.; Supplement to the Arctic Zoology, 1 vol. Together 4 vols. [Maps and plates.] 4to. *London*, 1792–87.

PENNANT (THOMAS)—*continued*.

British Zoology. [Plates.] 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1776-77.
Vol. 1. Quadrupeds; Birds. 2. Waterfowl. 3. Reptiles; Fish. 4. Crustacea; Mollusca; Testacea.

Indian Zoology. 2nd ed. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1790.

Literary Life of the late Thomas Pennant, Esq., by himself. [Portrait after Gainsborough and view of Fountains Abbey.] 4to. *London*, 1793.

PENNERATHER (F. W.) [*Editor*]. See MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to New Zealand.

PENNSYLVANIA—History of Constitution and Government. See FRANKLIN (B.)—Works, Vol. 3.

PENNY (S. M.) [*Editor*]. See MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Scotland.

PENNY (W.)—Letter to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty [on the Search for Sir John Franklin], with an Appendix. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 129.

PENROSE (REV. J.)—The Truth of Christianity. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1808.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1808.

PENROSE (THOMAS)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 63.

PENSIONS, Old Age. See BOOTH (C.)—Pauperism: and the Endowment of Old Age; LOCH (C. S.); SPENDER (J. A.)

PENTATEUCH. See BIBLE—Pentateuch.

PEOPLE, The, and their Duties in Bad Times. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.

PEOPLE, THE, OR THE PEERAGE? With an introductory letter to E. L. Bulwer, Esq. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

PEPIN-LE-VIEUX—Vie de. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 2.

PEPYS (SAMUEL)—Diary and Correspondence. With a life and notes by Lord Braybrooke. 4th ed. [Portraits and illustrations.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

——— Diary. Transcribed by Rev. Mynors Bright. With Lord Braybrooke's notes. Edited, with additions, by Henry B. Wheatley. [Portraits.] 10 vols. (Vol. 9, Index; Vol. 10, Pepysiana.) 8vo. *London*, 1893-99.

PERCEVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.)—

Letter to Lord Henley, on Church Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 2.

A Vindication of the Principles of the Authors of 'The Tracts for the Times.' 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

Ecclesiastical Tour in Holland and Northern Germany. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

On National Education. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

On the Proposed Alteration of the Law of Marriage. 8vo. 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

On the Delayed Interment of the Remains of the late Duke of Wellington, and of the Circumstances attending the same. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

PERCEVAL (D. M.)—Remarks on the Character ascribed by Col. [Gen. Sir W. F. P.] Napier, in his 'War in the Peninsula,' to the late Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

——— Maynooth and the Jew Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 93.

——— The Queen's Ministers Responsible for the Pope's New Hierarchy in England. Earl Grey's Circular. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

PERCEVAL (J.)—On the late Appointment of a Cardinal and Bishops of the Church of Rome with Dioceses in these Countries. 8vo. *London*, [1850]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.

PERCEVAL (Lient. M. H., R.N.)—On Army Brevet and its Application to the Royal Navy. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

PERCEVAL (Right Hon. SPENCER)—The Church Question in Ireland. Speech as prepared for the Debate on the First Roman Catholic Petition to the United Parliament (13th May 1805). 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 88.

——— Life. See WALPOLE (S.)

——— Character ascribed to, by Col. [Gen. Sir W. F. P.] Napier. See PERCEVAL (D. M.)

PERCY ([Prof.] J.)—Metallurgy. Iron and Steel, 1 vol.; Lead, 1 vol.; Silver and Gold, 1 vol.; Introduction, Refractory Materials, and Fuel, 1 vol. Illustrations. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1861-80.

PERCY (T., *Bishop of Dromore*)—Reliques of Ancient English Poetry: consisting of old heroic ballads, songs, and other pieces of our earlier poets; together with some few of later date. New ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

PERCY ANECDOTES. *See* [BYERLEY (THOMAS) and J. C. ROBERTSON].

PERILS OF ENGLAND, The. By A Tory Radical. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

PERIODICAL LITERATURE—Index 1802 to 1896. *See* POOLE (W. F.) and W. J. FLETCHER.

———— Annual Index 1892–1899 (*continued*). *See* FLETCHER (W. J.) and R. R. BOWKER.

PERIODICALS. *See*

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY (ROYAL) JOURNAL.	BOARD OF AGRICULTURE JOURNAL.	HOUSEHOLD WORDS.
ALL THE YEAR ROUND.	BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL.	MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY.
ANGLO-SAXON REVIEW.	CONTEMPORARY REVIEW.	NINETEENTH CENTURY.
ANTI-JACOBIN REVIEW AND MAGAZINE.	ECONOMIC JOURNAL.	NOTES AND QUERIES.
BADMINTON MAGAZINE.	EDINBURGH REVIEW.	POPULAR SCIENCE REVIEW.
BAILY'S MAGAZINE.	FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW.	PORTFOLIO.
BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE.	GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE.	PUNCH.
	GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL.	QUARTERLY REVIEW.
		VANITY FAIR ALBUM.

PÉRON (F.)—Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Lands. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 11.

PERSEPOLIS. *See* VAUX (W. S. W.)

PERSEUS AND HIS PHILOSOPHIES. p. 8vo.

London, 1852.

PERSIA—

Description of the Great Empire of Persia, collected from the Writings of the most famous Travellers. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.

Of the Disposition and Temper of the Persians. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9. Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

History and Description. *See* MALCOLM (Sir J.)

Perso-Turkoman Frontier. *See* BAKER (Lt.-Col. V.)—Clouds in the East.

Tour from Bengal to Persia, 1786–87. *See* FRANCKLIN (W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.

Travels and Descriptions. *See*

ALCOCK (T.), JOHNSON (R.), EDWARDS (A.), BANISTER (T.), and BURROUGH (C.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.	FORSTER (G.) [1783] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.
BARBARO (J.) and A. CONTARINI [15th and 16th centuries].	[MALCOLM (Sir J.)]—Sketches of Persia.
CHARDIN (JEAN) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.	MORGAN (E. D.) and C. H. COOTE [Early Travels].
CURZON (G. N., <i>Lord</i>)—Persia and the Persian Question.	MORIER (J.)—Journeys through Persia etc.
	PORTER (Sir R. K.)—Travels in Georgia, Persia, etc.
	VALLE (P. DELLA) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.
	VARTHEMA (L. DI) [1503–1508].

PERSIAN EMPIRE, Ancient. *See* HEEREN (A. H. L.)—Historical Researches; HERODOTUS; RAWLINSON (G., *Canon*)—Five Great Monarchies; VAUX (W. S. W.)—Nineveh and Babylon; XENOPHON—Opera.

PERSIAN LANGUAGE—Grammar. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 5.

PERSIUS. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

———— Translated by John Dryden and others. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 97.

PERT (Sir THOMAS) and SEBASTIAN CABOT—Voyage to Brasil, etc., 1516. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

PERTH (JOHN, *2nd Earl of*)—Memoir. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.

PERU—

'Britons Robbed, and Murdered in Peru.' *See* WHITE (Capt. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

Conquest by the Spaniards. *See* PRESCOTT (W. H.); TRUEBA (Don T. DE).

Discovery of, Reports on. *See* MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)

Map. *See* HAKLUYT SOCIETY, No. 61A.

Religion. *See* RÉVILLE (Prof. A.)

PERU—*continued.*

Travels and Descriptions. *See* ACOSTA (J. DE)—History of the Indies; BETAGH (W.) [1720] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 14; BOUGUER (P.) [1735–6] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 14; CIEZA DE LEON (PEDRO DE).

YNCAS. *See* GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA—Royal Commentaries of the Yncas; HUMBOLDT (A. VON)—Researches; MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—Rites and Laws of the Yncas; PRES-COTT (W. H.)—Conquest of Peru; ROBERTSON (W.)—Works, Vols. 6, 7, 8 [History of America].

PET (A) and E. JACKSON—Voyage to Discover the North-East Seas beyond the Island of Vaigats, 1580. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

PETER THE GREAT. *See* SÉGUR (M. le Comte DE); VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 24.

———— *See also* WORKS indexed under RUSSIA.

PETER LANGTOFT. *See* LANGTOFT (PIERRE DE).

‘PETER PLYMLEY’S LETTERS.’ *See* SMITH (REV. SYDNEY)—Works, Vol. 3.

PETERBOROUGH (BENEDICT OF)—Life of Thomas Becket. *See* BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop*)—Materials for History of, Vol. 2.

———— Chronicle. *See* HENRY II.—Gesta Regis Henrici II.

PETERBOROUGH CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

‘PETER’S LETTERS TO HIS KINSFOLK.’ *See* [LOCKHART (J. G.)]

PETERSDORFF (C.)—Abridgment of the Cases Argued and Determined in the Courts of King’s Bench, Common Pleas, Exchequer, and at Nisi Prius. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

PETIT (REV. J. L.)—Remarks on Church Architecture. Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection complète des Mémoires relatifs à l’histoire de France depuis le règne de Philippe Auguste, jusqu’au commencement du XVII^e siècle. [1^{re} Série.] 52 vols. (Table Général in Vol. 52.) 8vo. *Paris*, 1819–26.

———— 2^{de} Série, depuis l’Avènement de Henri IV. jusqu’à 1763. Par A. Petitot et L. J. N. Monmerqué. 78 vols. (Table Général in Vol. 78.) 8vo. *Paris*, 1820–29.

* *. All the memoirs are separately catalogued under the AUTHORS’ NAMES, and are indexed under FRANCE—History.

PETRARCH (F.)—Le Rime di M. Francesco Petrarca, illustrate con note dal P. F. Soave. [Portrait of Petrarch in Vol. 1, and of Laura in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Milan*, 1805.

———— Poëmata Minora. [Latin and Italian on opposite pages.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Milano*, 1829–34.

———— The Sonnets, Triumphs, and other Poems. Translated by various hands. With a Life of the Poet by Thomas Campbell. Engravings [and portraits of Petrarch and Laura]. p. 8vo. (*Bohn’s Library*) *London*, 1859.

———— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, etc., Vol. 1; [SADE (l’Abbé DE)].

PETRIE (Capt. F.)—The Irish Poor Law Rating as it affects Tithe Rent-Charge Property. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 181.

———— The same. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

PETROLEUM. *See* EATON (REV. S. J. M.)

PETRUS DE RUPIBUS (*Bishop of Winchester*)—Voyage to Jerusalem, 1231. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

PEYTON (Sir E.)—The Divine Catastrophe of the Kingly Family of the House of Stuart [James I. and Charles I.] Reprinted in JAMES I.—Secret History, Vol. 2.

PEYTON (J. L.)—The Adventures of my Grandfather. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

———— History of Augusta County, Virginia. 8vo. *Staunton, Va.*, 1882.

PFLEIDERER (OTTO)—The Influence of the Apostle Paul on the Development of Christianity. Translated by J. F. Smith. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1885.) *London*, 1894.

PHLEDRUS—Fabule cum notis in usum Delphini. 8vo. *Londini*, 1822.

———— Another copy. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

- PHALARIS, Epistles of—Dissertation on. *See* BENTLEY (R.)
- 'PHASES OF FAITH.' *See* NEWMAN (F. W.)
- PHASES OF PARTY. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- PHEASANT, THE. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; and WORKS indexed under BIRDS; NATURAL HISTORY; SPORTS AND PASTIMES.
- PHEASANT REARING. *See* PRICE (R. J. LL.)
- PHELAN (REV. W.) and REV. M. O'SULLIVAN—Digest of the Evidence taken before Select Committees of the two Houses of Parliament, appointed to inquire into the State of Ireland, 1824–1825; with notes and an index. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
- PHILIP II. OF SPAIN. *See* PRESCOTT (W. H.); WATSON (R.)
- PHILIP III. OF SPAIN, 1598–1621. *See* WATSON (R.) and W. THOMSON.
- PHILIPPA OF HAINAULT, Queen of Edward III.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 2.
- PHILIPPE-AUGUSTE [Philippe II. of France]—Vie de. *See* RIGORD (Maitre) et GUILLAUME LE BRETON in GUTZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vols. II, 12.
- PHILIPPI (JEAN)—Mémoires [1560–1590]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 34.
- PHILIPPINES—Account of. *See* DAMPIER (W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11.
- Observations on. *See* GUIGNES (J. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11.
- 16th century Description of. *See* MORGÁ (A. DE).
- PHILIP'S ATLAS of the Counties of England, North and South Wales, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man. Reduced from the Ordnance Survey and coloured to show the New Parliamentary Divisions under the Redistribution Acts, 1885. New ed. sm. fol. *London*, s.d.
- PHILIPS (AMBROSE)—The Distressed Mother. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 7; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.
- Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 34.
- PHILIPS (JOHN)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 26.
- PHILIPS (M.)—Voyage to the North of Pamco, Mexico, etc., 1568. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- PHILLIMORE (J. G.)—On the Reform of the Law. 2nd ed., with a preface. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- Thoughts on Law Reform, and the 'Law Review' (February, 1847). 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- PHILLIMORE ([Sir] R.)—
- The Constitution as it is or Democracy? Addressed to the Electors of Great Britain. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- Letter to Lord Ashburton suggested by the Questions of International Law raised in the Message of the American President. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.
- The Study of the Civil and Canon Law considered in its Relation to the State, the Church, and the Universities, and in its Connexion with the College of Advocates. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.
- Commentaries on International Law. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1854–61.
- The Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England. 2nd ed., by his son Sir W. G. F. Phillimore, assisted by C. F. Jemmett. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- PHILLIPS (CLAUDE)—
- Frederick Walker. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 6.) *London*, 1894.
- Antoine Watteau. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 18.) *London*, 1895.
- Picture Gallery of Charles I. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 25.) *London*, 1896.
- The Earlier Work of Titian. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 34.) *London*, 1897.
- The Later Work of Titian. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 37.) *London*, 1898.
- PHILLIPS (E.)—Bank of England Charter, Currency, Limited Liability Companies, and Free Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

- PHILLIPS (J.)—Geology of Oxford and the Valley of the Thames. [Coloured maps and sections, and illustrations.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1871.
- PHILLIPS (S. M.)—State Trials; or, A Collection of the most interesting Trials prior to the Revolution of 1688. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
- PHILLIPS (S. M.) and A. AMOS—A Treatise on the Law of Evidence. 8th ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
- PHILLIPS-WOLLEY (C.)—Big Game Shooting. With contributions by Sir S. W. Baker, W. C. Oswald, F. J. Jackson, Warburton Pike, and F. C. Selous [and others]. Illustrations by C. Whymper, J. Wolf, and H. Willink, and from photographs. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). *London*, 1894.
- PHILLPOTTS (HENRY, *Bishop of Exeter*)—
 Speech in the House of Lords, March 15, 1836, on National Education in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.
 Charge to the Clergy, August 1836. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.
 Correspondence between the Lord Bishop of Exeter and Members of the Commission of Ecclesiastical Enquiry. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.
 A Letter to the Archbishop of Canterbury [on Baptism]. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.
 On Certain Statements in an Article of the 'Edinburgh Review,' No. 193, entitled 'Bishop Phillpotts.' 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.
 A Rejoinder to the Bishop of Exeter's Reply to the 'Edinburgh Review.' By the Edinburgh Reviewer. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.
- PHILOLOGICAL MUSEUM. 2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1832-33.
- PHILOLOGY. *See*

CLOUGH (J. C.)—Mixed Languages.	MULLER (F. MAX)—Selected Essays.
DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 8.	MURRAY (A.)—European Languages.
HARRIS (JAMES)—Works.	PHILOLOGICAL MUSEUM.
MULLER (F. MAX)—Science of Language.	TOOKE (J. H.)—Diversions of Purley.
MULLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 4.	TRENCH (R. C., <i>Archbishop</i>)—The Study of Words.

* * * Works treating of individual Languages are indexed under the NAMES of the LANGUAGES.

PHILON (F.)—He Would be a Soldier. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 8.

PHILOSOPHY—

Dictionary. *See* VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 37-43.

History. *See* LEWES (G. H.); MORELL (J. D.); RITTER (Dr. H.); WHEWELL (Rev. W.)

Ancient Philosophy. *See* ARISTOTLE; BOETHIUS; DIOGENES LAERTIUS; EPICETUS; GROTE (G.); LUCIAN; LUCRETIUS; PLATO; STOBÆUS (JOANNES); VALERIUS MAXIMUS.

Modern Philosophy.—British Writers. *See*

AMERCROMBIE (JOHN)—The Intellectual Powers, and the Investigation of Truth.	HOBBS (THOMAS).
AMERCROMBIE (JOHN)—The Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.	HUME (HENRY, <i>Lord Kames</i>).
ARGYLL (Duke of)—Reign of Law.	HUME (D.)
BACON (FRANCIS, <i>Viscount St. Albans</i>)—Works.	KIDD (S.)—Social Evolution.
BERKELEY (G., <i>Bishop</i>).	LECKY (W. E. H.)—Map of Life.
BLAKEY (R.)	LOCKE (JOHN).
BOLINGBROKE (Viscount).	MACINTOSH (Sir J.)—Works, Vol. 1.
BOYLE (Hon. R.)	MILL (J. S.)—Dissertations and Discussions.
BROWN (T.)	MILL (J. S.)—Examination of Hamilton.
BROWNE (Sir THOMAS)—Works.	MILL (J. S.)—Utilitarianism.
CORY (I. P.)	MORELL (J. D.)—Speculative Philosophy in 19th century.
CUDWORTH (RALPH).	PALEY (Archdeacon W.)
GODWIN (W.)—Political Justice.	SHAFTESBURY (Earl of)—Characteristics.
GRATTAN (R.)—The Human Mind.	SMITH (W.)—Paley's Ethics.
HAMILTON (Sir W.)—Discussions.	SPENCER (H.)—Essays.
HAMPDEN (R. D., <i>Bishop of Hereford</i>).	STEWART (D.)
HARRIS (JAMES).	WHEWELL (Rev. W.)—Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences.
	WHEWELL (Rev. W.)—Elements of Morality.

— French Writers. *See*

COMTE (A.)—Positivism.	VOLNEY (C. F., <i>Count de</i>)—Œuvres.
MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.	VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 31-36.
PASCAL (B.)	

PHILOSOPHY—*continued*.Modern Philosophy—*continued*.— German Writers. *See*

GOETHE (F. von).

LESSING (G. E.)

SCHILLER (F. von).

SCHLEGEL (F. von).

SCHOPENHAUER (A.)

— Italian Writers. *See* GIOBERTI (V.)

PHILOSOPHY OF HISTORY. *See* MONTESQUIEU (Baron de)—(Œuvres, Vols. 1–3 [L'Esprit des Lois]; SCHLEGEL (F. v.)—Lectures; VOLNEY (U. F., *Count* de)—Œuvres [Les Ruines]; VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de)—Œuvres, Vols. 16–19 [Essai sur les Mœurs].

PHILPOT ([Rev.] J. C.)—Letter to the Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, on resigning his Fellowship and seceding from the Church of England. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 194.

PHILPOT (JOHN)—Life and Extract from Writings. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 4.

PHIPPS (Capt. C. J.)—Journal of a Voyage towards the North Pole, 1773. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.

PHIPPS (Hon. E.)—Memoirs of the Life of Robert Plumer Ward. 2 vols. [Portrait and facsimile of autograph in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1850.

PHœNICIANS. *See* HEELEN (A. H. L.)—Historical Researches; HERODOTUS.

PHOTIUS—Lexicon. E codice Galeano descriptit R. Porson. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822.

PHRASE AND FABLE, Dictionary of. *See* BREWER (E. C.)

PHYSIC AND ITS PHASES; or, The Rule of Right and the Reign of Wrong. A Didactic Poem, in six books. By Alciphron, 'The Modern Athenian.' With notes by Dr. B. T. Moore. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171

'PHYSICAL CULTURE.' *See* SANDOW (E.)—Strength.

PHYSICS. *See*

ARNOTT (NEIL) [1864].

BELL (H. G.)—Natural Phenomena.

BOYLE (Hon. R.)—Natural Science.

DAVY (Sir H.)

FRANKLIN (B.)—Works, Vol. 6.

GANOT (A.) [1870].

GOETHE (J. W. von).

GROVE (Sir W. R.)—Correlation of Physical Forces.

HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)

SOMERVILLE (M.)

TYNDALL (J.)—Heat as a Mode of Motion.

TYNDALL (J.)—Molecular Physics.

VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de)—Œuvres, Vol. 31.

WHEWELL (Rev. W.)

'PHYSICS AND POLITICS.' *See* BAGEHOT (W.)

PHYSIOGNOMY. *See* DARWIN (C.)—The Emotions; LAVATER (J. G.)

PHYSIOGRAPHY. *See* HUMBOLDT (A. von)—Cosmos; HUMBOLDT (A. von)—Views of Nature.

PHYSIOLOGY—

Comparative and General. *See* CARPENTER (W. B.); OWEN (Sir R.)

Chemistry of. *See* LIEBIG (J.)

'Physiology of Common Life.' *See* LEWES (G. H.)

Physiology with reference to Natural Theology. *See* ROGET (P. M.)

Animal Physiology. *See* CARPENTER (W. B.)

Human Physiology. *See* CARPENTER (W. B.); TODD (R. B.) and W. BOWMAN.

Mental Physiology. *See* COX (E. W.)—What am I?

Vegetable Physiology. *See* CARPENTER (W. B.)

PICKERING (P. A.)—Remarks on a Report of the Select Committee of the late House of Commons, on the Publication of Printed Papers. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.

——— Remarks on Treating and other matters relating to the Election of Members of Parliament, and on some recent decisions of Committees of the House of Commons. p. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

——— The same. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1868. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

——— An Essay on Friendship. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

PICTISH SYMBOLISM. *See* SOUTHBESK (Earl of).

- PICTORIAL HANDBOOK OF LONDON. Engravings and a map. sm. 8vo. *London*, 1854.
- PICTORIAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND. *See* [CRAIK (G. L.) and C. MACFARLANE].
- PICTURES. *See* ART; ENGRAVING; PAINTING.
- On Studying Pictures. *See* PRICE (U.)—Essays on the Picturesque.
- PICTURESQUE. The—Essays on. *See* PRICE (U.)
- PICTURESQUE SCENERY—Great Britain. *See* GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)
- PIERRE, Moine de Vaulx-Cernay. Histoire de la Guerre des Albigeois. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 14.
- PIETY AND PATRIOTISM; or, The Church the Champion of Liberty. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- PIGAFETTA (P. A.)—Voyage round the World. With an extract from the Treatise on Navigation. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 11.
- PIGOTT (G.)—The Protection afforded by the Present Corn Laws, and the probable results of a Free Trade in Corn. 8vo. *London*, 1832. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- PICOT (Rev. F.)—A Letter to the Congregation of Saint Philip's Chapel, Regent Street, 1865. 8vo. *Westminster* [1865]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.
- PIKE (L. O.)—Mr. Pike and the 'Westminster Review.' 8vo. [*London*, 1866.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- PILCHARD FISHERIES. *See* CORNISH (T.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.
- PILGRIMAGES. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Military and Religious Life.
- PILKINGTON (M.)—General Dictionary of Painters. New ed. by Allan Cunningham. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- PINCOTT (F.) *See* KAYE (Sir J. W.) and Col. G. B. MALLESON—The Indian Mutiny: Index.
- PINDAR. *See* BERGK (T.)—Poetæ Lyrici Græci.
- Translated by R. West, E. B. Green, and H. J. Pye. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 89.
- PINDAR (PETER) [*pseudonym*]. *See* [WOLCOTT (JOHN)].
- PINDEMONTE (IPPOLITO)—Le Poesie originali. p. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1858.
- PINDER (Rev. H. S.)—A Plea for Country Bishops. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- PINKERTON (J.)—A General Collection of the best and most interesting Voyages and Travels in all Parts of the World. Illustrated with plates [and maps]. 17 vols. 4to. *London*, 1808–14.
- * * All the Contents are separately catalogued and indexed.
- PIOZZI (Mrs.)—Autobiography, Letters, and Literary Remains. Edited with notes by A. Hayward. [Portrait of Mrs. Piozzi in Vol. 1, and engraving of 'The Lady's Last Stake' in Vol. 2.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- PILBRIGHT (HENRY DE WORMS, *Baron*)—England's Policy in the East. 5th ed. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- [The Austro-Hungarian Empire and the Policy of Count Beust: a Political Sketch of Men and Events, 1866 to 1870. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1870.
- The same. 2nd ed. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- PITCAIRN (R.)—Criminal Trials in Scotland, 1488–1624. 4 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1833.
- PITMAN (C. B.) *See* ROWE (R. P. P.) and C. B. PITMAN—Rowing.
- PITMAN (R. C.)—Alcohol and the State. The Problem of Law as applied to the Liquor Traffic. p. 8vo. *New York*, 1877.
- PITT (Rt. Hon. WILLIAM)—Speeches in the House of Commons. [Edited by W. S. Hathaway.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1806.
- Life. *See* ASHBURNE (Rt. Hon. Lord); GIFFORD (J.); ROSEBURY (Rt. Hon. Earl of); STANHOPE (Earl); TOMLINE (GEORGE, *Bishop*).
- Essays on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies; BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 1; MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*)—Works, Vol. 7.
- PITTDRIE PAPERS, 1525–1628. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.
- PIUS V. (Pope)—Letters on Religious Affairs of France, 1567–1570. *See* POTTER (P. DE).

PIUS IX. (Pope)—Letters Apostolic restoring Catholic Hierarchy in England. *See* TWISS ([Sir] T.)

PIZARRO (G.)—Expedition to the Land of Cinnamon, A.D. 1539–42. *See* MARKHAM ([Sir] C. R.)—Expeditions into the Valley of the Amazons.

PLACE-NAMES. *See* TAYLOR (REV. I.)

———— Ireland. *See* JOYCE (P. W.)

PLAGUE OF LONDON, THE. *See* DEFOE (D.)

PLAIN THOUGHTS by a Plain Man. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

PLANCHÉ (J. R.)—The Conqueror and his Companions. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

PLANTA (J.)—History of the Helvetic Confederacy. [Maps.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1890.

PLANTS—Climbing. *See* DARWIN (C.)

———— Insectivorous. *See* DARWIN (C.)

———— Movements of. *See* DARWIN (C.)

———— *See* BOTANY.

PLATE, Gold and Silver—Hall Marks. *See* CHAFFERS (W.)

———— Old English. *See* CRIPPS (W. J.)

PLATE, RIVER. *See* ARGENTINA.

PLATO—

Scripta Græce Omnia. [Ed.] Immanuel Bekker. 11 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1826.

Works, translated from the Greek by Floyer Sydenham and Thomas Taylor. 5 vols. 4to. *London*, 1894.

Vol. I. First Alcibiades; Republic.

„ 2. Laws; Epinomis; Timæus; Critias.

„ 3. Parmenides; Sophista; Phædrus; Greater Hippias; Banquet.

„ 4. Theætetus; Politicus; Mimos; Apology of Socrates; Crito; Phædo; Gorgias; Philebus; Second Alcibiades.

„ 5. Euthyphro; Meno; Protagoras; etc.

Dialogues, translated into English with Analyses and Introductions by B. Jowett. 2nd ed. 5 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1875.

The Platonic Dialogues for English Readers, by W. Whewell. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1859–61.

The Republic. Translated by J. Ll. Davies and D. J. Vaughan. New ed. fcp. 8vo. (*Golden Treasury Series*). *London*, 1874.

— Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 8.

Life and Philosophy. *See* EMERSON (R. W.)—Representative Men; GROTE (G.)—Plato and the other Companions of Socrates.

PLAUTUS—Comædiæ cum notis in usum Delphini. 5 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1829.

PLAYFAIR (A. W.)—A Letter from a Volunteer of 1806 to the Volunteers of 1860, on the Defence of England. 8vo. *Montreal*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

PLAYFAIR (LYON, [Lord])—On Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

PLAYFAIR (Sir R. L.) [Editor]. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Algeria and Tunis; MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to the Mediterranean.

PLAYING CARDS. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

PLAYS—A List of Dramatic Writers whose Works are in the Library will be found under DRAMA.

PLAYS AND INTERLUDES—Treatises against. *See* NORTHBROOKE (J.)—Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes; GOSSEX (S.)—School of Abuse.

———— Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage-Plays. *See* LODGE (T.)

PLAYS TO DELINEATE THE PASSIONS. *See* BAILLIE (JOANNA).

PLIMSOLL (S.)—Our Seamen: an Appeal. 4to. *London*, 1873.

PLINY—C. Plinii Secundi Naturalis Historiæ Libri XXXVII. cum notis in usum Delphini. 12 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1826.

———— Essay on. *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—Ancient Geography.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—Panegyricus. *See* PANEGYRICI VETERES.

PLOWDEN (F.)—Historical Review of the State of Ireland, 1170 to 1801. [Portrait of the author in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. in 3 [Vol. 2 in 2 parts]. 4to. *London*, 1803.

PLOWDEN (W. C.)—Travels in Abyssinia and the Galla Country, with an Account of a Mission to Ras Ali in 1848. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1868.

PLUNKETT (Hon. E.)—On the Present Agitation for a Repeal of the Union. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

PLURALITIES. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND: Clergy—Income, Pluralities, &c.

PLUTARCH—Plutarchi Chæronensis, quæ supersunt, omnia, Græce et Latine. [Ed.] J. J. Reiske. 12 vols. 8vo. *Lipsiæ*, 1774–82.

——— Lives, translated with notes and a Life of Plutarch by J. and W. Langhorne 4th ed. by Rev. F. Wrangham. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.

Pococke (R.)—A Description of the East. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 10.

——— Travels in Egypt. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 15.

Poe (E. A.)—Works. 4 vols. cr. 8vo. *New York*, 1867.

POERIO (A.)—Poesi edite e postume. p. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1852.

POETE MINORES GRÆCI. Ed. Thomas Gaisford. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1814–20.

Vol. 1. Hesiod; Theognis; Poetæ Minores. 2. Theocritus; Bion; Moschus. 3. Scholia ad Hesiodum.

POETRY—

Essays and Treatises on. *See*

ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 2nd Series.	SIDNEY (Sir P.)—Defence of Poesie. TAYLOR (Sir H.)—Works, Vol. 5. TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 3.
FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains, Vol. 2.	
LESSING (G. E.)—Werke (Laocoon).	

Anglo-Saxon. *See* LAYAMON.

Arabian. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 10.

Australian. *See* GORDON (A. L.)

British—Bibliography. *See* RITSON (J.)

—— History. *See* WARTON (THOMAS).

—— Treatises and Essays. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2; CAMPBELL (T.)—Specimens of the British Poets.

—— British Authors. *See*

ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 1.	DONNE (J.)—Works, Vol. 6.	MACAULAY (T. B., <i>Lord</i>).
'ALL THE TALENTS.'	DOYLE (Sir F. H.)	MAIDSTONE (Viscount).
ANTI-JACOBIN.	DRYDEN (JOHN).	MARVELL (A.)
ARNOLD (M.)	DUFFERIN (HELEN, <i>Lady</i>).	[MATHIAS (T. J.)]
AUSTIN (A.)	ELIOT (GEORGE).	MAUNSELL (Rev. G. E.)
AYTOUN (W. E.)	ELLERTON (J. L.)	MILTON (J.)
BARHAM (R. H.)	'ENGLISH HEXAMETERS.'	MINOT (L.)
BEAUCONSFIELD (Earl of).	FANE (VIOLET).	MONTAGU (Lady M. W.)—Works, Vol. 3.
BROWNING (E. B.)	FARMER (E.)—Scrap Book.	MOORE (T.)
BROWNING (R.)	GIFFORD (W.)	MORRIS (W.)
BURBIDGE (T.) and A. H. CLOUGH.	GOLDSMITH (O.)—Works, Vol. 4.	NEWMAN (J. H., <i>Cardinal</i>).
BURNS (R.)	GRAY (T.)	NOYES (T. H.)
BUTLER (S.)	HALL (J.)—Works, Vol. 12.	OTWAY (T.)
BYRON (G. G., <i>Lord</i>).	HEBER (Bishop).	POE (E. A.)—Works.
CALVERLEY (C. S.)	HERBERT (GEORGE)—Works.	POPE (A.)
CAMPBELL (T.)	HERRICK (R.)	PRÆD (W. M.)
CARLYLE (T.) in Essays, Vol. 3.	HOBHOUSE (J. C.)	ROGERS (S.)
CHATTERTON (T.)	HOOD (T.)	ROSSETTI (D. G.)
COLEMAN (G.)—The <i>Roadiad</i> .	HOUGHTON (Lord).	'SAUL . . . WITH OTHER POEMS, &c.'
COLERIDGE (S. T.)	JOHNSON (S.)—Works, Vol. 1.	SCOTT (Sir W.)
COLOMB (Col.)	KEATS (JOHN).	SHAKESPEARE (W.)
COWPER (W.)	KINGSLEY (Rev. C.)	SHELLEY (P. B.)
CRAEVE (Rev. G.)	KIPLING (R.)	SHIRLEY (J.)
DARWIN (E.)	KNOX (C.)	'SHOTS AT SHADOWS.'
DICKENS (C.)	LAKE (JOHN).	SIDNEY (Sir P.)
	LAMB (C.)	SKELTON (J.)
	LANGLAND (W.)	SMITH (J. and H.)
	LOCKER (F.)	SMOLLETT (T.)—Works, Vol. 1.
	LONGFELLOW (H. W.)	

POETRY—*continued.*British—*continued.*— British Authors—*continued.* See

SMYTH (W.)	SWIFT (J., <i>Dean</i>).	WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)
SMYTHE (HON. G. S.)	SWINBURNE (A. C.)	WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM
SOUTHEY (R.)	TAYLOR (SIR HENRY).	(Earl of).
SPENSER (E.)	TENNYSON (ALFRED, <i>Lord</i>).	[WOLCOTT (JOHN)], i.e. PETER
STERLING (J.)	THACKERAY (W. M.) in <i>Miscel-</i>	PINDAR.
STEVENSON (R. L.)	<i>lanies</i> , Vol. I.	WORDSWORTH (W.)
STICKLING (SIR JOHN).	WALPOLE (H.)— <i>Works</i> , Vols. 1, 4.	

— Collections. See

CAMPBELL (T.)	PERCY (T., <i>Bishop</i>)— <i>Reliques</i> .
ELLIS (G.)— <i>Early English Poets</i> .	RITSON (J.)— <i>Ancient English Metrical Romances</i> .
ELLIS (G.)— <i>Early English Metrical Ro-</i>	RITSON (J.)— <i>Ancient Popular Poetry</i> .
<i>mances</i> .	RITSON (J.)— <i>English Anthology</i> .
HALL (S. C.)— <i>Book of British Ballads</i> .	[RITSON (J.)— <i>English Songs</i> .
PEEK (HEDLEY)— <i>Poetry of Sport</i> .	

Celtic. See LYRA CELTICA.

Eastern—*Treatises on.* See JONES (SIR W.)—*Works*, Vols. 6, 12.French—*Treatises and Criticisms.* See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Corneille et son temps*.

— French Authors. See

BÉRANGER (P. J. DE).	FÉDÉRIC II.—(<i>Euvres posthumes</i> ,	MUSSET (A. DE).
CHAMFORT.	Vols. 6-8.	STAEL (Mme. DE).
CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A.,	LA FONTAINE (J. DE).	VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—
<i>Vicomte DE</i>)— <i>Euvres</i> ,	LAMARTINE (A. DE)—(<i>Euvres</i> .	<i>Euvres</i> , Vols. 10-14.
Vol. 3.	MAROT (C.)	

German. See GOETHE (J. W. VON); HEINE (H.)—*Werke*, Vols. 15-18; LESSING (G. E.)—*Werke*; SCHILLER (F. VON).

Gipsy. See BORROW (G.)

Greek.—*Collections.* See BERGK (T.)—*Poetæ Lyrici Greci*; POETÆ MINORES GRECÆ, Ed. T. Gaisford.— *Notes on.* See PORSON (R.)—*Adversaria*.

— Greek Authors. See ARATUS; BION; HOMER; MOSCHUS; SAPPHO; THEOCRITUS.

Italian. See

ARIOSTO (L.)	MONTI (V.)— <i>Opere</i> , Vols. 1, 2.	PINDEMONTE (I.)
DANTE.	PARINI (G.)	POERIO (A.)
GIUSTI (G.)	PELLICO (S.)	TASSO (T.)
METASTASIO (P.)	PETRARCH (FR.)	

Latin. See

AUSONIUS (D. M.)	JUVENAL.	PRUDENTIUS (A.)
CATULLUS.	LUCAN (M. A.)	STATIUS (P. P.)
CLAUDIUS.	MARTIAL.	TIBULLUS.
CORPUS POETARUM LATINO-	OVID.	VIRGIL.
rum.	PHÆDRUS.	
HORACE.	PROPERTIUS (S. A.)	

— Modern Latin. See

ADDISON (J.)—*Works*, Vol. 1; GARLANDIA (J. DE) [13th Century]—*De Triumphis Ecclesiæ*
 PETRARCH (F.)—*Poëmata Minora* [with Italian versions]; SELDEN (J.)—*Opera*, Vol. 2, pt. 2.

Persian. See OMAR KHEYYAM.

Scots. See

BARBOUR (JOHN) — The	HOGG (J.)— <i>Jacobite Relics</i> .	VEITCH (J.)— <i>History and Poetry</i>
Brus.	RITSON (J.)— <i>Caledonian Muse</i> .	of the Scottish Border.
BURNS (R.)		

Spanish. See HOLLAND (HENRY, *Lord*)—*Lives and Writings of Lope de Vega and G. de Castro*.Spanish and Portuguese, Account of. See SOUTHEY (R.)—*Letters*.

Spanish Ballads translated. See [LOCKHART (J. G.)]

POETRY, MUSIC, AND STAGE PLAYS, Defence of. See LODGE (T.)

POETS, British—*Homes and Haunts of.* See HOWITT (W.)

POISON LORE. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 12.

POISONS—Domestic. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.

POISONS OF SNAKES. *See* FAYRER ([Sir] J.)—Snakes of India.

POLAND—

Election of King John, 1671. *See* MILTON (J.)—Works, Vol. 4.

Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

Independence of. *See* ZAMOYSKI (Gen. Count L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

The Polish Question from the German Point of View. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

Report of the Meeting of the Literary Association of the Friends of Poland, on the 13th of May, 1858. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

The Polish Question and Panslavism. *See* KRASINSKI (Count V.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.

POLAND (P. S.)—The History of the Council of Trent. Translated by Sir N. Brent. Whereunto is added the Life of the Author and the History of the Inquisition. fol. *London*, 1676.

POLE (R.)—Life. *See* Hook (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 8.

POLICE in Rural Districts, 1839. *See* FREELAND (J. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

POLIGNAC (Prince DE)—Trial of. *See* SHEE (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.

POLITICAL CHARACTERS of Reigns of George III. and George IV. *See* BROGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the ‘*Edinburgh Review*,’ Vol. 1.

POLITICAL DICTIONARY—Standard Library Cyclopædia of Political, Constitutional, Statistical, and Forensic Knowledge. [Exact reprint of the ‘*Political Dictionary*,’ published by Charles Knight.] 4 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bolin’s Library*.) *London*, 1860.

POLITICAL ECONOMY. *See* ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL EXPEDIENCY, Dangers of, 1846. *See* CLARKE (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.

‘POLITICAL FUTURE OF ENGLAND.’ *See* MONTALEMBERT (Comte DE).

‘POLITICAL INDEX.’ *See* BEATSON (R.)

‘POLITICAL JUSTICE.’ *See* GODWIN (W.)

POLITICAL OPINIONS, Modern—Growth of. *See* SOMERSET (E. A., 12th Duke of).

POLITICAL PARTIES—

History. *See* BOLINGBROKE (Viscount)—Dissertation upon Parties; COOKE (G. W.)—History of Party [1660–1832]; DE QUINCEY (F.)—Works, Vol. 15; FROUDE (J. A.)—Short Studies, 3rd Series; HOLLAND (H. R., *Lord*)—The Whig Party; LENDRICK (W. E.); MADDEN (D. O.)—Chiefs of Parties, 1798–1859; ‘PHASES OF PARTY’ [from 1688].

Miscellaneous Pamphlets (*chronologically arranged*):—1830–1842. *See* WELLESLEY (Hon. W. L.)—Political Parties, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

— 1834–1836.—A Warning to Moderate Whigs. p. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

— — On the Measures required for the Immediate Relief and Permanent Benefit of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

— — Alternatives; or, What are the Moderate Tories and Conservative Whigs to do? now that Sir Robert Peel has accepted the Premiership. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

— — Letter to a Tory Peer, on one point of the Present State of Affairs. *London*, 1834.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

— — The Peers; or, The People. A Word of Advice to the Electors of the British Empire. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

— — Tories, Whigs, and Radicals. On the Present State of Parties and Public Affairs; in answer to E. L. Bulwer, Esq., M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

— — On the Present State of Public Affairs, addressed to the Loyal and Unprejudiced of all Classes; with Remarks on Mr. E. L. Bulwer’s Letter. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

POLITICAL PARTIES—*continued*.

Miscellaneous Pamphlets (*chronologically arranged*):—1834–1836—*continued*.

- — Earl Grey's Administration: A Few Words to the Supporters of Earl Grey's Administration. 8vo. *No title-page* [1835]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.
- — The New Ministry, and the New Parliament, with a few words on the Election of a Speaker. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.
- — The People or the Peerage? addressed to the Electors of Great Britain. With an Introductory Letter to E. L. Bulwer, Esq. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.
- — The same. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.
- — State of Politics in 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.
- — Whigs and Tories both wrong. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- — Who shall be our Leaders? Addressed to the People of England. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.
- — See GRAHAM (C. V.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18; RADICALISM UNVEILED in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14; WALSH (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.
- 1837–1838.—Domestic Prospects of the Country under the New Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.
- — The Politics of 1837, by An Old Reformer. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.
- — The Time to Speak; or, What the People do say, prior to the Session of 1837. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- — Whig and Tory; or, The Balance of Parties in 1837; in which also a Question of Suffrage is Considered. 8vo. *London*, ? 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.
- — The Whigs of 1837. 2 copies. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 37, 40.
- 1838.—Political Parties in 1838. See BUDWORTH (P. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.
- 1839.—A Letter from the Queen to the People on the General State of the Country. 8vo. *London*, [1839]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.
- — Shall we overturn the Coach? or, What ought the Radicals to do? 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.
- — See GISBORNE (T., junr.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55; GORE (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56; WALL (C. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.
- 1840.—An Earnest Appeal to the Aristocracy, Middle, and Operative Classes. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.
- — Party Politics and Political Prospects: a Letter to Sir Robert Peel. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.
- 1841–1842.—The Election on Principles. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- — What have the Whigs done? 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.
- — See DRUMMOND (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.
- 1844.—What is to be done? or, Past, Present, and Future. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.
- 1847–1848.—A Letter to the Electors of Westminster. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.
- — Letter from a Rejected Member of the Late Parliament, to the Earl of Charendon, the Queen's Viceroy. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.
- 1852–1853.—Fair Play: Political Thoughts addressed to Moderate Men. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.
- — Letters on the Great Political Questions of the Day. By Ismaël. The Chesham Place Compact: The Whig—the Atheist—and the Red-Radical; Mr. Joseph Hume, M.P., and Radical Purity of Election; Sir Thomas Acland; Mr. Palk; The Cobdenite Manifesto; Sir James Graham. 8vo. *London*, etc., 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- — See MAIDSTONE (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.
- 1858–1859.—The Five P's: the Public, the Press, the Parties, the Parliament, the Premier. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.

POLITICAL PARTIES—*continued*.Miscellaneous Pamphlets (*chronologically arranged*):—1858–1859—*continued*.— — — Political Perils in 1859. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

— — — The Ministry and the Parliament [1858]. See LENDRICK (W. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

— 1859–1865. See LENDRICK (W. E.)—Political State, 1859–65, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171.

— — — La Politique Anglaise. 8vo. *Paris*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.— — — The State of Parties; being an Analysis of the Present Parliament, showing the precise numbers on both sides in the Houses of Lords and Commons, on the First of January, 1860; etc., etc. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.

— — — See GLEIG (Major)—Political Parties, 1862, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

— 1866–1872.—The Conservatives and ‘Liberals,’ their Principles and Policy. See MURCHISON (J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.

— — — See BAXTER (R. D.) [1870] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.

— — — On ‘The Position of Parties,’ and the Position of England. 8vo. *London*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.— — — The Liberalism of the Period, and a Programme of a True Conservative Policy. 8vo. *London*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY. See BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord).

POLITICAL POEMS AND SONGS relating to English History. Composed during the period from the Accession of Edward III. to the Reign of Henry VIII. Edited by Thomas Wright. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 14.) *London*, 1859–61.POLITICAL REVOLUTIONS of 1860 and 1861 in Europe and America. Essay No. 3. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

POLITICAL SATIRES. See WORKS indexed under SATIRES.

POLITICAL SKETCHES by ‘H. B.’ See DOYLE (JOHN).

POLITICAL THEORIES—Rise and Influence of. See HEEREN (A. H. L.)—Historical Treatises.

POLITICAL TRACTS. See BOLINGBROKE (H. ST. JOHN, Viscount); DEFOE (D.)—Works; PAMPHLETS—a collection in 197 volumes; SWIFT (J., Dean)—Works.

POLITICS. See

ARGYLL (Duke of)—Reign of Law.

ARNOLD (M.)—Culture and Anarchy.

BAGEHOT (W.)—Physics and Politics.

BEACONSFIELD (Earl of)—Letters of Runnymede.

BENTHAM (J.)

BOLINGBROKE (Viscount).

CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A., Vicomte de)—Œuvres,

Vol. 4.

FRANKLIN (B.)—Works, Vol. 2.

HARRINGTON (J.)—Oceana.

LEWIS (Sir G. C.)

MILL (J. S.)—Dissertations and Discussions.

MONTESQUIEU (Baron de)—Œuvres, Vols. 1–3

(L’Esprit des Loix).

ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres, Vol. 5.

SPENCER (H.)

TAYLOR (Sir H.)—Works, Vol. 4.

VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. de)—Œuvres, Vols. 29, 30.

— — — Current Politics—Handbooks. See

ASKEW (J. B.)—Pros and Cons.

CAMPAIGN GUIDE.

CONSTITUTIONAL YEAR-BOOK.

HANDY NOTES.

MEREDYTH (W. H.)—Brief for the Government.

NATIONAL UNION GLEANINGS.

POLITICS AND RELIGION—Freedom and Truth: The Fatal Fallacy that Politics have nothing to do with Religion. 8vo. *Birmingham*, [1857]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.

POLL BOOK (Parliamentary), 1832 to 1895. See McCALMONT (F. H.)

— — — Poll Book, 1885, 1886, 1892, 1895. 12mo. (*Exchange Telegraph Company*.) *London*, 1895.

— — — Northampton Elections of 1702, 1705, 1730, 1748, 1806. See NORTHAMPTON.

POLLARD (A. W.)—Italian Book Illustrations of the Fifteenth and Sixteenth Centuries. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolia*, No. 12.) *London*, 1894.

POLLOCK (Sir F.)—Fishery Laws. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

POLLOCK (W. H.), F. C. GROVE, and CAMILLE PREVOST—Fencing, with a complete Bibliography of the Art by Egerton Castle. Boxing, by E. B. Michell. Wrestling, by Walter Armstrong. With illustrations from instantaneous photographs. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*.) *London*, 1889.

- POLO, by J. Moray Brown. *See* WEIR (Capt. R.)—Riding and Polo.
- POLYCARP (S.)—Epistole. *See* JACOBSON (W.); Epistole ad Philippenses. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula, Vol. 1.
- POLYNESIA—Travels and Descriptions. *See* COOK (Capt. JAMES)—Voyages; DILKE ([Sir] C. W.)—Greater Britain; ELLIS (W.); MARINER (W.)—The Tonga Islands; [PEMBROKE (Earl of) and Dr. KINGSLEY]—South Sea Bubbles.
- POMBAL (S. J., *Marquis of*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 5.
- POMFRET (JOHN)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 29.
- POMPEII. *See* GELL (Sir W.) and J. P. GANDY.
- POMPEIUS FESTUS (SEXTUS)—M. Verrii Flacci que extant et Sexti Pompeii Festi De Verborum Significatione libri xx. cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1826.
- PONCET (C. J.)—Journey to Abyssinia, 1698–1700. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 15.
- PONSONBY (Viscount)—Letters on the Eastern Question. 8vo. *Brighton*, 1854.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.
- Opinions respecting Peace. 8vo. *Brighton*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- PONTANUS (J. I.)—The North-East Passage. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.
- PONTCHARTRAIN (P. P. DE)—La Régence de Marie de Médicis [1610–20]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 16, 17.
- PONTIS (L. DE)—Mémoires, 1597–1652. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 31, 32.
- POOLE (REGINALD LANE) [*Editor*]. *See* HISTORICAL ATLAS OF MODERN EUROPE.
- POOLE (W. F.) and W. I. FLETCHER—Index to Periodical Literature, 1802–1881. Revised ed. 2 vols. 4to. *Boston and New York*, 1891.
- First Supplement, 1882 to 1887. 4to. *London*, 1888.
- Second Supplement, 1887 to 1892. 4to. *London*, [1893].
- Third Supplement, from Jan. 1, 1892, to Dec. 31, 1896, by W. I. Fletcher and F. O. Poole. [Portrait of W. F. Poole.] 4to. *London*, [1898].
- * * For Yearly Volumes to date, *see* FLETCHER (W. I.)
- POOR (H. V. and H. W.)—Manual of the Railroads of the United States, 1896, 1897, and 1898 issues (*continued*). 8vo. *New York*, 1896, etc.
- POOR, THE, AND THE POOR LAWS (ENGLAND)—
- Aged Poor. *See* BOOTH (C.); DRAGE (G.)
- Poor of London, The. *See* BOOTH (C.); MAYHEW (H.)—Life and Labour of the People of London.
- Poor Law, English—History. *See* ASCHROTT (Dr. P. F.); FOWLE (Rev. T. W.); MACKAY (THOMAS) [1834–1899]; NICHOLLS (Sir G.)
- Legal Text Books and General Works. *See*
- | | |
|---|--|
| ARCHBOLD (J. F.) The Poor Law. | GUNN (Rev. W.)—in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9. |
| BENTHAM (J.)—Works, Vol. 8. | HAWES (Rev. H. R.)—Current Coin. |
| BOOTH (C.) | HODSON (J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119. |
| CHALMERS (T.)—Works, Vols. 14, 15, 19–21. | LOCH (C. S.) |
| CHANCE (W.) | PASHLEY (R.) |
| 'CONTRASTS.' | PEEK (F.)—Social Wreckage. |
| FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures. | URQUHART (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94. |
- Pamphlets.—The Principles of Delegated, Central, and Special Authority applied to the Poor Laws Amendment Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.
- The New Poor Law in the Bath Union. 8vo. 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 31.
- Remarks on the New Poor Law. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.
- Failure of the New Poor Law in the Bath Union. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- On the Reform Poor Law, with some account of its working in the Bridgewater Union. 8vo. *No title*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

POOR, THE, AND THE POOR LAWS (ENGLAND) —*continued*.

Poor Law, English—Pamphlets—*continued*.

— — — An Address against the New Poor Law. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

— — — On the New Poor Law; with a notice of a Remedial Measure for the Labourer in Sickness. 8vo. *London*, 1841.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

— — — Three Sermons, or Homilies, to move Compassion towards the Poor and Needy, set forth by Authority, A.D. 1596. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

— — — Hints on Poor Law Legislation. 8vo. *London*, [1842]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

— — — *See also*

BLIGH in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

BOSWORTH (Rev. J.) [1829-33] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

COWELL (J. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

CREWE (Sir G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.

FLERKAND (W. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

HUGHES (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 125.

HUTCHINSON (G. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.

LESLIE (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

LONGFIELD (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

MILLER (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 77, 102.

NEVILLE (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.

PALMER (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

RATHBONE (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.

[SCLATER (W. L.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.

SIMPSON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

SPENCER (Rev. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

SWABEY (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

WALTER (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

— — — Medical Relief.—Facts and Observations relating to the Administration of Medical Relief to the Sick Poor. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

— — — *See also* ADDISON (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36; GRIFFIN (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.

— — — Outdoor Relief. *See* SANDBY (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

— — — Pauper Schools. *See* 'CONTRASTS'; RICHSON (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.

— — — Settlement and Removal.—The Settlement and Removal of the Poor considered. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

— — — On the Laws of Settlement and Removal: a Review of the Speech of M. T. Baines, M.P.; with Observations on the Present System. By A Metropolitan Poor Law Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

— — — Law of Settlement and Removal of the Poor: The Impolicy and Injurious Consequences of the Bill introduced by Mr. Baines. 8vo. *London*, [1854]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

— — — *See also* KNIGHT (F. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

POOR, THE, AND THE POOR LAWS (IRELAND). *See* IRELAND—Poor and Poor Laws.

POOR, THE, AND THE POOR LAWS (SCOTLAND). *See* SCOTLAND—Poor and Poor Laws.

POOR LAW COMMISSION—Letters addressed by the Poor Law Commissioners to the Secretary of State, respecting the Transaction of the Business of the Commission. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

— — — *See* DAY (W.); [PARKER (H. W.)], both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102; WILLOUGHBY (Sir H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

[POOROOHOOTUM (C.)]—[Letter on Indian Affairs] to the Associations of Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, and Oude; as well as to the Nobility and Gentry of India. 8vo. (*No title-page*). [*London*, 1865.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

— — — On the Carnatic Case. 8vo. (*No title*). [*London*, 1867.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

— — — [On the Dalhousian Annexation Policy.] 8vo. [*London*, 1866.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

— — — On the State of Tanjore. 8vo. (*No title*). [*London*, 1867.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

POPE (ALEXANDER)—

Works; to which are added a Life of the Author, an Estimate of his Writings, and Remarks. By William Roscoe. [Portrait, after Roubilliac's bust, in Vol. 1; and another portrait in Vol. 2.] 10 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

Vol. 1. Life. 2. Poems; Translations and Imitations. 3. Windsor Forest; Essay on Criticism; Rape of the Lock; St. Cecilia's Day; Epistles; Miscellanies. 4. The Dunciad. 5. Essay on Man; Universal Prayer; Moral Essays. 6. Satires; Fragments. 7. Martinus Scriblerus; Articles on E. Curll; Key to the Lock, etc. 8-10. Letters.

Poetical Works. Edited by Rev. H. F. Cary. Biographical notice. Illustrated by [Sir] John Gilbert. p. 8vo. *London*, 1864.

POPE (ALEXANDER)—*continued*.

Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 40–42.

Concordance to Works of. *See* ABBOTT (E. A.)

Essay on Man, Commentary on. *See* WARBURTON (W., *Bishop*)—Works, Vol. 11.

Essays on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vols. 8, 12, 15; SPENCE (Rev. J.)—*Anecdotes*; STEPHEN (L.)—[Pope as a Moralist] *Hours in a Library*, Vol. 1; THACKERAY (W. M.)—*English Humourists*.

POPES—

Supremacy of the Pope. *See* BARROW (I.)—Works, Vol. 7.

The Pope and the Temporal Power. *See* ABOUT (E.)—*La Question Romaine*.

History, to 1527. *See* CREIGHTON (M., *Bishop*).

— to Nicholas V. *See* MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*)—*Latin Christianity*.

— of 16th and 17th Centuries. *See* MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*); RANKE (L. VON).

— Leo X. *See* ROSCOE (W.)

— *See also* WORKS indexed under ITALY—History.

POPOL VUH—Sacred Books of Central America. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—*Chips*, Vol. 1.

POPULAR SCIENCE REVIEW. Edited by James Samuelson (Vols. 1, 2) and by Henry Lawson (Vols. 3–15). [Plates, many coloured.] 15 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1862–76.

POPULATION. *See* ALISON (ARCHIBALD); CENSUS; MALTHUS (Rev. T. R.); THORNTON (W. T.)—*Over-population and its Remedy*; TWISS ([Sir] T.)—*Tests of a Thriving Population*.

— France—Statistics. *See* ANGEVILLE (Le Comte A. D').

PORCARI (S.)—The State of Rome and the Pope. S.P.Q.R. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

PORCELAIN. *See* POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.

PORSON (RICHARD)—

Photius, e codice Galeano descripsit R. Porson. 2 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1822.

Adversaria. Note in Poetas Græcos. [Portrait.] 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1812.

Note in Aristophanem. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1820.

Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms. 8vo. *London*, 1815.

Letters to Mr. Archdeacon Travis. 8vo. *London*, 1790.

Life. *See* WATSON (Rev. J. S.)

Porsoniana. *See* ROGERS (S.)—*Table Talk*.

PORTER (Mrs. GERALD)—‘Annals of a Publishing House.’ John Blackwood. By his daughter, Mrs. Gerald Porter. The third volume of ‘William Blackwood and his Sons: their Magazine and Friends.’ 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1898.

PORTER (G. R.)—The Effect of Restrictions on the Importation of Corn considered. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.

— The Progress of the Nation, from the beginning of the Nineteenth Century. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1851.

PORTER (JOHN)—*Kingsclere*. Edited by B. Webber. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

PORTER (J. G. V.)—Agricultural and Political Irish Questions calmly discussed. 8vo. *London*, [? 1843]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.

— On the Present Customs Duties on Articles of Food which come into Competition with similar Articles grown by our own Farmers. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.

— England's and France's New Demands against Russia in the Black Sea not just; and Proposed Union between the Peelites and Conservatives. 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

PORTER (Rev. J. L.)—Five Years in Damascus: the History, Topography, and Antiquities of that City. Map and illustrations. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1855.

PORTER (Rev. J. S.)—On the Metrical System of Weights and Measures. 8vo. *London and Belfast*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.

PORTER (Sir R. K.)—Travels in Georgia, Persia, Armenia, Ancient Babylonia, etc., 1817 to 1820. Engravings [some coloured], [a map, and portraits of Futeh Ali Shah and Abbas Mirza]. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1821–22.

PORTEUS (B., *Bishop*)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 58.

PORTFOLIO, The; or, A Collection of State Papers, etc., illustrative of the History of Our Times. [1826–1836.] [Edited by David Urquhart.] Vols. 1–6. 8vo. *London*, 1836–37.

PORTFOLIO, The; An Artistic Periodical. Edited by P. G. Hamerton. 1871–1893. 22 vols. fol. *London*, 1872–93.

PORTFOLIO, The; Monographs on Artistic Subjects. Edited by P. G. Hamerton. 1894. 4 vols. [Nos. 1–12.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

- Vol. 1. [No. 1.] HAMERTON (P. G.)—Rembrandt's Etchings.
- [„ 2.] BEDFORD (W. K. R.)—Malta and the Knights Hospitallers.
- [„ 3.] CHURCH (A. H.)—Wedgwood.
- „ 2. [„ 4.] CARTWRIGHT (JULIA) [Mrs. Henry Ady]—J. Bastien Lepage.
- [„ 5.] STEPHENS (F. G.)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.
- [„ 6.] PHILLIPS (CLAUDE)—Frederick Walker.
- „ 3. [„ 7.] SHARP (WILLIAM)—Fair Women.
- [„ 8.] CORNISH (C. J.)—New Forest.
- [„ 9.] ARMSTRONG (WALTER)—Thomas Gainsborough.
- „ 4. [„ 10.] FLETCHER (W. Y.)—Bookbinding in France.
- [„ 11.] CUST (LIONEL)—Albert Dürer's Engravings.
- [„ 12.] POLLARD (A. W.)—Italian Book Illustrations.

— 1895. 4 vols. [Nos. 13–24.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

- Vol. 1. [No. 13.] CARTWRIGHT (JULIA) [Mrs. Henry Ady]—The Early Work of Raphael.
- [„ 14.] ARMSTRONG (WALTER)—The Art of W. Q. Orchardson.
- [„ 15.] GRAHAME (GEORGE)—Claude Lorrain.
- „ 2. [„ 16.] LOFTIE (W. J.)—Whitehall.
- [„ 17.] ANDERSON (Prof. Wm.)—Japanese Wood Engravings.
- [„ 18.] PHILLIPS (CLAUDE)—Antoine Watteau.
- „ 3. [„ 19.] CORNISH (C. J.)—The Isle of Wight.
- [„ 20.] CARTWRIGHT (JULIA)—Raphael in Rome.
- [„ 21.] BINYON (L.)—Dutch Etchers.
- „ 4. [„ 22.] GARNETT (R.)—William Blake.
- [„ 23.] DESTREE (O.)—Renaissance of Sculpture in Belgium.
- [„ 24.] WEALE (W. H. JAMES)—Gerard David.

— 1896. 2 vols. [Nos. 25–30.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

- Vol. 1. [No. 25.] PHILLIPS (CLAUDE)—Picture Gallery of Charles I.
- [„ 26.] WAERN (CECILIA)—John La Farge.
- [„ 27.] GARNETT (RICHARD)—Richmond on Thames.
- „ 2. [„ 28.] ARMSTRONG (WALTER)—Life of Velasquez.
- [„ 29.] ARMSTRONG (WALTER)—Art of Velasquez.
- [„ 30.] DAVENPORT (CYRIL)—Royal English Bookbindings.

— 1897. 1 vol. [Nos. 31–34.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

- [No. 31.] CUST (LIONEL)—Paintings and Drawings of Albrecht Dürer.
- [„ 32.] BINYON (LAWRENCE)—John Crome and John Sell Cotman.
- [„ 33.] GARDNER (J. STARRIE)—Armour in England.
- [„ 34.] PHILLIPS (CLAUDE)—Earlier Work of Titian.

— 1898. 1 vol. [Nos. 35–38.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

- [No. 35.] STEVENSON (R. A. M.)—Peter Paul Rubens.
- [„ 36.] MURRAY (A. S.)—Greek Bronzes.
- [„ 37.] PHILLIPS (CLAUDE)—Later Work of Titian.
- [„ 38.] GARDNER (J. STARRIE)—Foreign Armour in England.

PORTRAITS—English. *See* LODGE (E.)

— — — — — Conservative Statesmen. *See* ALBERY (R. J.); RYALL (H. T.)

— — — — — Statesmen, 1760–1820. *See* BROUGHAM (H., *Lord*).

— — — — — Roman. *See* LEE (J. E.)—Roman Imperial Profiles.

PORT ROYAL. *See* ARNAULD D'ANDILLY (R. and A.) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 33, 34; PASCAL (B.)—Œuvres; PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 33.

PORTSMOUTH—Necessity for increased Docks. *See* DENMAN (Rear-Adml. Hon. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 170, 174.

PORTUGAL—

Affairs of Portugal: British Claims: 1839-1847. The Plans and Proceedings of a Committee acting on behalf of the British Civil and Military Claimants on Portugal. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 57.

— The Case of the British Naval and Military Claimants on Portugal. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.

— Petition to the House of Lords of British Claimants on Portugal; and a Series of Letters, from 1841 to 1843, of John Quail. With Correspondence of the Earl of Aberdeen, from Oct. 1841 to June 1843. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

— The late Debate on Portugal in the House of Commons. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

— Lettre adressée au Chevalier J. Humé sur le dernier débat dans la Chambre du Commerce au sujet des Affaires de Portugal. 8vo. *Lisbonne*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

— See also WHITE (Capt. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.

Army. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

Handbooks. See BAEDEKER (KARL); MURRAY (J.)

History. See DUNHAM (S. A.)

Revolutions of. See VERTOT (Abbé DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 5.

Travels and Descriptions. See [BECKFORD (W.)]; [CARNARVON (Earl of)]; SOUTHEY (R.)—Letters.

Voyage to, 1589. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

‘PORTUGAL IN THE FAR EAST.’ See NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East.

PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE—Dictionary, Portuguese and English and E.-P. See VIEYRA (A.)

PORTUGUESE LITERATURE. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, SPAIN, AND PORTUGAL, Vol. 3.

POSEN—Recent Occurrences in Posen: Official Documents, Letters from an English Lady resident in Posen, transmitted through Dr. Whately, and a Report of the Discussion in the House of Lords on Lord Kimbaird’s Motion. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

POSITIVISM. See COMTE (A.)

POST OFFICE—

The Administration of the Post Office, from the Introduction of Mr. Rowland Hill’s plan of Penny Postage up to the present time, grounded on Parliamentary Documents, and the Evidence taken before the Select Committee on Postage at the conclusion of the last Session of Parliament. To which are added the last returns to the House of Commons. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.

‘Evils of State Trading as illustrated by the Post Office.’ By F. Millar. See MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

Penny Postage. See HILL (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90; TAYLOR (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

Reform of the Post Office. See HILL (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 33, 38.

Roads, and Mechanical Conveyance, Consolidation of, for the Postal Services. See [BROUX (R.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

POSTAL SERVICES: with India and China—Memorial of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company to the Treasury, on the subject of the Postal Service with India and China. 8vo. [*London*, 1867.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.

— Transatlantic. Official Information respecting the French Transatlantic Postal Lines. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

POTTER (P. DE)—L’Esprit de l’Église ou Considérations sur l’histoire des principaux Conciles. 8 vols. 8vo. à *Paris*, 1818.

— Lettres de Saint Pie V., sur les Affaires Religieuses de son Temps, en France; suivies d’un Catéchisme Catholique-Romain. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1827.

POTTERY AND PORCELAIN—

General Works. See BOHN (H. G.); MARRYAT (J.)

Marks. See CHAFFERS (W.)

POTTERY AND PORCELAIN—*continued*.

Ancient Pottery. *See* BIRCH (S.)

Medieval Pottery. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.

English Pottery. *See* METEYARD (E.)—Life of Wedgwood.

Majolica. *See* DENNISTOUN (J.)—Dukes of Urbino, Vol. 3; GENOLINI (A.)—Maiolica Italiana: Marche e Monogrammi.

Wedgwood Ware. *See* CHURCH (A. H.)—Josiah Wedgwood; METEYARD (E.)—Life of Wedgwood; RATHBONE (F.)—Old Wedgwood.

POWELL (Capt.)—Description of an Invention for Obviating the Difficulties experienced by the Break of Gauge. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

POWELL (Rev. H. T.)—The Working of the Tithe Act illustrated by an Example of Commutation in 1705. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

POWER (D.), H. RODWELL, and E. L'E. DEW—Reports [on] Controverted Elections [1848–1856]. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1853–57.

POWIS (EDWARD, 3rd Earl of)—Speeches, Articles, etc. With Selections from his Latin Compositions. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

POWNOLE (Capt.)—Correspondence between Captain Pownoll and the Committee of the Military, Naval, and County Service Club. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

POWYS FADOC—History. *See* LLOYD (J. Y. W.)

POYER (J.)—On Zöilism: an Essay towards Pathological Analysis. An Eclogue for Eve-tide. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

POZZO DI BORGO (C. A., Count). *See* OUVAROFF (Count) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

PRACTICE WITH SCIENCE—A Series of Agricultural Papers. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867–69.

Vol. 1. Agricultural Education, by Rev. J. Constable; Agricultural Drainage, by J. Bailey Denton; Ploughs and Ploughing, by J. E. Ransome; Report of Wheat Experiments, 1863–4, by A. H. Church; Farmyard Poultry, by J. A. Clarke; Dairy Farming, by J. T. Harrison; Agricultural Value of the Natural Phosphates, by R. Warington; On the Working of Steam Engines, by Rev. J. Constable; On Leases, by R. G. Welford; Rotation of Crops, by R. Russell; Capillary Action of Soils, by J. Wrightson; Solubility of Phosphates, by R. Warington; Wheat Experiments, 1865–6, by A. H. Church; Experiments in Agricultural Chemistry, by A. H. Church; Wheat Experiments, by J. Wrightson; On the Early Sowing of Wheat, by R. Smith; The Cultivation of Anthyllis Vulneraria, by Rev. J. Constable; The Hydraulic Ram, by Rev. J. Constable.

.. 2. Laws of Real Property, by R. G. Welford; Wheat Experiments, 1868, by J. Wrightson; Experiments on Barley, by J. Wrightson; Cattle Grazing, by J. A. Clarke; Farm Accounts, by A. J. Hill; Absorptive Power of the Soil, by R. Warington; Experiments on Grasses and Clovers, by J. Wrightson; Land Question in Ireland, by Y. H. Burgess; Geological Distribution of Triassic Phosphate, by W. T. Dyer; Feeding of Stock, by W. J. Edmonds; Agricultural Labour, by E. P. Squarey; Task Work, by C. L. Cantrell; Rural Education and Employment of Women and Children, by Rev. J. Constable.

PRADT (D. D. DE)—Les quatre Concordats, suivis de considérations sur le Gouvernement de l'Eglise depuis 1515. 3 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1818.

PRAED (W. M.)—Poems, with a Memoir by Derwent Coleridge. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] 3rd ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

PRAIRIES, The—Tour on. *See* IRVING (W.)

PRATER (H.)—Cases illustrative of the Conflict between the Laws of England and Scotland with regard to Marriage, Divorce, and Legitimacy. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.

PRATT (J. T.)—Suggestions for the Establishment of Friendly Societies; with Tables of Contributions for Payments in Sickness, etc., and also for the Purchase of Government Annuities. Per Act 16 & 17 Victoria, cap. 45. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

PRAYER BOOK. *See* BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER.

PREACHERS AND PATRONS; OR, Pulpit Reform. A Letter from the Rev. Isidore Longchamps to the Rev. Ernest Belgrave, M.A. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

PREAMBLE, The: No. 1, May 7, 1838. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.

I. Negro Apprentices. II. Tithes in Ireland. III. Legislation in India. IV. The Union of the Canadas. V. Election Committee.

- PRECEDENCE—The Precedence Question. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.
 ——— See also BURKE (Sir B.)—Peerage and Baronetage; DOD (C. R.)—Manual of Dignities; DOD (C. R.)—Peerage and Baronetage; SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 1. (Titles of Honour.)
- PRECIOUS METALS—The Production of. See CHEVALIER (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 134.
 ——— See also GOLD; SILVER.
- PREFACES to the First Editions of the Classics. See BOTFIELD (B.)
- PRENDERGAST (J. P.)—The Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- PREROGATIVE OF THE CROWN OF ENGLAND in Ecclesiastical Matters. See EGAN (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- PRESCOTT (WILLIAM H.)—
 History of the Reign of Philip II. [Portraits and plate.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
 History of the Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella, the Catholic, of Spain. 3rd ed. [Portraits and plates.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1842.
 History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a Preliminary View of the Ancient American Civilisation, and the Life of Hernando Cortés. [Plates and maps.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
 History of the Conquest of Peru, with a Preliminary View of the Civilisation of the Incas. [Portraits, map, and facsimiles of autographs.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
 Biographical and Critical Miscellanies. [Portrait.] 8vo. *London*, 1845.
 C. Brockden Brown; Asylum for the Blind; Irving's 'Conquest of Granada'; Cervantes; Sir W. Scott; Chateaubriand; Bancroft's 'United States'; Calderon's 'Life in Mexico'; Molière; Italian Poetry; Poetry and Romance of the Italians; Scottish Song; Da Ponte's 'Observations.'
 History of Charles V. See ROBERTSON (W.) and W. H. PRESCOTT.
- PRESS, The. See NEWSPAPER PRESS.
- PRESTON (Sir AMIAS)—Voyages to the West Indies, 1595. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- PRETENDERS, THE STUART. See CHAMBERS (R.)—Rebellions in Scotland; CULLODEN PAPERS; DENNISTOUN (J.)—Memoirs of Sir R. Strange and A. Lunisden; KING (Dr. W.)—Anecdotes; LOCKHART PAPERS; SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 1; STANHOPE (Earl of)—'The Forty-Five'; STANHOPE (Earl of)—The Last Stuarts; and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History; and SCOTLAND—History.
- PREYTMAN (Rev. J. R.)—Relations of Church and State. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.
- PREYTMAN (Rev. R.)—On the Ecclesiastical Commission. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.
- PRÉVOST-PARADOL (L. A.)—Les Anciens Partis. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- PRICE (JOHN, D.D.)—The Mystery and Method of His Majesty's Happy Restauration laid open to Public View. See MASERES (Baron)—Tracts, Vol. 2.
 ——— See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études Biographiques.
- PRICE (J. E.)—The Guildhall of the City of London; its History and Associations. [Plates.] fol. *London*, 1886.
- PRICE (R. J. LLOYD)—Dogs Ancient and Modern and Walks in Wales. p. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
 ——— Pheasant Rearing; with an Appendix on Grouse Driving. p. 8vo. *London*, 1888.
 ——— Rabbits for Profit and Rabbits for Powder: The Industry of Hutch Rabbit Farming in the Open and upon Warrens specially intended for Sporting Purposes. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1898.
 ——— The History of Rulace, or Rhiwlas; Ruedok; or Rhiwaedog; Bala, its Lake; the Valley of the Dee River; and much more of Merionethshire and Counties adjacent thereto. [Illustrations.] p. 4to. *London*, 1899.
- PRICE (UVEDALE)—Essays on the Picturesque, as compared with the Sublime and the Beautiful; and on the Use of Studying Pictures, for the purpose of improving real Landscape. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- PRICES—Fall in. See GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.
 ——— History of. See ROGERS (J. E. T.) [1259–1793]; TOOKE (T.) [1793–1837].

- PRICHARD (J. C.)—The Physical History of Mankind. [Plates, some coloured.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841–47.
- PRIDEAUX (C. G.)—The Duties of Churchwardens. 15th ed. 12mo. *London*, 1886.
- PRIDEAUX (H., *Dean*)—The Old and New Testaments connected in the History of the Jews and Neighbouring Nations. Maps, plates, and portrait of the author. 20th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
- PRIESTLEY (JOSEPH). *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 1.
- PRIESTS' PROTECTION SOCIETY—Tenth Address to Christians throughout the World. 8vo. [Dublin, 1857.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.
- PRIMOGENITURE—The Right of Primogeniture examined. Occasioned by the Debate in the House of Commons, April 12, 1836. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.
- *See* CECIL (EVELYN); CORDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series [Essay by G. C. Brodrick]; PROBYN (J. W.)—Systems of Land Tenure [Essay by G. C. Brodrick]; WINTERBOTTOM (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.
- PRINCE (P. A.)—Parallel History: an Outline of the History and Biography of the World contemporaneously arranged. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1842.
- PRINCESSES OF ENGLAND—Lives. *See* GREEN (M. A. E.)
- PRINCIPLE—Want of, exhibited by Public Men. Is the Strong Heart of England broken that she does not rise? A Few Words upon the Want of High Principle exhibited by the Public Men of the Present Day; and some Remarks upon the Tergiversation of the Periodical Press. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 90.
- PRINGLE (Capt. J. W.)—The State and Prospects of the West Indian Colonies. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- PRINSEP (H. T.)—Notions on Corn-Laws and Customs Duties. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.
- PRINTING—History and Progress. *See* ASTLE (T.)—Origin and Progress of Writing and Printing; DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)—Bibliographical Decameron; LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.
- History of, in Great Britain and Ireland. *See* AMES (J.) and W. HERBERT.
- Typographical Gazetteer. *See* COTTON (Rev. H.)
- PRIOR (J.)—Memoir of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke; with specimens of his Poetry and Letters. 2nd ed. [Portrait after Reynolds.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
- Life of Oliver Goldsmith. [Engraving of the Westminster Abbey monument in Vol. 1. and facsimile of handwriting in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
- PRIOR (MATTHEW)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 30, 31.
- Essay on. *See* THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.
- PRIORIES. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.)—Monasticon; TANNER (T.)—Notitia Monastica.
- PRISONS—
- Prison Discipline.—Thoughts on Prison Discipline. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
- *See also* MACONCHIE (Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144; MACONCHIE (Capt.) [The Mark System] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109; NIMBLE (Rev. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50; PEARSON (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114; TALLACK (W.)
- Prison Reform. *See* DUCRÉTEAUX (Éd.)
- Prison System, 1847. *See* ADSHEAD (J.)
- Prison System of the United States. *See* BEARMONT (G. DE).
- Prison Systems. *See* BENTHAM (J.)—Works, Vol. 4.
- PRIVATE BILL LEGISLATION. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38; PULLING (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157; STANDING ORDERS.
- History of. *See* CLIFFORD (F.)
- PRIVATE BILLS—Lists of the Private Bills, alphabetically, with the names of Engineers, Solicitors, and Parliamentary Agents, and in numerical order; Applications for Provisional Orders; Orders and Notices of the Houses of Lords and Commons relating to Private Bills. Sessions 1891 to 1898. 8 parts in 1 vol. p. 8vo. *London*, 1891–98.

PRIVATE BILLS—*continued*.

———— Session 1899. p. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

———— Session 1900 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1900.

PRIVILEGE. *See* DOD (C. R.)—Manual of Dignities, Privilege, and Precedence.

PRIVY COUNCIL—The Control of the Privy Council over the Administration of Affairs at Home; in the Colonies; and in India. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

PRIVY COUNCIL JUDGMENTS in Ecclesiastical Cases. *See* BRODRICK (Hon. G. C.)

PRIVY PURSE EXPENSES—Henry VIII. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

———— Elizabeth of York, 1502–1503. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

———— Princess Mary, 1536–1544. *See* MADDEN (F.)

PROBABILITIES, by Quetelet. *See* HERSCHIEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Essays.

PROBATE COURTS. *See* FALCONER (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

PROBYN (J. W.) [*Editor*].—Local Government and Taxation. 8vo. (*Cobden Club*.)

London, 1875.

Local Government in England, by Hon. G. C. Brodrick; Local Government and Taxation in Scotland, by A. McNeil Caird; Local Government and Taxation in Ireland, by W. N. Hancock; Local Government and Taxation in the Australian Colonies and New Zealand, by Sir C. Dilke, etc.; The Provincial and Communal Institutions of Belgium and Holland, by E. de Laveleye; Local Government in France, by le Comte de Franqueville; Local Government and Taxation in Russia, by A. W. Dilke; Local Government and Taxation in Spain, by Señor M. y Prændergast; Local Government considered in its Historical Development in Germany and England, by R. B. D. Morier.

———— Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. p. 8vo. (*Cobden Club*.)

London, 1882.

Local Government in England, by Hon. G. C. Brodrick; County Boards, by C. T. D. Acland; Areas of Rural Government, by Lord E. Fitzmaurice; London Government, and How to Reform it, by J. F. B. Firth; Municipal Boroughs and Urban Districts, by J. T. Bunce; Local Government and Taxation in Ireland, by R. O'Shaughnessy; Local Government and Taxation in Scotland, by W. Macdonald; Local Taxation in England and Wales, by J. R. Phillips.

———— Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries. p. 8vo. (*Cobden Club*.)

London, n.d.

Tenure of Land in Ireland, by M. Longfield; Land Laws of England, by C. Wren Hoskyns; The Tenure of Land in India, by Sir G. Campbell; Land System of Belgium and Holland, by E. de Laveleye; The Agrarian Legislation of Prussia during the present Century, by R. B. D. Morier; The Land System of France, by T. E. Cliffe Leslie; The Russian Agrarian Agitation of 1861, by Dr. J. Faucher; Farm Land and Land Laws of the United States, by C. M. Fisher; The Law and Custom of Primogeniture, by Hon. G. C. Brodrick.

PROCLAMATIONS—Hand List of. *See* CRAWFORD (Earl of)—Bibliotheca Lindesiana.

[PROCTER (W.)].—The Management and Treatment of the Horse in the Stable, Field, and on the Road. By A Stud Groom. p. 8vo. *London*, 1882.

PROCTOR (R. A.)—Old and New Astronomy. Completed by A. C. Ranyard. Plates and woodcuts. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

PROFIT SHARING. *See* SCHLOSS (D. F.)—Industrial Remuneration.

'PROGRESS AND POVERTY.' *See* GEORGE (HENRY).

PROHIBITION. *See* PITMAN (R. C.)—Alcohol and the State.

PROJECTS AND PROSPECTS OF THE DAY: Part 1. The Projects of the Day; Part 2. The Great Exhibition of Industry of All Nations; Part 3. The Universal Language League; Part 4. Our Prospects under the New Régime; Part 5. Female Emigration on the Right Hon. Sidney Herbert's Plan: Theory and Practice. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

PROPERTIUS (S. A.)—Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1822.

———— Another copy. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

PROPERTY—

Attacks on. *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty.

Succession to. *See* McCULLOCH (J. R.)

Tables for finding Value of. *See* WILICH (C. M.)

Real Property, Law of. *See* WILLIAMS (JOSHUA).

———— Transfer of. *See* RAINY (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

PROPERTY AND INCOME TAX. *See* MAITLAND (J. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.

PROPERTY TAX—Suggestions for a Property Tax upon an improved basis, with Remarks upon Speeches in Defence of the present Income Tax during the late Debate. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

PROPHECY. *See* FABER ([Rev.] G. S.)—Sacred Calendar of Prophecy; RICHARDS (Rev. G.)—Divine Origin of Prophecy.

PROSPECTS FOR OLD ENGLAND! Hints to the Duke of Wellington and the New Ministry. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

PROSTITUTION. *See* MAYHEW (H.)—London Labour and London Poor: Extra volume.

———— in Paris. *See* DU CHATELET (A. J. B. P.)

PROTECTION. *See* FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.

PROTESTANT ALLIANCE—Fifth Annual Report. 8vo. *London*, [1856]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION—The First Annual Report of the Protestant Association, 1837. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

PROTESTANT DOCTRINE—History of, in England, to 14th century. *See* VAUGHAN (R.)—Life of Wycliffe.

PROTESTANTISM—Address to the Protestants of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

———— Jacobus Veritas's Legacy to the Protestants of the British Empire. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

———— Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 7.

———— *See also* WORKS indexed under CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

PROTESTANTISM IN FRANCE—The Present State of Protestantism in France. 8vo. *London*, [? 1841]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

PROTHERO (R. E.) [*Editor*]. *See* BYRON (G. G., 6th Lord)—Letters and Journals.

PROTHERO (R. E.) and G. G. BRADLEY, *Dean of Westminster*—The Life and Correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, D.D., late Dean of Westminster. Portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

PROCT (W., *M.D.*)—Chemistry, Meteorology, and the Function of Digestion considered with reference to Natural Theology. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Bridgewater Treatises*, No. 8.) *London*, 1834.

PROVERBS and their Lessons. *See* TRENCH (R. C.)

———— Arabic. *See* BURCKHARDT (J. L.)

PROWETT (C. G.)—The Church-Rate Difficulty, and How to Meet it. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

PROWSE (D. W.)—A History of Newfoundland from the English, Colonial, and Foreign Records. Illustrations and maps. 2nd ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

PROYART (Abbé L. B.)—History of Loanga, Kakonga, and other Kingdoms in Africa, 1776. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.

PRUDENTIUS (A.)—Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 3 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1824.

PRUSSIA. *See* GERMANY (including Prussia).

PSEUDONYMOUS LITERATURE OF GREAT BRITAIN. *See* HALKETT (S.) and Rev. J. LAING.

PTOLEMY. *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—Ancient Geography.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS in London and Paris. *See* WHITE (W. H.)

PUBLIC HEALTH—Law of. *See* GLEN (W. C.)

PUBLIC HEALTH LABORATORY WORK. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.

PUBLIC HOUSES ACT—Testimonies and Statistics in reference to the Working of the Public Houses Act, from Magistrates, Superintendents of Police, Clergymen, City Missionaries, Employers, Working Men, etc. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

PUBLIC MEETINGS—Duties of Chairman. *See* CHAMBERS (G. F.); PALGRAVE (Sir R. F. D.)

PUBLIC RECORDS. *See* RECORDS, PUBLIC.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Historical Accounts: Christ's Hospital; Eton; Harrow; Merchant Taylors'; Rugby; St. Paul's; Westminster; Winchester. *See* ACKERMANN (R.)—History of [Public Schools].

PUBLIC SCHOOLS—*continued*.

————— Christ's Hospital. *See* CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.

————— Eton. *See* ETON COLLEGE.

————— Harrow. *See* HARROW SCHOOL.

PUBLIC WORKS—Great Britain. *See* WEALE (J.)

————— India, 1869–1881. *See* STRACHEY (Sir J.)

PUBLIC WORSHIP REGULATION ACT, The, and the Disputed Rubrics. *See* TREVOR (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.

PUBLIC WORSHIP REGULATION BILL. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.

PUDSEY (—)—Voyage to Baya, in Brasil, 1542. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

PUFFENDORF ([S.] *Baron*)—The Law of Nature and Nations. Done into English by Basil Kennet. 5th ed. fol. *London*, 1749.

PUGHE (W. O.)—National Dictionary of the Welsh Language [Welsh-English]. [Portrait.] 3rd ed. edited by R. J. Pryse. 2 vols. 8vo. *Denbigh*, 1866–73.

PUGIN (AUGUSTUS)—Gothic Ornaments, selected from various Ancient Buildings, both in England and France. Drawn by J. D. Harding. 4to. *London*, 1854.

PUGIN (AUGUSTUS) and J. BRITTON—Illustrations of the Public Buildings of London, with Accounts of each Edifice. 2nd ed., enlarged, by W. H. Leeds. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

PUGIN (AUGUSTUS), C. HEATH, and L. T. VENTOUILLAC—Paris and its Environs. The Drawings made under the direction of A. Pugin, Esq., and engraved under the superintendence of Mr. C. Heath. The descriptions by L. T. Ventouillac. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1833.

PUGIN (AUGUSTUS) and E. J. WILSON—Examples of Gothic Architecture; selected from various Edifices in England. Historical and Descriptive Accounts by E. J. Wilson, F.S.A. 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1838–40.

PUGIN (A. W. N.)—An Apology for the Revival of Christian Architecture in England. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1843.

Bound with PUGIN (A. W. N.)—The True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture.

————— Glossary of Ecclesiastical Ornament and Costume, compiled and illustrated from Antient Authorities and Examples. With Extracts from the Works of Durandus [and others] translated by Rev. B. Shaw. [Coloured plates and woodcuts.] 4to. *London*, 1844.

————— The True Principles of Pointed or Christian Architecture: set forth in two Lectures at St. Marie's, Oscott. [Plates and vignettes.] 4to. *London*, 1853.
Bound with this is PUGIN (A. W. N.)—Apology for the Revival of Christian Architecture in England.

PULLEN (Rev. H. W.)—Mediæval Antiquities of Rome. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Rome.

PULLING (A.)—Private Bill Legislation: Can Anything be now done to Improve it? 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

PULLING (A.)—Index to the 'London Gazette,' Jan. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1883. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1885.

PULPIT ELOQUENCE. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 1.

PUNCH. Vols. 1 to 117 (*continued*). 4to. *London*, 1841–99, etc.

————— Cartoons and Sketches reprinted from. *See* GLADSTONE (W. E.)—Life of; QUEEN, THE, AND MR. PUNCH; REED (E. T.)—Mr. Punch's Animal Land; REED (E. T.)—Mr. Punch's Book of Arms; REED (E. T.)—Prehistoric Peeps.

PUNISHMENT—Works on Punishment are indexed under CRIME AND PUNISHMENT.

————— Capital Punishment. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

PUNJAB. *See* BELL (Maj. EVANS)—Indian Policy; GORE (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115; STEINBACH (Lieut.-Col.)

————— Tribal Customs in the Shahpur District. *See* WILSON (J.)

* * * *See also* the GENERAL WORKS indexed under INDIA

- PUNJAB RAILWAY—Formal Commencement of the Punjab Railway, by Sir John Lawrence. Map. 8vo. *London*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.
- — — Extract from Report on Administration of the Punjab Territories, for the year 1860-61; with introductory remarks. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.
- PUNTING, by P. W. Squire. See ROWE (R. P. P.) and C. B. PITMAN—Rowing.
- PURCELL (E. S.)—Life of Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster. [Two portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- PUREA CUST (Very Rev. A. P., *Dean of York*)—The Heraldry of York Minster: a Key to the History of its Builders and Benefactors. As shown in the Stained-Glass Windows and in the Carved Work in Stone. [Plates of arms, map, and illustrations.] 2 vols. fol. *Leeds*, 1890, 1896.
- PURITANISM. See ARNOLD (M.)—St. Paul and Protestantism.
- — — See also CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
- PURITANS—History. See MARSDEN (J. B.) [to 1662]; NEAL (D.) [1517–1688].
- ‘PURSUITS OF LITERATURE.’ See [MATHIAS (T. J.)]
- PUSEY (Rev. E. B.)—On the Tendency to Romanism imputed to Doctrines held of old, as now, in the English Church. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.
- — — On the Proposed Change in the Laws Prohibiting Marriage between those Near of Kin. Reprinted from ‘The British Magazine,’ Nov. 1840. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
- — — Letter to, on Church Authority. See MILLER (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.
- — — Life. See LIDDOX (H. P., *Canon*).
- PUSEY AND OTHERS *v.* JOWETT—The Argument and Decision as to the Jurisdiction of the Chancellor’s Court at Oxford. 8vo. *Oxford and London*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.
- PUSEYISM not a Popish Bane, but a Catholic Antidote. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.
- PUSEYITES, THE, *versus* SIR ROBERT PEEL: an Address to the Editor of the ‘British Critic.’ 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- PUTNEY COLLEGE—Education at. See COWIE (Rev. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- PUTT (C.)—On the Corn Laws, or Bread for Thirty Millions of Inhabitants, without the Importation of Corn. 8vo. *London*, circa 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 59, 84.
- PYCROFT (J. W.)—The Oxford University Commission. The Nature of the Protection afforded by Legislative Incorporation in relation to the University and Colleges of Oxford. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.
- PYGMIES—Dissertation on. See RITSON (J.)—Fairy Tales.
- PYM (JOHN). See FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 3.
- PYRAMIDS. See BELZONI (G.) and WORKS indexed under EGYPT.
- PYRARD (F., *of Laval*)—The Voyage of, to the East Indies, the Maldives, the Moluccas, and Brazil. Translated by A. Gray and H. C. P. Bell. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. (Vol. 2 in 2 parts.) 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 76, 77, 80.) *London*, 1887–90.
- PYRENEES—Travels and Description. See CONWAY (D.); ‘PEAKS, PASSES, AND GLACIERS,’ 2nd Series, Vol. 2.
- — — Ascent of Mont Perdu. See RAMOND (L.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- — — Handbooks. See BAEDEKER (K.)—South-Western France; MURRAY (J.)—Handbooks—France.
- PYCHLEY HUNT. See NETHERCOTE (H. O.)

Q

- QUACKERY, Medical. *See* TEEVAN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- QUAIL (JOHN, M.D.)—Narrative of Service of Dr. Quail, M.D., as Staff Surgeon, in the War of Poland against Russia. 8vo. *Liverpool*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 62.
- QUAIN (R.) [*Editor*].—Dictionary of Medicine. 15th thousand. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1888.
- QUARANTINE LAWS. *See* HOLROYD (A. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- QUARITCH (B.)—A General Catalogue of Books. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
- The Parliamentary Franchise as it ought to be exercised by the Citizens of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. [*London*, 1866.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
- QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING—Engravings [and portraits]. Edited and published by John Weale. 6 vols. 4to. *London*, 1844–49.
- QUARTERLY REVIEW—Vol. 1 (1809) to Vol. 190 (1899) (*continued*), with the Indexes. 8vo. *London*, 1809, etc.
- QUEEN, THE, AND MR. PUNCH—The Story of a Reign, told by Toby, M.P. Cartoons by R. Doyle, John Leech, Sir John Tenniel, Linley Sambourne, and others. 4to. *London*, 1897.
- QUEEN CONSORT—Constitutional Character of. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 2.
- QUEEN'S COLLEGES. *See* BELFAST; GALWAY.
- QUEEN'S HOUNDS. *See* RIBBLESDALE (Lord).
- QUEEN'S PREROGATIVE, The, and the House of Lords. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 63.
- QUEEN'S PRIME MINISTERS, edited by Stuart J. Reid. 9 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, v.v.
- | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Aberdeen, by Hon. A. GORDON. | Palmerston, by the MARQUESS OF LORNE. |
| Beaconsfield, by J. A. FROUDE. | Peel, by JUSTIN MCCARTHY. |
| Derby, by G. SAINTSBURY. | Russell, by S. J. REID. |
| Gladstone, by G. W. E. RUSSELL. | Salisbury, by H. D. TRAILL. |
| Melbourne, by H. DUNCLEY. | |
- QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ADMIRALTY INSTRUCTIONS for the use of H.M. Naval Service. p. 8vo. *London*, 1879.
- QUEEN'S REGULATIONS AND ORDERS FOR THE ARMY, 1894 and 1895 issues (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1894, etc.
- QUÉRARD (J. M.)—La France Littéraire, ou Dictionnaire Bibliographique des savants, historiens, et gens de lettres de la France, ainsi que des littérateurs étrangers qui ont écrit en français. 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1827–39.
- QUEVEDO (Don F. G. DE). *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3.
- 'QUIETISM.' *See* FÉNELON (F. DE S. DE LA MOTHE, *Archbishop of Cambrai*)—Œuvres, Vol. 2.
- QUINTILIAN (M. F.)—De Institutione Oratoria. Ed. J. M. Gesneri. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1806.
- QUOTATIONS, Dictionaries—
- General. *See* BARTLETT (JOHN); FRISWELL (J. H.); GROCOTT (J. C.)
 - Poetical. *See* DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS.
 - English. *See* DALBIAC (Col. P. H.)
 - Classical. *See* HARBOTTLE (T. B.)
 - Greek. *See* RAMAGE (C. T.)
 - Latin. *See* RAMAGE (C. T.)

* * * *See also* WORKS indexed under CONCORDANCE.

R

RABBIT, THE. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; and WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY; SPORTS AND PASTIMES.

RABBITS—Hutch Rabbit Farming. *See* PRICE (R. J. LL.)

RABELAIS (F.)—ŒUVRES. Édition variorum, augmentée de pièces inédites, des Songes Drolatiques de Pantagruel; des remarques de Le Duchat; de Bernier; de Le Motteux; de l'abbé de Marsy; de Voltaire; de Guinguènes et d'un commentaire par Fsmangart et Eloï Johanneau. Plates. [Portraits in Vols. 1 and 9.] 9 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1823.

——— Works, translated by Sir T. Urquhart and Motteux; with notes by Duchat, Ozell, and others. 4 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

——— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.

RABUTIN (F. DE)—Commentaires des dernières Guerres en la Gaule Belgique [1551–1558]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 31, 32.

RACE HORSES. *See* WORKS indexed under HORSE; NATURAL HISTORY; RACING.

RACINE (J.)—ŒUVRES, avec les variantes et les imitations des auteurs Grecs et Latins, publiées par M. Petitot. [Portrait of Racine in Vol. 1, and plates by Moreau.] 5 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813.

Vol. 1. Vie de Racine; Les Frères Ennemis; Alexandre le Grand; Andromaque.

.. 2. Les Plaideurs; Britannicus; Bérénice; Bajazet; Mithridate.

.. 3. Iphigénie; Phèdre; Esther; Athalie; Plan d'Iphigénie en Tauride; Poésies Diverses.

.. 4. Lettres sur les Imaginaires; His oire de Port-Royal; Discours Académiques; Fragments Historiques; Le Banquet de Platon.

.. 5. Lettres.

——— Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.

RACING. *See* [APPERLEY (C. J.)]—The Chase, the Turf, the Road; BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports; KENT (J.)—Racing Life of Lord George Bentinck; PORTER (J.)—Kingsclere; RACING CALENDAR; REFF'S GUIDE; STUD BOOK; SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Earl of).

——— History. *See* TATTERSALL (G.); WHYTE (J. C.)

——— Law of. *See* OLIPHANT (G. H. H.)

RACING CALENDAR, by E. C. and J. Weatherby, Vols. 64 (1836) to 127 (1899) (*continued*). [To the year 1846 the Calendar is published in one volume yearly. From 1847 the Calendar is issued in two parts, Races to come, and Races past.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1836, etc.

RACKETS. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.)

RADCLIFFE (MRS. ANNE)—Romance of the Forest. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 43, 44.

——— Mysteries of Udolpho. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 45–47.

——— Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

RADICAL PARTY. *See* WORKS indexed under POLITICAL PARTIES.

RADICALISM UNVEILED, in a Letter to a Noble Lord. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.

RADOWITZ (Gen. VON). *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.

RADULPHUS DE COGGESHALL. *See* COGGESHALL (RADULPHUS DE).

RADULPHUS DE DICETO. *See* DICETO (RADULPHUS DE).

RAE (W. FRASER)—Sheridan; a Biography. With an Introduction by the Marquess of Dufferin. Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

RAFFALOVICH (A.)—The Housing of the Working Classes and of the Poor. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

RAFFLES ([Sir] T. S.)—History of Java. Map and plates. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1817.

——— Memoir of the Life and Public Services of Sir T. S. Raffles, with details of the Commerce and Resources of the Eastern Archipelago, and his Correspondence. [Engraving of the bust by Chantrey, maps, and plates.] 4to. *London*, 1830.

RAG QUESTION, THE, in two dialogues. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.

RAGGED SCHOOLS in relation to the Government Grants for Education. Report of the Conference held at Birmingham, 1861. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

- RAGLAN (Earl)—Monument to. *See* FORTESCUE (Earl) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- RAGUSA. *See* JACKSON (T. G.)—Dalmatia.
- RAGUSE (Maréchal MARMONT, *Duc de*)—Mémoires de 1792 à 1841. Avec le portrait du Duc de Reichstadt, celui du Duc de Raguse, et quatre fac-similes de Charles X, du Duc d'Angoulême, de l'Empereur Nicolas, et du Duc de Raguse. [Map in Vol. 7.] 3^e éd. 9 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1857.
- RAIKES (Lieut.-Col. G. A.)—The Ancient Vellum Book of the Honourable Artillery Company, being the Roll of Members from 1611 to 1682. With notes and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- RAIKES (Rev. H.) [*Editor*].—Memoir of the Life and Services of Vice-Admiral Sir Jahleel Brenton, Bart. 8vo. *London*, 1846.
- RAIKES (T.)—Journal from 1831 to 1847. [Portrait of Raikes in Vol. 1, and sketches of Talleyrand and Montrond by D'Orsay in Vols. 3, 4.] 4 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1856–57.
- Private Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and other Contemporaries. 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- RAILWAY TAXATION considered. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.
- RAILWAYS. *See* BRADSHAW'S Railway Manual.
- Great Britain. Railroads: Statements and Reflections thereon; particularly with reference to the Proposed Railroad without a Tunnel, and the Competition of the Line from London to Brighton. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
- What will Parliament do with the Railways? 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
- Railways and the Board of Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- Railways and their Future Improvements: especially in a Military Point of View. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- Ruminations on Railways. No. II. The Railway Board of Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- The Origin and Results of the Clearing System, which is in Operation on the Narrow-Gauge Railways, with Tables of the Through Traffic in the year 1845. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.
- The Projected Windsor Railways considered: with Suggestions for adjusting the Differences arising out of the Conflicting Interests. 8vo. [*Windsor*], 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- Railway Policy. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.
- Petovia: being a Review of a Scheme for a Railway from Pitsea to Colchester. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.
- *See also*
- | | |
|---|--|
| ACWORTH (W. M.)—Railways of England. | POWELL (Capt.)—Gauge Question, in PAMPHLETS, |
| 'COMMERCIAL ROAD'—Railways in East | Vol. 97. |
| London, 1835, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22. | QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING. |
| GRAVES (S. R.)—Amalgamation of English | SIDNEY (SAMUEL)—Gauge Question, in PAMPHLETS, |
| Railways, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158. | Vol. 109. |
| 'GREENWICH RAILWAY,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. | SIDNEY (SAMUEL)—Speeds, 1847, in PAMPHLETS, |
| 63. | Vol. 98. |
| HILL (C.)—Railway Loans, 1854, in PAMPH- | SMILES (S.)—Life of G. Stephenson [Early History |
| LETS, Vol. 138. | of Railways]. |
| MARTIN (S. M.)—Railways: Accidents, in | WEALE (J.)—Public Works. |
| PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190. | WEBB (C. L.)—Position and Prospects, 1849, in |
| MORRISON (J.) and W. W. PEARSON—Railway | PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114. |
| Legislation, 1846, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96. | WHITMORE (W. W.)—Railways in 1847, in PAMPH- |
| PENFOLD (C.)—Rating of Railways, 1849, in | LETS, Vol. 98. |
| PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114. | |
- Ireland. *See* WORKS indexed under IRELAND—Railways.
- Canada. *See* WORKS indexed under CANADA—Railways.
- India. *See* WORKS indexed under INDIA—Railways.
- New South Wales. *See* WORKS indexed under NEW SOUTH WALES—Railways.
- United States. *See* POOR (H. V. and H. W.)—Manual of the Railroads of the United States.

- RAILWAYS AND CANALS—Correspondence on Railway and Canal Combination. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.
- Religion and Morality among the Workers. See DAVIES (Rev. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
- RAINE (Rev. JAMES)—The History and Antiquities of North Durham, as subdivided into the Shires of Northam, Island, and Beillington. With numerous engravings [and portrait of the author]. fol. *London*, 1852.
- RAINE (JAMES, *Canon of York*)—York. [Map.] p. 8vo. (*Historic Towns*.) *London*, 1893.
- [Editor]. See NORTHERN REGISTERS; YORK—Historians of the Church of York.
- RAINFALL OF INDIA—[Report] Fifth Year, 1895. fol. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- RAINOLDS (R.) and T. DASSELL—Voyage to the Rivers Senega and Gambia, 1591. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- RAINY (A.)—The Transfer of Real Property by Public Auction and Private Contract. 8vo. *No title page.* ? 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.
- RAJASTHAN—Annals and Antiquities of. See TOD (Lt.-Col. JAMES).
- RAKE'S PROGRESS, The, (after Hogarth) and other Political Cartoons. Reprinted from 'St. Stephen's Review.' fol. *London*, n.d.
- RALEIGH (Sir WALTER)—
- Works, to which are prefixed the Lives of the Author by Oldys and Birch. 8 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1829.
- Vol. 1, Lives; Vols. 2-7, History of the World; Vol. 8, Miscellaneous Works.
- The Discovery of Guiana. Edited with notes, and a biographical memoir, by Sir R. H. Schomburgk. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 3.) *London*, 1848.
- A Report of the Fight about the Isles of Azores, 1591, between the 'Revenge' and an Armada of Spain. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.
- Voyage for the Discovery of the Empire of Guiana, 1595. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- Voyages to Virginia at the expense of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1584-90. See VIRGINIA in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3; and also in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 12.
- Life. See RALEIGH (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 1 [Lives by W. Oldys and T. Birch]; SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 4.
- [RALPH (J.)]—The History of England during the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George I. By A Lover of Truth and Liberty. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1744-46.
- RAMAGE (C. T.)—Beautiful Thoughts from Greek Authors, with English translations. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- Beautiful Thoughts from Latin Authors, with English translations. 3rd ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- RAMBLER, The. See BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 12, 13; JOHNSON (S.)—Works, Vol. 4-6.
- RÄMMÖHN ROY (Rajah). See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Biographical Essays.
- RAMOND (L.)—Journey to the Summit of Mont Perdu [the Pyrenees]. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 4.
- RAMPINI (C.)—History of Moray and Nairn. [Map in pocket, and map facing the title.] 8vo. (*County Histories of Scotland*.) *Edinburgh and London*, 1897.
- RANSAY (E. P.)—Food Fishes and Edible Mollusca of New South Wales. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- RAMSEY, Abbey of—Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia. Edited by W. H. Hart and Rev. P. A. Lyons. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 79.) *London*, 1884-93.
- Chronicon Abbatie Rameseiensis, cura W. D. Macray. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 83.) *London*, 1886.
- RANALLI (F.)—Del Riordinamento d' Italia. p. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1859.
- RANDOLPH (T.)—The Muse's Looking Glass. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 9.
- RANELAGH (Viscount)—Legal Order and Constitutional Rights, as defined by the Earl of Aberdeen. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- On the Present State of Our National Defences. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

- RANJITSINHJI (K. S.)—The Jubilee Book of Cricket. [Photogravure and other portraits.] 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1897.
- RANKE (L. VON).—
 Universal History : the Oldest Historical Group of Nations and the Greeks. Edited by G. W. Prothero. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
 History of England, principally in the Seventeenth Century. Translated. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1875.
 Memoirs of the House of Brandenburg ; and History of Prussia, during the 17th and 18th centuries. Translated by Sir A. and Lady Duff Gordon. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
 Ecclesiastical and Political History of the Popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries. Translated by S. Austin. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
 History of the Reformation in Germany. Translated by S. Austin. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- RANSOME (CYRIL). See ACLAND (A. H. D.) and CYRIL RANSOME.
- RAPHAEL, Early Work of. See CARTWRIGHT (JULIA).
 ——— in Rome. See CARTWRIGHT (JULIA).
- RAPHALL (DR.)—Jewish Dogmas. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- RAPIN DE THOYRAS (P. DE)—History of England. Translated by [Rev.] N. Tindal. Illustrated with maps, genealogical tables, and the heads and monuments of the Kings. 4th ed. 12 vols. [Portrait of the author in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1757.
- RASHLEIGH (W.)—Stubborn Facts from the Factories, by A. Manchester Operative. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.
- RASTELL (J.)—The Pastime of People, or, The Chronicles of divers Realms ; and most especially of the Realm of England. Briefly compiled, and imprinted in Cheapside by John Rastell [A.D. 1529], now first reprinted with the portraits of Popes, Emperors, and the Kings of England. [Edited by T. F. Dibdin.] 4to. *London*, 1811.
- RATES AND RATING. See LOCAL TAXATION.
- RATHBONE (F.)—Old Wedgwood : the Decorative or Artistic Ceramic Work in colour and relief, invented and produced by Josiah Wedgwood, at Etruria in Staffordshire, 1760–1794. With 67 full-page illustrations in the colours of the originals, and smaller wood-blocks. Biographical and descriptive chapters, a list of marks used at Etruria, and explanatory text to each object illustrated. fol. *London*, 1898.
- RATHBONE (W.)—Local Taxation and Poor Law Administration in Great Cities. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1869. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 185.
- RATHBORNE (A. B.)—Camping and Tramping in Malaya : Fifteen Years' Pioneering in the Native States of the Malay Peninsula. [Map and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1898.
- RATHBORNE (J.)—The Church in its relations with Truth and the State : a Reply to W. E. Gladstone, Esq. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- RATIONALISM. See FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains, Vol. 3 ; LECKY (W. E. H.)—Rise and Influence of Rationalism.
- RAVEN (J.)—The Parliamentary History of England, from 1832. p. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- RAWLINSON (GEORGE, Canon)—The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World. [Maps and illustrations.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1862–67.
 ——— The Sixth Great Oriental Monarchy : Parthia. [Maps and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1873.
 ——— The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy : The Sassanian or New Persian Empire. [Map and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1876.
 ——— History of Ancient Egypt. [Map and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1881.
- RAWLINSON (Major-Gen. Sir HENRY)—England and Russia in the East : the Political and Geographical Condition of Central Asia. With a map. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- READE (CHARLES)—Novels and Stories. Illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, v.v.
 The Autobiography of a Thief, and other Life Histories. The Cloister and the Hearth, a Tale of the Middle Ages.
 Chutie Johnstone : a Novel. The Double Marriage ; or, White Lies.

READE (CHARLES)—Novels and Stories *continued*.

Good Stories of Man and other Animals.
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy.
Hard Cash: a Matter-of-Fact Romance.
The Jilt, and other Stories.
Peg Woffington: a Novel.
Put Yourself in his Place.
Readiana: Comments on Current Events.

A Simpleton: a Story of the Day.
Singleheart and Doubleface: a Matter-of-fact Romance.
A Terrible Temptation: a Story of the Day.
The Wandering Heir: a Matter-of-fact Romance.
A Woman-Hater.

READER'S HANDBOOK. *See* BREWER (E. C.)

'RECOGNITION.' *See* INTERNATIONAL LAW—Recognition.

RECORDS, PUBLIC—

Handbooks to. *See* SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.); THOMAS (F. S.)

Remarks on Certain Evils to which the Printed Evidence taken by Committees of the House of Commons is at present subject; with illustrations furnished by the late Inquiry into the Record Commission. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

Report, Resolutions, and Proceedings of the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Record Commission, with notes. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.

A Leaf omitted out of the Record Report; or, Some Remarks upon the Present State of the Records. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

See also NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

RECREATION. *See* HAWES (REV. H. R.)—Current Coin; HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9; and WORKS indexed under SPORTS AND PASTIMES.

RED SEA COAST—'French and English in the Red Sea,' 1862. *See* BEKE (C. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

REDDING (C.)—History of Shipwrecks and Disasters at Sea. 4 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*.) *London*, 1833–35.

REDEMPTION—Christian Doctrine of. *See* WINTLE ([REV.] T.)

REDESDALE (J. F. MITFORD, 1st Lord)—Life. *See* TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Eminent Judges, Vol. 2.

REDESDALE (J. F. MITFORD, 2nd Lord)—Reflections on the Doctrine of Regeneration, and its Connexion with both Sacraments. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.

——— Observations on the Judgment in the Gorham Case: and the Way to Unity. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.

REDFORD (G.)—Art Sales: a History of Sales of Pictures and other Works of Art. With Notices of the Collections Sold, Names of the Owners, Titles of Pictures, Prices and Purchasers. Illustrated with autotypes. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1888.

REDGRAVE (S.)—Dictionary of Artists of the English School: Painters, Sculptors, Architects, Engravers, and Ornamentists: with notices of their lives and works. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

REDMAN (R.)—Vita Henrici Quinti. *See* HENRY V.—Memorials.

REED ([SIR] E. J.)—Our Iron-clad Ships: their Qualities, Performances, and Cost. With chapters on Turret Ships, Iron-clad Rams, etc. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

——— Shipbuilding in Iron and Steel: a Practical Treatise. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1869.

REED (E. T.)—Mr. Punch's Animal Land: drawn and written by E. T. Reed. 4to. *London*, 1898.

——— Mr. Punch's Book of Arms: drawn and written by E. T. Reed. 4to. *London*, [1899].

——— Prehistoric Peeps from 'Punch': drawn by E. T. Reed. obl. fol. *London*, [1895].

REED (J.)—The Register Office. *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Farces, Vol. 3.

REED (HON. W. B.)—A Northern Plea for Peace: Address to the Democratic Central Committee at Philadelphia. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

REEVE (C.)—Old English Baron. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 22.

——— Life. *See* SCOTT (SIR W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

- REEVES (J.)—History of the English Law, from the time of the Romans to the end of the Reign of Elizabeth. New ed. By W. F. Finlason. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- REEVES (R.)—The Acts of Parliament now in force in Ireland which relate to the Qualification of Members of the House of Commons, the Registry of Electors, and Proceedings at Contested Elections. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1826. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 47.
- REFERENCE CATALOGUE OF CURRENT LITERATURE, The—Containing the full Titles of Books now in Print and on Sale, with the Prices, and an Index of nearly 100,000 references. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1898.
- REFORM, PARLIAMENTARY. *See* PARLIAMENTARY REFORM.
- REFORM BILL OF 1832—What was the Object of the Reform Bill? 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- The Reform of the Reform Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.
- *See also*
- | | |
|---|---|
| BROUGHAM (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55. | RUSSELL (JOHN, Earl) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55. |
| EWART (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37. | RUSSELL (W.)—On the Reform Act, 1832. |
| GREY (Earl)—Correspondence with William IV. | SLADE (F. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37. |
| MOLESWORTH (Rev. W. N.)—The Reform Bill. | WALPOLE (S.)—Life of Lord John Russell. |
| ROEBUCK (J. A.)—The Whig Ministry. | WALSH (Sir J.)—The Practical Results of the Reform Act of 1832. |
- REFORM BILL OF 1859—An Appeal to the Nation, in Four Letters on Conservative Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- REFORM BILL OF 1860—What are you going to do with the Reform Bill? 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- *See also* ELLIOT (J. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162; MACKINNON (W. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- REFORM BILL OF 1866—Debate on the Motion of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, for leave to bring in a Bill to extend the Franchise in England and Wales, 12th and 13th March, 1866. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.
- The Latest Reform Bill: with a Preface. [A Satire.] 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.
- REFORM CLUB—Library Catalogue. *See* [VINCENT (C. W.)]
- REFORM MINISTRY, THE, AND THE REFORMED PARLIAMENT—The Reform Ministry and the Reformed Parliament. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.
- A Protest against the Reform Ministry and the Reformed Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.
- Thoughts on the Reformed Parliament, and the Reformed Ministry. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.
- Remarks on the Second Session of the Reformed Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.
- *See also* BEACONSFIELD (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11; WALSH (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24; 'WHAT HAVE THE WHIGS DONE?' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- REFORMATION IN EUROPE—History. *See* AUBIGNÉ (J. H. M. D'); BEARD (Rev. CHARLES); HEEREN (A. H. L.) [Political Consequences]—Historical Treatises; HORNE ([Rev.] T.) [Religious Necessity]; LUTHER (MARTIN)—Works; RANKE (L. VON); WADDINGTON (Rev. G.)
- REFORMATION IN ENGLAND. *See* BURNET (G., Bishop); COBBETT (W.); CRANMER (Archbishop); STRYPE (J.)
- REFORMATION IN SCOTLAND, 1528–1567. *See* COOK (G.)
- REFORMATION IN ITALY AND SPAIN, 16th Century. *See* MCCRIE (T.)
- REFORMATION, THE NEW—Progress of the New Reformation in England and France. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—Ireland. *See* SMYTH (Rev. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.
- REFUSE—Right Use of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.
- REGALTY COURT OF SPYNIE—Register of, 1592–1601. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.

REGENERATION, Doctrine of. *See* REDESDALE (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.

REGISTRATION. *See* ELECTIONS AND ELECTION LAW.

REGNARD (J. F.)—Journey to Lapland. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.

REID (S. J.)—Lord John Russell. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] p. 8vo. (*Queen's Prime Ministers*.) London, 1895.

——— (*Editor*). *See* QUEEN'S PRIME MINISTERS.

REID ([Sir] T. WEMYSS)—Life of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Forster. [2 portraits and 2 views.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1888.

——— Life, Letters, and Friendships of R. M. Milnes, 1st Lord Houghton. [Portraits.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1890.

REID (Lieut.-Col. W.)—Progress of the Development of the Law of Storms and of Variable Winds, with the practical application of the subject to Navigation. Charts and woodcuts. roy. 8vo. London, 1849.

——— An Attempt to Develop the Law of Storms, and to point out a cause for Variable Winds, with a view to practical use in Navigation. Charts and woodcuts. roy. 8vo. London, 1850.

‘REIGN OF LAW.’ *See* ARGYLL (Duke of).

REILLY (F. S.)—Observations on a Digest of Law. 8vo. London, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

REINWALD (C.)—Catalogue Annuel de la Librairie Française. 3^e année, 1860. 8vo. London, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 171.

RELIGION—

A Few Words on the Subject of Religion. 8vo. London, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.

Essays. *See* FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Selected Essays; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1; NEWMAN (F. W.)—Phases of Faith.

History. *See* EVELYN (W. J.)

Origin and Growth. *See* ALVIELLA (G. D')—Hibbert Lectures; LANG (A.)—Myth, Ritual, and Religion; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Science of Religion.

Party Feeling in. *See* WHATELY (Rev. R., *Archbishop*).

Religion and Science, Analogy of. *See* BRIDGEWATER TREATISES; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Science of Religion; NOLAN (Rev. F.); WHEWELL (Rev. W.)—Indications of the Creator.

‘True Religion.’ *See* MILTON (J.)—Works, Vol. 4.

‘RELIGION AND CRIME,’ 1840. *See* MORGAN (J. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

RELIGION AND POLITICS; or, Church and State. By the Author of ‘Russia as it is.’ 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

RELIGIONS—

History of. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.); HIBBERT LECTURES; KUENEN (A.)—National and Universal Religions.

Babylonian Religion. *See* SAYCE (Rev. A. H.)

Buddhism. *See* DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS).

Celtic Heathendom. *See* RHYS (J.)

Christianity. *See* CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH, The CHRISTIAN.

Church of England. *See* CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

Church of Ireland. *See* IRELAND—Church of.

Church of Scotland—*See* SCOTLAND—Church of.

Confucianism. *See* LEGGE (JAMES).

Egyptian (Ancient). *See* RENOUF (P. LE PAGE).

India. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX).

Mexican. *See* RÉVILLE (A.)

Peruvian. *See* RÉVILLE (A.)

Roman Catholic. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.

RELIGIOUS BELIEF, Bases of. *See* UPTON (C. B.)

- RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS in England: Notes on and Census of. *See* 'SKETCHES OF RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.'
- RELIGIOUS DEVELOPMENT. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)
- RELIGIOUS ENTHUSIASM. *See* NOTT ([Rev.] G. F.)
- RELIGIOUS EVIDENCE. Mental Condition necessary to a due Inquiry. *See* GODDARD ([Rev.] C.)
- RELIGIOUS HOUSES. *See* ABBEYS AND RELIGIOUS HOUSES.
- RELIGIOUS LIBERTY. *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; WORDSWORTH (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- RELIGIOUS LIFE: Middle Ages and Renaissance. *See* LACROIX (PAUL).
- RELIGIOUS OPINIONS, Importance of. *See* NECKER (JACQUES)—*Œuvres*, Vol. 12.
- RELIGIOUS PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE, 1819. *See* MORGAN ([Rev.] H. D.)
- RELIGIOUS SECTS—Dictionary. *See* BLUNT (Rev. J. H.)
- RELIGIOUS SENTIMENT, Pagan and Mediaeval. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—*Essays in Criticism*, 1st Series.
- 'RELIGIOUS THOUGHT IN ENGLAND, 1688–1750,' by M. Pattison. *See* 'ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.'
- REMBRANDT VAN RYN, his Etchings. *See* HAMERTON (P. G.)
——— Life and Work. *See* MICHEL (ÉMILE).
- REMEMBRANCIA—Analytical Index to the Series of Records known as the Remembrancia preserved among the Archives of the City of London, A.D. 1579–1664. roy. 8vo.
London, 1878.
- REMIGIUS (St.)—*Vita S. Remigii*. *See* GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS—*Works*, Vol. 7.
- RENAISSANCE, THE. *See* SYMONDS (J. A.)
——— Costumes; Manners and Customs; Military and Religious Life; Science and Letters.
See LACROIX (P.)
——— *See also* WORKS indexed under ITALY.
- RENAN (ERNEST)—*Vie de Jésus*. 11^e éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1864.
——— The Influence of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church, translated by C. Beard. 3rd ed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1880.) *London*, 1885.
- RENIGER (R.) and T. BOREY—*Voyage to Brasil, 1540*. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 4.
- RENNELL (Major J.)—*Memoir of a Map of Hindoostan; or the Mogul Empire; with an Introduction, illustrative of the Geography and Present Division of that Country, and a map of the country between the Indian Rivers and the Caspian Sea*. 2nd ed. 4to.
London, 1792.
——— The Geographical System of Herodotus. 2nd ed. [Maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830.
——— A Treatise on the Comparative Geography of Western Asia. 2 vols. 8vo. Atlas in 1 vol. folio. *London*, 1831.
- RENNIE (Sir JOHN)—*Autobiography*. [Portrait.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
——— Life. *See* SMILES (S.)—*Lives of the Engineers*, Vol. 2.
- RENOUF (P. LE PAGE)—*The Religion of Ancient Egypt*. 3rd ed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1879.) *London*, 1893.
- RENT, Valuation of, in Ireland. *See* FITZGERALD (J. F. V.)
- REPRESENTATION. *See* PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION.
- REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT. *See* GOVERNMENT—Representative.
- 'REPRESENTATIVE MEN.' *See* EMERSON (R. W.)
- REPTON (H.)—*Landscape Gardening and Landscape Architecture*. New edition, with introduction and index, by J. C. Loudon. [Portrait of Repton, and engravings.] 8vo. *London*, 1840.
——— His Landscape Gardening. *See* PRICE (U.)—*Essays on the Picturesque*.
- RERESBY (Sir JOHN, *Bart.*)—*Travels and Memoirs, exhibiting a View of the Governments and Society of the Principal States of Europe, during the Time of Cromwell's Usurpation; with Anecdotes, and Secret History of the Courts of Charles II. and James II.* 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
——— *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Études*.

- RETZ (J. F. P. DE GONDY, *Cardinal DE*)—Mémoires du Cardinal de Retz, de Guy Joli, et de la Duchesse de Nemours; contenant ce qui s'est passé de remarquable en France pendant les premières années du règne de Louis XIV. Portrait de Card. de Retz, et facsimile d'une lettre. 6 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1820.
- Mémoires [1648–1655]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 44–46.
- Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 3.
- REVANS (J.)—A Per-centage Tax on Domestic Expenditure, to Supply the whole of the Public Revenue: the Customs, Excise, Stamp, Legacy, Assess, Income, and all other Government Taxes. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.
- RÉVEIL (—) [*Editor*]. *See* MUSEUM OF PAINTING AND SCULPTURE.
- REVELS AT COURT, Elizabeth and James I., 16th and 17th Centuries. *See* CUNNINGHAM (PETER)—Revels at Court.
- RÉVILLE (ALBERT)—The Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. Translated by P. H. Wicksteed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1884.) *London*, 1884.
- REVOLUTIONS IN EUROPE—History. *See* KOCH (C. W.)
- REVOLUTIONS OF ROME, Sweden, and Portugal. *See* VERTOT (Abbé DE)—Œuvres.
- REVUE DES DEUX MONDES, 1843 to 1848, 24 vols.; 1849 to 1852, 16 vols.; 1853 to 1855, 12 vols.; 1856 to 1873, 108 vols.; 1874, 6 vols.; 1875 to 1877, 24 vols.; 1878 to 1899, 156 vols. Together 346 vols. (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843, etc.
- Table Générale, 1831–1874. 8vo. *Paris*, 1874.
- Table Générale, 1874–1886. 8vo. *Paris*, 1886.
- Table des Travaux depuis sa fondation jusqu'au 1^{er} Janvier 1857 (1831–1857). 8vo. *Paris*, 1857.
- REWARD—Rationale of. *See* BENTHAM (J.)
- REYMANN (G. D.)—Topographischer Special Karte von Deutschland, Schweiz, Ost-Frankreich, Belgien, Niederlande, und Polen. obl. fol. *No title*.
- REYNOLDS (FREDERIC)—The Delinquent; Folly as it Flies; Fortune's Fool; How to Grow Rich; Laugh When you Can; Life; Notoriety; The Rage; Speculation; Werter; The Will. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vols. 1–3.
- The Dramatist. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 20.
- REYNOLDS (H. R., jun.)—On the Law of Marriage within the Prohibited Degrees of Affinity. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.
- REYNOLDS (Sir JOSHUA)—Discourses, illustrated by explanatory notes and plates by John Burnet. [Engraved title.] 4to. *London*, 1842.
- Literary Works. To which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author, with Remarks on his Professional Character, by H. W. Beechey. [Portrait of Sir J. Reynolds in Vol. 1.] New ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1852.
- Vol. 1. Life; Discourses.
- .. 2. Discourses; Journey to Flanders and Holland; Du Fresnoy's Art of Painting, trans. by W. Mason, with notes by Sir J. Reynolds
- Engravings from the Works of. [Engraved titles; portrait of Reynolds on title of Vol. 1.] 3 vols. fol. *London*, [1834].
- Life. *See* LESLIE (C. R.) and TOM TAYLOR.
- RHÉ, ISLE OF—Expedition to, 1627. *See* HERBERT OF CHERBURY (Lord).
- RHEIMS—Histoire de l'Église de. *See* FRODOARD, in GRIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 5.
- RHETORIC. *See* CICERO (M. T.); DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 10; WHATELY (R., *Archbishop*).
- RHINE, The—Handbooks. *See* BAEDEKER (K.); MURRAY (J.)
- *See also* Works indexed under GERMANY.
- RHODES' CURVILINEAR TEXTS—Hanoverian Government Report on. 8vo. *London*, [1858]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

- RHODES, Siege of. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- RHYS (Prof. J.)—Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1885.) *London*, 1892.
- RIBAUT (J.)—Voyages to Florida, 1562 and 1565. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- RIBBLESDALE (T., 4th Lord)—The Queen's Hounds and Stag-Hunting Recollections. With an introduction on the Hereditary Mastership by Edward Barrows. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- RIBTON-TURNER (C. J.)—History of Vagrants and Vagrancy and Beggars and Begging. Illustrated. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
- RICARDO (D.)—On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation. 8vo. *London*, 1817.
- Speech on Commercial Treaties, in the House of Commons, 25th April, 1843. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.
- *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Economic Studies.
- RICH (R., Lord)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (J., Lord)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 2.
- RICHARD I.—Chronicles and Memorials of the Reign of. Edited by [Rev.] William Stubbs. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 38.) *London*, 1864–65.
- Vol. 1. Itinerarium Peregrinorum et Gesta Regis Ricardi [by Richard, Canon of Holy Trinity, London].
- „ 2. Epistolæ Cantuarienses; the Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, 1187 to 1199.
- Famous Voyage into Asia for the Recovering of Jerusalem out of hands of the Saracens, 1190. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- *See* HENRY II.—Gesta Regis; STEPHEN, HENRY II., and RICHARD I.—Chronicles; and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- RICHARD III. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 2; WALPOLE (H.)—Works, Vol. 2 [Historic Doubts].
- RICHARD III. and HENRY VII.—Letters and Papers illustrative of the Reigns of Richard III. and Henry VII. Edited by James Gairdner. [One sheet of facsimiles in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 24.) *London*, 1861–64.
- *See also* WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- RICHARD, surnamed *Canonicus*—Voyage into Syria and Palaestina, 1190. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- RICHARD (J.)—History of Tonquin. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.
- RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER. *See* CIRENCESTER (RICHARD OF).
- RICHARD OF DEVIZES. *See* DEVIZES (RICHARD OF).
- RICHARD OF HEXHAM. *See* HEXHAM (RICHARD OF).
- RICHARD DE KELLAWE. *See* KELLAWE (RICHARD DE) in DURHAM—Registrum.
- RICHARDS (A. B.)—Cobden and his Pamphlet considered. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- RICHARDS (Rev. G.)—Divine Origin of Prophecy. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1800.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1800.
- RICHARDS (H. C.)—The Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883, annotated and explained, with Notes of Decisions and an Index. p. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- RICHARDS (J.)—A Letter to Lord Brougham, in reply to Isaac Tomkins, Gent., and Mr. Peter Jenkins. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.
- RICHARDS (W.)—Loading at Breech, and Loading at Muzzle. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
- RICHARDSON (C.)—Coursing. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.
- RICHARDSON (C.)—A New Dictionary of the English Language. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1836–37.
- RICHARDSON (C.)—The Consolidation of the National Debt. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.
- Mr. J. D. Powles; or, The Antecedents, as a Promoter of Foreign Mining Companies, of an Administrative Reformer. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- RICHARDSON (J.)—The Cruisers; a Defence of Armed Coercion for the Extinction of the Slave Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

- RICHARDSON (J.)—*The Fugitive*. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*Modern Theatre*, Vol. 8.
- RICHARDSON (S.)—*Clarissa Harlowe*; *Sir Charles Grandison*. See BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 1–8 and 9–15.
- *Essay on the Novels of*. See STEPHEN (L.)—*Hours in a Library*, Vol. 1.
- *Life*. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Prose Works*, Vol. 3.
- RICHE (B.)—Eight Novels employed by English Dramatic Poets of the reign of Elizabeth [Riche his Farewell to Militarie Profession], originally published by Barnaby Riche in 1581, and reprinted from a copy of that date [edited by J. P. Collier]. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 14 [No. 33].) London, 1846.
- RICHELIEU (A. J. DU P., *Cardinal DE*)—*Mémoires sur le règne de Louis XIII.* [1610–1620]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 10, 11.
- *The same*, with continuation to 1638. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 21 his to 30.
- *Life*. See [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—*Foreign Statesmen*, Vol. 2.
- RICHEMONT (ARTUS III., *Comte DE*)—*Histoire de*, 1413–1457. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 8.
- RICHMOND, DUKES OF—*Reminiscences of*. See KENT (J.)
- RICHMOND (Rev. LEIGH)—*The Fathers of the English Church: a Selection from the Writings of the Reformers and early Protestant Divines of the Church of England*. 8 vols. 8vo. London, 1817.
- Vol. 1. Tindal, Frith, Hamilton, Joy, Barnes, with memorials of their lives and writings; 2. Ridley, Latimer, the Catechism of Edward VI., with memorials of their lives; 3. Cranmer; 4. Ridley, Clement, Philpot, Rogers, Turner, with memorials of their lives; 5. Hooper, with his life; 6. Bradford, Saunders, with their lives; Life and Remains of Lady Jane Grey; 7. Jewell, with a memorial of his life; 8. Nowell's Catechism; Parker's Prefaces to the Bible; Tracts annexed to the Geneva Bible, Liturgy, etc.; Haddon and Fox against Osorius, with an appendix containing a spiritual and most precious pearl.
- RICHMOND (W.)—*Tables illustrative of the Trade and Commerce of Great Britain*. roy. fol. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1833.
- RICHMOND ON THAMES. See GARNETT (RICHARD); and WORKS indexed under SURREY.
- RICHSON (Rev. C.)—*Pauper Education: its Provisions and Defects*. 8vo. London, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.
- RICHTER (J. P. F.)—*Translations from*. See CARLYLE (T.)
- *Essays on*. See CARLYLE (T.)—*Essays*, Vols. 1, 2; DE QUINCEY (T.)—*Works*, Vol. 13.
- RICKARDS (Prof. G. K.)—*The Financial Policy of War: the Funding System, and the Different Modes of Raising Supplies in time of War*. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- RIDGWAY (Rev. J.)—*Oxford Examination of those who are not Members of the University*. 8vo. Oxford and London, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.
- RIDING. See WEIR (Capt. R.)
- RIDLEY (Rev. LANCELOT)—*Life and Extracts from Writings*. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—*Fathers of the English Church*, Vol. 2.
- RIDLEY (N., *Bishop of London*)—*Life and Extracts from Writings*. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—*Fathers of the English Church*, Vol. 4; WORDSWORTH (C.)—*Ecclesiastical Biography*, Vol. 3.
- RIDPATH (G.)—*Border History of England and Scotland, from the earliest times to the Union of the Two Crowns*. 4to. London, 1776.
- RIES (L.) and Co.—*California: Profitable and Safe Investment*. 8vo. San Francisco, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.
- RIESBECK (K., *Baron*)—*Travels through Germany, 1780*. See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 6.
- RIEVALUX (ÆLRED OF)—‘*Relatio de Standardo*.’ See STEPHEN, HENRY II., and RICHARD I.—*Chronicles*, Vol. 3.
- RIFLE ASSOCIATION, NATIONAL—*History and Proceedings of the N. R. A.* 1860. Plate. 8vo. London, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

- RIGBY (REV. J.)—Reflections on Modern Policy. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.
 ——— The Spirit of the Age. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.
- RIGHT OF SEARCH. *See* INTERNATIONAL LAW.
- RIGORD (Maître)—Vie de Philippe Auguste. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 11.
- RILEY (H. T.) [*Editor*]. *See* LONDON, Guildhall—Munimenta Gildhallæ; RISHANGER (W.)—Chronica; ST. ALBANS—Chronica Monasterii Sancti Albani.
- RIMINI. *See* YRIARTE (C.)—Un Condottiere.
- RIOT, Suppression of. *See* FINLASON (W. F.)
- RIPON CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
- RIPPERDA (J. W., *Duke of*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 4.
- RISHANGER (WILLIAM)—Chronica et Annales, A.D. 1259–1307. Edited by H. T. Riley. [Facsimile of a page of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 28, Part 2.) *London*, 1865.
- RITSON (JOSEPH)—
 Life of King Arthur: from Ancient Historians and Authentic Documents. p. 8vo. *London*, 1825.
 Bibliographia Poetica: a Catalogue of English Poets of the 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th centurys, with a short account of their Works. p. 8vo. *London*, 1802.
 Ancient Songs, from the time of King Henry III. to the Revolution. p. 8vo. *London*, 1790.
 Ancient Songs and Ballads, from the reign of King Henry II. to the Revolution, collected by Joseph Ritson, Esq. [With a dissertation on Ancient Songs and Music.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1829.
 The English Anthology. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1793–94.
 A Select Collection of English Songs. [Engraved front, to Vol. 1, and vignettes, many engraved by Blake.] 3 vols. [Vol. 3 consists of the music to the songs in Vols. 1, 2.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1783.
 Ancient English Metrical Romances, selected and publish'd by Joseph Ritson. [With a dissertation on Romance and Minstrelsy.] 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1802.
 Pieces of Ancient Popular Poetry: from authentic MSS. and old printed copies. Adorned with cuts [by T. and J. Bewick]. p. 8vo. *London*, 1791.
 Northern Garland—The Bishopric Garland, Yorkshire Garland, Northumberland Garland, North Country Chorister. p. 8vo. *London*, 1810. [To which is prefixed] Some Account of the Life and Publications of the late Joseph Ritson, Esq. by Joseph Haslewood. [Silhouette portrait of Ritson.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1824. [At the end of the volume is] Gammer Gurton's Garland [? edited by Joseph Ritson].
 Robin Hood: a Collection of all the Ancient Poems, Songs, and Ballads relative to that English Outlaw. To which are prefixed Historical Anecdotes of his Life. 2nd ed. [Cuts by Bewick.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1832.
 Memoirs of the Celts or Gauls. [Appendix: Bibliotheca Celtica.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1827.
 Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots, and of Strathclyde, Cumberland, Galloway, and Murray. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1828.
 The Caledonian Muse: a Chronological Selection of Scottish Poetry. Vignettes engraved by Heath, after Stothard. [Silhouette and facsimile autograph of Ritson.] p. 8vo. *London*, printed 1785, published 1821.
 Scottish Song [with the airs]. [Vignettes.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1794.
 Fairy Tales, now first collected; to which are prefixed two dissertations: 1. On Pygmies; 2. On Fairies. p. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
 Letters, to which is prefixed a Memoir of the Author by Sir Harris Nicolas. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1833.
- RITTER (DR. H.)—History of Ancient Philosophy. Translated by A. J. W. Morrison. 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford* 1838–46.

- RIVAL IRISH PORTS, The—The Question of a Transatlantic Packet Station Considered. 8vo. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.
? *Liverpool*, [1859].
- RIVERS POLLUTION. *See* AUSTIN (C. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190; BARRINGTON-KENNETT (V. B.) and MAINWARING (Hon. W. F. B. M.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 4, 7 respectively.
- RIVIERA—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- ROAD BOOK, England and Wales. *See* PATERSON (D.)
- ROADS, Turnpike. *See* GORDON (A.)—Turnpike Roads and Railways, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35; PAGAN (W.)—Turnpike Tolls to be replaced by a Rate on Horses, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110; WEALE (J.)—Public Works.
- ROBERT, le Moine—Histoire de la première Croisade. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 23.
- ROBERT OF BRUNNE. *See* BRUNNE (ROBERT OF).
- ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER. *See* GLOUCESTER (ROBERT OF).
- ROBERT OF TORIGNI. *See* TORIGNI (ROBERT OF).
- ROBERT THE BRUCE. *See* BARBOUR (JOHN)—The Brus; MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)—Robert the Bruce; and the WORKS indexed under SCOTLAND—History.
- ROBERT II. (le Pieux) of France, Vie de. *See* HELGAUD; ADALBÉRON in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 6.
- ROBERTS (Field-Marshal, Lord, of Kandahar)—Forty-one Years in India from Subaltern to Commander-in-Chief. Portraits and maps. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- ROBERTS (DAVID) [*Illustrator*]. *See* ROSCOE (T.)—Tourist in Spain.
- ROBERTS (H.)—Voyage and Ambassage to Mully Hamet, Emperor of Marocco, 1585. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- ROBERTS (J. P.)—Dizionario Italiano-Inglese e Inglese-Italiano. 8^a ed. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1891.
- ROBERTS (O. W.)—Voyages and Excursions on the East Coast and in the Interior of Central America. With notes by Edward Irving. Map. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 17.) *Edinburgh*, 1827.
- ROBERTS (T. N.)—Parliamentary Buff Book: an Analysis of the Divisions of the House of Commons. Sessions 1872, 1873, 1875, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881. 8 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1872–81.
- ROBERTS (W.)—The Operation of the Anatomy Act: an Invention for facilitating its Administration. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.
- ROBERTS (W.)—Memoirs of the Life of Mrs. Hannah More. [Portrait after Opie in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. sm. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- ROBERTS (W.)—Memorials of Christie's: a record of Art Sales from 1766 to 1896. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- ROBERTSON (D.)—A Tour through the Isle of Man. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.
- ROBERTSON (E. S.)—The Impracticability of Socialism. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.
- ROBERTSON (H.)—Stemmata Robertson et Durdin. Tables comprising the known Ancestors of the Children of Herbert Robertson and his Wife Helen Alexandria Melum née Durdin. 4to. Privately printed. *London*, 1893–95.
- ROBERTSON (JOSEPH) [*Editor*]. *See* ABERDEEN AND BANFF—Collections for a History of the Shires of; GORDON (JAMES)—History of Scots Affairs; GORDON (Gen. PATRICK)—Diary.
- ROBERTSON (W.)—Works, with Life of the Author by D. Stewart. [Portrait in Vol. 1; maps.] 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.
Vols. 1, 2, Life; History of Scotland; 3–5, Charles V.; 6–8, History of America; A Disquisition on Ancient India.
- *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 1.
- ROBERTSON (W.) and W. H. PRESCOTT—History of the Reign of Charles V., by William Robertson, D.D.; with an Account of the Emperor's Life after his Abdication, by William H. Prescott. [Portrait of Charles V. in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Lond. &c.*, 1857.
- ROBIN HOOD—Songs and Ballads relating to. *See* RITSON (J.)

- ROBINSON (C. H.)—Hausaland; or, Fifteen Hundred Miles through the Central Sudan. [Portrait of the author,] map, and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- ROBINSON (CHR.)—Reports of Cases in the Court of Admiralty, 1798–1808. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1806–12.
- ROBINSON (E.)—Biblical Researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petrea. Maps and plans. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- ROBINSON (G. R.)—Facts *versus* Theory: a Retrospect of Our Past Policy, with Hints for Future Improvement. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.
- ROBINSON (HENRY CRABB)—Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.
- ROBINSON (J. B.)—Canada and the Canada Bill: an Examination of the proposed Measure. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.
- ROBINSON (PHIL.)—Fishes of Fancy: their place in Myth, Fable, Fairy Tale, and Folk-Lore. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.
- ROBINSON (W.)—Parks, Promenades, and Gardens of Paris described and considered in relation to the wants of our own cities and of public and private gardens. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- ROCHE (J. F. DE LA)—Voyage to Canada, etc., 1542. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- ROCHECHOUART (G. DE)—Mémoires. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 32.
- ROCHESTER (J., *Earl of*)—Life, by Bishop Burnet. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.
- ROCHESTER (L. HYDE, *Earl of*)—Correspondence; and Diary during Embassy in Poland, 1687. *See* CLARENDON (HENRY HYDE, *Earl of*)—Correspondence, Vol. 2.
- ROCHESTER CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
- ROCHON (A. M.)—Voyage to Madagascar. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.
- ROCKINGHAM (CHARLES, *Marquess of*)—Memoirs. *See* ALBEMARLE (G. T., *Earl of*).
- RODEN (ROBERT, *3rd Earl of*)—Observations on Lord Alvanley's pamphlet on the State of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.
- RODRIQUES. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.
- RODWELL (G. F.)—Dictionary of Science, preceded by an Essay on the History of the Physical Sciences. (*Haydn Series of Dictionaries*.) 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- ROE (SIR THOMAS)—The Embassy of Sir Thomas Roe to the Court of the Great Mogul, 1615–1619, as narrated in his Journal and Correspondence. Edited from contemporary records by W. Foster. [Portraits, maps, and facsimiles.] 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, 2nd Series, Vols. 1, 2.) *London*, 1899.
- Journal. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 8.
- ROE (W. T.)—The Law of Elections relating to England, Scotland, and Ireland. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812.
- ROEBUCK (J. A.)—History of the Whig Ministry of 1830, to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
- ROEDERER (Le Comte). *See* MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires, Vol. 1.
- ROGER OF HOVEDEN. *See* HOVEDEN (ROGER OF).
- ROGERS (F. N.)—On Elections. 14th edition. Part 1, Registration; Part 2, Elections and Petitions. By J. C. Carter. 2 vols. roy. 12mo. *London*, 1885.
- [Vol. 3.] Municipal and other Elections and Petitions, with appendices of statutes, rules, and forms. 17th ed., by S. H. Day. roy. 12mo. *London*, 1894.
- ROGERS (J.)—The Establishment of Conservative Associations considered. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.
- ROGERS (J. E. THOROLD)—History of Agriculture and Prices in England, 1259–1793. Vols. 1–6. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1866–87.
- The Economic Interpretation of History. (*Oxford Lectures*, 1887–8.) 8vo. *London*, 1888.
- Six Centuries of Work and Wages: the History of English Labour. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

ROGERS (J. E. THOROLD)—*continued*.

——— A Complete Collection of the Protests of the Lords, with Historical Introduction, 1624-1741. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1875.

——— Colonial Question. *See* COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

ROGERS (J. W.)—The Potato Truck System of Ireland the Main Cause of her Periodical Famines. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.

——— An Appeal for the Irish Peasantry, with facts respecting the Value of Peat and Peat Charcoal as a Fuel and a Fertiliser. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.

——— Employment of the Irish Peasantry the best means to prevent the Drain of Gold from England. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

ROGERS (JOHN)—Life and Extracts from Writings. *See* RICHMOND (REV. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 4; WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 2.

ROGERS (SAMUEL)—Poems. [Pleasures of Memory, etc.] [Engravings after Turner, Stothard, and Parmegiano.] 8vo. *London*, 1834.

——— Italy: a Poem. [Engravings after Turner, Stothard, Prout, and Titian.] 8vo. *London*, 1836.

——— Recollections of the Table Talk of Samuel Rogers. To which is added Porsoniana. p. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

——— Essay on. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.

ROGET (J. L.)—History of the 'Old Water-Colour Society,' now the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours. With Biographical Notices of its older and of all deceased Members and Associates, and an Account of English Water Colour Art and Artists in the 18th century. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

ROGET (P. M.)—Animal and Vegetable Physiology considered with reference to Natural Theology. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. (*Bridgewater Treatises*, No. 5.) *London*, 1834.

——— Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

ROGROX (J. A.)—Code Civil expliqué. Nouv. éd., par P. A. F. Gérard. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1840-41.

ROHAN (H. DUC DE)—Mémoires [1610-1629]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 18, 19.

ROLAND (Madame)—Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 2.

ROLLAD, The, in two parts: Probationary Odes for the Laureateship; and Political Eclogues: with Criticisms and Illustrations. 21st ed. 8vo. *London*, 1799.

ROLLIN (C.)—The Ancient History of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians. Translated from the French. New ed., with maps and engravings. [Portrait of the author in Vol. 1.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH—

See BUTLER (CHARLES)—Book of the Roman Catholic Church; BUTLER (CHARLES)—Memoirs of the Catholics; COPESTON (E., *Bishop*)—Roman Catholic Claims, 1840, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71; SOUTHEY (R.)—Letters to C. Butler, Esq.; THOM (D.)—Why is Roman Catholicism progressing? in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.

Doctrines. *See* DELAHOGUE (L. E.); DENS (P.); WARNER (H. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.

Government of, since 1515. *See* PRADT (D. D. DE)—Les quatre Concordats.

Identity of, with the Worship of Nimrod. *See* HISLOP (A.)—Two Babylons.

Influence of, on Christianity. *See* RENAN (ERNEST).

Popes. *See* POPES.

Statistics of Popery in Great Britain and the Colonies. Map. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN IRELAND. *See* IRELAND—Church.

ROMAN CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION. *See* MACDONNELL (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 16; PEEL (RT. HON. SIR R.)—Memoirs; SMITH (REV. SYDNEY)—Works, Vol. 3.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY, Establishment of, in England—On the Recent Appointments of Romish Bishops in Great Britain. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY, Establishment of, in England—*continued.*

————— *See also*

BOWYER (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 122, 124.
CLANCARTY (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.
CONNELLY (P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.
PERCEVAL (Hon. D. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.
PERCEVAL (JOHN) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.

ST. GERMAN (Earl of), in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.
SHREWSBURY (JOHN, *Earl of*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.
TWISS (Sir T.)—The Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX.
WARREN (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.
WISEMAN (Cardinal) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

ROMAN CATHOLIC REVIVAL. *See*

NEWMAN (J. H., *Cardinal*)—Letters.
'PAPAL SPIRIT' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.
PURCELL (J. S.)—Life of Cardinal Manning.
'TRACTS FOR THE TIMES.'
WALSH (W.)—Secret History of the Oxford Movement.

WARD (W.)—Life of Cardinal Wiseman.
WARD (W.)—W. G. Ward and the Oxford Movement.
WARD (W.)—W. G. Ward and the Catholic Revival.
WHATELY (R., *Archbishop*)—Cautions for the Times.

————— Succession of Lord Charles Thynne. *See* BARNES (Rev. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSIONS IN SCOTLAND. *See* BLAKHAL (G.)

ROMAN CATHOLICS—Historical Memoirs. *See* BUTLER (C.)

ROMANCE—Essays on. *See* RITSON (J.)—'Ancient Metrical Romances'; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 6.

————— History of. *See* DUNLOP (J.)—History of Fiction.

ROMANCES—English Metrical. *See* ELLIS (G.); RITSON (J.)

————— Portuguese: Palmerin of England. *See* MORAES (F. DE).

ROMANCES and NOVELS are indexed under the heading FICTION.

ROMAND (Baron G. DE)—De la Dictature de Paris sur la France. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

————— Un Mot sur le Caractère et les Conséquences de la Paix future. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Paris*, 1856.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.

ROME—Architecture. *See* WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect.

————— Handbooks. *See* BAEDERER (K.); HARE (A. J. C.); MURRAY (J.)

————— Topography and Archaeology. *See* BURGESS (Rev. R.); DONOVAN (J.); GELL (Sir W.); GOETHE (J. W. VON); MIDDLETON (J. H.); WEY (FRANCIS).

ROME, ANCIENT—Chronology. *See* CLINTON (H. F.)

————— History. *See*

ARNOLD (T.) [B.C. 201–A.D. 117]—Later Roman Commonwealth.
ARNOLD (T.)—History of Rome [to end of Second Punic War].
BANKES (H.) [to the age of Augustus].
FERGUSON (A.) [The Republic].
GIBBON (E.)—Decline and Fall of the Empire.
HOOKE (N.)—Roman History.
HUME (W.)—History [to B.C. 133].
LEWIS (Sir G. C.)—Credibility of Early Roman History.

MERIVALE (C.)—Romans under the Empire.
MERIVALE (C.)—Fall of the Republic.
MICHELET (J.)—Œuvres, Vol. I.
MOMMSEN (Th.)—History of Rome [to B.C. 46].
MOMMSEN (Th.)—Provinces of the Empire, from Cæsar to Diocletian.
MONTESQUIEU (Baron DE)—De la Grandeur des Romains, in Œuvres, Vol. 5.
NAPOLEON III.—Julius Cæsar.
NIEBÜHR (B. G.) [to A.D. 337].
VERTOT (Abbé DE)—Œuvres, Vols. 1–3.

————— Ancient Writers. *See*

APPIANUS.
CÆSAR (C. JULIUS).
DIODORUS SICULUS.
DION CASSIUS.
EUTROPIUS.
FLORUS (L. A.)

LIVY.
PATERCULUS (C. VELLEIUS).
SALLUST.
SUTONIUS.
TACITUS.
VICTOR (SEXIVS AURELIUS).

ROME—The Popes. *See* POPES.

ROME, MODERN. *See* ITALY—History.

ROMILLY (Sir S.)—Memoirs of the Life of, written by himself; with his correspondence. Edited by his Sons. [Portrait after Lawrence.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

ROMNEY. *See* BURROWS (M.)—Cinque Ports.

ROOSE (Dr. R.)—Infection and Disinfection. p. 8vo.

London, 1888.

————— Nerve Prostration and other Disorders of Daily Life. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

- ROPER (R.)—Saving Life at Sea. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- ROPES (J. C.)—The Campaign of Waterloo: a Military History. 8vo. Atlas. fol. *London*, 1893.
- ROSCOE ([Sir] H. E.)—Spectrum Analysis. Coloured plates and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- ROSCOE (T.)—The Tourist in Spain [and Morocco]. Illustrated by David Roberts. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1837–38.
- ROSCOE (W.)—Life and Pontificate of Leo X. 3rd ed. [Portrait of Leo X.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.
- Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. 6th ed. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1825.
- ——— Illustrations, Historical and Literary, of the Life of Lorenzo de' Medici. [Portrait of Lorenzo from a bust by Michael Angelo and plates.] 8vo. *London*, 1822.
- Life. *See* COLERIDGE (H.)—Northern Worthies, Vol. 3.
- ROSCOMMON (W. D., *Earl of*)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 20.
- ROSE (Rt. Hon. G.)—Diaries and Correspondence: containing Original Letters of the Most Distinguished Statesmen of his Day. Edited by Rev. L. V. Harcourt. [Portrait after Cosway.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1860.
- ROSE (Rev. HENRY J.)—Answer to 'The Case of the Dissenters,' with some remarks upon the Cambridge Petition. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.
- ROSE (HEW, *Minister of Nairne*)—Genealogical Deduction of the Family of Rose of Kilravock. Continued by Rev. L. Shaw. With illustrative documents and notes. [Edited by Cosmo Innes.] [View of Kilravock Castle.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, 18.) *Edinburgh*, 1848.
- ROSE (REV. HUGH J.)—The Study of Church History recommended. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- ROSE OF KILRAVOCK—Genealogical Deduction of the Family. *See* ROSE (HEW).
- ROSEBURY (Rt. Hon. A. P., *5th Earl of*)—Pitt. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen*.) *London*, 1891.
- ROSES AND ROSE CULTURE. *See* FOSTER-MELLIAR (Rev. A.); and WORKS indexed under BOTANY.
- ROSICRUCIANS. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 16.
- ROSS (Lt.-Col.)—History of the Coldstream Guards, from 1815 to 1895. Illustrated by Lieut. N. R. Wilkinson. Maps. 4to. *London*, 1896.
- + * For the Earlier History of the Coldstream Guards, *see* MACKINNON (Col.)
- ROSS (CHARLES)—Parliamentary Record, 1868–9 to 1899 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1869–99, etc.
- ROSS (Capt. Sir JAMES C.)—A Voyage of Discovery and Research in the Southern and Antarctic Regions, 1839–43. Plates, maps, and woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
- Description of a View of the Continent of Boothia discovered by Captain Ross, now exhibiting at the Panorama, Leicester Square. [Plan, and portrait of Capt. Ross.] 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.
- ROSS (Capt. Sir JOHN)—Memoirs and Correspondence of Admiral Lord De Saumarez. [Two portraits of Lord De Saumarez and engraved plates.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
- ROSS (O. C. D.)—Spain and the War with Morocco. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- ROSSE (Earl of)—On the State of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- On the relation of Landlord and Tenant in Ireland, and in other parts of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- ROSSETTI (DANTE GABRIEL)—Poems. 5th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- his Art Work. *See* STEPHENS (F. G.)
- ROTHSCHILD (Baron F.)—Personal Characteristics from French History. Portraits. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- ROUBAUD (Prof. E.)—Cassell's French and English Dictionary. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
- ROUX (ÉTIENNE DE) Draco Normannicus. *See* STEPHEN, HENRY II., and RICHARD I.—Chronicles.

ROUMANIA—Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

ROUND (JOHN)—Continental Scenery, Pt. 1. [Twelve lithographs.] obl. fol. *London*, 1846.

ROUND (J. H.)—Studies on the Red Book of the Exchequer. p. 8vo. *Privately Printed*.
[*London*, 1898.]

ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres. [Portrait in Vol. 1, facsimile letter in Vol. 21.] 21 vols.
8vo. *Paris*, 1821–23.

Vols. 1, 2,	3. Les Confessions.	Vols.	11. Lettre à d'Alembert; Théâtre.
"	4. Discours.	"	12. Mélanges.
"	5. Politique.	"	13. Musique.
"	6, 7. Héloïse.	"	14, 15. Dictionnaire de Musique.
"	8, 9. Émile.	"	16. Dialogues.
"	10. Lettres de la Montagne.	"	17–21. Correspondence; Tables.

——— Life and Works. *See* MORLEY (J.); BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 1; LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 2; STAËL (Mme. DE)—[Character and Writings] in Œuvres, Vol. 1.

——— compared with Cowper. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.

ROUSSELET (LOUIS)—India and its Native Princes. Illustrations and maps. fol. *London*, 1876.

ROUTE BOOKS. *See* DEMPSEY (J. M.)—Our Ocean Highways; PATERSON (D.)—Roads.

ROUTH (M. J.) [*Editor*].—Reliquiæ Sacre. 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1814.

——— [*Editor*].—Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum Opuscula præcipua quedam. Editio altera.
2 vols. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1840.

ROW (Rev. C. A.)—Letter to Sir R. H. Inglis, in reply to his Speech on University Reform.
8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.

ROWE (NICHOLAS)—The Fair Penitent; Jane Shore; Lady Jane Gray; Tamerlane. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 10; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.

ROWE (R. P. P.) and C. B. PITMAN—Rowing: with contributions by C. P. Serocold, F. C. Begg, and S. Le B. Smith. Punting, by P. W. Squire. Illustrations. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*).
London, 1898.

ROWING. *See* ROWE (R. P. P.) and C. B. PITMAN.

——— Rowing at Eton, by R. H. Mason. *See* WOODGATE (W. B.)—Boating.

ROWING ALMANAC. 1899 (*continued*). fep. 8vo. *London*, 1899, etc.

ROWLAND (D.)—A Manual of the English Constitution. 12mo. *London*, 1859.

ROWLANDS (C.)—Henry M. Stanley: the Story of his Life, 1841–1871. Illustrations. p. 8vo.
London, [1872].

ROWLEY (W.)—A Mass at Midnight. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 7.

ROXBURGHSHIRE—History. *See* DOUGLAS (Sir G.)

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS—Abstract of the Constitution and Laws of the Royal Academy of Arts, established December 10, 1768. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

——— The State of the Royal Academy, and the Contemplated Reforms. *See* DAVIS (J. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

——— Notes on some of the principal Pictures. No. IV., 1858. *See* RUSKIN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

——— Claim of the Public to Free Admittance. *See* SHEE (Sir M. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.

‘ROYAL ARTILLERY, The.’ 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

ROYAL COURTS OF JUSTICE, Designs for. *See* STREET (G. E.)

ROYAL ENGINEERS—The Corps of Royal Engineers: Could it not be re-organised; so as to produce an efficient body of Military Engineers? By An Officer. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

ROYAL EXCHANGE, Rebuilding of. *See* TAYLOR (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

ROYAL HOUSEHOLD—The Household; or, What shall we do with the Ladies? 8vo. *London*, 1839.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

—— Successions to Offices, and Biographies, 1837–1897. *See* LINDSAY (W. A.)

- ROYAL INSTITUTION—Report on the Royal Institution, chiefly in regard to its Encouragement of Scientific Research. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.
- ROYAL LITERARY FUND—A Summary of Facts, issued in answer to Allegations contained in a pamphlet entitled 'The Case of the Reformers of the Literary Fund; stated by Charles W. Dilke, Charles Dickens, and John Forster.' Together with a Report of the Proceedings at the last Annual Meeting, March 12, 1858, under the presidency of Earl Stanhope. 8vo. [*London*, 1858.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- The Answer to the Committee's Summary of 'Facts,' by C. W. Dilke, Charles Dickens, and John Forster. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- ROYAL MARRIAGE ACT. See GRIFFIN-STONESTREET (Rev. G. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.
- ROYAL MILITARY CHRONICLE, or British Officers' Monthly Register and Mentor. [Portraits, plans, and maps.] 7 vols. [1810-13.] New Series, Vols. 1-6. [1814-1817.] Together 13 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1811-17.
- ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE—Report for the year 1838, and List of Members. 8vo. [*London*, 1838.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.
- ROYAL SUPREMACY. See GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.
- ROYAL YACHT SQUADRON—List of Members and their Yachts, 1815-1897. See GUEST (M.)
- RUBENS (P. P.)—Life and Works. See STEVENSON (R. A. M.)
- RUBRUQUIS (W. DE)—Travels of, into different parts of the East, particularly into Tartary and China. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1; PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.
- RUDING (Rev. R.)—Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its dependencies; from the earliest periods of authentic history to the reign of Queen Victoria. 3rd ed. [Vol. 3 consists entirely of engraved plates of coins.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1840.
- RUFF'S GUIDE TO THE TURF, 1893, 1895 to 1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1893, etc.
- RUGBY SCHOOL—History. See ACKERMANN (R.)
- RUIS (Frier A.)—Voyage to New Mexico, 1581. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- RULACC (in Merionethshire)—History. See [PRICE (R. J. LL.)]
- RULE OF THE ROAD AT SEA. See INTERNATIONAL MARINE CONFERENCE.
- RUNDALL (T.)—Narratives of Voyages towards the North-West, in search of a Passage to Cathay and India, 1496 to 1631. With selections from the early records of the East India Company, and from MSS. in the British Museum. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 5.) *London*, 1849.
- Memorials of the Empire of Japon in the 16th and 17th centuries. [Map and facsimiles of MSS.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 8.) *London*, 1850.
- RUNIC INSCRIPTIONS. See FARRER (J.)
- RUSDEN (G. W.)—History of Australia. Map. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- History of New Zealand. Map. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- RUSH (R., *Minister from the United States*)—Residence at the Court of London, 1817 to 1825. 3rd ed. Also Recollections of the Court of Louis Philippe, and the French Revolution of 1848. [Portrait.] 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- RUSHWORTH (J.)—Historical Collections of private passages of State, weighty matters in law, remarkable proceedings in five Parliaments, 1618-48. Digested in order of time. [Portrait of Rushworth engraved by Pine in Vol. 1. Vol. 8 consists of 'The Tryal of Thomas, Earl of Strafford.'] 8 vols. fol. *London*, 1721.
- RUSKIN (JOHN)—
- Modern Painters. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1856-60.
- Seven Lamps of Architecture. With illustrations drawn by the Author. New ed. imp. 8vo. *Orpington*, 1880.
- Stones of Venice. With illustrations drawn by the Author. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- Preterita: Outlines of Scenes and Thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. With steel engravings. Vols. 1, 2. roy. 8vo. *Orpington*, 1886, 1887.

RUSKIN (JOHN)—*continued*.

Notes on some of the principal Pictures exhibited in the rooms of the Royal Academy, the Old and New Societies of Painters in Water Colours, the Society of British Artists, and the French Exhibition. No. IV., 1858. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

Notes on the National Gallery. *See* COOK (E. T.)—Handbook to the National Gallery. Life. *See* COLLINGWOOD (W. G.)

RUSSELL (G. W. E.)—The Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] p. 8vo. (*Queen's Prime Ministers*.) *London*, 1891.

RUSSELL (JOHN)—Tour in Germany and Austria in 1820, 1821, 1822. New ed. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 29, 30.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.

RUSSELL (JOHN, *Earl*)—

Life of William, Lord Russell; with some account of the times in which he lived. 3rd ed. [Portrait and facsimile of writing.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820.

The English Government and Constitution from the reign of Henry VII. to the present time. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1823.

The Rise and Progress of the Christian Religion in the West of Europe. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

Speeches in the House of Commons, on the Government of Ireland, 15th April 1839; and on the Government of Jamaica, 7th May 1839. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

Remarks in refutation of an article in No. 118 of the 'Quarterly Review' on Lord John Russell's speech at Stroud. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

Letter to the Electors of Stroud on the Reform Act. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

— Reply to. *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*).

On the State of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1868. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

The Foreign Policy of England, 1570: 1870. 8vo. *London*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

Recollections and Suggestions, 1813–1873. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1875.

[*Editor*.] *See* BEDFORD (John, 4th *Duke of*)—Correspondence; Fox (C. J.)—Memorials. Life. *See* REID (S. J.); WALPOLE ([Sir] S.)

His Colonial Policy. *See* NORTON (Sir C. B. ADDERLEY, *Lord*).

His Political Conduct. *See* [GRAHAM (N. G.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.

RUSSELL (JOHN, *Earl*) and Viscount PALMERSTON—The Two Great Statesmen: a Plutarchian Parallel. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

RUSSELL (J. S.)—The Fleet of the Future: Iron or Wood? A Reply to Genl. Sir H. Douglas. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

RUSSELL (Rev. M.)—A Connection of Sacred and Profane History. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1827.

— History of the Church in Scotland. [Portrait of Bishop Forbes in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1834.

— Life of Oliver Cromwell. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 47, 48.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.

RUSSELL (RACHEL, *Lady*)—Letters. 2 vols. [Portraits.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

RUSSELL (THOMAS)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 73.

RUSSELL (WILLIAM, *Lord*)—Life. *See* RUSSELL (JOHN, *Earl*).

RUSSELL (Col. Sir W., *Bart.*)—Reorganisation of the Land Forces. 8vo. *London*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

RUSSELL (W.)—On the Reform Act, 1832. 12mo. *London*, 1832.

RUSSELL (W., *LL.D.*)—History of Modern Europe. New ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1833.

RUSSELL ([Sir] W. H.)—General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854–5: a review. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

RUSSELL ([Sir] W. H.)—*continued*.

——— The British Expedition to the Crimea. New ed. Maps and plans. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

——— The Prince of Wales's Tour: a Diary in India, with some account of visits to Greece, Egypt, Spain, and Portugal. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

RUSSELL FAMILY—Memoirs. *See* WIFFEN (J. H.)

RUSSIA—

Army. *See* GREENE (F. V.)—The Russian Army and its Campaigns in Turkey, 1877–78; JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World; WRAXALL (L.)—Armies of the Great Powers, 1859.

Claim to the Isle of Serpents.—The Second Congress and the Russian Claim to the Isle of Serpents and Bolgrad. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

Defence of Russia. *See* SINCLAIR (Sir T.)

Handbook. *See* MURRAY (JOHN).

History. *See* CATHERINE II.—Mémoires; MILTON (J.)—Works, Vol. 4; SÉGUR (M. le Comte DE) [to 1725]; TOOKE (W.) [to 1762]; [TOOKE (W.)]—Catherine II.; VOLTAIRE (F. M. A.) [Peter the Great]—Œuvres, Vol. 24.

Influence in Europe. *See* DUNLOP (A. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

Napoleon's Invasion of. *See* GEORGE (H. B.); LABAUME (E.); WILSON (Gen. Sir R.)

Policy of.—Progress and Present Position of Russia in the East. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

—— The People of Russia and the Policy of England. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.

—— Russia: in answer to a Manchester Manufacturer [R. Cobden]. 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

—— The Growth of Russian Power contingent on the Decay of the British Constitution. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.

—— Code Rouge: Ordonnances et Circulaires des Généraux Mourawieff, Dlotowskoï, Annenkoff, Lowchine, etc. 8vo. *Paris*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173.

—— *See also* COBDEN (R.)—Political Writings; 'PORTFOLIO, The'; [URQUHART (D.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

Travels and Descriptions. *See*

BERNABY (Col. FRED.)—Ride to Khiva.

CARPINI (J. DE PLANO) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

COKE (W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 6.

DEMIDOFF (A. DE)—[South Russia.]

FLETCHER (Dr. GILES) and Sir J. HORSEY [16th century].

GORDON (Gen. PATRICK) [17th century]—Diary.

HERRBERTSTEIN (Baron S. von) [16th century].

JENKINSON (A.), SOUTHAM (T.) and J. SPARKE,

HORSEY (J.), HERBERSTEIN (S.), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

KOHL (J. G.) [1844]—Russia.

MORGAN (E. D.) and C. H. COOTE—Early Voyages.

RUBRUQUIS (W. DE) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

TOOKE (W.) [18th century]—The Russian Empire.

WALLACE ([Sir] D. M.)—Russia.

WILLOUGHBY (Sir H.), CHANCELLOR (R.), BURROUGH (S.), JOHNSON (R.), and MERCATOR (G.), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

WILLOUGHBY (Sir H.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

RUSSIA AND SIBERIA—Pedestrian Journey through. *See* COCHRANE (J. D.)

RUSSIA AND TURKEY—Thoughts on the occurrences in 1833 at Constantinople between Russia and Turkey. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

——— *See also* [URQUHART (D.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.

RUSSIA IN CENTRAL ASIA. *See* CURZON (G. N., Lord); WOOD (H.)—Shores of Lake Aral.

RUSSIA IN THE FAR EAST. *See* NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877–78. *See* GREENE (F. V.)

RUTHERFOORD (T. B.)—The Judicial Privilege of the Commons on Controverted Elections considered. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 45, 47.

RUTHVEN—Barony of. *See* SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 2.

- RUTLANDSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 12; BLORE (T.); WRIGHT (JAMES).
- [RUTLEY (T. B.)]—On the Dover Mail Packet Contract. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- RYALL (H. T.)—Conservative Portraits [with biographies]. fol. [*London*.] *No title-page*.
- RYE (W.)—Paper Chasing. *See* SHEARMAN (M.)—Athletics, etc.
- RYE ELECTIONS. *See* CURTEIS (Major) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- RYE HOUSE CONSPIRACY. *See* FERGUSON (J.)—Robert Ferguson the Plotter.
- RYLEY (E.)—Decimal Coinage. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 133.
- RYMER (THOMAS) et ROBERT SANDERSON—*Fœdera, Conventiones, Litteræ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica inter Reges Angliæ et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges etc.* 20 vols. fol. *London*, 1727–35.
- — Syllabus of, in English. *See* HARDY (Sir THOMAS DUFFUS).

S

- SACKVILLE (T., *Lord Buckhurst*). *See* NORTON (T.) and T. SACKVILLE.
- SACRED BOOKS—Literary History of. *See* [BITLER (C.)]
- Christian. *See* BIBLE.
- Muhammadan. *See* KORAN.
- SACRILEGE. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
- SADDLERY. *See* LACROIX (P.)—Arts in the Middle Ages.
- [SADE (l'abbé DE)]—Mémoires pour la vie de François Pétriarque. 3 vols. 4to. *à Amsterdam*, 1764–67.
- SADLER (M. T.)—Protest against the Secret Proceedings of the Factory Commission in Leeds. 8vo. *Leeds*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.
- SADLER (Sir RALPH)—State Papers and Letters. Edited by A. Clifford. To which is added a Memoir of Sir Ralph Sadler, by Walter Scott. [Portrait of T. Cromwel in Vol. 1. and of Mary Queen of Scots in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1809.
- SAFETY LAMP. *See* DAVY (Sir H.)—Works.
- SAFFRON WALDEN—History. *See* BRAYBROOKE (R., *Lord*)—Audley End.
- SAGAS. *See* ICELANDIC SAGAS; SNORRO STURLESON.
- St. ALBANS—Chronica Monasterii S. Albani. Edited by H. T. Riley. 7 sections in 12 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 28.) *London*, 1863–76.
- Sect. 1. *See* WALSINGHAM (T.)—Historia Anglicana.
- „ 2. *See* RISHANGER (W.)—Chronica.
- „ 3. *See* TROKELOWE (J. DE) and H. DE BLANEFORD—Chronica.
- „ 4. *See* WALSINGHAM (T.)—Gesta Abbatum Monasterii S^ci Albani.
- „ 5. *See* AMUNDESHAM (J.)—Annales.
- „ 6. *See* St. ALBANS—Registra.
- „ 7. *See* WALSINGHAM (T.)—Ypodigma Neustrie.
- Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, qui Sæculo XV^{mo} florere. Edited by H. T. Riley. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 28, Pt. 6.) *London*, 1872–73.
- Vol. 1. Registrum Abbatie Johannis Whethamstede; Roberto Blakeney quondam adscriptum.
- „ 2. Registra J. Whethamstede, W. Albon, et W. Wallingforde cum appendice, continente quasdam Epistolas, a Johanne Whethamstede conscriptas.

ST. ALBANS—*continued.*

——— A Monk of. *See* CHRONICON ANGLES.

ST. ANDREWS—History. *See* LYON (Rev. C. J.)

ST. AUBAN (JACQUES PAPE, *Seigneur de*)—Mémoires [1572–87]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 43.

SAINT-BERTIN—Annales de, et Annales de Metz [9th century]. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, Vol. 4.

ST. EDMUND'S ABBEY—Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey. Edited by Thomas Arnold. Vols. 1–3. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 96.) *London*, 1890–96.

ST. GERMANS (Earl of)—Reasons for Not Signing an Address to Her Majesty on the subject of the recent so-called Papal Aggression. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

ST. HELENA. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 3.

ST. JAMES, WESTMINSTER—The late repairs of the Parish Church, and the debt thereby incurred. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 36.

——— Charitable Institutions. *See* KEMPE (Rev. J. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

ST. JAMES'S MEDLEY, The. No. 2. April 1855—War: its Uses and Necessity; Leaves from the Diary of a Blind Traveller; a Trip through Russia by way of Denmark and Sweden; The Happy Family; Old Folkestone; Alexander and Nicholas, Czars of Russia; From Cape Town to Suez, by way of Madras; Two Words on Military Promotion; Eight Days on Camel Back; The Last Westminster Pantomime. 8vo. 1855.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

ST. JAMES'S PALACE—History. *See* SHEPPARD (Rev. E.)

ST. JOHN (Hon. J.)—Mary Queen of Scots. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 8.

ST. JOHN (J. A.)—Journal of a Residence in Normandy. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 65.) *Edinburgh*, 1831.

ST. JOHN (S.)—Vindication of the Statements respecting the Bornean Mission contained in the last chapter of 'Life in the Forests of the Far East.' 8vo. *London*, 1862.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Order of—The Sovereign Order of St. John of Jerusalem and the English Langue. [By J. U. D.] 8vo. *No title-page.* *London*, 1862.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

——— Report presented to the Chapter-General, 1871. 4to. *London*, 1871.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

——— *See also* BIGSBY (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

ST. JOHN'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 8.

SAINT KATHARINE NEAR THE TOWER—The Collegiate Chapter of the Royal Hospital or Free Chapel of Saint Katharine near the Tower in its relation to the Church in the East of London. 8vo. [*London*, 1865.]
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

ST. KILDA—Voyage to. *See* MARTIN (M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

ST. LEONARDS (E. B. SUGDEN, *Lord*)—

Letters on Estates. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

On the present state of the Appellate Jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery and House of Lords. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.

Speech in the House of Commons on December 4, 1837, upon the Law of Wills Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

On the Law of Property as Administered by the House of Lords. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

The Law of Vendors and Purchasers of Estates. 10th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

Handy Book of Property Law. 6th ed. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1858.

Treatise on Powers. 6th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

ST. MARY'S ABBEY, Dublin—Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin; with the Register of its House at Dumbrody, and Annals of Ireland. Edited by J. T. Gilbert. [Facsimiles of pages of MS. in Vols. 1 and 2.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 80.) *London*, 1884.

- ST. MICHAEL'S MOUNT. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—CHIPS, Vol. 3.
- ST. PATRICK, Order of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.
- ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL. *See* DUGDALE (Sir W.); MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*).
- ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL—History. *See* ACKERMANN (R.)
- ST. PETER'S CHAIR. *See* MORGAN (SYDNEY, *Lady*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.
- SAINT-SIMON (Duc DE)—Mémoires du Duc de St.-Simon sur le siècle de Louis XIV. et la Régence. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 21 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1829-30.
- ST. THOMAS' ABBEY—Register [Charterbury] of the Abbey of St. Thomas, Dublin. Edited by J. T. Gilbert. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 94.) *London*, 1889.
- ST. VINCENT (JOHN JERVIS, *Admiral, Earl of*)—Life. *See* BREXTON (E. P.); TUCKER (J. S.)
- SAINTE-AULAIRE (M. le Comte DE)—Histoire de la Fronde. 3 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1827.
- SAINTE-BEUVE (C. A.)—Vie et Œuvres de Molière. *See* MOLIERE (J. B. P. DE)—ŒUVRES, Vol. 1.
- SAINTHILL (RICHARD)—An Olla Podrida; or, Scraps, Numismatic, Antiquarian, and Literary. [Portraits, facsimiles including a letter of Lord Nelson, plates of coins, etc.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1844, 1853.
- Suggestions for a Medal to record the Discovery of the Passage by the North Pole. 8vo. [*Cork*, 1856.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
- Numismatic and other Crumbs. Plates. 8vo. *Cork*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.
- SAINTS—Lives. *See* BUTLER (Rev. A.)
- Saints met with in England. *See* CALENDAR OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH.
- *See* HONE (W.)—Every-day Book; HONE (W.)—Year-Book.
- SAINTS' DAYS—Calendar of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)
- SAINTSBURY (GEORGE)—The Earl of Derby. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] p. 8vo. (*Queen's Prime Ministers*.) *London*, 1892.
- Cookery of Grouse and Partridge. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.
- SALIGNAC (B. DE)—Le Siège de Metz par l'Empereur Charles V. en l'an 1552. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 32.
- SALIL-BN-RAZIK—History of the Imāms and Seyyids of Omān, A.D. 661–1856. Translated, edited, and continued to 1870, by Rev. G. P. Badger. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 44.) *London*, 1871.
- SALISBURY (JOHN OF)—Life of Thomas Becket. *See* BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop*)—Materials for History of, Vol. 2.
- SALISBURY (ROBERT CECIL, *Earl of*)—Life. *See* FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 5.
- SALISBURY (ROBERT, 3rd *Marquess of*)—Life. *See* TRAILL (H. D.)
- SALISBURY—Cathedral and Diocese.—Charters and Documents illustrating the History of the Cathedral, City, and Diocese of Salisbury in the 12th and 13th centuries, forming an Appendix to the Register of St. Osmund. Edited by Rev. W. R. Jones and Rev. W. D. Macray. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 97.) *London*, 1891.
- Statutes, Rules, and Orders. *See* OSMUND (St.)—Vetus Registrum.
- Salisbury Cathedral. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
- SALLUST (C. C.)—Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820.
- SALMON (J.)—Ten Years' Growth of the City of London: the Results of the Day-Census, 1891. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- SALMON—
- Cookery of, by A. I. Shand. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.
- Culture. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 6, 11; FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)
- Disease. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- Fisheries. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 2, 6.
- Scotland—Legislation. *See* LEITH (J. M.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 8.
- Ulster. *See* SHEIL (J. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

SALMON—*continued*.

Salmon Fishing. *See* BROMLEY DAVENPORT (W.); CHOLMONDELEY-PENSELL (H.); FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; GRIMBLE (A.); MAXWELL (RE. HON. SIR H.); SCROPE (W.)

See also WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY; SPORTS AND PASTIMES.

SALOMONS ([Sir] D.)—

Statement on behalf of His Majesty's Subjects professing the Jewish Religion, with an Appendix containing the Jews' Relief Bill, together with the Oaths and Affirmations required from Persons of various Religious Denominations. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

The Monetary Difficulties of America, and their Probable Effects on British Commerce. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.

The Present Scale of Duty for regulating the Importation of Foreign Corn. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.

The Corn Laws: Suggestions for a Compromise. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.

Address to the Court of Aldermen, on applying for Admission as Alderman of the Ward of Portsoken, October 15, 1841. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

SALONS. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 1.

SALT and other Condiments. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.

SALVIN (A.)—Elevation and Plans for the Intended Alteration and Extension of the Carlton Club House as proposed by A. Salvin, Archt., to whom the Premium of £200 was awarded. May 1844. Report of Building Committee and letters from Mr. Salvin. obl. fol. 1844.

SAMOA—Recent History. *See* STEVENSON (R. L.)—A Footnote to History.

SAMOEDIA—A New Account of Samoedia and the Samoiedes. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.

SAND (GEORGE) [*i.e.* Madame Dudevant]—(Œuvres. 6 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] imp. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1842–47.

Vol. 1. *Lélia*; *Indiana*; *Jacques*; *Mauprat*.

„ 2. *Un Hiver au Midi de l'Europe*; *Valentine*; *Lettres d'un Voyageur*; *Horace*; *L'Uscoque*.

„ 3. *Le Compagnon du Tour de France*; *La Dernière Aldini*; *Les Maitres Mosaïstes*; *L'Orco*; *André*; *Léone Léoni*; *La Marquise*; *Lavinia*; *Métella*; *Mattéa*.

„ 4. *Consuelo*; *Jean Ziska*; *Melchior*; *Mouny Robin*; *J.-J. Rousseau*.

„ 5. *La Comtesse de Rudolstadt*; *Jeanne*.

„ 6. *Le Pêché de M. Antoine*; *La Mare au Diable*; *Lucrezia Floriani*; *Le Piccinino*; *François le Champi*; *La Petite Fadette*.

——— *Lettres d'un Voyageur* [Aldo le Rimeur—a Drama]. 2 vols. 12mo. *Montagne du Parc*, 1837.

——— Essay on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Mixed Essays.

SANDARS (S.)—The Elements of Taxation, and the Productive Cost of Corn, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

SANDBY (Rev. G., jun.)—Discretionary Power: exemplified from the Minutes of the late Incorporation of the Hundred of Wangford. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

SANDERS (T.)—Voyage of a Ship called 'The Jesus' to Tripolis in Barbary, 1583. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

SANDERSON (R., *Bishop*)—Life, by Isaac Walton. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.

SANFORD (F.)—A Genealogical History of the Kings and Queens of England and Monarchs of Great Britain from 1066 to 1660. Continued to 1707 by Samuel Stebbing. fol. *London*, 1707.

SANDOW (E.)—Strength, and how to obtain it. Anatomical chart. Portraits. p. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

SANDWICH (E. MONTAGUE, *Earl of*)—Life. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—British Admirals, Vol. 5.

SANDWICH. *See* BURROWS (M.)—Cinque Ports.

SANDWICH ISLANDS. *See* WORKS indexed under POLYNESIA.

SANFORD (J. L.) and M. TOWNSEND—The Great Governing Families of England. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1865.

SANITARY LEGISLATION in Great Britain. *See* POWELL ([Sir] F. S.) in HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.

- SANITATION. *See* ELLERMAN (C. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104; HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 1, 8.
- Sanitary Construction of Houses. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.
- SANSKRIT LANGUAGE—Dictionary. *See* BENFEY (T.)
- SANSKRIT LITERATURE. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—India, What can it teach us?
- SANTAREM (Viscount DE)—The Right of the Crown of Portugal to the Territories situated on the Western Coast of Africa. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
- SANTOS (João dos)—History of Eastern Ethiopia, 1684. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 16.
- SAPPHO—Mémoir, Text, Selected Renderings, and a Literal Translation by H. T. Wharton. [Head of Sappho, engraved by J. C. Webb, after L. Alma Tadema.] [4th ed.] fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1898.
- *See also* BERGK (K.)—Poetae Lyrici Græci.
- Translation by Rev. F. Fawkes. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 89.
- SARACENS—History. *See* OCKLEY (S.)
- SARGANT (C. H.)—Urban Rating: the Incidence of Local Taxation in Towns. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- SARGANT (W. L.)—Letter to John Bright [on his Conduct as Representative of Birmingham]. 8vo. *Birmingham*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- SARMIENTO DE GAMBÓA (P.)—Narratives of the Voyages of, to the Straits of Magellan. Translated and edited by [Sir] C. R. Markham. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 91.) *London*, 1895.
- SARTORIUS (Adml. Sir G. R.)—Coast Defences and Naval Warfare. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.
- SASSANIAN EMPIRE—History. *See* RAWLINSON (G., Canon)—Seventh Great Monarchy.
- SATIRES—English. *See* ALL THE TALENTS; ANTI-JACOBIN REVIEW; GIFFORD (W.)—Baviad and Meviad; MARVELL (ANDREW); [MATHIAS (T. J.)]—Pursuits of Literature; SWIFT (J., *Dean*)—Works; [WOLCOT (JOHN), *i.e.* Peter Pindar].
- French. *See* RABELAIS (F.)
- Latin. *See* JUVENAL.
- Pictorial. *See* CARICATURES.
- SATTARA, RAJA OF—Statement of his Case. *See* NICHOLSON (W. N.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.
- SAUL: a Dramatic Sketch; Josephine to Napoleon; with other poems and translations. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- SAUMAREZ (Admiral Lord DE)—Life. *See* ROSS (Sir JOHN).
- SAUNDERS (E.)—The Teeth a Test of Age, considered with reference to the Factory Children. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
- SAUNDERS (L. W.)—Life and Works. *See* RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 6.
- SAUSSURE (H. B. DE)—Account of the Attempts to reach the Summit of Mont Blanc. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 4.
- SAVAGE (RICHARD)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 35.
- SAVINGS BANKS, Post Office. *See* BANKING AND BANKS.
- SAVONAROLA. *See* MILMAN (H. H., *Dean*).
- SAVOY—Handbooks. *See* BAEDEKER (K.); MURRAY (J.)
- La Question de Savoie. *See* LA RIVE (W. DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161
- SAWASZKIEWICZ (L. L.)—Why the Eastern Question cannot be satisfactorily settled. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.
- SAXE (Marshal). *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 1.
- SAXE (C.)—Onomasticon Literarium, sive Nomenclator Historico-Criticus. 8 vols. 8vo. *Trajecti ad Rhenum*, 1775-1803.
- SAXE-COBURG AND GOtha (H.R.H. Duke of)—Notes on the Sea Fisheries and Fishing Population of the United Kingdom. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.

SAXON CHRONICLE. *See* ANGLO SAXON CHRONICLE.

SAY (J. B.)—Cours d'Économie Politique pratique. 3^e éd. roy. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1837.

SAVCE (REV. A. H.)—The Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. 3rd ed. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1887.) *London*, 1891.

SCAPULA (J.)—Lexicon Græco Latinum. 2 vols. 4to. *Glasgow*, 1816.

SCARGILL-BIRD (S. R.)—A Guide to the principal classes of Documents preserved in the Public Record Office. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

SCARTH (J.)—British Policy in China: Italy for the Italians, and China for the Chinese. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

——— British Policy in China: Neutral War and Warlike Peace. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

SCHARF (G. jun.)—Notes on the Pictures in the British Institution Exhibition of the Ancient Masters, Pall Mall, MDCCCLVIII. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

SCHELL (Major A. von)—Campaign, 1870-1871: the Operations of the First Army under General von Goeben. Translated by Col. C. H. von Wright. 4 maps. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

SCHULTZ'S CALCULATING MACHINE. *See* BABBAGE (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.

SCHILLER (FRIEDRICH VON)—

Sämmtliche Werke. 12 vols. bound in 6. 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1862.

- | | |
|-------|--|
| Vols. | 1. Gedichte; Semele in zwei Scenen. 2. Die Räuber; Fiesco; Kabale und Liebe. |
| " | 3. Don Carlos; Der Menschenfeind. 4. Wallenstein. |
| " | 5. Maria Stuart; Die Jungfrau von Orleans; Die Braut von Messina. |
| " | 6. Wilhelm Tell; Die Huldigung der Künste; Iphigenie in Aulis; Scenen aus der Phönizierinnen des Euripides; Macbeth. |
| " | 7. Turandot; Der Parasit; Der Neffe als Onkel; Phädra; Nachlass. |
| " | 8. Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande von der Spanischen Regierung. |
| " | 9. Geschichte des drei-sigjährigen Kriegs. 10. Prosaische Schriften. |
| " | 11, 12. Kleine Schriften. |

Sämmtliche Werke. [Portrait and facsimile of autograph letter, engraving of the statue by Thorwaldsen, and plates.] imp. 8vo. *Stuttgart*, 1840.

Poems. Translated by E. A. Bowring. 2nd ed. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1882.

Early Dramas and Romances: The Robbers, Fiesco, Love and Intrigue, Ghost-Seer, Demetrius, Sport of Destiny. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1881.

Historical Dramas: Don Carlos, Mary Stuart, Maid of Orleans, Bride of Messina. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1881.

The Bride of Messina: a tragedy, from the German, by G. Irvine. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

Essays, Aesthetical and Philosophical; including the dissertation on the 'Connexion between the Animal and Spiritual in Man.' p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1882.

Historical Works: The Thirty Years' War; Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn; The Siege of Antwerp. From the German, by G. Moir. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 18, 19.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.

History of the Thirty Years' War; History of the Revolt of the Netherlands. Translated by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. [Portrait of Schiller.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1847.

History of the Revolt of the Netherlands, *continued*; Wallenstein, and William Tell. Historical Dramas. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1847.

Life. *See* CARLYLE (T.)

Essays on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 3; DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 15; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.

SCHILLER (F. von) and J. W. von GOETHE—Correspondence, 1794 to 1805, translated by L. Dora Schmitz. 2 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1877, 1879.

SCHILTBERGER (J.)—The Bondage and Travels of, in Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1396-1427. Translated with notes by Comdr. J. B. Telfer, and notes by Prof. P. Bruun. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 58.) *London*, 1879.

SCHISM in Religion—Nature and Guilt of. *See* LE MESURIER ([Rev.] T.)

- SCHLEGEL (A. W.)—Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature. Translated by John Black. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1815.
- The same. Another edition. [Portrait.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1846.
- SCHLEGEL (F. VON)—Philosophy of History, translated, with a memoir of the author, by J. B. Robertson. 5th ed. [Portrait.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1847.
- Philosophy of Life, and Philosophy of Language. Translated by Rev. A. J. W. Morrison. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1847.
- Lectures on the History of Literature, Ancient and Modern. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1818.
- SCHLESVIG-HOLSTEIN—
- A qui les torts dans la Guerre entre le Danemark et l'Allemagne? 8vo. *Paris*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.
- On the Question of Languages in the Duchy of Schleswig. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167.
- The Dano-German Conflict and Lord Russell's Proposals of Mediation. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.
- The Danish Question: Letters to 'The Times,' by A Dane. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.
- See also DUCKETT (W.)—La Question Danoise, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 167; GOSCH (C. A.)—Denmark and Germany since 1815; LEVERKUS (Dr. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108; MANNING (Mr. Serjeant) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176; TWISS (Sir) T.]
- Language and Poetry. See MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 3.
- Oppression of Christians in. See BAUMGARTEN (Prof. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.
- SCHLIEMANN (Dr. H.)—Ilios: the City and Country of the Trojans; the results of researches in the years 1871–72–73–78–79. Including an autobiography of the author. Maps, plans, and illustrations. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- Mycenæ: a Narrative of Researches and Discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. The Preface by the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. Maps, plans, and other illustrations. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1878.
- Troy and its Remains. Translated. Edited by Philip Smith. Map, plans, views, and woodcuts. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- SCHLOSS (D. F.)—Methods of Industrial Remuneration. 3rd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1898.
- SCHLOSSER (F. C.)—History of the Eighteenth Century, and of the Nineteenth till the overthrow of the French Empire. 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843–52.
- SCHMIDT (U.) and A. N. CABEZA DE VACA—The Conquest of the River Plate (1535–55): 1, Voyage of U. Schmidt. 2, The Commentaries of A. N. Cabeza de Vaca. Translated. With notes by L. L. Dominguez. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 81.) *London*, 1891.
- SCHOELCHER (V.)—Life of Handel. 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION AND HYGIENE. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 1, 11.
- 'SCHOOL FOR WIVES.' See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 9.
- SCHOOLS—Inspection and Examination of. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.
- Works of Art in. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.
- SCHOPENHAUER (A.)—The World as Will and Idea. Translated by R. B. Halldane and J. Kemp. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883–86.
- SCHUYLER (E.)—Turkistan: Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja. Maps and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876.
- SCIENCE—
- Dictionaries. See BOUILLET (N.); BRANDE (W. T.); MAUNDER (Dr. S.)—Scientific Treasury; RODWELL (G. F.)
- History of. See WHEWELL (Rev. W.)
- In the Middle Ages. See LACROIX (P.)
- Early Treatises. See BACON (F., *Visct. St. Albans*); 'LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, AND STARCRAFT'; NECKAM (A.)—De Naturis Rerum libri duo.
- General Works. See ARGYLL (Duke of)—Reign of Law; DARWIN (E.)—Zoonomia; HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures; SPENCER (H.)—Essays.

SCIENCE—*continued*.

Progress of. *See* HOLLAND (Sir H.)—Essays.

Public Recognition of: Thoughts on the Degradation of Science in England. By F.R.S. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

Teaching of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE. Vols. 14, 15.

* * * *See also* under the NAMES of the various SCIENCES.

SCIENCE AND RELIGION. *See* RELIGION AND SCIENCE.

SCILLY ISLANDS—Account of. *See* HEATH (R.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

SCINDE—The Scinde Policy: a Few Comments on Maj.-General W. F. P. Napier's Defence of Lord Ellenborough's Government. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.

——— History, 1842–1851. *See* NAPIER (Genl. Sir W.)—Life of Sir C. J. Napier.

——— Case of the Ameers of. *See* EASTWICK (Capt. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89; JOCELYN (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

* * * *See also* WORKS indexed under INDIA.

SCINDE IRREGULAR HORSE—Reply to Aspersions on Major John Jacob, C.B., of the Bombay Artillery, Commandant of the Scinde Irregular Horse. 8vo. *London*, 1855.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.

SCINDE RAILWAY—Commencement of the Scinde Railway, at Kurrachee, April 29, 1858; with a Memorandum on the present state of Trade in Scinde. 8vo. [*London*, 1858.]

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

——— Report of the Fifth General Meeting of the Scinde Railway Company, 1858. [Map.] 8vo. [*London*, 1858.]

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 156.

——— [Sixth Report.] Indus Steam Flotilla, and Punjaub Railway. 8vo. [*London*, 1859.]

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

——— *See also* ANDREW (W. P.)

[SCLATER (W. L.)]—A Letter to the Poor Law Commissioners on the Working of the New System. 8vo. *Basingstoke*, [1836].

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.

SCOTLAND—

Acts of the Lords Auditors. *See* ACTS OF THE LORDS AUDITORS.

Acts of the Lords of the Council. *See* ACTS OF THE COUNCIL.

Archæology and Antiquities. *See* GROSE (F.)—The Antiquities of Scotland; MUNRO (R.)—Prehistoric Scotland; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Provincial Antiquities, in *Prose Works*, Vol. 7; STUART (J.)—Sculptured Stones of Scotland; WILSON (D.)—Prehistoric Annals.

Architecture, Ecclesiastical. *See* MACGIBBON (D.) and T. ROSS.

Baronage. *See* DOUGLAS (Sir R.)

Bibliographical Tour. *See* DIBDIN (Rev. T. F.)

Border History. *See* BORDER PAPERS [1560–1603]; DOUGLAS (Sir G.); RIDPATH (G.)—Border History; SADLER (Sir R.) [1559–60]—State Papers, Vol. 2; [SCOTT (Sir W.)]—Border Antiquities; VEITCH (J.)—History and Poetry of the Scottish Border.

Church of Scotland—History. *See*

COOK (Rev.) G.) [Reformation to Revolution].

COOK (Rev.) G.) [1528–1567].

GUTH (G.)—Ecclesiastical History.

INNES (THOMAS) [80–818].

McCRIE (T.)—Life of John Knox.

RUSSELL (Rev. M.) [to 1792].

STANLEY (A. P., Dean)—The Church of Scotland.

WEDROW (Rev. R.) [1660–1688].

——— Remarks on the Scotch Church Question. 8vo. [*No title-page*]. [*London*], ? 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.

——— Statement for the Presbytery of Strathbogie, the minority of the late General Assembly, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.

——— Memorial submitted to Her Majesty's Government, by a Committee of Members of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.

——— Plea for the Total Abolition of Church Patronage in Scotland. 8vo. [*No title-page*], 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 76, 77.

SCOTLAND—*continued*.

Church of Scotland—*continued*.

— Eleventh Report of the Scottish Episcopal Church Society, 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.

— Appointment of Ministers. *See* MONCREIFF (Rev. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

— Non-Intrusion, 1840. *See* ABERDEEN (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

— *See also* ABERDEEN (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 196; BOTFIELD (B.)—Original Letters; CHRISTIE (Rev. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

Criminal Trials, 1488–1624. *See* PITCAIRN (R.)

Education Bill of 1854. *See* [JOHNSTONE (JAMES)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 140.

Embassies to, 1539–40 and 1543. *See* SADLER (Sir R.)—State Papers, Vol. 1.

Geology. *See* MILLER (HUGH)—Old Red Sandstone; MILLER (HUGH)—Cruise of the 'Betsey.'

Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)

Heraldry. *See* SETON (W.)

Herring Fisheries. *See* DUFF (R. W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

Highlanders. *See* LOGAN (J.)—Scottish Gael; STEWART (Maj.-Gen. D.)—The Highlanders of Scotland.

History—General Works. *See* ARGYLL (Duke of); BUCHANAN (G.); CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS; CHALMERS (G.)—Caledonia; HAMILTON PAPERS—Relations with England, 1532–90; HOLINSHED (R.) [to 1571]; ROBERTSON (W.) [to 1603]—Works, Vols. 1, 2; TYTLER (P. F.) [to 1603]; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vols. 22–26 (Tales of a Grandfather).

— Early History. *See* RITSON (J.)—Annals of the Caledonians, Picts, and Scots; SKENE (W. F.)—Celtic Scotland; STEWART (W.)—Metrical Version of Hector Boece's Chronicles of Scotland.

— 1108–1509. *See* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

— Robert Bruce. *See* BARBOUR (JOHN)—The Brus; MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)

— 1236–1742. *See* CAWDOR—Book of the Thanes of.

— 1270–1307. *See* CARRICK (J. D.)—Life of Wallace.

— 1466–1495. *See* ACTS OF THE LORDS AUDITORS; ACTS OF THE COUNCIL.

— 1509–1603. *See* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

— Mary, Queen of Scots. *See* BELL (H. G.); CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS; CHALMERS (GEORGE); JAMESON (Mrs. A.)—Female Sovereigns; LODGE (E.)—Illustrations of British History; MIGNET (F. A. M.)—Histoire de Marie Stuart; NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Life of W. Davison; SADLER (Sir R.)—State Papers, Vol. 2; STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of Scotland, Vols. 3–7.

— War of the Reformation, 1559–60. *See* SADLER (Sir R.)—State Papers.

— 1603–1707. *See* LAING (M.)—History of Scotland.

— 1625–1748. *See* CULLODEN PAPERS.

— 1634–1644. *See* NAPIER (M.)—Memoirs of Marquis of Montrose.

— 1637–1641. *See* GORDON (JAMES)—History of Scots Affairs.

— Rebellions, 1638–1660. *See* CHAMBERS (ROBERT).

— 1650–1685. *See* BRODIE (ALEX.)—Diary.

— 1677–1689. *See* NAPIER (M.)—Memorials of Viscount Dundee.

— 1681–1684. *See* LETTERS addressed to George, Earl of Aberdeen.

— 1689–1691. *See* LEVEN AND MELVILLE PAPERS.

— 1702–1745. *See* LOCKHART PAPERS.

— Rebellions, 1689 and 1715. *See* CHAMBERS (R.)

— Jacobite Rebellion. *See* BOLINGBROKE (Visct.)—Letter to Windham.

— Rebellions, 1715 and 1745. *See* CULLODEN PAPERS.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*History—*continued.*

Rebellion, 1745-46. *See* CHAMBERS (R.); DENNISTOUN (J.)—*Memoirs of Sir R. Listeridge and A. Lumisden*; KING (Dr. W.)—*Anecdotes*; STANHOPE (Earl); SPALDING CLUB MISCELLANY, Vol. I.

— *See also* GREAT BRITAIN—History.

Jacobite Relics. *See* HOGG (J.)

Parliament of, Acts of. *See* ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF SCOTLAND.

— Rise and Progress. *See* WRIGHT (A.) [1784].

Parochial Schools.—The Parish Schools and the Church of Scotland; or, A Few Words on the Lord Advocate's School Bill. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

— *See also* [COOK (JOHN)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.

Peerage. *See* DOUGLAS (Sir R.)

Pictish Symbolism. *See* SOUTHERSK (Earl of).

Poor Law. *See* FORBES (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 91.

— History. *See* NICHOLLS (Sir GEORGE).

Prehistoric Annals. *See* WILSON (DANIEL).

‘Prehistoric Scotland.’ *See* MUNRO (R.)

‘Provincial Antiquities.’ *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Prose Works*, Vol. 7.

Queens of. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—*Lives of the Queens of Scotland*.

Royal Families of. *See* BURKE (J. and J. B.)

Scenes and Legends of the North of Scotland. *See* MILLER (H.)

‘Sculptured Stones.’ *See* STUART (J.)

Statutes. *See* ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF SCOTLAND.

Topography. *See* CHALMERS (G.)—*Caledonia*; GROSE (F.)—*The Antiquities of Scotland*; LEWIS (S.)—*Topographical Dictionary*; MUNRO (R.)—*Prehistoric Scotland*; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Provincial Antiquities*.

— Dumfries. *See* MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)

— Fife. *See* MACKAY (Æ. J. G.)

— Galloway. *See* MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)

— Inverness. *See* LEES (J. CAMERON).

— Kinross. *See* MACKAY (Æ. J. G.)

— Moray. *See* RAMPINI (C.)

— Nairn. *See* RAMPINI (C.)

— Peebles. *See* DOUGLAS (Sir G.)

— Roxburgh. *See* DOUGLAS (Sir G.)

— Selkirk. *See* DOUGLAS (Sir G.)

Travels and Descriptions. *See*

BOTFIELD (B.) 1829.

GARNET (T.)—*The Trossachs* in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

GILPIN (Rev. W.)—*Highlands*.

JOHNSON (S.)—*Works*, Vol. 8.

LOCKHART (J. G.)—*Peter's Letters*.

MACCULLOCH (JOHN)—*The Highlands and Western Isles*.

MARTIN (M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

[PENNANT (T.)]—*Tours in Scotland*.

PENNANT (T.) [1769 and 1772] in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 3.

VICTORIA (Queen)—*Journal of our Life in the Highlands*.

Universities. *See* ABERDEEN.

SCOTSMEN—Biographical Dictionary. *See* CHAMBERS (R.)

SCOTT (Sir GILBERT)—*Lectures on the Rise and Development of Mediæval Architecture*. Illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

SCOTT (Rev. JOHN)—*Works*. New ed. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1826.

Vols. 1-3. *The Christian Life*; 4-6. *Discourses*.

SCOTT (JOHN)—*Poems*. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 70.

SCOTT (R. H.)—Storm Warnings. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

SCOTT (SIR WALTER)—

Waverley Novels. [Engraved frontispieces and titles.] [Portrait of Scott in Vol. 33.]
48 vols. 12mo. *Edinburgh*, 1830

Vols. 1, 2. Waverley.	Vols. 18, 19. Monastery.	Vols. 39, 40. Woodstock.
" 3, 4. Guy Mannering.	" 20, 21. Abbot.	" 41. Highland Widow; Two Drovers.
" 5, 6. Antiquary.	" 22, 23. Kenilworth.	" 42, 43. Fair Maid of Perth.
" 7, 8. Rob Roy.	" 24, 25. Pirate.	" 44, 45. Anne of Geierstein.
" 9-11. Black Dwarf; Old Mortality.	" 26, 27. Fortunes of Nigel.	" 46, 47. Count Robert of Paris.
" 11-14. Heart of Midlothian; Bride of Lammer- moor.	" 28-30. Peveril of the Peak.	" 47, 48. Castle Dangerous; Surgeon's Daugh- ter.
" 15. Legend of Montrose.	" 31, 32. Quentin Durward.	
" 16, 17. Ivanhoe.	" 33, 34. St. Ronan's Well.	
	" 35, 36. Redgauntlet.	
	" 37. Betrothed.	
	" 38. Talisman.	

— Border Edition, with Introductory Essays and Notes by Andrew Lang. Illus-
trated with etchings. Portrait of Scott after Raeburn in Vol. 1. 48 vols. 8vo.
London, 1892-94.

Vols. 1, 2. Waverley.	Vols. 16, 17. Ivanhoe.	Vols. 37. The Betrothed.
" 3, 4. Guy Mannering.	" 18, 19. Monastery.	" 38. The Talisman.
" 5, 6. Antiquary.	" 20, 21. The Abbot.	" 39, 40. Woodstock.
" 7, 8. Rob Roy.	" 22, 23. Kenilworth.	" 41, 42. Fair Maid of Perth.
" 9, 10. Old Mortality.	" 24, 25. The Pirate.	" 43, 44. Anne of Geierstein.
" 11, 12. Heart of Midlothian.	" 26, 27. Fortunes of Nigel.	" 45, 46. Count Robert of Paris.
" 13. Legend of Montrose.	" 28-30. Peveril of the Peak.	" 47. Castle Dangerous.
" 14, 15. Bride of Lammer- moor and The Black Dwarf.	" 31, 32. Quentin Durward.	" 48. Chronicles of the Canongate, etc.
	" 33, 34. St. Ronan's Well.	
	" 35, 36. Redgauntlet.	

— Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.

— Key to. *See* GREY (HENRY).

— Philosophy of. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

Prose Works. [Engraved frontispieces and titles, mostly after Turner.] 28 vols.
fcp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1834-40.

Vols. 1. Life of Dryden.	Vols. 6. Essays on Chivalry, Romance, and the Drama.
" 2. Life of Swift.	" 7. Provincial Antiquities of Scotland.
" 3, 4. Biographies.	" 8, 16. Life of Napoleon.
" 5. Paul's Letters to his Kins-folk, and Abstract of the Eyrbiggia Saga.	" 17-21. Periodical Criticism.
	" 22-28. Tales of a Grandfather.

Poetical Works [Engraved titles and frontispieces, after Turner.] 12 vols. p. 8vo.
Edinburgh, 1833-34.

Vols. 1, 4. Minstrelsy.	Vol. 7. Marmion.	Vol. 11. Bridal of Triermain; Harold the Dauntless; Field of Waterloo, etc.
" 5. Sir Tristrem.	" 8. Lady of the Lake.	
" 6. Lay of the Last Minstrel.	" 9. Rokeby.	" 12. Dramas.
	" 10. Lord of the Isles.	

Border Antiquities of England and Scotland. 2 vols. in 1. fol. *London*, 1812.

Paul's Letters to his Kinsfolk. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1816.

Life of Sir R. Sadler. *See* SADLER (Sir R.)—State Papers.

Journal, from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. [Edited by David Douglas.]
[Portrait of Sir W. Scott, after J. G. Gilbert, facsimile autograph, and engraved
title with a view of 'The Dial-Stone,' and map of Abbotsford in Vol. 1. Portrait
after Sir F. Grant in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1890.

[Editor]—Modern British Drama. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1811.

*† The Contents are all separately catalogued.

[Editor]. *See* JAMES I.—Secret History.

[Translator]. *See* LA ROCHEJAQUELIN (Marchioness DE)—Memoirs.

Lt. *See* [LOCKHART (J. G.)]

Essays on. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 5; [IRVING (W.)]—Abbotsford; STEPHEN
(L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 1.

SCOTTISH LANGUAGE—Dictionary. *See* JAMIESON (Dr. J.)

- SCRIBE (EUGÈNE)—*Théâtre Complet*. 2nd ed. 24 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1834–42.
- SCRIBNER'S STATISTICAL ATLAS OF THE UNITED STATES, showing by graphic methods their present condition and their development, by F. W. Hewes and H. Gammett. fol. *New York, N.D.*

SCROPE (G. PAULETT)—

- Volcanos : the character of their phenomena, their share in the structure of the globe, and their relation to its internal forces. With a descriptive catalogue of all known volcanos. 2nd ed., with a map, frontispiece, and woodcuts. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- How is Ireland to be governed? 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.
- On the Expediency of Enlarging the Irish Poor-Law to the full extent of the Poor-Law of England. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.
- A Letter to the Landed Proprietors of Ireland on the present Crisis. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.
- Reply to the Archbishop of Dublin, on the Poor Relief (Ireland) Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.
- Evidence taken by the late Commission of Inquiry on the subject of Waste Lands Reclamation [Ireland]. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- On the Further Measures required for the Social Amelioration of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.
- The Rights of Industry ; or, The Social Problem of the Day, as exemplified in France, Ireland, and Britain. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
- The Rights of Industry ; Part III., on the Best Form of Relief to the Able-bodied Poor. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.
- The Irish Relief Measures, Past and Future. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.
- A Plea for the Rights of Industry in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.
- How to make Ireland self-supporting ; or, Irish Clearances, and Improvement of Waste Lands. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.
- Speech on proposing the Second Reading of a Bill to promote the Employment of Labour in Ireland, May 9, 1849. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.
- The Irish Difficulty, and How it must be met. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.
- Tour in England, Scotland, and Ireland, made with a view to the inquiry, whether our labouring population be really redundant? 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- Improvement of the Dwellings of the Poor. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- Draft Report proposed to the Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Kilrush Union ; with prefatory remarks. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.

SCROPE (WILLIAM)—*Art of Deer-Stalking*; illustrated by a narrative of a few days' sport in the Forest of Atholl, with some account of the Red Deer, and of the Scottish Forests. Illustrated by engravings and lithographs after paintings by E. and C. Landseer, Esqs., and by the Author. New edition. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

——— New edition. Edited by Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell. 4to. *Large Paper Copy. (Sportsman's Library, Vol. 5.) London*, 1897.

——— *Days and Nights of Salmon Fishing in the Tweed*; with a short account of the Salmon. Illustrated by lithographs and wood engravings from paintings by Sir D. Wilkie, E. Landseer, C. Landseer, W. Simson, and E. Cooke. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1843.

——— New edition. Edited by Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell. 4to. *Large Paper Copy. (Sportsman's Library, Vol. 7.) London*, 1898.

SCULPTORS—Lives of. *See* CUNNINGHAM (A.)—Lives of British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects ; VASARI (G.)—Lives of Painters, Sculptors, and Architects.

SCULPTURE—

See CANOVA (A.) ; FLAXMAN (J.) ; MUSEUM OF PAINTING AND SCULPTURE.

Application of Colour to Sculpture. *See* GRIFFITH (C. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

History of. *See* MEMES (J. E.)

Renaissance of, in Belgium. *See* DESTREE (O.)

Florence, Collection at. *See* FLORENCE—Reale Galleria.

SCULPTURE—*continued*.

French Royal Collections. *See* MUSÉE ROYAL.

Louvre Collection. *See* MUSÉE FRANÇAIS.

* * General Works on Art, many containing chapters on Sculpture, are indexed under ART.

SCURVY—Prevention and Cure. *See* WHITE (Capt. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 129, 132.

SCYTHIANS. *See* HEEREN (A. H. L.)—Historical Researches.

SEA, The—Methods of Breaking the Force of. *See* SMITH (W. A.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.

——— Physical Geography of. *See* MAURY (M. F.)

SEA FABLES EXPLAINED. *See* LEE (HENRY) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.

SEA FISHERIES—Holland. *See* BEAUJON (A.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.

SEA-FISHING. *See* BICKERDYKE (J.)

SEA MONSTERS UNMASKED. *See* LEE (HENRY) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.

SEA POWER OF ENGLAND. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1; MAHAN (Capt. A. T.)—*Influence of Sea Power on History*; SELDEN (J.)—*Opera*, Vol. 2, Pt. 2 (Mare Clausum).

SEAL FISHERIES. *See* TEMPLE (Capt.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

SEAMEN—Missions to. *See* GRIBBLE (Rev. C. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146.

——— British. *See* FROUDE (J. A.)—*English Seamen in the Sixteenth Century*; PLIMSOLL (S.)

SEARCH (J.)—What? and Who says it? An Exposition of the Statement that the Established Church 'destroys more souls than it saves.' 2nd ed. 8vo. *Worcester*, [1837]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.

SEA-SHORE, and Soil and Bed of Harbours and Rivers—Claims of the Commissioners of Woods and Forests to the. *See* MEREWETHER (Mr. Serjeant) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.

SEATON (Lord)—His Regiment at Waterloo. *See* LEEKE (Rev. W.)

SEBASTOPOL—Defence of, 1854–55. *See* RUSSELL ([Sir] W. H.)

SECRET SERVICE—Twenty-five Years in the. *See* LE CARON (HENRI).

SECRET SOCIETIES. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—*Works*, Vol. 6.

SEELEY (Sir J. R.)—*The Expansion of England*. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

——— *Life and Times of Stein, or Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age*, [Portraits and maps.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1878.

SEGAR (Sir W.)—*Baronagium Genealogicum; or the Pedigrees of the English Peers*. Continued by J. Edmondson, Esq. 6 vols. fol. [Engraved and printed for the author.] *London*, ? 1764–84.

SÈGUR (Comte DE)—*Histoire de Russie et de Pierre-le-Grand*. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Paris*, 1835.

SELBORNE (R., *Earl of*)—*A Defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment*. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1886.

——— *Memorials*. Part 1—Family and Personal, 1766–1865. 2 vols. Part 2—Personal and Political, 1865–1895. 2 vols. [Portraits and views.] Together 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1896–98.

SELDEN (JOHN)—*Opera Omnia. Tam Edita quam Inedita, collegit ac recensuit, vitam auctoris, prelationes et indices adjecit David Wilkins*. 3 vols. in 6. [Portrait engraved by Vertue, after Lely, in Vol. 1, Pt. 1.] fol. *London*, 1726.

Vol. 1, Pt. 1. *Dedicatio, Prefatio, et Vita Seldeni; De Anno Civili veteris Ecclesiae, seu Reipublicae Judaicae, Dissertatio; De Jure Naturali et Gentium juxta Disciplinam Ebraeorum.*

„ 2. *De Synedriis et Praefecturis Juridicis Veterum Ebraeorum; Indices.*

„ 2, „ 1. *De Successionibus in Bona Defunctorum; et de Successionibus in Pontificatum Ebraeorum; De Diis Syris; Eutychie Ecclesiae suae Origines; Uxor Ebraica.*

„ 2. *Analecta Anglo-Britannica; Janus Anglorum; Dissertatio ad Fletam; Judicium de decem Scriptoribus Anglicanis; Mare Clausum; Vindiciae de Scriptione Maris Clausi; Marmora Arundelliana; Notae in Eadmerum; Epi. tol. et Poemata.*

SELDEN (JOHN)—Opera Omnia—*continued*.

Vol. 3, Pt. 1. England's Epinomis; Original of Duels; Titles of Honour.

„ 2. History of Tythes; Of the passage touching the Number 666; Of Calvin's Judgment on the Revelations; Of the Birthday of our Saviour; Of his Purpose and End in writing the History of Tythes; Of the Jews sometimes living in England; Discourse of the Office of Lord Chancellor; Privilege of the Baronage of England; Judicature in Parliament; Of the Original of Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction of Testaments; Letter to Mr. A. Vincent, Rouge Croix, concerning his Discovery of Errors; Arguments concerning the Baronies of Grey and Ruthven; Notes upon Drayton's Polyolbion, Fortescue de Laudibus, etc., and Hengham's Summa; Speeches in the Houses of Lords and Commons; Table Talk.

———— Table Talk. With notes by David Irving. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1854.

SELF CULTURE. See CHANNING (W. E.)—Works, Vol. 2.

SELKIRK (Earl of)—On National Defence. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.

SELKIRKSHIRE—History. See DOUGLAS (Sir G.)

SELL'S DIRECTORY OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES—1896 (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1896, etc.

SELL'S WORLD'S PRESS—1896, 1897, 1898 (*continued*). roy. 8vo. *London*, 1896, etc.

SELOUS (F. C.)—Travel and Adventure in South-East Africa. Illustrations and map. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

SELWYN (GEORGE). See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.

SELWYN (Rev. G. A.)—Are Cathedral Institutions useless? Addressed to W. E. Gladstone, Esq., M.P. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

SELWYN (Rev. W.)—Benefices Plurality Bill. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

———— Principles of Cathedral Reform. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 56.

SELWYN (W.)—The Law of Nisi Prius. 9th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

SEMIRAMIS. See JAMESON (Mrs.)—Female Sovereigns.

SENEGAL—Voyage to. 1759. See ADANSON (M.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 16.

SENIOR (W.)—Angling in Great Britain. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.

SEPOY WAR. See INDIA—Mutiny.

SERINGAPATAM—Siege of. 1799. See WELLESLEY (Marquess)—Dispatches; WELLINGTON (Duke of)—Dispatches; and WORKS indexed under INDIA.

SERMONS AND CHARGES. See

BAMPTON LECTURES.
BANDINEL (Rev. J.)
BENTLEY (R.)—Boyle Lecture.
BLAIR ([Rev.] HUGH).
BOSSUET (J. B., *Evêque de Meaux*)—Œuvres.
BROWNE ([Rev.] JOHN).
BUTLER (JOSEPH, *Bishop*)—Works, Vol. 2.
CHALMERS (T.)—Works, Vols. 8–10.
CHANNING (W. E.)—Works, Vols. 3, 4.
COBB ([Rev.] JOHN).
CROFT ([Rev.] G.)
DENISON (GEORGE ANTHONY, *Archdeacon*) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 132, 135.
DONNE (Dr. J.)—Works, Vols. 1–6.
EVELEIGH ([Rev.] J.)
FROUDE (R. H.)—Remains, Vol. 2.
HALL ([Rev.] C. H.)
HALL (J.)—Works, Vol. 5.
HALL (ROBERT)—Works, Vols. 1, 5, 6.
HARNES (Rev. W.)
HOOKER (Rev. R.)—Works.
HORSLEY (S., *Bishop*).

HURD (R., *Bishop of Worcester*)—Works, Vols. 5–8.
JERB (JOHN, *Bishop of Limerick*).
JORTIN (J.)—Works, Vols. 1–3, 7–10.
KENNARD (Rev. R. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.
KINGSLEY (Rev. CHARLES).
LARDNER (N.)—Works, Vol. 9.
LUTHER (MARTIN).
NEVE ([Rev.] T.)
PALEY (W., *Archdeacon*)—Works, Vol. 5.
PARR (S.)—Works, Vols. 2, 5, 6.
SCOTT (Rev. J.)—Works, Vols. 4–6.
SOUTH (Rev. R.)
STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*).
STANLEY (EDWARD, *Bishop*).
STERNE (Rev. L.)—Works, Vols. 3, 4.
SWIFT (J., *Dean*)—Works, Vols. 7, 8.
TAYLOR (JEREMY, *Bishop*)—Works.
TILLOTSON (JOHN, *Archbishop*)—Works, Vols. 1–10.
VOYSEY (Rev. C.)
WARRINGTON (W., *Bishop*)—Works, Vols. 9, 10.
WATERLAND (Rev. D.)—Works.

SERVIA—Army. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

SESSION OF 1854. A Retrospect of the Session of 1854. 8vo. *London*, 1854. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 137.

SETON (G.)—The Law and Practice of Heraldry in Scotland. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1863.

SIXTEN WEEKS' WAR. See HOZIER (H. M.)

- SEVEN YEARS' WAR. *See* CUST (General Sir E.)—Annals of the Wars; FRÉDÉRIC II.—Œuvres, Vols. 3, 4.
- SÉVIGNÉ (Madame DE)—Lettres de M^{me} de Sévigné, de sa famille et de ses amis. Ed. par M. Gault de St.-Germain. [Portraits.] 12 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1823.
- Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 1.
- SEWAGE—Its Use as Manure. Metropolitan Sewage Manure; the Value of the Refuse of Towns, and the Advantages of its Application in a Liquid form to Agricultural purposes. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.
- *See also* COODE (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153; [DOVER (R.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111; MARTIN (J.) and STOTHERT (H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- SEWARD (ANNA)—Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 4.
- SEWELL (R. C.)—Sacro-Politica. The Rights and Relations, Civil and Spiritual, of the Anglican Church. The Royal Supremacy. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- SEYCHELLES. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.
- SEYMOUR (H.)—Distribution of Revenues and Duties in the Irish branch of the United Church of England and Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.
- SEYMOUR (Lady JANE), 3rd Queen of Henry VIII.—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of England, Vol. 4.
- SHADWELL (THOMAS)—Life. *See* LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.
- SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY, 1st Earl of)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, Lord)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 3.
- SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY, 3rd Earl of)—Characteristicks of Men, Manners, Opinions, Times. 5th ed. 3 vols. [Portrait, and chapter headings engraved by Gribelin.] roy. 8vo. *Birmingham, John Baskerville*, 1773.
- SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY, 7th Earl of)—Speech on the Ten Hours' Factory Bill, March 15, 1844. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- Life. *See* HODDER (E.)
- SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—
- The Plays of William Shakespeare, with Notes from the most eminent Commentators; A History of the Stage; and a Life of Shakespeare by Alex. Chalmers. [Portrait from the Chandos portrait.] New ed. 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1826.
- The Pictorial Edition of the works of Shakespeare. Edited by Charles Knight. Comedies, 2 vols.; Histories, 2 vols.; Tragedies and Poems, 2 vols.; Doubtful Plays, 1 vol.; Biography of Shakespeare, 1 vol. Together 8 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1838-43.
- Henry IV.—Shakespeare's Play of King Henry the Fourth, printed from a contemporary MS. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 11 [No. 27].) *London*, 1845.
- Henry VI.—The First Sketches of the Second and Third parts of King Henry the Sixth. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 9 [No. 15].) 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- Merry Wives of Windsor.—The First Sketch of Shakespeare's Merry Wives of Windsor. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 9, [No. 9].) *London*, 1842.
- Richard III.—The True Tragedy of Richard the Third; to which is added the Latin play of Richardus Tertius, by Dr. Thomas Legge. Both anterior to Shakespeare's drama. With an introduction and notes by Barron Field. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 9 [No. 21].) *London*, 1844.
- * Many of the Plays are reprinted in INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vols. 1-5.
- Collier's Folio—List of the MS. emendations. *See* COLERIDGE (S. T.)—Seven Lectures, Commentaries, and Essays on. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)—The Historical Plays; COLERIDGE (S. T.); COLLIER (J. P.)—Notes from Early MS. corrections in the folio of 1632; COURTENAY (T. P.); LAMB (C.)—Works.
- Concordances. *See* AYSCOUGH (Rev. S.); CLARKE (Mrs. COWDEN); TWISS (F.)
- Female Characters. *See* JAMESON (Mrs.)
- Glossary. *See* NARES (R., Archdeacon).

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM)—*continued*.

Plots of his Plays. *See* SIMROCK (K.)

Reasons for a New Edition of his Works. *See* COLLIER (J. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.

Tales from Shakespeare. *See* LAMB (C.)—Works.

Life. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 1; DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 15; DRAKE (N.); EMERSON (R. W.)—Representative Men; GUIZOT (F.); LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 2. Lives by A. CHALMERS and C. KNIGHT will be found in their editions of SHAKESPEARE'S Works.

Papers of the Shakespeare Society, being Contributions too short in themselves for separate publication. 4 parts [Nos. 24, 29, 36, 40] in 1 vol. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. I.) *London*, 1844, '45, '47, '49.

SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) and JOHN FLETCHER—The Two Noble Kinsmen. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 1.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY—Publications of. 48 numbers bound in 20 volumes. 8vo. *London*, v.v.

[Full entries will be found under the names in SMALL CAPITALS.]

- | | |
|-------|--|
| Vols. | 1. SHAKESPEARE—Papers of the Shakespeare Society. |
| " | 2. STATIONERS' COMPANY—Extracts from the Registers, 1557-87. |
| " | 3. COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE)—Memoirs of the Actors in the Plays of Shakespeare. |
| " 4. | 5. HEYWOOD (THOMAS)—Dramatic Works. |
| " | 6. CHESTER PLAYS. |
| " | 7. COVENTRY MYSTERIES; MARRIAGE OF WIT AND WISDOM; WIT AND SCIENCE—Moral Play of. |
| " | 8. UDALL (NICHOLAS)—Ralph Roister Doister; NORTON (THOMAS) and T. SACKVILLE—Gorbuduc; TIMON: a Play; SIR THOMAS MORE: a Play; DEKKER (THOMAS), H. CHETTEL, and W. HAUGHTON—Patient Grissil. |
| " | 9. TAMING OF THE SHREW, The Old, upon which Shakespeare founded his Comedy; SHAKESPEARE (W.)—Merry Wives of Windsor, first sketch; SHAKESPEARE (W.)—Henry VI., first sketches of the first and second parts; SHAKESPEARE (W.)—The True Tragedy of Richard III. |
| " | 10. HALLIWELL (J. O.)—Fairy Mythology; HALPIN (Rev. N. J.)—Oberon's Vision. |
| " | 11. SIMROCK (KARL)—Remarks on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays; SHAKESPEARE (W.)—Henry IV. [from a contemporary MS.] |
| " | 12. CUNNINGHAM (PETER)—Accounts of the Revels at Court; TARLTON (RICHARD)—Jests and News out of Purgatory. |
| " | 13. THYNN (FRANCIS)—Debate between Pride and Lowliness; GHOST OF RICHARD III., THE; FORDE (JOHN)—Honour Triumphant: A Line of Life. |
| " | 14. RICHE (BARNABY)—Eight Novels [Riche his Farewell to the Military Profession]; NASH (THOMAS)—Picree Penniless's Supplication to the Devil; ARMIN (ROBERT)—Fools and Jesters: a Nest of Ninnies. |
| " | 15. HENSLOWE (PHILIP)—Diary, 1591-1609. |
| " | 16. COLLIER (J. PAYNE)—Memoirs of Edward Alleyn; ALLEYN PAPERS, The. |
| " | 17. NORTHBROOKE (JOHN)—Treatise against Dicing, Dancing, Plays, and Interludes; GOSSON (STEPHEN)—School of Abuse; HEYWOOD (THOMAS)—Apology for Actors. |
| " | 18. MUNDAY (ANTHONY)—John a Kent, and John a Cumber, and other tracts. |
| " | 19. LODGE (THOMAS)—A Defence of Poetry. |
| " | 20. CUNNINGHAM (PETER)—Life of Inigo Jones; Remarks on his Sketches: Five Court Masques: Facsimile Drawings. |

— *See also* COLLIER (J. P.)—Notes to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays.

SHAKESPEARIAN GRAMMAR. *See* ABBOTT (E. A.)

'SHAM SQUIRE' [FRANCIS HIGGINS]. *See* FITZPATRICK (W. J.)

SHAND (ALEX. INNES)—Cookery of the Phœasant, Rabbit, Red Deer, Salmon, and Trout. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.

SHARKEY (P. B.)—Practice of Election Committees. 12mo. *London*, 1859.

SHARLAND (E. C.)—Coin of the Realm: What is it? Appendix by J. H. Norman. 8vo. *London*, 1888.

SHARNBURN, Family of. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.

SHARP (G.)—On the Application of Inventions at the Great Exhibition of 1851 to the purposes of Practical Banking. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 130.

SHARP (J. A.)—Topographical Dictionary of the British Islands and Narrow Seas. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

SHARP (R. F.)—Dictionary of English Authors, biographical and bibliographical, from 1400 to the present time. p. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

- SHARP (W.)—Fair Women in Painting and Poetry. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 7.) *London*, 1894.
- SHARPE (B.)—On the Law for Regulating the National Tonnage. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- SHARPE (H. E.)—On the Abolition of the Negro Apprenticeship. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.
- SHARPE (L. L.)—The Viceroy's Dream, or the Canadian Government not 'wide awake.' A poem. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- SHARPE (R. R.)—London and the Kingdom. A History mainly derived from the Archives at Guildhall. [Facsimiles of deeds.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1891–95.
——— [Editor.] See LONDON, City of. Calendar of Letter Books.
- SHAW (Sir C.)—The Education and Moral and Physical Condition of the Labouring Classes. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.
- SHAW (C.)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 63.
- SHAW (Rt. Hon. F.)—Speech at the Election of the University of Dublin, 1st July, 1841. 12mo. *Dublin*, 1841.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 198.
- SHAW (H.)—Dresses and Decorations of the Middle Ages. [Coloured plates and woodcuts.] 2 vols. sm. fol. *London*, 1858.
- SHAW (Dr. J.)—Recollections of Travel, with a Chat upon Various Subjects. 12mo. *London*, 1857.
——— Travels in England: a Ramble with the City and Town Missionaries. p. 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- SHAW (Rev. S.)—History and Antiquities of Staffordshire, including Erdeswick's Survey. Illustrated with copper plates and a copious index [and map]. [Newspaper cuttings inserted in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. fol. Book plate of George Ormerod. *London*, 1798, 1801.
——— Tour to the West of England, in 1788. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 2.
- SHAW (THOMAS)—Travels in Barbary. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 15.
- SHAW-LEFEVRE (Rt. Hon. G.)—Agrarian Tenures. The Laws and Customs relating to the Holding of Land in England, Ireland, and Scotland. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
——— Fishery Legislation. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.
- SHEA (Sir A.)—Newfoundland: its Fisheries and Resources. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- SHEARMAN (M.)—Athletics and Football. With a contribution on Paper-Chasing by W. Rye, and an introduction by Sir R. Webster. Engravings after Stanley Berkeley and photographs by G. Mitchell. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*.) *London*, 1887.
- SHEE (Sir M. A.)—The alleged Claim of the Public to be admitted *gratis* to the Exhibition of the Royal Academy. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 38.
——— Plan for the National Encouragement of Historical Painting in the United Kingdom. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- SHEE (W.)—On the Trial of the Prince de Polignac and his colleagues, the last Ministers of Charles X., before the Chamber of Peers of France in 1830. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 21.
- SHEE (W.)—The Church of Rome in Ireland in its relation to the State. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- SHEEP. See MACDONALD (D. G. F.): and WORKS indexed under AGRICULTURE; NATURAL HISTORY.
- SHEEPSHANKS (Rev. R.)—Reply to the Obituary Notice of the late Rev. Richard Sheepshanks. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
——— See SOUTH (Sir J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
- SHEIL (J. B.)—The Salmon Fisheries of Ulster. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.
- SHELBURNE (W., *Earl of, afterwards 1st Marquess of Lansdowne*)—Life. See FITZMAURICE (Lord E.)
- SHELLEY (P. B.)—Poetical Works, edited by Mrs. Shelley. [Portrait, with facsimile autograph, and engraved title.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1819.

SHELLEY (P. B.)—*continued*.

——— Essays on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 2nd Series; BAGEHOT (W.) Literary Studies, Vol. 1; DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 5; STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3 (Godwin and Shelley).

SHELL-FISH. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 6, 11.

SHELLS, British. *See* JEFFREYS (J. G.)

SHEENSTONE (W.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 47, 48.

SHEPHERD (G. H.)—Short History of the British School of Painting. 5th ed. p. 8vo. London, 1891.

SHEPHERD (H. J.)—The Law and Practice relative to the Election of Members of Parliament. 3rd ed. 12mo. London, 1836.

SHEPHERD (Rev. R.)—Credibility of the Christian Religion. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1787.) 8vo. London, 1788.

SHEPPARD (Rev. EDGAR, *Sub-Dean of H.M. Chapels Royal*)—Memorials of St. James's Palace. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1894.

SHERBROOKE (Rt. Hon. R. LOWE, *Viscount*)—Speeches and Letters on Reform, with a preface. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. London, 1867.

——— Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies.

——— Life. *See* MARTIN (A. P.)

SHERIDAN (Rt. Hon. R. B.)—Works [Edited by Thomas Moore]. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1821.

Vol. 1. The Rivals; St. Patrick's Day; The Duenna; Trip to Scarborough.

„ 2. School for Scandal; The Camp; The Critic; Pizarro; Verses to the Memory of Garrick.

* ‡ Some of the plays are reprinted in Mrs. INCHBALD's British Theatre, Vol. 19, Mrs. INCHBALD's Farces, Vol. 3, Mrs. INCHBALD's Modern Theatre, Vol. 7, and Sir W. SCOTT's British Drama, Vols. 4 and 5.

——— Speeches, with a Sketch of his Life. Edited by A Constitutional Friend. [Portrait, after Reynolds.] 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1842.

——— Life. *See* MOORE (T.); RAE (W. F.)

SHERIDAN FAMILY—Account of, by the Marquess of Dufferin. *See* DUFFERIN (Lady)—Songs, Poems, and Verses.

SHERIFFS—Freedom of. *See* THORP (R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

SHERLEY (Sir ANTONY)—Voyage to S. Jago, etc., 1506. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.

SHETLAND ISLANDS—Description of. *See* BRAND (J.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

SHIPBUILDING. *See* REED ([Sir] E. J.); SKINNER (Capt. A. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 163, 165.

——— 'Solid Channels.' *See* CORCH (Capt. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.

SHIPLEY (Rev. O.) [*Editor*—Extracts from Reviews of the First Edition of 'The Church and the World.' 8vo. London, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.

SHIPPING—Law for regulating the National Tonnage. *See* SHARPE (B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.

——— Reciprocity of Duties. *See* YOUNG (G. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

SHIPS, Iron Cased—Worthlessness of. *See* MILBERG (J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.

SHIPS with Broadside Batteries; Steering and Manœuvring. *See* SYMONDS (Commander T. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

SHIPWRECKS. *See* [MURRAY (HUGH)]—Adventures of British Seamen; REDDING (C.)—Shipwrecks.

SHIRLEY (E. P.)—The Noble and Gentle Men of England; or, Notes touching the Arms and Descents of the Ancient Knightly and Gentle Houses of England. 3rd ed. p. 4to. Westminster, 1866.

SHIRLEY (JAMES)—Dramatic Works and Poems, with notes by W. Gifford; and additional notes and some account of Shirley and his writings by Rev. Alex. Dyce. [Portrait.] 6 vols. 8vo. London, 1833.

Vol. 1. Account of Shirley and his Writings; Verses on Shirley; Love Tricks; The Maid's Revenge; The Brothers; The Witty Fair One; The Wedding.

SHIRLEY (JAMES)—Dramatic Works and Poems—*continued*.

Vol. 2. Grateful Servant; The Traitor; Love's Cruelty; Love in a Maze; Bid in a Cage; Hyde Park.

„ 3. The Bull; Young Admiral; Gamester; Example; Opportunity; Coronation.

„ 4. Lady of Pleasure; Royal Master; Duke's Mistress; Doubtful Heir; St. Patrick for Ireland; Constant Maid; Humorous Courtier.

„ 5. The Gentleman of Venice; The Politician; The Imposture; The Cardinal; The Sisters; The Court Secret.

„ 6. Honoria and Mammon; Chabot, Admiral of France; The Arcadia; The Triumph of Peace; Contention for Honour and Riches; Triumph of Beauty; Cupid and Death; Contention of Ajax and Ulysses; Poems.

— — — — — Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.

SHIRLEY (WILLIAM)—Edward the Black Prince. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 14.

SHOOTING. *See* BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports; BROMLEY-DAVENTPORT (W.); DANIEL (W. B.)—Rural Sports, Vol. 2; GRIMBLE (A.); HAWKER (Lt.-Col. P.); SPEEDY (T.)—Sport in Scotland; WALSHINGHAM (Lord); and WORKS indexed under SPORTS AND PASTIMES.

— — — — — Big Game. *See* PHILLIPES-WOLLEY (C.)

— — — — — In North America. *See* MAYER (A. M.)—Sport with Rod and Gun.

SHOOTING AT TARGET—Estimation of Skill. *See* HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures.

SHORT (Rev. A.)—The Witness of the Spirit with our Spirit. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1846.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1846.

SHORT ([Rev.] T. V.)—History of the Church of England to the Revolution, 1688. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

SHORTHAND—On the Present Position of Shorthand Writing in the Courts and in Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.

SHOTS AT SHADOWS. A Satire; but —. A poem. By Proteus. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

SHREWSBURY (CHARLES, *Duke of*)—Correspondence with King William, the Leaders of the Whig Party, and other distinguished Statesmen; illustrated with narratives, historical and biographical. By W. Coxe, Archdeacon of Wilts. [Portrait of the Duke of Shrewsbury.] 4to. *London*, 1821.

SHREWSBURY (GEORGE, 6th *Earl*)—Correspondence. *See* LODGE (E.)—Illustrations of British History.

SHREWSBURY (JOHN, 16th *Earl of*)—The Estatica of Caldaro and the Addolorata of Capriana. [Two illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.

— — — — — On the Present Posture of Affairs. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 73.

— — — — — Hints towards the Pacification of Ireland; addressed, more particularly, to the Ruling Powers of the Day. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 87.

— — — — — Diplomatic Relations with Rome; considered chiefly in reference to the Restrictive Clause introduced into the Bill by the House of Lords, in a Letter to the Earl of Arundel and Surrey. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 106.

— — — — — Letter to the Right Honourable the Lord John Russell. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.

SHREWSBURY—History and Antiquities. *See* [OWEN (H.) and J. B. BLAKEWAY].

SHROPSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

— — — — — History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 13; BOTFIELD (B.); EYTON (Rev. R. W.)

— — — — — Shrewsbury. *See* [OWEN (H.) and J. B. BLAKEWAY].

— — — — — Tong: Catalogue of the Minister's Library. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)

— — — — — Wroxeter. *See* ANDERSON (J. C.)

SHUCKFORD ([Rev.] S.)—Sacred and Profane History of the World. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1810.

SHUTE (R.)—A Discourse on Truth. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

SIAM—History and Descriptions. *See* NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East; TURPIN (F. H.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.

SIBERIA—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

——— Travels and Descriptions. *See* ATKINSON (T. W.) [1858].

SIBORNE (Maj.-Gen. H. T.) [*Editor*].—Waterloo Letters, hitherto unpublished, bearing on the operations of the 16th, 17th, and 18th June, 1815. Maps and plans. 8vo.

London, 1891.

SIBORNE (Capt. W.)—History of the War in France and Belgium, in 1815. Containing minute details of the battles of Quatre-Bras, Ligny, Wavre, and Waterloo. [Engraving of the Wellington and Blücher medals, and maps.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo.

London, 1844.

SIBTHORP (Rev. R. W.)—His Separation from the Church. *See* BIBER (Rev. G. E.), DODSWORTH ([Rev.] W.), and PALMER (Rev. W.), all in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

——— Mr. Sibthorp's 'Letter to a Friend.' 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

——— Some Answer to the Enquiry, 'Why are you become a Catholic?' 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.

SICILY—

Anglo-French Mediation, 1849. *See* AMARI (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

History and Antiquities. *See* ORMONDE (Marquess of).

Saracenic and Norman Remains in. *See* KNIGHT (H. G.)

Travels in. *See* SPALLANZANI (Abbé L.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

SICILY AND ENGLAND—Events in Sicily in 1812 and 1848. Illustrated by vouchers and State papers. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.

SIDDONS (HENRY)—Time's a Tell Tale. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 10.

SIDMOUTH (HENRY, 1st Viscount)—Life and Correspondence. *See* PELLEW (Hon. G., *Dean*).

SIDNEY PAPERS, consisting of a Journal of the Earl of Leicester, and original Letters of Algernon Sydney. [Facsimiles of letters.] Edited, with notes, etc., by R. W. Blencowe. 8vo. *London*, 1825.

SIDNEY PAPERS—Letters and Memorials of State in the Reigns of Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, King James, King Charles I., King Charles II., and Oliver's Usurpation. Written and collected by Sir Henry Sydney, Sir Philip Sydney, Sir Robert Sydney; Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester; Philip, Lord Viscount Lisle. [Edited] by Arthur Collins. 2 vols. [Portrait of Sir P. Sidney, engraved by G. Vertue.] fol. *London*, 1746.

SIDNEY (ALGERNON)—Works: Memoirs of Sydney; Discourses concerning Government; Letters; The Protector's Advice to Sydney; Letters to his Father and to Henry Savile; His Trial; His Apology in the Day of his Death; General View of the Government of Europe. New ed. [Portrait of Sydney engraved by Basire.] 4to. *London*, 1772.

SIDNEY (Rev. E.)—Life of Lord Hill, G.C.B., late Commander of the Forces. [Portrait, after G. Richmond, and fac-simile autograph.] 8vo. *London*, 1845.

SIDNEY (Hon. HENRY, *Earl of Romney*)—Diary of the Times of Charles II. by the Hon. Henry Sidney, including his Correspondence with the Countess of Sunderland, to which are added Letters illustrative of the Times of James II. and William III. Edited by R. W. Blencowe. [Portrait of Sidney, pedigrees, and facsimiles of autographs in Vol. 1; portrait of the Countess of Sunderland in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843.

SIDNEY (Sir PHILIP)—The Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia. 13th ed. With his Life and Death; a brief table of the principal heads, and some new additions [viz. Sonnets, Defence of Poesie, Astrophel and Stella, The May-Lady, a supplement to the third book of Arcadia (by Ja. Johnstoun)]. fol. *London*, 1674.

SIDNEY (S.)—The Three Colonies of Australia: New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia. Engravings [and map]. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

——— Speed on Railways considered in a Commercial Point of View. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.

——— The Commercial Consequences of a Mixed Gauge on our Railway System examined. Plan. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

SIERRA LEONE. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 3; MARTIN (R. M.)—History of the British Colonies, Vol. 4.

SIEYÈS (Le Comte). *See* MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices et Mémoires, Vol. 1.

- SIGHELMUS (*Bishop of Skirburne*)—Voyage, sent by King Alfhred unto S. Thomas of India, 883. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- SIGNALLING AT SEA. *See* INTERNATIONAL MARINE CONFERENCE.
- 'SIGNS OF THE TIMES' [1829]. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 2.
- SIKHS—History. *See* CUNNINGHAM (J. D.); STEINBACH (Lieut.-Col.); and WORKS indexed under INDIA.
- Sikh War, 1846. *See* LAWRENCE (Sir G.)—Forty-three Years in India.
- SILIUS ITALICUS. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.
- SILK DUTIES. *See* [CHADWICK (JOHN)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.
- SILURIAN SYSTEM. *See* MURCHISON (Sir R. 1.)
- SILVA (N. DE)—Voyage from the Isle of Cabo Verde to Guatuleo. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- SILVER (Rev. T.)—On the Church Rate. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- SILVER. *See* PERCY (J.)—Metallurgy.
- Depreciation of. *See* BAGEHOT (W.); GIFFEN ([Sir] R.)—Essays in Finance.
- SIM (G.)—The Food of Fishes, etc. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- SIMENCOURT (Capitaine A. DE)—L'Isthme de Suez : son Percement. Examen au point de vue des intérêts commerciaux de la France et de l'Europe Occidentale. 8vo. *Paris*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.
- SIMEON (J.)—The Law of Elections. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1795.
- SIMMONS (T. F.)—On Courts Martial; with a Summary of the Law of Evidence; also some notice of the Criminal Law with reference to the 102nd Article of War. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- SIMPSON (C.)—The Poor Law's Report and the Parish Boarding School. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.
- SIMPSON (J. H.)—Necessity for a Tenant Right Bill for Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.
- SIMPSON (W. W.)—A Defence of the Landlords of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 88.
- The same. 2nd ed., with a postscript. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- The same. 3rd ed., with a postscript. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.
- SIMROCK (K.)—Remarks on the Plots of Shakespeare's Plays, with notes and additions by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 11 [No. 43].) *London*, 1850.
- SIMS (R.)—An Index to the Pedigrees and Arms contained in the Heralds' Visitations, and other Genealogical MSS. in the British Museum. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
- Handbook to the Library of the British Museum—a History of its Formation, Classed Lists of the MSS., etc. With some Account of the principal Libraries of London. [Map.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1854.
- SIMSON (R.) *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 1.
- SINAL. *See* PALESTINE AND SINAI.
- SINCLAIR (A. and W. H.)—Swimming. Illustrations by S. T. Dadd and from photographs by G. Mitchell. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*.) *London*, 1893.
- SINCLAIR (Sir G.)—Proceedings connected with the return of Sir G. Sinclair, Bart., as M.P. for Caithness, etc. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.
- On the Condition of the Working Classes. 12mo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 196.
- SINCLAIR (Sir J. C. T.)—Der Deutsch-Französische Krieg. Maps. 8vo. *Berlin and London*, 1873. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.
- A Defence of Russia and the Christians of Turkey. Two maps and nine caricatures. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, s.d.
- SINCLAIR (J. D.)—An Autumn in Italy: a Tour in the Austrian, Tuscan, Roman, and Sardinian States, in 1827. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 46.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.
- 'SIR THOMAS MORE,' a Play [written about 1590]; now first printed. Edited by Rev. A. Dyce. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 8 [No. 23].) *London*, 1844.

- SISMONDI (J. C. L. S. DE)—*Histoire des Français*. 20 vols. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1836–44.
 ———— *Histoire des Républiques Italiennes du Moyen Age*. Nouv. éd. 16 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1826.
 ———— *De la Littérature du Midi de l'Europe*. 2^{de} éd. 4 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1819.
 ———— *Historical View of the Literature of the South of Europe*. Translated, with notes, by T. Roscoe. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1823.
- SIX OLD ENGLISH CHRONICLES. Ethelwerd's Chronicle; Asser's Life of Alfred; Geoffrey of Monmouth's British History; Gildas; Nennius; and Richard of Cirencester. Edited with notes by J. A. Giles. [Portrait of Alfred the Great.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*) *London*, 1848.
- SKATING. See HEATHCOTE (J. M.); and WORKS indexed under SPORTS AND PASTIMES.
- SKEAT (Rev. W. W.)—*An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language*. 4to. *Oxford*, 1882.
- SKEATS (H. S.)—*Results of Government Education, 1857*. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.
- SKELTON (Sir J.)—*Charles I.* [Illustrations in colour and Goupinlavure.] 4to. *London*, 1898.
- SKELTON (J.)—*Poetical Works*; with notes, and some account of the author and his writings, by the Rev. Alex. Dyce. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- SKELTON (JOSEPH)—See MEYRICK (Sir S. R.)—*Antient Armour*.
- SKENE (W. F.)—*Celtic Scotland: a History of Ancient Alban*. [Maps.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1876–80.
 Vol. 1. History and Ethnology. 2. Church and Culture. 3. Land and People.
- SKETCHES of the Religious Denominations of the Present Day, and the Census comprising the number of each Denomination. 8vo. *London*, [1854].
- SKIN, ETHICS OF THE. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.
- SKINNER (Capt. A. M.)—*New Mode of Shipbuilding: Strength and Economy with Facility of Construction*. 8vo. *Belfast*, 1860.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
 ———— *The same*. 3rd ed., with additions. 8vo. *Belfast*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- SKINNER (J.)—*Angling Clubs*. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- SKINNER (W. R.) [*Editor*]. See DIRECTORS—*Directory of Directors*; MINING MANUAL.
- SKIRROW (W.)—*The Causes which have produced the Present Reaction*. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
- SKRIMSHIRE (F.)—*The Consumption of Malt*. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.
- SKRINE (R.)—*Tours throughout the whole of Wales*. See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 2.
- SLADE (A.)—*The Sultan and Mehemet Ali; or, The Present Crisis in Turkey*. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.
- SLADE (F. W.)—*Defects in the English Reform Act: Suggestions for its Amendment*. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 37.
- SLANG DICTIONARIES. See BARRÈRE (A.) and C. G. LELAND—*Slang, Jargon, and Cant*; 'SLANG DICTIONARY.'
- SLANG DICTIONARY; or, *The Vulgar Words, Street Phrases, and 'Fast' Expressions of High and Low Society*. p. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- SLATIN (R. C., *Pasha, C.B.*)—*Fire and Sword in the Sudan: a Personal Narrative of Fighting and Serving the Dervishes, 1879–1895*. Translated by Major F. R. Wingate. Illustrated by R. T. Kelly. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE—
 Debate in the House of Lords on June 25, 1833, on Colonial Slavery. 8vo. *London*, 1833.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.
 ———— *Jamaica under the Apprenticeship System*. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.
 ———— *On Lord Glenelg's Speech, delivered 20th February, 1838*. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43.
 Free Trade in Negroes. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

SLAVERY AND THE SLAVE TRADE—*continued*.

- Regulated Slave Trade. With a plate showing the Stowage of a British Slave Ship, during the Regulated Slave Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.
- The same. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.
- Evidence taken before Committees of the Two Houses of Parliament relative to the Slave Trade. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 127.
- Papers relating to Free Labour and the Slave Trade; with a Report of the Debate in the House of Commons, on Feb. 26, 1861. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- See also* BEAUMONT (G. DE)—[United States]; BROUGH (A.)—[West Indies] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4; BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43; CAVE (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114; CHANNING (W. E.)—Works; DENMAN (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 107, 114; DENMAN (Hon. Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120; FITZGERALD (J.)—[United States] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139; GLADSTONE (W. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43; GREY (Sir G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43; HOWICK (Visct.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43; JAY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107; LAGOS, Destruction of, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128; MAXFIELD (J. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124; 'PREAMBLE' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46; RICHARDSON (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120; SHARPE (H. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43; STEPHEN (Sir G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114; WEST INDIES; WILBERFORCE (S., *Bishop*)—[West Indies] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107; WILSON (Rev. J. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121; ZULUETTA (P. DE)—Trial, 1843.
- SLEEMAN (Maj.-Gen. Sir W. H.)—A Journey through the Kingdom of Oude, in 1849–50. [Map.] 2 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- SLEIGH (Capt. A. W.)—A Tabular Police Report illustrating the quantities of smoke which issued from 53 factory chimneys, during two distinct observations of two hours each, and taken at intervals of every ten minutes. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- SLEIGH (W. W.)—The Sophisticated Arguments of the Anti-Corn Law League. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- SLEVIN (J.)—Report of Trial, with Law, Argument, and Decision of the Court upon Slevin's plea of *autrefois acquit* at the Summer Assizes, 1835, at Meath. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.
- SLIGO (G. J., 3rd *Marquess of*)—The Present State of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.
- SLIGO (H. P., 2nd *Marquess of*)—The Present State of Jamaica. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.
- SMART ([Rev.] N.)—The Ecclesiastical Commission considered. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 53, 56.
- SMART (Dr. T. W. W.)—Ethnology of Dorset. *See* WARNE (C.)—Ancient Dorset.
- SMEATON (JOHN)—Life. *See* SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 2.
- SMEE (W. R.)—The Income Tax. 8vo. *London*, n.d. [? 1846]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- SMILES (S.)—Life of George Stephenson, Railway Engineer. 4th ed. [Portrait.] 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- Lives of the Engineers, with an account of their principal works; comprising also a History of Inland Communication in Britain, with portraits and numerous illustrations. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
1. Early Engineering. 2. Smeaton; Rennie; Telford. 3. G. and R. Stephenson.
- Lives of Boulton and Watt. Comprising also a History of the Invention and Introduction of the Steam Engine. [Portraits of Watt and Boulton, and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- Industrial Biography: Iron Workers and Tool Makers. 15th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1863.
- SMIRKE (R.)—Plans and Elevation of the New House as submitted to, and approved by, the General Meeting of the Carlton Club, held August 10, 1833. obl. fol.
- SMIRKE (S.)—A Mode of Assisting the Eye in the Right Perception of Colour in Pictures. 8vo. 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.
- SMITH (ADAM)—The Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. With a life of the author and notes by J. R. McCulloch. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1828.

SMITH (ADAM) *continued*.

——— Essays on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Biographical Studies; BAGEHOT (W.)—Economic Studies; BROUGHAM (HENRY, *Lord*)—Men of Letters and Science, Vol. 2.

SMITH (AUG.)—On the Present Aspects of Parliamentary Government. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.

SMITH (C. J.)—Historical and Literary Curiosities, consisting of facsimiles of original documents; scenes of remarkable events and interesting localities; and the birthplaces, residences, portraits, and monuments of eminent literary characters. Selected and engraved by the late C. J. Smith. 4to. *London*, 1852.

SMITH (CHARLOTTE)—The Old Manor House. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 36, 37.

——— Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 4.

SMITH (E.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 28.

SMITH (E. J.)—Identity of Interest between Landlord, Tenant-Farmer, and Farm-Labourer. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.

SMITH (Capt. G.)—The State and Prospects of the Navy in 1838. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.

SMITH (HASKETT) [*Editor*]. *See* MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Syria and Palestine.

SMITH (HUGH)—Free Farming to meet Free Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

SMITH (J. B.)—Cotton Supply. 8vo. [*London*, 1859.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

SMITH (J. P.)—English Coinage Question. *See* CORDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

SMITH (J. T.)—Centralisation or Representation. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

——— Government by Commissions illegal and pernicious. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

——— Parallels between the Constitutional History of England and Hungary. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 118.

——— The Metropolis and its Municipal Administration. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.

SMITH (JAMES). *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.

SMITH (JAMES and HORACE)—Rejected Addresses; or, The New Theatrum Poetarum. New ed. Illustrations by George Cruikshank. [Portraits of J. and H. Smith.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

SMITH (Capt. JOHN)—History of Virginia, New England, and the Summer Isles, with the names of the Adventurers, Planters, and Governors from 1584 to 1624. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 13.

SMITH (JOHN)—Catalogue raisonné of the Works of the Dutch, Flemish, and French Painters; in which is included a biographical notice of the artists, with a description of their principal pictures. [Portraits, fronts, to Vols. 1–8, and facsimiles of letters of Rubens and Rembrandt.] 9 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

SMITH (JOHN THOMAS)—Nollekens and his Times: a Life of that Sculptor; and Memoirs of several Contemporary Artists from the time of Roubiliac to that of Blake. [Portrait of Nollekens in Vol. I.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

SMITH (P.)—History of the World: Ancient History. Maps and plans. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1864.

SMITH (P. V.)—History of the English Institutions. 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY)—

Works. 2nd ed. [Portrait in Vol. I.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

On the Ecclesiastical Commission. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 30.

Second Letter to Archdeacon Singleton, being the third of the Cathedral Letters. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

Third Letter to Archdeacon Singleton. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

On the Church Bills. p. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.

The New Reign: the Duties of Queen Victoria; a sermon preached at St. Paul's. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

Ballot. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 52.

Letters on American Debts. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

Essay on. *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, Vol. 1.

- SMITH (T.)—The Life of a Fox, written by himself, and Extracts from the Diary of a Huntsman. New ed., edited by Sir Herbert Maxwell, with the author's illustrations and coloured plates by G. H. Jalland. 4to. *Large Paper Edition*. (*Sportsman's Library*, Vol. 1.) London, 1896.
- SMITH (Sir T., *Secretary to Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth*)—Life. See STRYPE (J.)
- SMITH (W. ANDERSON)—Methods of Breaking the Force of the Sea. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.
- Salmon Disease. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- SMITH (W.)—A Discourse on Ethics of the School of Paley. 8vo. London, 1839.
- SMITH ([Sir] W.)—
 Dictionary of the Bible: Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. [Illustrations.] 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1863.
 Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology, and Geography. 5th ed. Illustrations. 8vo. London, 1859.
 Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Illustrated. 8vo. London, 1842.
 Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography and Mythology. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1859–49.
 Dictionary of Greek and Roman Geography. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1854–57.
 Latin-English Dictionary. With tables of the Roman calendar, measures, weights, and moneys. 9th ed. 8vo. London, 1870.
- SMITH ([Sir] W.) and [Rev.] S. CHEETHAM—Dictionary of Christian Antiquities. A continuation of 'The Dictionary of the Bible.' Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1876–80.
- SMITH ([Sir] W.) and G. GROVE—Atlas of Ancient Geography, Biblical and Classical. The classical maps drawn by Dr. C. Müller. fol. London, 1874.
- SMITH ([Sir] W.) and T. D. HALL—English-Latin Dictionary. 8vo. London, 1870.
- SMITH ([Sir] W.) and [Rev.] H. WACE—Dictionary of Christian Biography, Literature, Sects, and Doctrines. A continuation of 'The Dictionary of the Bible.' 4 vols. 8vo. London, 1877–87.
- SMITH (Baron Sir W. C.)—Charge, at the Dublin Commission, Oct. 26, 1833. 8vo. [Dublin], 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.
- SMITH (Rt. Hon. W. H.)—Life. See MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)
- SMITT (Prof. F. A.)—The Swedish Fisheries. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- SMOKE ABATEMENT. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.
- SMOKE STATISTICS—Manchester. See SLEIGH (Capt. A. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- SMOLLETT (P. B.)—Madras: its Civil Administration, 1855–56. 8vo. London, 1858.
- SMOLLETT (TOBIAS)—
 Works, with Memoirs of his Life; to which is prefixed a view of the Commencement and Progress of Romance, by John Moore. 8 vols. [Portrait of Smollett in Vol. 1.] 8vo. London, 1797.
 Vol. 1. Life; Poems; Plays. Vol. 6. Sir Launcelot Greaves; Adventures
 " 2. Roderick Random. of an Atom.
 " 3, 4. Peregrine Pickle. " 7. Humphrey Clinker.
 " 5. Count Fathom. " 8. Travels through France and Italy.
- History of England, from the Revolution to the death of George II. Continuation of Hume's History. New ed. [Portraits.] 5 vols. 8vo. London, 1793.
- Continuation, 1760–1835. See HUGHES (Rev. T. S.)
- Humphrey Clinker. See BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vols. 30, 31.
- Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 66.
- Life. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.
- Essay on. See THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.
- SMYTH (C. PIAZZI)—Teneriffe, an Astronomer's Experiment. Illustrated with photo-stereographs. p. 8vo. London, 1858.
- SMYTH (G. L.)—Aids to the Irish Poor Law in the Reclamation of Waste Lands. 8vo. London, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41.

SMYTH (G. L.)—*continued*.

——— Observations upon the Report of the Irish Railway Commissioners. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

SMYTH (Rev. R.)—Philanthropy, Proselytism, and Crime: a Review of the Irish Reformatory System. 8vo. *Londonderry*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

SMYTH (W.)—English Lyrics. 4th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1815.

SMYTH (Prof. W.)—Lectures on the French Revolution. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

——— Lectures on Modern History. 2 vols. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1840.

SMYTH (Capt. W. H.)—A Cycle of Celestial Objects. [Illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

SMYTHE (Hon. G. S.)—Historic Fancies. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

——— Speech at Canterbury, July 6th, 1847. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

SMYTHE (H.)—The Law of Landlord and Tenant in Ireland. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1812.

SNAKES. *See* WORKS indexed under NATURAL HISTORY.

——— Snakes of India. *See* FAYRER ([Sir] J.)—The Thanatophidia of India.

SNORRO STURLESON—The Heimskringla; or, Chronicle of the Kings of Norway. Translated, with a preliminary dissertation, by S. Laing. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

SOAMES ([Rev.] H.)—The Doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1830.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1830.

SOAP. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 12.

SOCIAL ECONOMY. *See* GUYOT (Y.)

SOCIAL ENGLAND: a Record of the Progress of the People. By various writers. Edited by H. D. Traill. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1894–97.

'SOCIAL EVOLUTION.' *See* KIDD (B.)

SOCIALISM. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures; LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; NORTON (Lord)—Socialism.

——— Arguments against. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

——— Impracticability of. By E. S. Robertson. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

——— State Socialism in the Antipodes. By C. Fairfield. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

SOCIETY—

See LACROIX (P.); ROUSSEAU (J.-J.)—Œuvres.

Colloquies on Progress and Prospects of. *See* SOUTHEY (R.)—Sir Thomas More.

Natural Society, Vindication of. *See* BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—Works, Vol. 1.

Primitive. *See* MAINE (Sir H. S.)—Early Institutions; MAINE (Sir H. S.)—Ancient Law; MAINE (Sir H. S.)—Early Law and Custom.

See also Works indexed under MANNERS AND CUSTOMS.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL—A Letter occasioned by the late Meeting. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.

SOCIETY ISLANDS. *See* WORKS indexed under POLYNESIA.

SOCRATES—Dissertation on. *See* BENTLEY (R.)

SOLÁ (Lieut.-Col. F. G.)—Legislation on Fishery Questions. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

——— The Fisheries of Spain. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

SOLDIERS OF FORTUNE—Italian. *See* VRIARTE (C.)—Un Condottiere.

SOLE, The. *See* HOUGHTON (Rev. W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11; and WORKS indexed under FISH.

SOLIS (Don A. de)—Historia de la Conquista de Méjico. 6 vols. 12mo. *Paris*, 1827.

SOLITARY CONFINEMENT. *See* VVYAN (Sir R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

SOLLY ([Rev.] H.)—Herod the Great: an Historic Drama. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

SOMBRE—The Heirs of Mr. Dyce Sombre v. The Indian Government: the History of a Suit during thirty years between a Private Individual and the Government of India. 8vo. *Westminster*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

- SOMERS (JOHN, *Lord*)—A Collection of scarce and valuable tracts on the most interesting and entertaining subjects. 2nd ed., revised and augmented by Walter Scott, Esq. 13 vols. 4to. *London*, 1809–15.
- Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.
- SOMERS (R.)—The Errors of the Banking Acts of 1844–45, as exhibited in the late Monetary Crisis. 8vo. *Glasgow and Edinburgh*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.
- SOMERSET (W., *Duke of*)—Life. *See* LEWIS (Lady T.)—The Friends of Lord Chancellor Clarendon, Vols. 2, 3.
- SOMERSET (E. A., *12th Duke of*)—Monarchy and Democracy: Phases of Modern Politics. p. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
- SOMERSETSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 13; COLLINSON (Rev. J.)—History of the County of Somerset.
- SOMERVILLE (JOHN, *Lord*)—Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 4.
- SOMERVILLE (MARY)—Physical Geography. 5th ed. Portrait. 12mo. *London*, 1862.
- On the Connection of the Physical Sciences. [Portrait.] 9th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1858.
- SOMERVILLE (T., *D.D.*)—History of Great Britain during the Reign of Queen Anne. 4to. *London*, 1798.
- History of Political Transactions, and of Parties, from the Restoration of King Charles II. to the death of William III. 4to. *London*, 1792.
- SOMERVILLE (WILLIAM)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 36.
- SONGS—English. *See* PERCY (T., *Bishop*)—Reliques; [RITSON (J.)]
- Scottish. *See* HOGG (J.); RITSON (J.)
- SONNENSCHN (W. SWAN)—The Best Books: a Contribution towards Systematic Bibliography. 2nd ed., with complete indexes. 4to. *London*, 1891.
- A Reader's Guide to Contemporary Literature. The first supplement to 'The Best Books.' With complete index. 4to. *London*, 1895.
- SOPHIA, *Electress of Hanover*—Life. *See* STRICKLAND (A.)—Queens of Scotland, Vol. 8.
- 'SOPHISMES ÉCONOMIQUES.' *See* BASTIAT (F.)
- SOPHOCLES—Sophoclis Tragediæ Septem. Ed. C. Erfurdt. 7 vols. 8vo. *Lipsia*, 1802–25.
- — Another edition. *See* DINDORF (W.)—Poet. Scen. Græc.
- The Tragedies translated into English prose from the text of Jebb by E. P. Coleridge. [Engraving of bust of Sophocles.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- Antigone, Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 13.
- SOPWITH (T.)—Three Weeks in Central Europe. [Illustrations.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- SOTO (Don F. DE)—The Discovery and Conquest of Florida. Translated by R. Hakluyt. Edited by W. B. Rye. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 9.) *London*, 1851.
- SOUDAN. *See* GORDON (Gen. C. G.)—Journals [1884–85]; ROBINSON (C. H.)—Hausaland; SLATIN (R. C., *Pasha*)—Fire and Sword in the Sudan, 1879–1895; and General Works indexed under AFRICA.
- SOUL, The. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Meditations.
- SOUND. *See* HELMHOLTZ (H. L. F.)—Sensations of Tone.
- SOUND DUES—A Few Words on the Sound Dues. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.
- *See also* HUTT (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- SOUTH (Sir J.)—Reply to the Obituary Notice of the late Rev. R. Sheepshanks. 8vo. *London*, 1856. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
- SOUTH (ROBERT, *D.D.*)—Sermons. New ed. 7 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1823.
- SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC—
- Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
- Contemporary History. *See* FITZPATRICK (J. P.)
- Laws of. *See* MACFAYDEN (W. A.)
- Raid into. Report of Committee of the Cape House of Assembly. *See* JAMESON RAID.

SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC—*continued*.

War of 1880–81. *See* CARTER (T. F.)

War of 1899–1900. *See* BRUNKER (Lieut. Col. H. M. E.)

See also BRYCE (Rt. Hon. Jas.)—*Impressions of South Africa*; BUTLER (Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F.)—*Life of Sir G. P. Colley*; MARTINEAU (JOHN)—*Life of Sir Bartle Frere*; THEAL (G. McC.)—*History of South Africa*.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA—Correspondence relative to the Dismissal of the original South Australian Commissioners, 1839. 8vo. *No title-page*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

— Correspondence respecting the Select Committee, nominated in 1841 by Lord John Russell, to supersede the original Commissioners of 1835. 8vo. *No title-page*. ? 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

— *See also* HARCUS (W.); SIDNEY (S.), 1853; STEPHENS (J.)—[*Early History*] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

SOUTH SEA. *See* PACIFIC OCEAN.

SOUTHAM (T.) and J. SPARKE—*Voyage from Cohnogro to Novgorod, 1566*. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.

SOUTHERN (T.)—*Isabella*; *Oroonoko*. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 7; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 1.

SOUTHERS (Earl of)—*Origins of Pictish Symbolism, with notes on the Sun Boar, and a new reading of the Newton Inscriptions*. [Illustrations.] fcp. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1893.

SOUTHEY (ROBERT)—

Poetical Works. [Engraved titles and fronts.; portrait in Vol. 1.] 10 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

Vol. 1. *Joan of Arc*; *The Vision*. 2, 3. *Minor Poems*. 4. *Thalaba*. 5. *Madoc*. 6, 7. *Ballads*; *Tales*. 8. *Curse of Kehama*. 9. *Roderick*. 10. *Waterloo*; *Carmen Nuptiale*; *Vision of Judgment*.

Life of Nelson. 2nd ed. [Portrait in Vol. 1. Facsimiles of signatures in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1814.

Lives of the British Admirals; *Naval History of England*. [Engraved titles.] 5 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1833–40.

Vols. 1, 2. *Naval History*. 2. *Lord Howard of Effingham*. 3. *George Clifford, 3rd Earl of Cumberland*; *Sir John Hawkins*; *Sir Francis Drake*; *T. Cavendish*; *Sir R. Hawkins*; *Sir R. Greenville*. 4. *Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex*; *Sir W. Raleigh*. 5. *Sir M. Frobisher*; *Sir R. Mansel*; *Sir W. Monson*; *Edward Montague, Earl of Sandwich*; *Index*.

History of the Peninsular War. New ed. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828–37.

History of Brazil. 3 vols. [Map in Vol. 2.] 4to. *London*, 1810–19.

The Doctor, etc. 7 vols. [Coloured front. to Vol. 7.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1834–47.

Sir Thomas More; or, *Colloquies on the Progress and Prospects of Society*. [Plates [and portrait of Sir T. More after Holbein].] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1829.

The Book of the Church. 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

— Replies to. *See* BUTLER (C.)

— Letters to C. Butler, Esq., comprising *Essays on the Romish Religion, and vindicating 'The Book of the Church.'* 8vo. *London*, 1826.

Letters from England; by Don Manuel Alvarez Espriella. Translated from the Spanish. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1814.

Common-Place Book. Edited by J. W. Warter. sq. 8vo. *London*, 1849.

A Residence in Spain and Portugal. With some account of Spanish and Portuguese Poetry. 8vo. *Bristol*, 1797.

Selections from the Letters of. Ed. by J. W. Warter. 4 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

Life and Correspondence. Edited by his son, Rev. C. C. Southey. [Portraits, engraved titles, and views.] 2nd ed. 6 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1849–50.

Essay on. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—*Works*, Vol. 2.

SOWLER (R. S.)—*A Speech at Manchester, on October 23, 1866, to the Constitutional Association*. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

SPAIN—

- Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.
- Early Maritime Conflicts of the English with Spain. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- Finances—Spain: its Government and Policy, its Loans and Resources. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.
- The Speech of Viscount Palmerston [on] the Spanish Bondholders, tried and compared with the Law of this Country. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.
- The British Interests in Spain. By A Bondholder. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.
- *See also* CHARD (H.)—Bonds and Bondholders, 1847, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101; DASHWOOD (H.)—Finances, 1820–1850, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121; TASKER (J.)—Bondholders, 1842, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.
- Fisheries. *See* SOLÁ (Lt.-Col. F. G.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- Gipsies. *See* BORROW (G.)
- Gothic Architecture. *See* STREET (G. E.)
- Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History. *See* DUNHAM (S. A.)
- The Moors. *See* CIR COURT (A. DE); [IRVING (W.)]
- Ferdinand and Isabella. *See* PRESCOTT (W. H.)
- Correspondence with Henry VII. *See* RICHARD III. AND HENRY VII.—Letters and Papers.
- Philip II. *See* PRESCOTT (W. H.); WATSON (R.)
- Philip III., 1598–1621. *See* WATSON (R.) and W. THOMSON.
- 1621–1700. *See* DUNLOP (J.)
- 1690–1700. *See* STANHOPE (HON. ALEX.)—Spain under Charles II.
- Spanish Succession. *See* MIGNET (F. A.)—Notices Historiques, Vol. 2.
- 1700–1714—War of the Spanish Succession. *See* CUST (General Sir E.)—Wars of the Eighteenth Century, Vol. 1; STANHOPE (Earl); MARLBOROUGH (J., *Duke of*)—Despatches.
- Bourbon Kings, 1700–1788. *See* COXE (Rev. W.)
- Revolutions, 1808 to 1836. *See* WALTON (W.)
- War in, 1808–14. *See* PENINSULAR WAR.
- Invasion by the French, 1823. *See* CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A., *Vicomte DE*)—Congrès de Vérone.
- Spanish Affairs: Policy of England towards Spain, etc., 1830–1851;—
- — Legitimacy, the only Salvation for Spain. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.
- — The Policy of England towards Spain. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 30.
- — Sequel to the Policy of England towards Spain. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 39.
- — A Reply to 'The Policy of England towards Spain.' 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.
- — 1842–43—A Letter to D. O'Connell, in reply to his attacks upon General Espartero, Regent of Spain. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.
- — An Appeal to the Good Sense and Justice of the British Nation in behalf of the Spanish Moderate Liberals. 8vo. *London*, [? 1843]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.
- — The Whole Truth on the Spanish Marriages. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.
- — Postscript to the Further Considerations respecting the Marriage of the Duc de Montpensier, with reference to the Treaty of Utrecht. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

SPAIN—*continued.*History—*continued.*

— Spanish Affairs—*continued.*

— — See also DUNCAN (F.)—English in Spain; EVANS (Sir DE LACY)—Contest in Spain, 1830–40; LONDONDERRY (C. W., 3rd Marquess of)—Spanish Affairs, 1830–38, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44; RANELAGH (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92; THOMAS (Count de)—Spanish Affairs, 1848–51, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 127; URQUHART (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101; WALTON (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 8, 32; ZOPFL (Prof.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.

— — British Legion in Spain. See EVANS (Sir DE LACY); HUMFREY (Lt.-Col. J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 41; MARTIN (Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

Reformation in the 16th Century. See MCCRIE (T.)

Spain in the Far East. See NORMAN (H.)—Peoples and Politics of the Far East.

Spanish Settlements in America. See WINSOR (J.)—History of America.

Travels and Descriptions. See BECKFORD (W.); BORROW (G.); BOURGOING (J. F., Baron de) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 5; [IRVING (W.)]—The Alhambra; IRVING (W.)—Granada; ROSCOE (T.); SOUTHEY (R.)—Letters.

— Voyage to, 1589. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

Spain, Tangier, etc., visited in 1840 and 1841. By X. Y. Z. p. 8vo. London, 1845.

SPALATO—Diocletian's Palace. See JACKSON (T. G.)—Dalmatia, the Quarnero, and Istria; PATON (A. A.)—Highlands and Islands of the Adriatic.

SPALDING (JOHN)—Memorials of the Troubles in Scotland and in England, A.D. 1624–1645. [Edited by J. Stuart.] 2 vols. 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vols. 21, 23.) Aberdeen, 1850–51.

SPALDING CLUB—Publications of. 38 vols. 4to. and fol. Aberdeen, 1841–71.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------|---|
| Vol. | 13, 14. | ABERDEEN—Registrum Episcopatus Aberdonensis. |
| " | 12, 19. | ABERDEEN—Extracts from the Council Register of the Burgh. |
| " | 15. | ABERDEEN—Records of the Kirk Session and Synod. |
| " | 26. | ABERDEEN: University—Fasti Aberdonenses. |
| " | 9. | ABERDEEN AND BANFF—Collections for a History of. |
| " | 17, 29, 32, 37. | ABERDEEN AND BANFF—Topography and Antiquities of. |
| " | 28. | BARROUR—The Brus. |
| " | 11. | BLAKHAL (G.)—A Breiffie Narration of Services. |
| " | 36. | BOOK OF DEER. Edited by John Stuart. |
| " | 33. | BRODIE (ALEX.)—Diary, 1652–80. |
| " | 30. | CAWDOR—Book of the Thanes of Cawdor. |
| " | 34. | FORBES (DUNCAN)—Account of the Family of Innes. |
| " | 5. | GORDON (JAMES)—Abredoniae utriusque Descriptio. |
| " | 1, 2, 4. | GORDON (JAMES)—History of Scots Affairs, 1637–41. |
| " | 31. | GORDON (Gen. P.)—Diary, 1635–99. |
| " | 10. | GORDON (PATRICK)—Britaine's Distemper. |
| " | 25. | INNES (THOMAS)—History of Scotland, 80–818. |
| " | 8. | KEITH (Field-Marshal JAMES)—Memoir, 1714–34. |
| " | 22. | LETTERS illustrative of Public Affairs. |
| " | 18. | ROSE (HEW)—The Family of Rose of Kilravock. |
| " | 21, 23. | SPALDING (JOHN)—Troubles in Scotland, 1624–45. |
| " | 38. | SPALDING CLUB—Notices and Annual Reports. |
| " | 3, 6, 16, 20, 24. | SPALDING CLUB MISCELLANY, 5 vols. |
| " | 7. | STRATHBOGIE—Extracts from the Presbytery Book. |
| " | 27, 35. | STUART (JOHN)—Sculptured Stones of Scotland. |

— Notices of the Spalding Club, with Annual Reports, Lists of Members, and Works printed for the Club, 1839–1871. [Portrait of J. Stuart, Secretary.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 38.) Edinburgh, 1871.

— The Miscellany of the Spalding Club. [Edited by John Stuart.] 5 vols. 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vols. 3, 6, 16, 20, 24.) Aberdeen, 1841, 1842, 1846, 1849, 1852.

Vol. 1. The Straloch Papers; Necrologia Cœnobii Sancti Francisci apud Abredonenses; Trials for Witchcraft; Letters from Prof. T. Blackwell to John Ross, of Arnage; Diary of Rev. W. Mitchell; Nepenthes, or the Virtues of Tobacco, by W. Barclay; March of the Highland Army, 1745–46, by Capt. J. Stuart; Diary of Rev. J. Bisset, 1745–46; Letters from Lord L. Gordon and others.

" 2. Letters from Simon, Lord Lovat, to his Kinsman, Charles Fraser, in Aberdeen, 1740–45; Chronicle of Aberdeen, 1491–1595; Act for delyverie of Dead Bodies to the Colledge of Aberdene, 1636; Decreet of Spuilzie of the House of Petty, 1517; Mandate for the Extermination of the Clan Chattan, 1528; Account of the Watch undertaken by Cluny Macpherson, 1744; Monymusk Papers, 1590–1720; Arbuthnot Papers, 1487–1681; Register of the Court of Regality of Spynie, 1592–1601; Wodrow MSS., 1605–97; Pittodrie Papers,

SPALDING CLUB—*continued*.The Miscellany of the Spalding Club—*continued*.

1525-1628; Erroll Papers, 1188-1727; Papers by Father Innes; The Order of Combats for Life in Scotland; Memoir of John, 2nd Earl of Perth; Bulla Urbani IV.; Priori et Fratibus Mon. Vallis S. Andree de Plu-kardyn concessa 1263.

Vol. 3. Letters of Lord Grange; Book of the Annualrentaris and Wedsettaris of Aberdein, 1633; Minutes of the Committee for Loan Monies and Taxations of the Shire of Aberdeen, 1591; Summons against the Magistrates of Aberdeen, 1591; Process against the Egyptians at Banff, 1700; List of Goods plundered from Tenants in Cromar, 1644-47; Protestation by Sir A. Irvine against the Presbytery of Aberdeen, 1652; Gordon Letters; Inquisitio facta apud Keandrochit de Privilegiis Reliquie Sancti Fillani, 1428; Articles of Agreement between the Earl of Huntley and the Regent Murray.

„ 4. Papers from the Charter Chest at Dun; Papers from the Charter Chest of the Earl of Airlie at Cortachy Castle; Papers from Gordon Castle; The Rentaill of the Lordschipe of Huntlye, 1600; Two Letters of 1746; Instrumentum super aucis Sancti Cuthberti.

„ 5. Extracts from the Registers of the Burgh of Aberdeen; Letters to Dr. James Fraser, 1679-89; Documents from the Charter Chest of the Earl of Airlie, 1578-1682; Decreet of the Synod of Perth in the Case between the Bishop of St. Andrews and D. de Aberbuthenoth, 1206; Extracts from the Court Books of the Baronies of Skene, Leys, and Whitehaugh, 1613-87; Charters and Contracts from Copies at Panmure House; Birth Briefs from the Aberdeen Registers, 1637-1705; Missives to the Provost, Baillies, and Council of Aberdeen, 1594-1688; Documents relating to Orkney and Shetland, 1438-1563; Statuta et Leges Ludi Literarii Grammaticorum Aberdonensium, 1533.

SPALLANZANI (Abbé)—Travels in the Two Sicilies and some parts of the Apennines, 1798.

See PINKERTON (John)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 5.

SPANISH ARMADA. See ARMADA.

SPANISH EMIGRANTS—Case of the Spanish Emigrants, detained in Fort St. Julians and the Hulks at Lisbon. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

SPANISH LANGUAGE—Dictionary (Spanish and English). See NEUMANN (H.) and G. BARETTI.

SPANISH LITERATURE. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY AND SPAIN, Vol. 3; SISMONDI (J. C. L. S. DE); TICKNOR (G.)

SPANKIE (Serjeant R.)—Letter addressed to his Constituents by Mr. Spankie, the Reform Member for Finsbury. p. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

SPARGO (T.)—The Mines of Cornwall and Devon. Maps and plans. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162.

SPARKS (JARED)—The Life of Gouverneur Morris, with selections from his correspondence and miscellaneous papers; detailing events in the American Revolution, the French Revolution, and in the Political History of the United States. [Portrait of Morris in Vol. I.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Boston, U.S.A.*, 1832.

——— Remarks on a 'Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, during the American Revolution, referred to in the pamphlets of Lord Mahon and Mr. Sparks.' 8vo. *Boston*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

——— Life of Benjamin Franklin. See FRANKLIN (B.)—Works, Vol. 1.

——— Life of Washington, translated into French. See GUIZOT (F. P. G.)

SPARTA. See HERODOTUS, translated by Rawlinson; JAMES (Dr. C.)

SPAS OF EUROPE. See WEBER ([Sir] H.); WOLFF (H. W.)—France (The Vosges District).

SPEAKERS, Decisions of.—Decisions of Rt. Hon. E. Denison and Rt. Hon. Sir H. B. W. Brand. See OSSINGTON (Viscount) and Viscount HAMPDEN.

——— Decisions of Speaker C. Shaw Lefevre. See EVERSLEY (Viscount).

——— Decisions of Viscount Peel, 1884 to 1890. See PEEL (Viscount).

SPECIES—Origin of Species. See DARWIN (C.)

——— Variation under Domestication. See DARWIN (C.)

'SPECTATOR.' See ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vols. 3-5; BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 4-9.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS. See ROSCOE ([Sir] H. E.)

SPEECHES. See

ACLAND (T. D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

ALBERT (H.R.H. Prince).

BEACONSFIELD (Earl of).

BERKELEY (J.)—Oratores Attici.

BISMARCK (M. le Comte).

BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord).

BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—Works.

CAMPBELL (JOHN, Lord).

CANNING (GEORGE).

CHAMBERLAIN (Rt. Hon. J.)

SPEECHES—*continued*.

CHATHAM (Earl of). See [ALMON (JOHN)].
 CHATTERTON (Col. J. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132, 133.
 CICERO (M. T.)
 CLARKE (Sir EDWARD).
 CORDEN (RICHARD).
 CROMWELL (OLIVER).
 CURRAN (J. P.)
 DERRY (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 149, 157.
 ERSKINE (Lord).
 FERRAND (Mr.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.
 FOX (Rt. Hon. C. J.)
 GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.)—Midlothian Campaign.
 GRATTAN (H.)
 GUIZOT (F.)
 HORSLEY (S., *Bishop*).

HUSKISSON (Rt. Hon. W.)
 MACAULAY (T. B., *Lord*).
 MACKINTOSH (Sir J.)—Works, Vol. 3.
 NAPOLEON III.—Œuvres.
 NEWDEGATE (C. N.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
 NORTON (J. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
 PEEL (Rt. Hon. Sir R.)
 PITT (Rt. Hon. W.)
 POWIS (E. J., *3rd Earl of*).
 SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 2.
 SHAW (Rt. Hon. F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 198.
 SHERBROOKE (Rt. Hon. R. LOWE, *Viscount*).
 SHERIDAN (Rt. Hon. R. B.)
 SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY)—Works, Vol. 3.
 THUCYDIDES.
 WELLINGTON (ARTHUR, *Duke of*).
 WINDHAM (Rt. Hon. W.)

Speeches delivered at the Conservative Meeting held at Durham, Jan. 28, 1835; and the proceedings at the dinner given the same day to the Marquis of Londonderry. p. 8vo. *Durham*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

The Expected Dissolution of Parliament: an Address to the Members of the Church of England. p. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

Speeches in Parliament. See PARLIAMENT—Debates.

Extra Parliamentary. See HANSARD—Hansard's Extra Parliamentary Debates.

SPEED (JOHN)—The Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine: presenting an exact Geography of the Kingdoms of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Isles adjoining. [Folding maps.] fol. *London*, 1611–12.

——— The History of Great Britain from Julius Cæsar to our most gracious Sovereign King James. 3rd ed. [Portrait of the author and plates.] fol. *London*, 1650.

SPEEDY (TOM)—Sport in the Highlands and Lowlands of Scotland with Rod and Gun. Illustrations [by Lt.-Gen. H. Hope Crealocke]. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1886.

SPEKE (J. H.)—The Discovery of the Source of the Nile. Map, portraits, and illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

——— What led to the Discovery of the Source of the Nile. 8vo. [Maps.] *London*, 1864.

SPELMAN (Sir HENRY)—English Works of, together with his posthumous works relating to the Laws and Antiquities of England, with the life of the author. [Portrait.] fol. *London*, 1723.

De non Temerandis Ecclesiis—Churches not to be violated—A Tract of the Rights and Respects due unto Churches; Epistle to R. Carew, Esq., concerning Tythes; Treatise concerning Tythes; De Sepultura; Villare Anglieum, or a View of the Towns of England; Of Feuds and Tenures by Knight Service in England; Of the Ancient Government of England; Of Parliaments; The Origin of the Four Terms of the Year; An Apology for Archbishop Abbot, touching the Death of Peter Hawkins, Keeper; Of the Original of Testaments and Wills; Norfolkia Descriptio; Catalogus Comitum Marecallorum Angliæ; Dissertatio de Milite; Historia Familiæ de Sharnburn; Familiæ Extraneorum (sive Lestrangle) descriptio; The Coin of the Kingdom; Catalogue of the Dwellings of the Archbishops and Bishops; Of the Admiral Jurisdiction and the Officers thereof; Of Ancient Deeds and Charters.

SPENCE (Very Rev. H. D. M., *Dean*)—Dreamland in History: the Story of the Norman Dukes. Illustrations by H. Railton. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

SPENCE (J.)—On the Recognition of the Southern Confederation. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

SPENCE (Rev. J.)—Polymetis; or, An Enquiry concerning the Agreement between the works of the Roman Poets and the remains of the ancient Artists. [Portrait engraved by Vertue, and numerous plates by L. P. Boitard.] fol. *London*, 1747.

——— Anecdotes of Books and Men, collected from the conversation of Mr. Pope, and other eminent persons. With notes and a life of the author by S. W. Singer. [Portrait.] 8vo. *London*, 1820.

SPENCER (HERBERT)—Essays: Scientific, Political, and Speculative. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883.

——— From Freedom to Bondage. See MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

SPENCER (Rev. T.)—The New Poor Law in the Parish of Hinton Charterhouse. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

- SPENDER (J. A.)—The State and Pensions in Old Age. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- SPENSER (EDMUND)—Poetical Works. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 5 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- The Faerie Queene, to which is added his Epithalamion. With a glossary. Illustrated by E. Corbould. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- — See also BRITISH POETS, Vols. 6–12.
- Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 1.
- SPILSBURY (W. H.) and J. NICHOLSON—Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of Lincoln's Inn. By W. H. Spilsbury. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- Supplementary volume, 1859–90. By J. Nicholson. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- SPINOZA (B. DE). See ARNOLD (M.)—'Spinoza and the Bible' in Essays in Criticism, 1st Series; FROUDE (J. A.)—Short Studies, 1st Series.
- 'SPIRIT OF PATRIOTISM.' See BOLINGBROKE (Viscount).
- SPIRITUAL AND MOST PRECIOUS PEARL, A: Teaching all men to love and embrace the Cross. Printed 1550. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 8.
- SPITHEAD FORTS. See COLES (Capt. C. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- SPITZBERGEN—Adventures of Four Russian Sailors, 1743–9. See LE ROY (P. L.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- Journal of Seven Seamen. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.
- Voyage to, 1780. See BACKSTROM (S.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- Travels and Descriptions. See DUFFERIN (Marquess of)—Letters from High Latitudes; WHITE (A.)—Early Travels.
- SPORTS AND PASTIMES—
- Dictionary. See 'ENCYCLOPEDIA OF SPORT.'
- See BADMINTON LIBRARY; BADMINTON MAGAZINE; BAILY'S MAGAZINE; BLAINE (D. P.)—Rural Sports; DANIEL (Rev. W. B.)—Rural Sports; HAYWARD (A.)—'British Field Sports' in Essays, Vol. 2; STRUTT (J.)—Sports and Pastimes; THORNTON (Col. T.)—Sporting Tour in North-England and Scotland.
- Africa. See HARRIS (Capt. W. C.); MILLAIS (J. G.); SELOUS (F. C.); WILLOUGHBY (Capt. Sir J.)
- Algiers. See HARCOURT (E. V.)
- America, Sport with Rod and Gun. See MAYER (A. M.)
- France, Middle Ages. See VIOLETT-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire du Mobilier Français.
- Ireland. See 'COSMOPOLITE.' Scotland. See SPEEDY (TOM).
- Poetry of. See PEEK (HEDLEY).
- See also the WORKS indexed under the NAMES of the various Sports and Pastimes.
- SPORTSMAN'S LIBRARY. Edited by the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Maxwell. *Large Paper Edition*. Vols. 1–7 (*continued*). 4to. *London*, 1896, etc.
- | | |
|--|--|
| Vol. 1. SMITH (T.)—Life of a Fox. | Vol. 5. SCROPE (W.)—Deer Stalking. |
| „ 2. THORNTON (Col. T.)—Sporting Tour. | „ 6. APPERLEY (C. J.) [<i>Nimrod</i>]—Turf, Chase, and Road. |
| „ 3. 'COSMOPOLITE'—Sportsman in Ireland. | „ 7. SCROPE (W.)—Salmon Fishing. |
| „ 4. BERKELEY (Hon. G.)—Reminiscences of a Huntsman. | |
- SPOTISWOOD (J.)—The Law concerning Election of Members for Scotland to sit and vote in the Parliament of Great Britain. fcp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1722.
- 'SPRINGBOK' CASE—Papers relating to the Condemnation of the British Barque 'Springbok' and her Cargo. 8vo. *London*, 1864. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.
- SPRING-RICE (Rt. Hon. T.)—On the Repeal of the Union with Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.
- SPRUNER (K. VON)—Historisch-Geographischer Hand-Atlas. 2^{te} Auflage. fol. *Gotha*, 1855.
- Hand-Atlas für die Geschichte des Mittelalters und der neueren Zeit. 3^e Auflage, neu bearbeitet von Theodor Menke. sm. fol. *Gotha*, 1880.
- SPRY (Rev. J. H.)—Christian Unity. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1816.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1817.
- On the Future Regulation of Cathedral and Collegiate Bodies. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

- SQUIER (E. G.)—Honduras: Descriptive, Historical, and Statistical. [Map.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1870.
- SQUIRE (P. W.)—Punting. *See* ROWE (R. P. P.) and C. B. PITMAN—Rowing.
- STAAL (MADAME DE LAUNAY, *Baronne DE*)—Mémoires. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 77.
- STADE (HANS)—The Captivity of Hans Stade of Hesse in A.D. 1547–1555 among the wild tribes of Eastern Brazil. Annotated by R. F. Burton. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 51.) *London*, 1874.
- STAËL-HOLSTEIN (Mme. la *Baronne DE*)—Œuvres complètes. [Portrait.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. à *Paris* (*Didot*), 1836–38.
- Vol. 1. Lettres sur Rousseau; Sur le Procès de la Reine; Sur la Paix; Sur la Paix Intérieure; Sur les Fictions; Mirza; Adélaïde et Théodore; Histoire de Pauline; Zulma; De l'Influence des Passions; Sur le Suicide; De la Littérature; Delphine; Corinne.
- „ 2. De l'Allemagne; Appel aux Souverains; De l'Esprit des Traductions; Articles insérés dans la Biographie Universelle; Épître au Malheur; Jane Gray; Sophie.
- Œuvres Posthumes précédées d'une notice sur son caractère et ses écrits. roy. 8vo. [Bound with Vol. 2 of 'Œuvres.'] *Paris*, 1836.
- Notice sur Mme. de Staël; Sur la Révolution Française; Dix Années d'Exil; Éloge de M. de Guibert; Poésies; Agar dans le Désert; Geneviève de Brabant; La Sunamite; Le Capitaine Kernadec; La Signora Fantastici; Le Mannequin; Sapho.
- 'De l'Allemagne,' J. P. F. Richter's Review of. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 2.
- Life. *See* LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 2.
- STAFFORD (JOHN)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 5.
- STAFFORD (W. C.)—History of Music. 18m. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 52.) *Edinburgh*, 1830.
- STAFFORDSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 13; SHAW (Rev. S.)—History of Staffordshire.
- STAMP ACT. *See* IMPEY (W. J.) [1839].
- STANDING ORDERS of the Lords and Commons relating to Private Bills, for the Sessions 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, and 1891–1899 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *London*, 1876, etc.
- STANFORD'S London Atlas of Universal Geography. With a Geographical Index. fol. *London*, 1896.
- Parliamentary County Atlas and Handbook of England and Wales. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- Library Map of London, mounted on 4 sheets and folded in 8vo.-sized case.
- STANFORD (J. F.) *See* FENNELL (C. A. M.)—The Stanford Dictionary of Anglicised Words.
- STANHOPE (HON. A.)—Spain under Charles the Second; or, Extracts from the Correspondence of the Hon. A. Stanhope, British Minister at Madrid, 1690–99. [Edited by Lord Mahon.] 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- STANHOPE (PHILIP HENRY, 5th *Earl*)—
- History of England from the Peace of Utrecht to 1783. 7 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836–54.
- History of England comprising the reign of Queen Anne, 1701–1713. 8vo. *London*, 1870.
- History of the War of Succession in Spain. 8vo. *London*, 1832.
- The Life of Louis, Prince of Condé, surnamed the Great. p. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- 'The Forty-Five,' being the narrative of the Insurrection of 1745, extracted from Lord Mahon's 'History of England.' To which are added Letters of Prince Charles Stuart. p. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- The Decline of the Last Stuarts: Extracts from the Despatches of British Envoys to the Secretary of State. 4to. (*Roxburghe Club*.) *London*, 1843.
- Miscellanies collected and edited. 2nd edition. p. 8vo. *London*, 1863.
- The same. 2nd Series. p. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- Life of the Rt. Honble. William Pitt. [Portraits of Pitt in Vols. 1 and 3.] 4 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

STANLEY (Lord). *See* DERBY (Earl of).

STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*)—

Christian Institutions—Essays. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1881.

Baptism; Eucharist; The Eucharist in the Early Church; Eucharistic Sacrifice; The Real Presence; The Body and Blood of Christ; Absolution; Vestments; The Basilica; The Clergy; Pope; Litany; Roman Catacombs; Creed of Early Christians; Lord's Prayer; Council of Constantinople; Ten Commandments.

Sermons preached before H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his Tour in the East. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

Historical Memorials of Canterbury. 5th ed. Illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

Historical Memorials of Westminster Abbey. 3rd ed. Illustrations. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland. 8vo. *London*, 1872.

Lectures on the History of the Eastern Church. With an Introduction on the Study of Ecclesiastical History. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

Lectures on the History of the Jewish Church. Map and plans. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1863–76.

Sinai and Palestine in connection with their History. New ed. Maps and plans. 8vo. *London*, 1868.

Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold, D.D. 4th ed. [Portrait after T. Phillips in Vol. I.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

Memoir of Edward Stanley, Bishop of Norwich. *See* STANLEY (EDWARD, *Bishop*)—Addresses and Charges.

Life. *See* PROTHERO (R. E.) and Dean BRADLEY.

STANLEY (EDWARD, *Bishop*)—Addresses and Charges, with a memoir by his son A. P. Stanley. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

——— Speech in the House of Lords, on Subscription, on May 26th, 1840. With notes. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 65.

STANLEY (Hon. E.)—Claims and Resources of the West Indian Colonies. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.

STANLEY ([Sir] H. M.)—In Darkest Africa; or, The Quest, Rescue, and Retreat of Emin, Governor of Equatoria. Illustrations and maps. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

——— Life. *See* ROWLANDS (C.)

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (MARIA J. HOLROYD, *Lady*)—Girlhood of. *See* ADEANE (J. H.)

STAPLETON (AUGUSTUS GEORGE)—

The Real Monster Evil of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

Sequel to 'The Real Monster Evil of Ireland.' 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 81, 87.

The Claims of the Irish Priest. The Duty of the British People. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 100, 106.

The Irish Education Question. 8vo. *London*, 1853. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

The French Case Truly Stated. 8vo. *London*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

Intervention and Non-intervention; or, The Foreign Policy of Great Britain from 1790 to 1865. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

Political Life of the Rt. Hon. George Canning, 1822–1827, with a short review of foreign affairs subsequently to that event. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.

George Canning and his Times. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

STARCRAFT. *See* LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, AND STARCRAFT.

'STATE AID AND STATE INTERFERENCE.' *See* BADEN-POWELL ([Sir] G. S.)

STATE INTERVENTION. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures.

STATE OF THE NATION—Considerations on the State of the Nation. To which are added two letters relating to the Wellington and Nelson Tribute. 2 copies. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 52, 69.

STATE PAPERS—

See BRITISH AND FOREIGN STATE PAPERS; BULLETINS; CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

1501–1726. *See* HARDWICKE (Earl of).

1509–1603. *See* BURGHEY (Lord).

1539–1570. *See* SADLER (Sir R.)

1553–1660. *See* SIDNEY PAPERS.

1596–1613. *See* WINWOOD (Sir RALPH).

1611–1639. *See* STRAFFORD (Earl of).

1617–1620. *See* WOTTON (Sir H.)—Letters.

1625–1660. *See* WHITELOCKE (Sir B.)

1628–1660. *See* CLARENDON (Earl of)

1638–1660. *See* THURLOE (J.)

1639–1649. *See* NALSON (JOHN).

1668–1694. *See* DALRYMPLE (Sir J.)

1688–1714. *See* CARSTARES (W.)

1706–1707. *See* DEFOE (D.)—History of the Union.

1791–1802. *See* DEBRETT.

1826–1836. *See* 'PORTFOLIO.'

Catalogue of a Collection of State Papers. *See* URCOTT (W.)

Scotland. *See* CALENDARS OF DOCUMENTS.

Treaties. *See* TREATIES.

STATE TRADING, Evils of. By F. Millar. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

STATE TRIALS—To 1820. *See* HOWELL (T. B. and T. J.)

———— 1820–1848. *See* MACDONELL (J.) and J. E. P. WALLIS.

———— 1554–1688. *See* PHILLIPPS (S. M.)

———— Essay on. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.

'STATESMAN, The.' *See* TAYLOR (Sir HENRY)—Works, Vol. 4.

STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK—Statistical and Historical Annual of the States of the World.
 Edited by J. Scott Keltie, 1892 to 1899 (*continued*). cr. 8vo. *London*, 1892, etc.

STATESMEN—1760–1820: Historical Sketches. *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord).

———— Conservative: Portraits and Biographies. *See* RYALL (H. T.)

———— Contemporary Conservative: Portraits and Biographies. *See* ALBERY (R. J.)

———— Foreign: Lives. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES].

STATIONERS' COMPANY—Extracts from the Registers of the Stationers' Company from 1557
 to 1587. With notes and illustrations by J. P. Collier. 2 vols. in 1. 8vo.
 (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 2 [Nos. 38, 41].) *London*, 1848, 1849.

STATISTICS, Dictionary of. *See* MCLHALL (M. G.)

———— *See* HAYDN'S DICTIONARY OF DATES; PORTER (G. R.)—Progress of the Nations;
 STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK.

———— France. *See* BLOCK (M.)

STATIUS (P. PAPINIUS)—Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Dephini. 4 vols. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1824.

———— Another edition. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

STATUTES—

Statutes at Large. Edited by Ruffhead, Raithby, Simons, and Bevan. Magna Charta
 to 1869. 47 vols. 4to. *London*, 1769–1869.

Index to the Statutes at Large from Magna Carta to 49 Geo. III. by John Raithby.
 4to. *London*, 1814.

Statutes. Revised edition to 41 & 42 Vict. (1878). 18 vols. imp. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1870–85.

Public General Acts from 2 & 3 Victoria (1839) to 62 & 63 Victoria (1899) (*continued*).
 roy. 8vo. *London*, 1839–99, etc.

STATUTES—*continued*.

A Collection of Nine Statutes relating to the Chester and Ellesmere Canals. 12 Geo. III., 17 Geo. III. cap. 67, 18 Geo. III. cap. 21, 33 Geo. III. cap. 91, 36 Geo. III. cap. 96, 36 Geo. III. cap. 71, 41 Geo. III. cap. 70, 44 Geo. III. cap. 54, 53 Geo. III. cap. 80. In 1 vol. sm. fol.

Index to the Statutes Public and Private, 1801–1859. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1860.

Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes. 13th ed. To the end of the Session 1895. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

Chronological Table of, to 1840. *See* CRABB (G.)

Digest of, to 1826. *See* TYRWHITT (R. P.) and T. W. TYNDALE.

Unrepealed Public Acts. Index to. *See* BIDDLE (JOHN).

Table of the Private Statutes 1727–1834. *See* BRAMWELL (G.)

Local, Personal, and Private, 1798–1839, Index to. *See* VARDON (T.)

STATUTES, SCOTLAND. *See* ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF SCOTLAND.

STATUTES, IRELAND—

The Statutes at Large passed in the Parliaments held in Ireland from 1310 to [1800]. Index from 1310 to 1761; and Index 1310 to 1798; both indexes lettered Vol. 8. 21 vols. fol. *London*, 1801.

A General Index to the Statutes [Irish] from 1310 to 1800. 2 vols. [bound in 1]. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1818.

Statutes affecting Ireland, 1310–1848, Index to. *See* OULTON (A. N.)

Index to Acts in force, extending and relating to Ireland from the Union to 1827. [Compiled by T. E. Tomlins.] 8vo. *London*, 1827.

Index to Acts in force, extending and relating to Ireland from the Union to 1831. [Compiled by H. M. O'Hanlon.] 8vo. *London*, 1832.

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS other than those of a local, personal, or temporary character issued in 1895, '96, '97, '98, '99 (*continued*). With a list of the statutory orders of a local character arranged in classes, and index. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1895, etc.

STAUNTON (Sir G.)—Account of an Embassy to the Emperor of China. Taken from the papers of the Earl of Macartney. Engravings. 2 vols. 4to. Atlas of plates in folio. [Autograph letter from Lord Macartney to Mr. Christie inserted, and autograph of Dawson Turner.] *London*, 1795–97.

STAUNTON (II.)—Chess-player's Handbook. Illustrated. p. 8vo. *London*, 1847.

——— Chess-player's Handbook. Diagrams. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1882.

STAVORINUS (J. S.)—Account of Java and Batavia, Celebes, Amboyna, etc. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 11.

STEAM BOILERS: their Wear and Tear. *See* PAGET (F. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

STEAM ENGINE—Early Experiments. *See* DIRCKS (H.)—Life of the Marquess of Worcester.

——— *See also* LARDNER (D.); QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING; SMILES (S.); and WORKS indexed under ENGINEERING.

STEAM NAVIGATION—

The Position and Prospects of Steam Navigation in 1840. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

PAMPHLETS, Vols. 60, 66.

See also JERNINGHAM (F.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 108.

Steam Communication with America. *See* MILES (PLINY).

Steam Communication with India.—Steam Navigation with India *via* the Red Sea. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 39.

—— The Question of Steam Communication with India *via* the Red Sea. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

—— *See also* GRINDLAY (Capt. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29; LARDNER (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.

Singapore to Australia. *See* WAGHORN (Lieut.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

STEAM-POWER. *See* DANCE (Col. Sir C. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

- STEBBING (Rev. H.)—History of Chivalry and the Crusades. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 50, 51.) *Edinburgh*, 1830.
- STEDMAN (C.)—History of the American War. [Maps.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1794.
- STEDMAN (Capt. J. G.)—Narrative of a Five Years' Expedition against the Revolted Negroes of Surinam, 1772-1777. [Maps and engravings, some by Bartolozzi. Duplicates of the engravings at page 381 of Vol. 1. and at page 191 of Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1796.
- STEEL (A. G.) and Hon. R. H. LYTTELTON—Cricket. With contributions by A. Lang, W. G. Grace, R. A. H. Mitchell, and F. Gale. Numerous engravings after Lucien Davis and from photographs. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*) *London*, 1888.
- STEEL. See PERCY (J.)—Metallurgy.
- STEELE (Sir RICHARD)—The Conscious Lovers. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 12; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.
- The Funeral; The Tender Husband. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 4.
- Essays on. See FORSTER (J.)—Essays, Vol. 2; THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.
- STEELE (S. L.)—[Life of] the Rt. Hon. Arthur Macmurrough Kavanagh. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- STEEPLE CHASING. By A. Coventry and A. E. T. Watson. See SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Earl of)—Racing; RUFF'S GUIDE; and WORKS indexed under SPORTS AND PASTIMES.
- STEIN (H. F. C., Baron von)—Life and Times. See SEELEY (Sir J. R.)
- See also OUVAROFF (Count) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.
- STEINBACH (Lt.-Col.)—The Punjab; an Account of the Country of the Sikhs. Map. p. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- STEPHEN, HENRY II., AND RICHARD I.—Chronicles of the Reigns of Stephen, Henry II., and Richard I. Edited by R. Howlett. Facsimiles of MS. in Vol. 2. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 82.) *London*, 1884-89.
- Vol. 1. Books 1-4 of the *Historia Rerum Anglicarum* of William of Newburgh.
- „ 2. Book 5 of the *Historia*, a continuation to 1298, and the 'Draco Normannicus' of Étienne de Rouen.
- „ 3. 'Gesta Stephani Regis Anglorum'; Chronicle of Richard, Prior of Hexham, 'Relatio de Standardo' of St. Aelred, Abbot of Rievaulx; Metrical Chronicle of Jordan Fantosme; Chronicle of Richard of Devizes.
- „ 4. Chronicle of Robert of Torigni.
- STEPHEN (Sir GEORGE)—On the Probable Increase of Rural Crime, in consequence of the Introduction of the New Poor Law and Railroad Systems. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 28.
- On the Proposed Revival of the English Slave Trade. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.
- The Niger Trade considered in connexion with the African Blockade. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.
- The Royal Pardon Vindicated, in a Review of the Case between Mr. W. H. Barber and the Incorporated Law Society. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.
- STEPHEN (H. J.)—New Commentaries on the Laws of England. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- STEPHEN (Rt. Hon. Sir J.)—Speech on the Chief Methods of Preparation for Legislation, especially as Applicable to the Reform of Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.
- STEPHEN (Sir J. F.)—A History of the Criminal Law of England. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- STEPHEN (LESLIE)—Hours in a Library. New ed. 3 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- Vol. 1. Defoe's Novels; Richardson's Novels; Pope as a Moralist; Sir Walter Scott; Nathaniel Hawthorne; Balzac's Novels; De Quincey; Sir Thomas Browne; Jonathan Edwards; Horace Walpole.
- „ 2. Dr. Johnson's Writings; Crabbe; William Hazlitt; Disraeli's Novels; Massinger; Fielding's Novels; Cowper and Rousseau; The First Edinburgh Reviewers; Wordsworth's Ethics; Landor's Imaginary Conversations; Macaulay.

STEPHEN (LESLIE)—Hours in a Library—*continued*.

Vol. 3. Charlotte Brontë; Charles Kingsley; Godwin and Shelley; Gray and his School; Sterne; Country Books; George Eliot; Autobiography; Carlyle's Ethics; The State Trials; Coleridge.

——— *Editor*. See DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.

STEPHENS (A. J.)—Letter upon Corporate Reform, with Observations on the Constitutional Rights of Inhabitants of Cities and Boroughs to exercise the Municipal and Parliamentary Franchises. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 15.

STEPHENS (F. G.)—Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 5.) *London*, 1894.

STEPHENS (H.)—Thesaurus Græcæ Linguae ab H. Stephano constructus. Editio nova. 8 vols. fol. *Londini*, 1816–25.

STEPHENS (H.)—Book of the Farm. Illustrations. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1844.

STEPHENS (J.)—South Australia: an Exposure of the Absurd Statements in James's 'Six Months in South Australia.' 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

STEPHENS (J. L.)—Incidents of Travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

——— Incidents of Travel in Yucatan. Illustrated. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843.

STEPHENSON (GEORGE)—Life. See SMILES (S.)—Life of George Stephenson; SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 3.

STEPHENSON (ROBERT)—Life. See SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 3.

STERLING (JOHN)—Poems. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1839.

——— Life. See CARLYLE (T.)

STERNE (LAURENCE)—Works, with a Life of the Author written by himself [and a portrait after Reynolds, plates by Stothard, and reproductions of the original title-pages]. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1803.

Vols. 1, 2. Tristram Shandy. 2. Sentimental Journey. 3, 4. Sermons, Letters, etc.

——— Life. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

——— Essays on. See BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2; STEPHEN (LESLIE)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3; THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.

STEVENS (T.)—Voyage about the Cape of Buona Esperanza unto Goa in the East India, 1579. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

STEVENSON (R. A. M.)—Peter Paul Rubens. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 35.) *London*, 1898.

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS)—

Across the Plains, with other memoirs and essays. 7th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Familiar Studies of Men and Books. 14th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Memories and Portraits. 8th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Virginibus Puerisque and other papers. 22nd ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Vailima Letters: being Correspondence addressed by Robert Louis Stevenson to Sidney Colvin, Nov. 1890–Oct. 1894. [Etched portrait by W. Strang and two process portraits of R. L. Stevenson.] 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1895.

The Black Arrow: a Tale of the Two Roses. Illustrations by A. M. Paget. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

Catriona: a sequel to 'Kidnapped.' Illustrations by W. B. Hole. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Island Nights' Entertainments: The Beach of Falesá, The Bottle Imp, The Isle of Voices. Illustrated by Gordon Browne and W. Hatherell. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Kidnapped, being the Adventures of David Balfour. Illustrations by W. Hole. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

The Master of Ballantrae. Illustrations by W. Hole. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

The Merry Men, and other tales and fables. 7th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

New Arabian Nights. New ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Prince Otto: a romance. New ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

St. Ives, being the Adventures of a French Prisoner in England. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS)—*continued*.

The Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, with other fables. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

Treasure Island. Illustrated. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Weir of Hermiston—an unfinished romance. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

The Wrecker. Illustrated by W. Hole and W. L. Metcalf. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

The Wrong Box. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Ballads. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

A Child's Garden of Verses. Illustrated by Charles Robinson. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Songs of Travel and other verses. 4th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Underwoods. [Verses.] 10th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

An Inland Voyage. 10th ed., with a frontispiece by Walter Crane. p. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes. 15th ed., with a frontispiece by Walter Crane. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1899.

Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes. [Illustrations.] 6th ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

A Footnote to History: Eight Years of Trouble in Samoa. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS) and FANNY VAN DE GRIFT STEVENSON—The Dynamiter: more New Arabian Nights. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS) and LLOYD OSBOURNE—The Ebb-Tide: a Trio and a Quartette. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

STEWART, HOUSE OF—Pedigree. *See* LINDSAY (W. A.)

STEWART (SIR CHARLES, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry)—Life. *See* ALISON (SIR A.)

STEWART (MAJOR-GEN. D.)—Sketches of the Character, Manners, and Present State of the Highlanders of Scotland; with Details of the Military Service of the Highland Regiments. 3rd ed. [Map of the Clans.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1825.

STEWART (DUGALD)—Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. 1, *London*, 1814; Vol. 2, *Edinburgh*, 1816.

——— Philosophy of the Active and Moral Powers of Man. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinb.*, 1828.

——— Philosophical Essays. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1816.

STEWART (J. V.)—A Letter on the Poor Laws, with an Appendix. 8vo. *Letterkenny*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

STEWART (WILLIAM)—The Buik of the Chronicleis of Scotland: a Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece. [16th century.] Edited by W. B. Turnbull. [Facsimile of a page of the MS.] 3 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 6.) *London*, 1858.

STIELER (ADOLF)—Hand-Atlas über alle Theile der Erde und über das Weltgebäude. sm. fol. *Gotha*, n.d. [but maps revised to 1888].

STILL (JOHN)—Gammer Gurton's Needle. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 2.

STILLINGFLEET (E., Bishop)—Origines Sacre: the Grounds of Natural and Revealed Religion. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1836.

STILLMANN (J. D. B.) and MUYBRIDGE (E.)—The Horse in Motion as shown by instantaneous Photography, with a Study on Animal Mechanics founded on Anatomy and the Revelations of the Camera. By J. D. B. Stillmann. [The photographs by Mr. Muybridge.] Executed and published under the auspices of L. Stanford. Plates. 4to. *London*, 1882.

STIRLING (ALEXANDER, 9th Earl of)—Narrative of the Oppressive Law Proceedings resorted to by the British Government to overpower the Earl of Stirling, also a Genealogical Account of the Family of Alexander, Earls of Stirling. Followed by an historical view of their hereditary possessions in Canada, etc., by E. Lockhart. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1836.

STIRLING (J.)—The Propagation of the Salmonidæ. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.

STIRLING-MAXWELL (SIR WILLIAM)—Annals of the Artists of Spain. [Engravings and woodcuts.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

——— The Cloister Life of the Emperor Charles V. p. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

STOBEUS (J.)—Florilegium, ad MSS. fidem emendavit Thomas Gaisford. 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1822.

- STOCK EXCHANGE. *See* AUBREY (W. H. S.)—Stock Exchange Investments; BURDETT (H. C.)—Official Intelligence; STOCK EXCHANGE YEAR-BOOK.
- STOCK EXCHANGE YEAR-BOOK. [Compiled] by Thomas Skinner. 1895 to 1899 issues (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1895, etc.
- STOCK JOBBER—Denunciation of. *See* MIRABEAU (Comte DE)—*Œuvres*, Vol. 4.
- STODDART (Rev. G. H.)—The True Cure for Ireland, the Development of her Industry. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.
- STOFFEL (Le Colonel Baron)—Rapports Militaires écrits de Berlin, 1866-70. 3^e éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1871.
- STOKES (WHITLEY) [*Editor*]. *See* PATRICK (St.)—Tripartite Life.
- STONE (J. H.) and J. G. PEASE—Guide to Parish Councils and Parish Meetings (Local Government Act, 1894). 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- STONE (S.)—Justices' Manual; being the yearly Justices' Practice for 1898. 30th ed. Edited by G. B. Kennett. 8vo. *London*, 1898.
- STONE IMPLEMENTS, etc. *See* EVANS ([Sir] JOHN).
- STONE MONUMENTS. *See* WORKS indexed under ARCHEOLOGY.
- 'STONEHENGE' (*pseudonym*). *See* WALSH (J. H.)
- STOPFORD (Archdeacon E. A.)—A Letter respecting the Church in Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 175.
- STORM WARNINGS. *See* SCOTT (R. H.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- STORMS—Law of. *See* REID (Lt.-Col. W.)
- STORY (J.)—Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws. 2nd ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- 'STORY OF THE HEAVENS.' *See* BALL (Sir R. S.)
- STOTHARD (C. A.)—The Monumental Effigies of Great Britain, from the Norman Conquest to the reign of Henry VIII. [Introduction and descriptions by A. J. Kempe; portrait of C. A. Stothard; plates, some coloured.] 4to. *London*, 1817.
- STOTHERT (H.)—A Plan for Removing and Deodorising the Sewage of London, and for applying it to the purposes of Irrigation. Folding plate. 8vo. *Bath*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- STOW (JOHN)—The Annales or General Chronicle of England, begun first by Maister Ion Stow, and after him continued and augmented with matters forreyne and domestique, auncient and moderne, unto the ende of this present yeeere, 1614, by Edmond Howes, gentleman. [Engraved title.] fol. *Londini*, 1615.
- A Survey of the Cities of London and Westminster corrected and enlarged by John Strype. To which is prefixed the Life of the Author. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1720.
- STOWE (Mrs. H. B.)—Uncle Tom's Cabin. p. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
- STOWE COLLECTION—Auction Catalogue, priced. *See* FOSTER (H. R.)
- STOWELL (WILLIAM SCOTT, *Lord*)—Life. *See* TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Eminent Judges, Vol. 2.
- STRABO—Strabonis Rerum Geographicarum Libri XVII Græce et Latine. [Edidit] Thomas Falconer. 2 vols. fol. *Oronii*, 1807.
- *See* BUNBURY (Sir E. H.)—Ancient Geography.
- STRACHAN (J. M.)—A Letter to Capt. Eastwick, occasioned by his Speech at the East-India House. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 152.
- STRACHEY (Sir J. and Lt.-Gen. R.)—The Finances and Public Works of India from 1869 to 1881. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
- STRACHEY (W.)—The Historie of Travaile into Virginia Britannica. Edited by R. H. Major. [Map and illustrations.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 6.) *London*, 1849.
- STRAFFORD (THOMAS WENTWORTH, *Earl of*)—Letters and Dispatches [1611-1639], with an Essay towards his Life, by Sir G. Radcliffe. [Edited] by [Rev.] W. Knowler. 2 vols. fol. *Dublin*, 1740.
- Life. *See* FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 2.
- Trial. *See* RUSHWORTH (J.)—Historical Collections, Vol. 8.
- Various Tracts concerning. *See* SOMERS (JOHN, *Lord*)—Tracts, Vol. 4.
- STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 1.

STRALOCH PAPERS. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 1.

STRANGE (Sir R.)—Life. *See* DENNISTOUN (J.)

STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE (Viscount)—Life. *See* LANE-POOLE (S.)

STRATHBOGIE—Extracts from the Presbytery Book of Strathbogie, A.D. 1631–1654. [Edited by John Stuart.] 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vol. 7.) *Aberdeen*, 1843.

STRATHERN—Earldom of. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

STRAWBERRY HILL. *See* WALPOLE (H.)—Works, Vol. 2.

STREET (G. E. A.R.A.)—Explanation and Illustrations of his Designs for the proposed new Courts of Justice. [Photographic views, plans, elevations, etc.] fol. *London*, 1867.

——— Gothic Architecture in Spain. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1865.

——— Brick and Marble in the Middle Ages: Notes of Tours in the North of Italy. Illustrations [some coloured]. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

STREET CLEANSING in Large Towns. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

STRENGTH. *See* SANDOW (E.)

STRICKLAND (AGNES)—Lives of the Queens of England. [Portraits and illustrations. Portrait of Miss Strickland in Vol. 12.] 2nd ed. 12 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

Vol. 1. Matilda of Flanders; Matilda of Scotland; Adelicia of Louvaine; Matilda of Boulogne; Eleanor of Aquitaine.

.. 2. Berengaria of Navarre; Isabella of Angoulême; Eleanor of Provence; Eleanor of Castille; Marguerite of France; Isabella of France; Philippa of Hainault; Anne of Bohemia.

.. 3. Isabella of Valois; Joanna of Navarre; Katherine of Valois; Margaret of Anjou; Elizabeth Woodville; Anne of Warwick.

.. 4. Elizabeth of York; Katherine of Arragon; Anne Boleyn; Jane Seymour; Anne of Cleves; Katherine Howard.

.. 5. Katherine Parr; Mary. 6, 7. Elizabeth; Anne of Denmark.

.. 8. Henrietta Maria; Catherine of Braganza. 9, 10. Mary of Modena.

.. 10, 11. Mary II. 11, 12. Anne.

——— Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England. [Engraved portraits and other illustrations.] cr. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

William Rufus; Edward V.; Edward VI.

——— Lives of the Queens of Scotland and English Princesses connected with the Regal Succession of Great Britain. [Portraits, woodcuts, and facsimiles.] 8 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1852–59.

Vol. 1. Margaret Tudor; Magdalene of France; Mary of Lorraine.

.. 2. Mary of Lorraine (continued); Lady Margaret Douglas, Countess of Lennox.

.. 3. Mary Stuart.

.. 4. Elizabeth Stuart, Queen of Bohemia; Sophia, Electress of Hanover.

STRUTT (JOSEPH)—

Biographical Dictionary of Engravers from the earliest period to the present time; and a list of their works, with the cyphers, monograms, and marks [and copies of famous engravings]. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1785–88.

Chronicle of England, from the arrival of Julius Caesar to the Norman Conquest. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1777–78.

The Regal and Ecclesiastical Antiquities of England: containing the representations of all the English Monarchs, from Edward the Confessor to Henry VIII., and of many persons that were eminent. Plates. New ed. by J. R. Planché. 4to. *London*, 1842.

The Dress and Habits of the People of England from the establishment of the Saxons to the present time. Engravings. New ed. with notes by J. R. Planché. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1842.

The Sports and Pastimes of the People of England, from the earliest period. Illustrated. 4to. *London*, 1801.

orda Angel-cynnan; or, A Compleat View of the Manners, Customs, Arms, Habits, etc., of the inhabitants of England, from the arrival of the Saxons to the present time. [Plates.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1775–76.

STRYPE (JOHN)—

Historical Collections of the Life and Acts of John Aylmer, Bishop of London. [Portrait.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1821.

STRYPE (JOHN)—*continued*.

Ecclesiastical Memorials, relating chiefly to Religion and the Reformation of it. 3 vols. bound in 6. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1822.

Annals of the Reformation and Establishment of Religion. New ed. 4 vols. bound in 7. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1824.

Life of Sir John Cheke, Kt., first instructor, afterwards Secretary of State to King Edward VI. To which is added a Treatise on Superstition, writ by the said learned knight. [Portrait.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1821.

Memorials of T. Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1840.

Life and Acts of E. Grindal, Archbishop of Canterbury. [Portrait.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1821.

Life and Acts of Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury. [Portrait.] 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1821.

Life of Sir T. Smith, Kt., D.C.L., Secretary of State to Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. [Portrait.] 8vo. *Oxford*, 1820.

Life and Acts of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury. [Portrait.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1822.

General Index to the Historical and Biographical Works of John Strype. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828.

STUART (Capt. JAMES)—March of the Highland Army, 1745–46. *See* SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 1.

STUART (JOHN)—Sculptured Stones of Scotland. [Plates and descriptive text.] 2 vols. imp. 4to. (*Spalding Club*, Vols. 27, 35.) *Aberdeen*, 1856–67.

——— [Editor]. *See* ABERDEEN—Selections from the Records of Kirk Sessions; BLAKHAL (G.)—Narration of Services; BOOK OF DEER; SPALDING (JOHN)—Troubles in Scotland; SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY; STRATHBOGIE—Extracts from the Presbytery Book.

STUART (R.)—Dictionary of Architecture. Illustrated. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

STUART-WORTLEY (A. J.)—Shooting: Grouse, Partridge, Pheasant. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES.

STUBBS (W., *Bishop*)—The Constitutional History of England in its Origin and Development. 3 vols. cr. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1874–78.

——— Lectures on the Study of Mediæval and Modern History delivered at Oxford 1867–1884. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1886.

STUD-BOOK—The General Stud-Book, containing Pedigrees of Race Horses. From the earliest accounts. Vols. 1–18 (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1827–97, etc.

——— Supplement to Vol. 17: A Return of Brood Mares for 1893. 8vo. *London*, 1893.

——— First Supplement to Vol. 18, containing a Return of Brood Mares for 1897, List of Foals, etc. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

STUKELEY (T.)—Voyage into Barbary, 1578. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

STUKELEY (WILLIAM)—Itinerarium Curiosum: an Account of the Antiquities and remarkable Curiosities in Nature or Art, observed in travels through Great Britain. Copper plates. To which is added 'The Itinerary of Richard of Cirencester,' with an account of that author and his work. 2nd ed. 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1776.

STYLE. *See* DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vol. 10.

SUCKLING (Rev. A.)—History and Antiquities of the County of Suffolk. [Illustrations.] [Prospectus and letter from the author inserted in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1846.

SUCKLING (Sir J.)—The Poems, Plays, and other Remains of Sir John Suckling. With an account of the author and notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 2nd ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1892.

——— The Goblins. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 10.

SUDBURY (SIMON)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 4.

SUDBURY (WILLIAM OF)—De primis regalibus ornamentis regni Angliæ. *See* CIRENCESTER (RICHARD OF)—De Gestis Regum Angliæ, Vol. 2.

SUTONIUS TRANQUILLUS (C.)—Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 3 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1826.

- SUEZ CANAL. *See* BADGER (G. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169; SIMENCOURT (Capt. A. DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 158.
- SUFFOLK (EDMUND DE LA POLE, *Earl of*)—Documents relating to. *See* RICHARD III. AND HENRY VII.—Letters and Papers.
- SUFFOLK—Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 14; GAGE (J.) Hengrave; GAGE (J.)—Thingoe Hundred; SUCKLING (Rev. A.)
- SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Earl of) and W. G. CRAVEN and Hon. F. LAWLEY—Racing. Steeple Chasing by Arthur Coventry and Alfred E. T. Watson. Illustrations by J. Sturges. 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). London, 1887.
- SUGAR—Cultivation. *See* LEON (J. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 105.
- Manufacture. *See* JAY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- Monopoly—The Many sacrificed to the Few; proved by the Effects of the Sugar Monopoly. 8vo. London, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.
- SUGAR QUESTION—On the Sugar Question, with some account of the anomalous position of Barbados. 8vo. London, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.
- Is Cheap Sugar the Triumph of Free Trade? etc., by Jacob Omnium. 8vo. London, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- The Sugar Question: being a Digest of the Evidence taken before the Committee on Sugar and Coffee Plantations. Part II. The British West Indies, and Foreign Sugar-growing Countries. 8vo. London, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- *See also* LEON (J. A.); WILBERFORCE (S., *Bishop*).
- SUGER (Abbé)—Vie de Louis-le-Jeune [Louis VII.] *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 8.
- Vie de Louis-le-Gros [Louis VI.] *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 8.
- Vie de. *See* GUILLAUME, *Moine de St. Denis*, in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 8.
- SUICIDE. *See* STAËL (Mme. DE)—(Œuvres, Vol. 1 ('Sur le Suicide')).
- SUIDAS—Suida Lexicon, Græce et Latine. Indicesque Auctorum et Rerum adjecit L. Kusterus. 3 vols. fol. Cantabrigiæ, 1705.
- SULLIVAN (Rev. H.)—‘A Great Man Fallen.’ A Sermon preached in Saint Peter’s Church, Yoxall, 19th September, 1852, the Sunday after the death of Arthur, Duke of Wellington. 8vo. London, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.
- SULLIVAN (E.)—Letters on India. 8vo. London, 1858.
- SULLIVAN (Sir E., *Bart.*)—‘The Froth and the Dregs.’ 8vo. London, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.
- SULLIVAN (Sir E., *Bart.*), Lord BRASSEY, and others—Yachting, with illustrations by R. F. T. Pritchett and from photographs. [Coloured plates of flags.] 2 vols. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). London, 1894.
- SULLY (M. DE BÉTHUNE, *Duc de*)—Mémoires. [Portraits of Sully and Henry IV.] Nouv. éd. 6 vols. 8vo. à Paris, 1822.
- Mémoires des Œconomies d’Estat de Henry le Grand. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 1–9.
- Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 1.
- SULPICIA. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.
- Translated by J. Grainger. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 93.
- SUMNER (C. R., *Bp.*)—Charge to the Clergy, 1829. 8vo. London, 1830. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.
- SUN, The. *See* WORKS indexed under ASTRONOMY.
- SUNDAY QUESTION—A Letter on the Observance of Sunday; also Calvin on the Fourth Commandment. 8vo. London, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.
- On the Word of God as to the Jewish Sabbath and Sunday. By Anti-Judeus. 8vo. London, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.
- Statistics of the Sabbath (Part III.), with notes and monitions. 8vo. London, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.

SUNDAY QUESTION—*continued*.

———— See ARTHUR (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141; BARTER (Rev. W. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4; HIGGINSON (E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146; KINGSMILL ([Rev.] J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 146; LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; NEALE (E. V.)—Feasts and Fasts.

SUPREMACY, THE OATH OF. See CLANCARTY (Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 106, 132.

SURINAM—Expedition against the Negroes, 1772–1777. See STEDMAN (Capt. J. G.)

SURREY—Handbooks. See BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)

———— History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 14; MANNING (Rev. O.) and W. BRAY.

———— Richmond-on-Thames. See GARNETT (RICHARD).

SURTEES (ROBERT)—History and Antiquities of the County Palatine of Durham. Illustrated. Memoir of the author by G. Taylor in Vol. 4. 4 vols. 4ol. London, 1816–40.

[SURTEES (ROBERT SCOTT)]—

‘Ask Mamma;’ or, The Richest Commoner in England. Hand-coloured engravings and woodcuts by John Leech. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, [1899].

Handley Cross; or, Mr. Jorrocks’s Hunt. Hand-coloured engravings and woodcuts by John Leech. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1899.

Hawbuck Grange; or, The Sporting Adventures of Thomas Scott, Esquire. Illustrated by H. K. Browne and W. T. Maud. roy. 8vo. London, 1900.

Mr. Facey Romford’s Hounds. Illustrated by John Leech, H. K. Browne, and W. T. Maud. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, [1900].

Plain or Ringlets? Hand-coloured engravings and many woodcuts by John Leech. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, [1900].

Mr. Sponge’s Sporting Tour. Hand-coloured engravings and many woodcuts by John Leech. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. London, 1899.

SUSSEX—Handbooks. See BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)

———— History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 14; HARE (A. J. C.)—Sussex; HORSFIELD (T. W.)—The County of Sussex.

SUTHERLAND (A.)—The Achievements of the Knights of Malta. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable’s Miscellany*, Vols. 63, 64.) Edinburgh, 1830.

[SWABEY (W.)]—Remarks on Lord Althorp’s Bill for the Amendment of the Poor Laws. 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 6.

SWAINSON (C. A., D.D.)—The Nicene and Apostles’ Creeds: their Literary History; with an Account of the Growth and Reception of the Sermon on the Faith, commonly called ‘The Creed of St. Athanasius.’ 8vo. London, 1875.

SWAN (R.)—The Principle of Church Rates; from the earliest time. 8vo. London, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

———— Church Repairs and the Remedy for Enforcing them. 8vo. London, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.

SWANUS, one of the Sonnes of Earl Godwin—Voyage unto Jerusalem, 1052. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

SWEDEN—

Army. See JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

Embassy to, 1653–4. See WHITELOCKE (BULSTRODE).

Fisheries. See SMITT (Prof. F. A.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.

Handbooks. See BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

History, to 1178. See SNORRO STURLESON.

———— Gustavus Adolphus. See HARTE (Rev. W.)

———— Charles XII. See VOLTAIRE (F. M. A. DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 23.

History and Antiquities. See MALLET (P. H.)

Literature. See EDDA.

Revolutions. See VERTOT (Abbé DE)—Œuvres, Vol. 4.

SWEDEN—*continued.*

Travels and Descriptions. *See* CONWAY (D.); FORTIA DE PILES (A., *Comte de*) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 6.

SWEDENBORG (E.) *See* EMERSON (R. W.)—Representative Men.

SWIFT (J., *Dean of St. Patrick's*)—Works, with notes and a life of the author by Sir W. Scott, Bart. 2nd ed. 19 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1824.

- | | |
|------|---|
| Vol. | 1. Life. |
| " | 2, 3. Journal to Stella; Tracts Political and Historical; The Examiner. |
| " | 4, 5. Tracts Political and Historical (History of the last four years of Queen Anne). |
| " | 6, 7. Law is a Bottomless Pit; or, The History of John Bull; Tracts relating to Ireland; The Drapier's Letters; Tracts on Irish Affairs; Sermons. |
| " | 8. Sermons; Tracts in Defence of Christianity; Tracts in Support of the Church Establishment; Tracts on the Test Act; Essays. |
| " | 9. Tatler; Essays; Conversation. |
| " | 10. Tale of a Tub; Battle of the Books; Mechanical Operations of the Spirit; Abstract of History of England; Letters to Mr. Bowyer and Earl of Orrery; Poems ascribed to Swift. |
| " | 11. Gulliver's Travels; Directions to Servants. |
| " | 12. Memoirs of Capt. John Creighton; Historical Tracts; Political Poetry preceding 1715; Poems chiefly relating to Irish Politics subsequent to 1715. |
| " | 13. Martinus Scriblerus; Miscellanies in Verse and Prose. |
| " | 14. Miscellaneous Poems; Verses for Fruit-women, etc.; Epigrams on Windows; Verses written during Lord Carteret's Administration of Ireland; Poems addressed to Stella and Vanessa. |
| " | 15. Poetry—Riddles by Dr. Swift and his Friends; Trifles passing between Swift and Sheridan; Poems composed at Market Hill; Verses addressed to Swift and to his memory; Epistolary Correspondence. |
| " | 16-19. Epistolary Correspondence. |
| " | 19. Correspondence between Swift and Miss Vanhomrigh. |

———— Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 37-39.

———— Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 2.

———— Essay on. *See* THACKERAY (W. M.)—English Humourists.

SWIMMING. *See* SINCLAIR (A.)

SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES)—

- | | | |
|---|--|--------------------------------|
| Astrophel, and other poems. | 2nd ed. cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1894. |
| Atalanta in Calydon: a tragedy. | New ed. cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1875. |
| Erechtheus: a tragedy. | cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1876. |
| Loerine: a tragedy. | cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1887. |
| A Midsummer Holiday, and other poems. | cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1884. |
| Poems and Ballads. | New ed. of 1st and 2nd Series, first edition of 3rd Series. 3 vols. cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1894-95, 1889. |
| Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards: a tragedy. | p. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1899. |
| Songs of the Springtides. | cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1880. |
| Studies in Song. | cr. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1880. |
| Tale of Balen. | p. 8vo. | <i>London</i> , 1896. |

SWINDLERS. *See* MAYHEW (H.)—London Labour, etc., Vol. 4.

SWINTON (A.)—Report of the Trial of Cairns, Turnbull, Smith, and Lamb at Edinburgh, 18th December, 1837, for the Crimes of Rioting and Assault at Hawick on the occasion of the late Election. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40.

SWITZERLAND—

Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

Handbooks. *See* BAEDEKER (K.); MURRAY (J.)

History, to 1798. *See* PLANTA (J.)

Lake Dwellings of. *See* KELLER (Dr. F.)

Travels and Descriptions. *See* BEATTIE (W.); CONWAY (D.); COXE (W.) [1776-77] in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 5.

SYBEL (H. von)—History of the French Revolution. Translated by W. Perry. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867-69.

- SYDENHAM (C., *Lord*)—Memoir of the Life of, with a Narrative of his Administration in Canada. Edited by G. P. Scrope. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- SYDNEY. *See* SIDNEY.
- SYMBOLISM—Pictish. *See* SOUTHESK (Earl of).
- SYMBOLS, Christian and Mediæval. *See* CALENDAR OF THE ANGLICAN CHURCH.
- SYMEON OF DURHAM. *See* DURHAM (SYMEON OF).
- SYMES (Lt.-Col. M.)—Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava sent by the Governor-General of India in 1795. [Maps and plates.] 4to. *London*, 1800.
- Embassy to Ava in 1795, [and] a Narrative of the late Military and Political Operations in the Birmese Empire [by H. G. Bell]. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 8, 9.) *Edinburgh*, 1827.
- Embassy to Ava, 1795. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.
- SYMMONS (CHARLES)—Life of Milton. *See* MILTON (J.)—Prose Works, Vol. 7.
- SYMONDS (J. A.)—Renaissance in Italy. [Portrait of the author in Vol. 4.] 7 vols. [Vols. 1–3 are 2nd edition.] 8vo. *London*, 1880–86.
- Vol. 1. Age of the Despots. 2. Revival of Learning. 3. Fine Arts. 4, 5. Italian Literature. 6, 7. Catholic Reaction.
- SYMONDS (Commr. T. E., *R.N.*)—Fisheries of the West Coast of Ireland. 2nd ed. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 145.
- On Steering and Manœuvring Ships with Broad-side Batteries by means of Twin Screw Propellers. Plates. 8vo. [*London*, 1863.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.
- SYMONS (J. C.)—Light and Life for the People. The Educational Clauses of the new Factory Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.
- SYNONYMS—English. *See* CRABB (G.)—English Synonymes explained; ROGET (P. M.)—Thesaurus; TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*)—A Selection of English Synonyms.
- French. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)
- Synonyms of the New Testament. *See* TRENCH (R. C., *Archbishop*).
- SYRIA. *See* PALESTINE AND SYRIA.

T

- T—— (J——)—Grim, the Collier of Croydon. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 11.
- TABLE TALK. *See* GOETHE (J. W. von)—Conversations with Eckermann; LUTHER (M.); ROGERS (S.); SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 2; SELDEN (J.)—Table Talk.
- TACITUS (C. C.)—Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 9 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1821.
- TAILOR (R.)—The Hog hath Lost his Pearl. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 6.
- TAINÉ (H. A.)—History of English Literature. Translated by H. Van Laun. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1872.
- TALBOT (CHARLES, *Lord*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.
- TALBOT (Hon. J. C.)—Report of the Case of the Forfar, etc., District of Burghs, 1830. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1831.
- TALBOT v. TALBOT—Judgment. *See* PAGET (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143; PAGET (T. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 143.
- TALBOT FAMILY. *See* LODGE (E.)—Illustrations of British History.

- TALLACK (W.)—Penological and Preventive Principles. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- TALLEMENT DES RÉAUX (GÉDÉON DE)—*Les Historiettes : Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire du 17^e siècle. 2nde édition, précédée d'une notice sur l'auteur par M. Monmerqué.* 10 vols. in 5. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1840.
- TALLEYRAND (C. M. DE, *Prince of Benevento*). See BULWER (Sir H.)—*Historical Characters*; MIGNET (F. A.)—*Notices et Mémoires*, Vol. 1.
- TALON (OMER)—*Mémoires continués par son fils* [1630–1653]. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 2nd Series, Vols. 60–63.
- TAMERLANE, Embassy to, in 1403–6. See CLAVIJO (R. G. DE).
- TAMING OF THE SHREW—The old Taming of a Shrew, upon which Shakespeare founded his comedy. Reprinted from the edition of 1594. Edited by T. Amyot. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 9 [No. 25].) *London*, 1844.
- TANGIER—Travels and Description. See 'SPAIN, Tangier, etc., visited in 1840–41.'
- TANJORE—An Appeal from Her Highness Kamatchee Bacc Sahiba, the Senior Widow of the Maharajah of Tanjore, setting forth the claims of her Royal Family upon the British Government. 8vo. No title-page. [*London*, 1865.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
- See POOROOSHOTTUM (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- TANNER (T., *Bishop*)—*Notitia Monastica*; or, An Account of all the Abbeys, Priories, and Houses of Friars formerly in England and Wales. Also of all Colleges and Hospitals founded before 1540. Published by [Rev.] John Tanner, and now reprinted, with many additions, by [Rev.] James Nasmyth. [Portrait of Bishop Tanner engraved by Vertue.] fol. *Cambridge*, 1787.
- TAPESTRY. See LACROIX (P.)—*Arts in the Middle Ages*.
- TARLTON (R.)—*Tarlton's Jests and News out of Purgatory*; with notes and some account of the life of Tarlton, by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 12 [No. 20].) *London*, 1844.
- TARRING (C. J.)—*Chapters on the Law relating to the Colonies*. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- TARTARY—Accounts of Independent Tartary. See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 9.
- Early Travels. See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.
- Travels in. See RUBRUQUIS (W. DE) in PINKERTON (J.)—*Travels*, Vol. 7.
- TARTARY, POLAND, AND HUNGARY—Voyage of a certain Englishman into, A.D. 1243. See HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.
- TASKER (J.)—The Case of the Holders of Treasury Bonds of Spain. [Facsimile of a bond.] 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.
- TASMAN (A. J.)—Voyage for the Discovery of Southern Countries, 1642–3. See PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 11.
- TASMANIA—State of, 1840. See BURN (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.
- TASSO (T.)—*La Gerusalemme Liberata*. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1818.
- *Jerusalem delivered*. Translated into English Spenserian verse, with a life of the author, by J. H. Wiffen. 5th ed., with engravings. [Portrait of Tasso.] p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1857.
- Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.
- TASSONI (A.)—Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF ITALY, Vol. 2.
- TASTE—Principles of. See ALISON (A.)
- TASWELL-LANGMEAD (T. P.)—*English Constitutional History from the Teutonic Conquest to the present time*. 4th ed., with notes, by C. H. E. Carmichael. 8vo. *London*, 1890.
- TATHAM ([Rev.] E.)—*The Chart and Scale of Truth*. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1789.) 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1790.
- TATLER. See ADDISON (J.)—*Works*, Vol. 2; BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 1–3; SWIFT (J., *Dean*)—*Works*, Vol. 9.
- TATTERSALL (G.)—*Pictorial Gallery of English Race Horses, and a History of the Principal Operations of the Turf*. Engravings. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
- TAVANNES (GASPARD DE SAULX, *Seigneur DE*)—*Mémoires*, 1515–1573. See PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vols. 23–25.

TAVANNES (GUILLAUME DE SAULX, *Seigneur* DE)—Mémoires [1560-1596]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 35.

TAVERNIER (J. B.)—The Diamond Mines of India. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 8.

TAXATION—

An Act for granting to His Majesty further additional Rates and Duties in Great Britain on the Profits arising from Property, Trade, etc., and to consolidate and render more effectual the Provisions for collecting the said duties. 46 Geo. III. cap. 65, 13th June, 1806. fol. [London], 1806.

A Century of Suggestions addressed to the Sleepy. 8vo. London, N.D.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.

What are the Farmers to do now? p. 8vo. London, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 193.

How to Tax, and What to Tax. With a word to the Anti-Corn-Law League. 8vo. London, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.

The Comparative Merits of Direct and Indirect Taxation. By W. B. 8vo. London, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

On the Reduction of Taxes, and Increase of Food and Revenue for the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. 8vo. London, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.

Suggestions for the Repeal of the Assessed Taxes, and the Substitution of an Equitable Property and Income Tax. 8vo. London, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

See also—

BENTHAM (J.)—Works, Vol. 2.

FINANCIAL REFORM TRACTS, No. 3, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

FURNIVALL (T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.

GIBBON (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.

LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty.

McCULLOCH (J. R.)—Taxation.

NORMAN (G. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.

REVANS (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.

RICARDO (D.)—Political Economy and Taxation.

ROGERS (J. E. T.)—Economic Interpretation of History.

Local Taxation. *See* WORKS indexed under LOCAL TAXATION.

Tax on Successions. *See* BRODIE (P. B.) [1850].

See also INCOME TAX; PROPERTY TAX.

Taxation in France, 18th Century. *See* TURGOT (A. R. J.)—Œuvres.

TAYLER (Rear-Admiral J. N.)—Defence of the Coast of Great Britain, and other most important matters, with extracts from his forthcoming work on Naval Tactics and Gunnery. 8vo. London, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 109.

TAYLOR (A. S., *M.D.*)—Medical Jurisprudence. 7th ed. p. 8vo. London, 1861.

——— Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, edited by T. Stevenson. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1894.

TAYLOR (G.)—The Principles which ought to regulate the Duties on Foreign Corn, in answer to J. R. McCulloch, Esq. 8vo. London, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 74.

TAYLOR ([Sir] H.)—Works. 5 vols. p. 8vo. London, 1883-77-78-83-78.

Vol. 1. Philip van Artevelde. 2. Edwin the Fair; Isaac Comnenus. 3. Virgin Widow; St. Clement's Eve; Eve of the Conquest; and other Poems. 4. Notes from Life; The Statesman. 5. Essays on Poetry; Crime considered in a Letter to the Rt Hon. W. E. Gladstone; Review of J. S. Mill's 'Subjection of Women'; Correspondence with J. S. Mill.

——— Autobiography, 1800-1875. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1885.

TAYLOR (I., *Canon*)—Names and their Histories alphabetically arranged as a Handbook of Historical Geography and Topographical Nomenclature. p. 8vo. London, 1896.

——— Words and Places; or, Etymological Illustrations of History, Ethnology, and Geography. Maps. p. 8vo. London, 1888.

TAYLOR (Le Baron I.) *See* NODIER (CHARLES), Le Baron I. TAYLOR, et A. DE CAILLEUX.

TAYLOR (JEREMY, *Bishop*)—Whole Works, with a life of the author by Bishop Heber. 15 vols. 8vo. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] London, 1839.

Vol. 1. Life; Christian Consolations. 2, 3. Life of Jesus Christ. 3. On the State of Man. 4. Holy Living and Dying. 5, 6. Sermons. 7. On the Episcopacy; Set Forms of Liturgy; Liberty of Prophesying. 8. Liberty of Prophesying; On Repentance. 9. Repentance; Deus Justificatus; The Real Presence. 10, 11. Real Presence; Dissuasive from Popery. 11, 12, 13. 14. Letters; Confirmation; Friendship; Doctor Dubitantium, or Rule of Conscience. 14. Rules and Advice to the Clergy. 15. Golden Grove; Psalter of David; Collection of Offices; The Worthy Communicant.

- TAYLOR (Major P.)—Military Punishments, Discipline, Censure, etc., as exemplified in his own case. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
- TAYLOR (R.)—The Conduct of the Lords of the Treasury with regard to the Gresham Trusts and the re-building of the Royal Exchange. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.
- TAYLOR (Dr. R.)—Life. See WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 2.
- TAYLOR (R. W. C.)—Introduction to a History of the Factory System. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
 ——— The Modern Factory System. 8vo. *London*, 1891.
- TAYLOR (S.)—The Penny Postage Question examined. [Woodcut of mail coach.] 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.
- TAYLOR'S (W.) Historic Survey of German Poetry. See CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 3.
- TAYLOR (W. C.)—History of the Civil Wars of Ireland. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 73, 74.) *Edinburgh*, 1831.
- TEA CULTURE—Reports on Tea Culture in Assam for 1894 and 1896. fol. *Shillong*, 1895, 1897.
- TEA DISTRICTS in China and India. See FORTUNE (R.)
- TEA TRADE. See MARTIN (R. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 1.
- TEACHERS—Training of. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 16.
- TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 14.
- TECHNOLOGY—Dictionary. See CRABB (G.)
- TEETGEN (A.)—A Pamphlet reporting the Proceedings of 'The House of (Little) Commons,' held at Westminster for the Discussion of Commercial and Political Grievances and for Self-Improvement. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.
- TEETH—Comparative Anatomy of. See OWEN (Sir R.)
 ——— as a Test of Age. See SAUNDERS (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
- TEEVAN (J.)—The Most Nefarious and Heartless System of Swindling ever tolerated in any Civilised Community. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- TEGG (T.)—On the Speech of Serjeant Talfourd on a Bill to consolidate the Laws relating to Copyright. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.
- TEGOBORSKI (M. L. DE)—Des Finances et du Crédit Public de l'Autriche. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843.
- TEHUANTEPEC, ISTHMUS OF—The Rights and Just Reasons for not Recognising either the Sub-sistence of the Privilege granted to D. Jose Garay, for the Opening of a Line of Communication between the Atlantic and Pacific Seas, through the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, or the Legality of the Cession which he made of said Privilege to Citizens of the United States of North America. 8vo. *Mexico*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- TEIGNMOUTH (JOHN SHORE, Lord)—Life of Sir W. Jones. See JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vols. 1, 2.
- TELEGRAPH—Atlantic Cable. See FIELD (H. M.)
- TELEGRAPH COMPANY, ATLANTIC. See WHITEHOUSE (E. O. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES. See ATLANTIC CODE BOOK; SELL'S DIRECTORY OF TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES.
- TELEGRAPHIC CODES. See ATLANTIC CABLE DIRECTORY; UNICODE.
- TELEGRAPHY—International Language for. See LAUTURE (Count d'E. DE) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170.
 ——— Wireless Telegraphy. See KERR (R.)
- TELEMACHUS—Adventures of. See FÉNELON (Archbishop)—Œuvres, Vol. 3.
- TELFORD (T.)—Life. See SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 2.
- TEMPERANCE QUESTION. See PITMAN (R. C.)—Alcohol and the State; UNITED KINGDOM ALLIANCE in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
 ——— Legislation in the United States of America and Canada. See FANSHAWE (E. L.)
 ——— The Permissive Bill, 1865. See LEES (Dr. F. R.) and NEWMAN (F. W.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 176.
- TEMPLARS, KNIGHTS. See ADDISON (C. G.); FROUDE (J. A.)—The Armada and other Essays.

- TEMPLE (Capt.)—Seal Fisheries. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- TEMPLE (F., *Archbishop*)—Education of the World. *See* 'ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.'
- TEMPLE (Sir J.)—The Irish Rebellion; or, An History of the Attempts of the Irish Papists to Extirpate the Protestants in the Kingdom of Ireland. p. 8vo. *London*, 1746.
- TEMPLE (Sir R., *Bart.*)—Life in Parliament, 1886 to 1892. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- India in 1880. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1880.
- Men and Events of my Time in India. 8vo. *London*, 1882.
- Palestine illustrated. [Maps and chromolithographs.] imp. 8vo. *London*, 1888.
- TEMPLE (R. GRENVILLE, *Earl*)—Letters. *See* GRENVILLE PAPERS.
- TEMPLE (Sir W.)—Works. To which is prefixed the life of the author. New ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1814.
- Vol. 1. Life; Observations on the United Provinces. 2. Letters and Memoirs. 3. Trade in Ireland; Popular Discontents; Introduction to History of England; Of Gardening; Cure of the Gout; Health and Long Life, etc.; Poetry; Learning; Conversation. 4. Letters and Index.
- Mémoires [1673–1679]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vol. 64.
- Life. *See* COURTENAY (P. P.)
- TEMPLE, The MIDDLE—Catalogue of the Printed Books in the Library of the Middle Temple, alphabetically arranged, with an index of subjects. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
- TEMPLE OF THE JEWS. *See* FERGUSSON (J.)
- TENANT RIGHT. *See* 'HUDDERSFIELD TENANT RIGHT' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 162; [JONES (F. R., *jud.*)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.
- TENERIFFE—Travels and Description. *See* SMYTH (C. PIAZZI).
- TENNENT (Sir J. E.)—Belgium. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- Ceylon: an Account of the Island, physical, historical, and topographical. Maps, plans, and drawings. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- The Story of the Guns. [Illustrations.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1864.
- ——— Reply to. *See* 'ANOTHER STORY OF THE GUNS.'
- Wine, its Use and Taxation. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
- TENNIS. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.)
- TENNYSON (ALFRED, *Lord*)—
- Ballads and other poems. p. 8vo. *London*, 1880.
- Becket. p. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
- The Cup, and The Falcon. p. 8vo. *London*, 1884.
- The Death of CEnone. Akbar's Dream, and other poems. p. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- Demeter and other poems. p. 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- Enoch Arden, etc. p. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
- The Foresters, Robin Hood, and Maid Marian. p. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- Gareth and Lynette, etc. p. 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- Harold: a drama. p. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- The Holy Grail, and other poems. p. 8vo. *London*, 1870.
- Idylls of the King. p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- In Memoriam. 5th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- Locksley Hall sixty years after, [The Promise of May], etc. p. 8vo. *London*, 1886.
- Maud, and other poems. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- Poems. 7th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- The Princess: a medley. 9th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1860.
- Queen Mary: a drama. p. 8vo. *London*, 1875.
- Tiresias, and other poems. p. 8vo. *London*, 1885.
- Life. *See* TENNYSON (HALLAM, *Lord*).

- [TENNYSON (ALFRED, *Lord*) and CHARLES TENNYSON]—Poems by Two Brothers. p. 8vo. *London*, 1827. *Reprinted*, 1893.
- TENNYSON (HALLAM, *Lord*)—Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a memoir. [Portraits and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- TENTERDEN (C. ABBOTT, *Lord*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (*Lord*)—Lives of the Chief Justices, Vol. 3; TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Eminent Judges, Vol. 2.
- TENURES BY KNIGHT SERVICE. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
- TERENTIUS AFER (PUBLIUS)—Comedie sex cum notis in usum Delphini. 4 vols. 8vo. *Londoni*, 1824.
- TERESA (S.) *See* FROUDE (J. A.)—The Armada and other Essays.
- TERMS, LAW—Origin of. *See* SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
- TERTULLIAN (Q. SEPT. FLOR.)—De Oratione; De Præscriptione Hæreticorum. *See* ROUTH (M. J.)—Script. Eccles., Vol. 1.
- TEULET (A. F.)—Les Codes de la République Française, contenant la Constitution Provisoire, Les Lois et Décrets du Gouvernement de la Défense Nationale et de l'Assemblée Nationale, et un Dictionnaire des Termes du Droit. 11^e éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1874.
- TEWKESBURY (ALAN OF)—Life of Thomas Becket. *See* BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop*)—Materials for History of, Vol. 2.
- TEWKESBURY—Annales de [1066–1263]. *See* ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 1.
- TEXTILE FABRICS. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 12.
- THACKERAY (W. M.)—
- The Adventures of Philip on his way through the world. p. 8vo. *London*, 1869.
 - The Christmas Books of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. Mr. Perkins's Ball. Our Street. Dr. Birch. Kickleburys on the Rhine. Rose and the Ring. Illustrations by the author. p. 8vo. *London*, 1888.
 - Denis Duval. p. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
 - The English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century. [Swift, Congreve, Addison, Steele, Prior, Gay, Pope, Hogarth, Smollett, Fielding, Sterne, Goldsmith.] 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
 - The Four Georges. Illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
 - The History of Henry Esmond, Esq., a Colonel in the service of Her Majesty Queen Anne. Written by himself. 3rd ed. 3 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
 - The History of Pendennis. Illustrations on steel and wood by the author. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1849–50.
 - The History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond. New ed. [Illustrations.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
 - The Irish Sketch Book, 1842. By Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. Engravings on wood drawn by the author. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
 - Lovel the Widower. Illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
 - Miscellanies: Prose and Verse. 4 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
 - Vol. 1. Ballads; Book of Snobs; Fatal Boots; Cox's Diary; Tremendous Adventures of Major Gahagan.
 - „ 2. Memoirs of Mr. C. J. Yellowplush; Diary of C. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq.; Sketches and Travels in London; Novels by Eminent Hands; Character Sketches.
 - „ 3. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq.; Legend of the Rhine; Rebecca and Rowena; A Little Dinner at Timmins's; The Bedford Row Conspiracy.
 - „ 4. The Fitz-Boodle Papers; Men's Wives; Shabby Genteel Story; History of Samuel Titmarsh and the Great Hoggarty Diamond.
 - The Newcomes: Memoirs of a Most Respectable Family. Edited by Arthur Pendennis, Esq. Illustrations on steel and wood by Richard Doyle. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
 - Notes of a Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 3rd ed. Illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1865.
 - The Paris Sketch Book. Designs by the author on copper and wood. p. 8vo. *London*, 1867.
 - Roundabout Papers. Illustrations. p. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

THACKERAY (W. M.)—*continued*.

Vanity Fair: a Novel without a Hero. Illustrations on wood and steel by the author. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

The Virginians: a Tale of the Last Century. Illustrations on steel and wood by the author. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1858-59.

Essay on. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.

THAMES, The—Bridges over. *See* WELCH (C.)

——— Purification of. Report of the Committee appointed to take into consideration Mr. Martin's plan for rescuing the River Thames from every species of pollution. 8vo. [*London*, 1836.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.

——— *See also* MARTIN (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119; WARD (F. O.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

THAMES TUNNEL. *See* QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING, Vols. 3, 5.

THAMES VALLEY—Geology of. *See* PHILLIPS (J.)

THEAL (G. McCALL)—History of South Africa [1486-1691] with four charts. [1691-1795] with two charts. [1795-1834] with seven charts. [1834-1854] with six maps. The Republics and Native Territories from 1854 to 1872, with a chart. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1888-93.

——— History of the Boers in South Africa. With three maps. 8vo. *London*, 1887.

THEGAN—De la Vie et des Actions de Louis-le-Débonnaire. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 3.

THEISM. *See* VOYSEY (Rev. C.)

THEMISTOCLES—Dissertation on. *See* BENTLEY (R.)

THEOCRITUS. *See* POETE MINORES GRECI, Vol. 2.

——— translated by Rev. R. Polwhele. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 92.

THEOCRITUS, BION, et MOSCHUS—Græce et Latine accedunt . . . scholia, indices, et M. R. Porti Lexicum Doricum. 2 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1829.

——— Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus, rendered into English prose, with an introductory Essay, by A. Lang. p. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

THEOGNIS. *See* POETE MINORES GRECI, Vol. 1.

THEOLOGY. *See*

BAILLY (L.)
BALFOUR (A. J.)—Foundations of Belief.
BAMPTON LECTURES.
BARROW (ISAAC).
BAXTER (R.)
BEVERIDGE (W., Bishop).
BINGHAM (Rev. J.)
BOSSUET (J. B., Bishop).
BUTLER (Jos., Bishop).
CHALMERS (THOMAS)—Works.
CHILLINGWORTH (W.)
DELANOGUE (L. E.)
DENS (P.)
DONNE (Rev. J.)—Works.
FÉNELON (F. DE S. DE LA MOTHE, Arch-
bishop).

GREG (W. R.)—Enigmas of Life.
HALL (J., Bishop).
HALL (ROBERT).
HOOKER (R.)
HORSLEY (S., Bishop).
HUED (R., Bishop).
JEBB (J., Bishop).
[KEBLE (Rev. J.),—Christian Year.
KNOX (ALEX.)
LUTHER (M.)
STILLINGELEFT (E.)
TAYLOR (JEREMY).
TILLOTSON (JOHN, Archbishop).
TOMLINE (G., Bishop).
WARBURTON (W., Bishop).
WATERLAND (Rev. D.)

Analogy of Religion and Science. *See* RELIGION AND SCIENCE.

The Fathers. *See* FATHERS OF THE CHURCH.

The Idea of God. *See* ALVIELLA (G. D').

Theology in relation to Scholastic Philosophy. *See* HAMPDEN (R. D., Bishop).

Teaching of Theology in Universities. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 15.

See also CHURCH (CHRISTIAN); CHURCH OF ENGLAND; FRANCE—Church of; IRELAND—Church of; RELIGION; ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH; SCOTLAND—Church of.

THEOLOGY—NATURAL THEOLOGY. *See* BRIDGEWATER TREATISES; MILLER (H.)—Testimony of the Rocks; PALEY (Archdeacon W.)—Works, Vol. 4; VOYSEY (Rev. C.)

THEOPHRASTUS—Les Caractères, trad. du Grec, par Jean de La Bruyère. *See* MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.

- THIÉBAULT (D.)—Mes Souvenirs de vingt ans de séjour à Berlin, ou Frédéric le Grand, sa famille, sa cour, son gouvernement, son académie, ses écoles, et ses amis littérateurs et philosophes. 3^e édition, avec le portrait de Frédéric II. et celui de l'auteur. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1813.
- THIERRY (A.)—Lettres sur l'Histoire de France. 7^e éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1842.
- Récits des Temps Mérovingiens, précédés de Considérations sur l'Histoire de France. 2^{me} éd. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1842.
- Histoire de la Conquête de l'Angleterre par les Normands. 6^{me} éd. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1843.
- Dix Ans d'Études Historiques. 4^{me} éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1842.
- THIERS (A.)—Histoire de la Révolution Française. [Portrait of Thiers in Vol. 1. Map in Vol. 5.] 6 vols. 8vo. *Brussels*, 1834.
- Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. 21 vols. [Vol. 21 is an index.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1845–69.
- — Atlas de l'Histoire du Consulat et de l'Empire. fol. *Paris*, 1859.
- — Portraits and plates. imp. 8vo. *No title-page*.
- THIEVES. *See* MAYHEW (H.)—London Labour, etc., Vol. 4.
- THIRLWALL (REV. C.)—History of Greece [to B.C. 146]. 8 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1835–40.
- THIRTY YEARS' WAR. *See* CUST (Sir E.); SCHILLER (F. von)—Werke, Vol. 9.
- THISTLE, ORDER OF THE. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Orders of Knighthood.
- THOM (A.)—The Claims to the Oregon Territory considered. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.
- THOM (D.)—Why is Popery Progressing? 8vo. *London*, 1835.
- THOM'S OFFICIAL DIRECTORY of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for the years 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 (*continued*). 8vo. *Dublin*, 1896, etc.
- THOMAR (COUNT DE)—Letter to the Duke of Saldanha. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 127.
- THOMAS OF ELMHAM. *See* ELMHAM (THOMAS OF).
- THÓMAS SAGA ERKIBYSKUPS. *See* BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop*).
- THOMAS (F. S.)—Handbook to the Public Records. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1853.
- THOMPSON (Sir H.)—Fish as Food. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- THOMPSON (H. S.)—Ireland in 1839 and 1869. 8vo. *London and Dublin*, 1870.
- [THOMPSON (T.)]—On the Revisal of the Outward Wharfage. 8vo. *Hull*, 1855.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- THOMPSON (W., *Dean of Raphoe*)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 54.
- THOMSON (Mrs. A. T.)—Memoirs of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and of the Court of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- THOMSON (C.)—Observations upon Parliamentary Pledges by Candidates to their Constituents. 8vo. *London*, 1837.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- THOMSON (Sir C. W.)—The Voyage of the 'Challenger': an account of the general results. [Portrait, maps, and plates.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- THOMSON (JAMES)—Poems: The Seasons, etc. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 43, 44.
- Tancred and Sigismunda. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs.)—British Theatre, Vol. 13; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.
- THOMSON (R.)—An Historical Essay on the Magna Charta of King John: to which are added, the Great Charter in Latin and English; the Charters of Liberties and Confirmations granted by Henry III. and Edward I.; the original Charter of the Forests; explanatory notes and other illustrations. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1829.
- Illustrations of the History of Great Britain: an Historical View of the Manners and Customs, Dresses, Literature, Arts, Commerce, and Government of Great Britain. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 20, 21.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.
- THORESBY (R.)—Ducatus Leodiensis; or, The Topography of the Town and Parish of Leedes and parts adjacent; to which is added a Catalogue of his Museum. 2nd ed., with notes and additions by T. D. Whitaker. fol. *Leeds*, 1816.

- THORLACIUS (G., *Bishop*)—The Ancient State of Island and Gronland. *See* HAKLUYF (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 1.
- THORNE (J.)—Handbook to the Environs of London. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1876.
- THORNECROFT (G. B.)—Speeches on the Corn Laws. With supplementary facts. 8vo. *Wolverhampton*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59.
- THORNTON (E.)—History of the British Empire in India [to 1844]. 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841–45.
- Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East India Company, and of the Native States on the Continent of India. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1857.
- A Gazetteer of the Countries adjacent to India on the North-West. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- THORNTON (Colonel T., *of Thornville Royal*)—A Sporting Tour through the Northern parts of England and great part of the Highlands of Scotland. New edition with coloured plates by G. E. Lodge, portraits, and selections from the original illustrations. (*Sportsman's Library*, edited by the Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell, Vol. 2.) 4to. *London*, 1896.
- THORNTON (W. T.)—A Plea for Peasant Proprietors, with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12mo. *London*, 1848.
- Over-population and its Remedy: the Distress among the Labouring Classes of the British Isles, and the means of remedying it. 8vo. *London*, 1846.
- THOROTON (R.)—History of Nottinghamshire; republished, with additions by J. Throsby, and embellished with views. [Portrait of Thoroton in Vol. 1; portrait of Throsby in Vol. 2; map in Vol. 3.] 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1797.
- ‘THOROUGH GUIDES.’ *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD.
- THORP (R.)—Practical Conservatism: its Nature and Uses. With an Appendix on Conservative Statesmen in Parliament. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.
- Liberty of the Subject: Reasons for the Freedom of the Sheriff deduced from the Laws of England. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, [? 1840]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.
- THORP (Rev. T.)—The Profitableness of the Christian Ministry. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.
- Commemoration Sermon preached in the Chapel of Trinity College, Cambridge, Dec. 14, 1835. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.
- THORPE (BENJAMIN) [*Editor*]. *See* ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE.
- THORPE (W.)—Life. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—*Ecclesiastical Biography*, Vol. 1.
- THOU (J. A. DE)—Mémoires [1553–1601]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—*Collection des Mémoires*, 1st Series, Vol. 37.
- THOUSAND NIGHTS AND A NIGHT. *See* ARABIAN NIGHTS.
- THRALE (Mrs.) *See* BOSWELL (J.)—*Life of Dr. Johnson*; PROZZI (Mrs.)—*Autobiography*.
- THRING (T.) and C. E. GIFFORD—Criminal Law of the Navy. 2nd ed. 12mo. *London*, 1877.
- THUCYDIDES—History of the Peloponnesian War. With notes by T. Arnold. 3rd ed. Maps. 3 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1847.
- translated into English, with introduction, marginal analysis, notes, and indices, by B. Jowett. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1881.
- translated by T. Hobbes. *See* HOBBS (T.)—*Works*, Vols. 8, 9.
- Speeches from Thucydides, translated into English with an introduction and notes by H. M. Wilkins. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1873.
- THUNBERG (C. P.)—Account of the Cape of Good Hope [and] the Interior of Southern Africa, 1772. *See* PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 16.
- THURLOE (J.)—State Papers containing Memorials of the English Affairs from 1638 to the Restoration of Charles II. To which is prefixed The Life of Mr. Thurloe; with a complete index to each volume. [Edited] by T. Birch. 7 vols. fol. [Portrait of Thurloe in Vol. 1.] *London*, 1742.
- THURLOW (EDWARD, *Lord*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—*Lives of the Chancellors*, Vol. 5.
- THURSFIELD (J. R.)—Peel. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen*). *London*, 1891.

- THYNN (F.)—The Debate between Pride and Lowliness: reprinted from the edition by J. Charlwood. With an introduction and notes by J. Payne Collier. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 13 [No. 5]). London, 1841.
- THYNNE FAMILY—History. See BOTFIELD (B.)
- TIBET—Description of. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 7.
 ——— Embassy to, 1783–84. See TURNER (Capt. S.)
 ——— Travels. See GORDON (T. E.)—Roof of the World.
- TIBULLUS (A.)—Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 8vo. London, 1822.
 ——— See also CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.
 ——— Translated by J. Grainger. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 93.
- TICKELL (T.)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vol. 27.
- TICKNOR (G.)—History of Spanish Literature. 3 vols. 8vo. London, 1849.
- TIECK (L.)—Essay on. See CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vols. 3.
 ——— Translations from. See CARLYLE (T.)
- TILLOTSON (J., *Archbishop*)—Works, with a life of the author by T. Birch. 10 vols. 8vo. London, 1820.
 Vol. 1. Life. 1–10. Sermons. 10. Prayers; Rule of Faith; Index.
 ——— Life. See WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.
- TIMBER DUTIES—The Effects of the Alteration in the mode of levying Timber Duties in the Port of London. 8vo. London, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.
- 'TIMES, THE.' From July 1832 to 1900 (*continued*). fol. London, 1832, etc.
 ——— Index, by Samuel Palmer (*continued backwards and forwards*). sm. 4to. Shepperton, 1821, etc.
 ——— An Appeal to the Editors of 'The Times' Newspaper in behalf of the Working Classes. Being a Survey of the Conduct of that Journal during the last Autumn on the most important subjects of the day. By Two Lay Members of the Church. 8vo. London, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.
- 'TIMES, THE,' ATLAS, [with] alphabetical index to 130,000 names. sm. fol. London, 1895.
- TIMON, A Play [written about 1600]. Now first printed. Ed. by Rev. A. Dyce. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 8 [No. 11]). London, 1842.
- TINDAL ([Rev.] N.)—The Continuation of Mr. Rapin's History of England; from the Revolution to the present time. Illustrated with maps, genealogical tables, and the heads and monuments of the kings. 4th ed. 9 vols. 8vo. London, 1758–59.
- TINDAL (W.)—Life and Selections from Writings. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 1; WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 2.
- TIPPERARY—The Present State of Tipperary, as regards Agrarian Outrages, with Suggestions for Remedial Measures. 8vo. Dublin, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.
- TIRABOSCHI (G.)—Storia della Letteratura Italiana. Nuova edizione. 8 vols. bound in 9. (Vol. 7 in 2 parts.) 8vo. Firenze, 1805–12.
- TIRYNS. See SCHLIEMANN (Dr. H.)—Mycenæ and Tiryns.
- TISON (T.)—Voyage to the West Indies, before 1526. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- TITHES—
 History. See SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 2; SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
 A Letter showing Tithes to be a legislative impost and a fit subject for legislative correction. p. 8vo. London, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 194.
 On the English Tithe Bill: and on the (apologetic) 'Remarks' of the Rev. R. Jones. 2nd ed. 8vo. London, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
 On the Dangerous Principles and Tendency of the Tithe Act. 8vo. London, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 45, 50.
 Working of the Tithe Commutation Act. p. 8vo. London, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 195.
 See also
 ANDREWS (L., *Bishop*) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
 BAILEY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26.
 BLAKE (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.
 GWILLIM (Sir H.)—Acts, Records, and Cases, 1825.
 JONES (Rev. R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 30.

TITHES—*continued. See also*

- | | |
|--|--|
| MALET (Rev. W. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112. | 'PREAMBLE, The,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46. |
| MERYWEATHER (W. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 26. | WILLICH (C.)—Tithe Commutation Tables, in |
| MILLER (Rev. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 53, | PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33. |
| 77, 109. | WOODWARD (Rev. J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19. |
| POWELL (Rev. H. T.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 40. | |

TITIAN [Tiziano Vecellio, commonly called Titian]—His Work. *See* PHILLIPS (CLAUDE).

——— Life. *See* CROWE (J. A.) and G. B. CAVALCASELLE; NORTHCOTE (J.)

TITLED CLASSES. *See* KELLY'S HANDBOOK; WHITAKER (J.)—Titled Persons; 'Who's Who'; also the various works on THE PEERAGE and THE BARONETAGE.

'TITLES OF HONOUR.' *See* SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 1.

TOBACCO. *See* BARCLAY (W.)—Nepenthes, in the SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 1.

TOBACCO DUTY—The National Impolicy of the present High Duty on Tobacco. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

TOBIN (J.)—The Honey Moon. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 25.

——— The School for Authors. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Farces, Vol. 7.

TOBOGGANING. *See* HEATHCOTE (J. M.) and C. G. TEBBUTT—Skating, etc.

TOCQUEVILLE (A. DE)—L'Ancien Régime et la Révolution. 3^{me} éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1857.

——— On the State of Society in France before the Revolution of 1789. Translated by H. Reeve. 8vo. *London*, 1856.

——— De la Démocratie en Amérique. 7^{me} éd. 4 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1839–40.

TOD (Lieut.-Col. J.)—Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States. [Map, tables, and plates engraved by E. Finden.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1829–32.

TODD (A.)—Parliamentary Government in England: its Origin, Development, and Practical Operation. New ed., abridged and revised by S. Walpole. 2 vols. p.8vo. *London*, 1892.

——— Parliamentary Government in the British Colonies. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

TODD (Rev. H. J.)—Life of Milton. *See* MILTON (J.)—Poetical Works, Vol. 1.

TODD (R. B.) and W. BOWMAN—Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1856–59.

TODLEBEN'S (General) History of the Defence of Sebastopol, Review of. *See* RUSSELL ([Sir] W. H.)

TOKENS. *See* BURN (J. H.)

TOLERATION—Metaphysical Basis of. *See* BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 2.

TOLERATION, CHRISTIAN. *See* CANNING (Hon. A. S. G.)

TOLSTOI (Count LEO). *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 2nd Series.

TOMKINS (ISAAC). *See* BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord).

TOMKIS (T.)—Albumazar. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 7.

TOMLINE (GEORGE, Bishop)—Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1821.

——— Elements of Christian Theology. 13th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

TOMLINS (Sir T. E.)—The Law Dictionary. 4th ed. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1835.

——— Cases Explanatory of the Rules of Evidence before Committees of Election of the House of Commons. 8vo. *London*, 1796.

TOMSON (R.)—Voyage into New Spaine, 1555. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

TONE (T. WOLFE)—Life, with his Political Writings; his Mission to France; Narrative of his Trial, and Death. Edited by his son. [Portrait.] 2 vols. 8vo. *Washington*, 1826.

TONG—Catalogue of the Minister's Library. *See* BOTFIELD (B.)

TONGA ISLANDS. *See* MARINER (W.)

TONQUIN—Description and History. *See* BARON (S.); RICHARD (Abbé J.), both in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 9.

TOOKE (J. H.)—Diversions of Purley. To which is prefixed his [the author's] letter to J. Dunning, Esq. New ed., with notes by R. Taylor. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

- TOOKE (T.)—A History of Prices and of the State of Circulation, from 1793 to 1837; preceded by a Sketch of the State of the Corn Trade in the last two centuries. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
- TOOKE (W.)—The Monarchy of France: its Rise, Progress, and Fall. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
- History of Russia to the Accession of Catherine II. [Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1800.
- [———] The Life of Catherine II., Empress of Russia. Portraits and a map. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1798.
- The Russian Empire during the Reign of Catherine II. and to the close of the 18th Century. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1800.
- TOPOGRAPHY. *See* the NAMES OF THE VARIOUS PLACES.
- Great Britain. *See* COUNTY HISTORIES.
- TORCY (J.-B. COLBERT, *Marquis de*)—Mémoires: Négociations depuis le Traité de Riswick jusqu'à la Paix d'Utrecht [1689–1713]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 67, 68.
- TORIGNI (ROBERT OF)—Chronicle. *See* STEPHEN, HENRY II., AND RICHARD I.—Chronicles, Vol. 3.
- 'TORNADO' CASE. *See* BENTINCK (G. C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 186.
- TORRE (Rev. H. J.)—Recollections of School Days at Harrow more than fifty years ago. Edited by the Hon. and Rev. G. T. O. Bridgeman. [Portraits.] [School lists, 1831–38.] [Cricket scores, 1834–38.] 8vo. *Manchester*, 1890.
- TORRENS (R.)—
- On the Recent Derangement in the Money Market, and on Bank Reform. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 31.
 - On the Condition of England, and on the Means of Removing the Causes of Distress. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.
 - A Letter to N. W. Senior, Esq., in reply to the article 'Free Trade and Retaliation' in the 'Edinburgh Review,' No. CLVII. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
 - On the Principles which regulate Wages, and on the Manner and Degree in which Wages would be reduced by the passing of a Ten Hours Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 85.
 - Reply to the Government Plan for the Regulation of the Currency. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 86.
 - Self-Supporting Colonisation: Ireland saved, without Cost to the Imperial Treasury. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 99.
 - The same, 2nd ed. With a Letter on the Results of the Emigration Branch of the South Australian Experiment. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 113.
 - The Principles and Operation of Sir Robert Peel's Bill of 1844 explained and defended against the Objections of Tooke, Fullarton, and Wilson. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
- TORRENS (W. M.)—Memoirs of the Rt. Hon. William, Viscount Melbourne. Portrait after Lawrence and facsimile autograph. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1878.
- TORTURE IN MADRAS. *See* [LEWIN (M.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.
- TORY TAXES. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.
- TOURNEUR (CYRIL)—The Revenger's Tragedy. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 4.
- TOUT (Prof. T. F.)—Edward the First. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen*.) *London*, 1893.
- TOWER BRIDGE. *See* WELCH (C.)
- TOWER OF LONDON. *See* BAYLEY (J.)
- 'TOWN LIFE IN THE FIFTEENTH CENTURY.' *See* GREEN (Mrs. J. R.)
- TOWNS IN ENGLAND. List of. *See* STELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
- TOWNSEND (Rev. G.)—A Plan for Abolishing Pluralities and Non-Residence. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.
- TOWNSEND (G. H.)—The Manual of Dates: a Dictionary of Reference. p. 8vo. *London*, 1862.
- The same 5th ed., edited by F. Martin. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

- TOWNSEND (W. C.)—Memoirs of the House of Commons from the Convention Parliament of 1688-9 to 1832. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1811.
- The Lives of Twelve Eminent Judges of the last and of the present centuries. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1846.
- TOWNSON (W.)—Voyages to Guinea, the Castle of Mina, and the River Sestos, 1555-57. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- TRACTS. *See* ARCHÆOLOGIA; HARLEIAN MISCELLANY; PAMPHLETS; SOMERS (Lord)—Tracts.
- TRACTS FOR THE TIMES. By Members of the University of Oxford. New ed. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838-40.
- Tract, A, for the Times. No. xci. By A By-Stander. 8vo. *London*, 1811. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 72.
- Oxford or Rome? a Letter to the Rev. J. H. Newman, on No. 90 of the 'Tracts for the Times.' By An English Catholic. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.
- Vindication of. *See* PERCEVAL (Rev. A. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 68.
- 'Tractarianism.' *See* WHATELY (R., *Archbishop*)—Cautions for the Times.
- TRACTS FOR THE TIMES ON POLITICAL SUBJECTS—No. 1. Equal Rights. No. 2. Who are the Working Classes? No. 4. Mr. Bright's Candidates for the Franchise. 8vo. *London*, n.d. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- TRADE. *See* COMMERCE AND TRADE; CUSTOMS; CUSTOMS TARIFFS; FREE TRADE AND PROTECTION.
- TRADE AND CREDIT—Remarks on Trade and Credit. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.
- TRADES UNIONS—Statement of the Master Builders of the Metropolis, relative to the differences between them and their workmen on the subject of the Trades Unions. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.
- History. *See* WEBB (S. and B.)
- 'Trades Unions.' By J. Gostick. *See* CORDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.
- TRAILL (H. D.)—The Marquis of Salisbury. [Portrait and facsimile autograph.] p. 8vo. (*Queen's Prime Ministers*.) *London*, 1891.
- William III. p. 8vo. (*Twelve English Statesmen*.) *London*, 1888.
- TRAINING COLLEGES. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 16.
- TRANSCAUCASIA—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- TRANSPORTATION. *See* LUTHEIMAN (A. C.)—State of Transported Felons, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 43; MOLESWORTH (Sir W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60; NORTON (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 127.
- Transportation to Norfolk Island, Experiences of. *See* BARBER (W. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 136.
- TRANSVAAL. *See* SOUTH AFRICAN REPUBLIC.
- TRANSYLVANIA—Handbook. *See* BAEDERER (K.)
- TRAVEL PICTURES. *See* HEINE (H.)—Werke, Vols. 1, 2.
- TRAVEL SKETCHES. *See* GOETHE (J. W. von); SAND (G.)—Lettres d'un Voyageur; SHAW (J.) [1861]—Travel and Recollections of Travel.
- TRAVELS. *See* A . . . (C. P.)—Sketches Here and There.
- Travels round the World. *See* VOYAGES AND TRAVELS.
- *See* the NAMES of the various CONTINENTS, COUNTRIES, and PLACES visited.
- TRAVELLERS—Guides and Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD—Thorough Guides; BAEDERER (K.); MURRAY (JOHN); PATERSON (D.)—Roads.
- TRAVELLING, Modes of. *See* SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 1.
- TRAVIS (Archdeacon)—Letters to, in answer to his defence of the 'Three Heavenly Witnesses,' 1 John v. 7. *See* PORSON (R.)
- TRAWLING. *See* ANSELL (A. W.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.
- TREASURY BONDS, Spanish. 1812. *See* TASKER (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.
- TREASURY PAPERS, 1557-1734. *See* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.

TREATIES—Collections, 1648–1815. *See* KOCH (C. G.) and F. SCHOELL.

——— Great Britain and other Powers. *See* HERTSLET (L. and Sir E.); JENKINSON (Rt. Hon. C.) [1648–1784].

——— relating to India. *See* AITCHISON ([Sir] C. U.)

——— Treaty of Washington. *See* PALMERSTON (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.

——— Commercial Treaties. *See* RICARDO (D.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.

——— Commercial Treaty with Germany. *See* COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

TREATIES AND TARIFFS. *See* HERTSLET (Sir E.)

TREDINNICK (R.)—Cornish Copper Mining; with a description of the most important dividend and progressive copper and tin mines of Cornwall and Devon, and a detailed account of the Buller and Basset District, May 1st, 1858. Maps. 8vo. 2nd ed. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 155.

TREES. *See* GORDON (G.)—Pinetum.

TREES AND SHRUBS—British. *See* LOUDON (J. C.)—Arboretum Britannicum.

TREES AND TREE PLANTING. *See* BROWN (JAMES)—The Forester.

TREHERNE (GEO. G. T.) and J. H. D. GOLDIE—Record of the University Boat Race, 1829–1883. New ed., revised. Maps of the Putney and Henley courses. p. 8vo. *London*, 1884.

TREMENEERE (H.)—Ecclesiastical Power and ‘Church Principles’ considered in their historical development and repression. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

TRENCH (RICHARD CHENEVIX, *Archbishop of Dublin*)—

On the Study of Words. 10th ed. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

English Past and Present. 4th ed. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1859.

A Selection of English Synonyms. 4th ed. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1858.

Proverbs and their Lessons. 8th ed. fep. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

Notes on the Miracles of our Lord. 9th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1870.

Notes on the Parables of our Lord. 11th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1870.

Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount, drawn from the Writings of St. Augustine. With an introductory essay. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1869.

Studies in the Gospels. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1867.

Synonyms of the New Testament. 5th ed. fep. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1860.

TRENCH (W. STEUART)—Realities of Irish Life. With illustrations by his son, J. T. Trench. [Map of Ireland.] 8vo. *London*, 1868.

‘TRENT’ CASE, The. *See* BERNARD (Prof. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 169.

TRENT, COUNCIL OF. *See* FROUDE (J. A.); PALLAVICINO (S.); POLANO (P. S.)

TREVELYAN (Sir C. E.)—The No-Popery Agitation and the Liverpool Corporation Schools. 4th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.

——— Statement of the Circumstances connected with his Recall from the Government of Madras. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

——— The Purchase System in the British Army. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 184.

TREVELYAN (Sir G. O.)—Speech delivered on the Second Reading of the Army Regulation Bill. 8vo. *London*, 1871. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 187.

——— Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

——— The Early History of Charles James Fox. New ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1887.

——— The American Revolution. Part 1, 1766–1776. [Map of Boston and its environs.] 8vo. *London*, 1899.

TREVISIA (JOHN) [*Translator*]. *See* HIGDEN (R.)—Polychronicon.

TREVOR (Hon. A.)—What must the Peers do? or, Remarks on the Present Crisis. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

——— Life and Times of William III. [Portrait of William III., plate of a medal of the Seven Bishops, and facsimile of a letter in Vol. 1. View of Loo, and engraving of a medal in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

TREVOR (Hon. A.)—*continued*.

——— Letter to U. Price, Esq., on his Plan of Reform without Reconstruction. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4.

TREVOR (GEORGE, *Canon of York*)—On the Disputed Rubrics and the Public Worship Regulation Act. 8vo. *London*, 1875. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.

TREVOR (Sir JOHN)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.

TRIAL BY COMBAT. *See* SELDEN (J.)—Opera, Vol. 3, Pt. 1. [Duels.]

TRIALS—

See CAUSES CÉLÈBRES; MARTENS (Le Baron C. DE).

Criminal, in Scotland, 1488-1624. *See* PITCAIRN (R.)

Libel: O'Keefe *v.* Cullen. *See* O'KEEFE (Rev. R.)

Slave Trading, Old Bailey, 1843. *See* ZULUETA (P. DE, junior).

State. *See* HOWELL (T. B. and T. J.) [to 1820]; MACDONELL (J.) and J. E. P. WALLIS [1820-1848]; PHILLIPPS (S. M.) [1554 to 1688]; RUSHWORTH (J.) [Earl of Strafford]—Historical Collections.

——— Essay on. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 3.

TRIESTE—History and Antiquities. *See* JACKSON (T. G.)—Dalmatia.

TRIMMER (JOSHUA). *See* MORTON (JOHN) and JOSHUA TRIMMER.

TRINITY, DOCTRINE OF THE. *See* VOGAN (Rev. T.)

TRIPOLI, Voyage to, 1583. *See* SANDERS (T.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

TRISTAN DA CUNHA. *See* LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 3.

[TROCHU (Le Génl.)]—L'Armée Française en 1867. 19^{me} éd. 8vo. *Paris*, 1868.

TROGNON (A.)—Fragment sur l'Histoire de France. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 31.

TROIL (U. von)—Letters on Iceland, 1772. [The Expedition of Sir J. Banks and Dr. Solander.] *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.

TROKELOWE (J. DE) et H. DE BLANEFORD—Chronica et Annales, A.D. 1259-1296; 1307-1324; 1392-1406. Edited by H. T. Riley. [Facsimile of a page of MS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 28, Pt. 3.) *London*, 1866.

TROLLOPE (ANTHONY)—Chronicles of Barsestshire. Illustrations. 8 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1887-85.

Vols. 1, 2. The Warden; Barchester Towers. 3. Doctor Thorne. 4. Framley Parsonage.
„ 5, 6. Small House at Allington. 7, 8. Last Chronicle of Barsest.

——— How the 'Mastiffs' went to Iceland. With illustrations by Mrs. H. Blackburn [and a map]. 4to. *London*, 1878.

TROTMAN (J.)—The Board of Admiralty and Mr. Trotman. Correspondence [regarding Trotman's anchors]. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 165.

——— On Naval Administration. 2nd ed. 8vo. *No title-page*. 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 189.

TROTTER (L. J.)—The Life of John Nicholson, Soldier and Administrator. Portraits and maps. 7th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

TROUT. *See* FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; and WORKS indexed under FISH, etc.

——— Sea Trout, How to propagate, preserve, and catch. *See* MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir H.)

TROWARD (R.)—The Statutes in force relative to Elections. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1796.

TROWER (C. F.)—The Anomalous Condition of English Jurisprudence. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 110.

TROY. *See* SCHLIEMANN (Dr. HENRY).

——— Trojan War. *See* DICTYS CRETENSIS; and WORKS indexed under GREECE.

TROYES (J. DE)—Histoire de Louis XI., dite la Chronique Scandaleuse, 1460-1483. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 13, 14.

TRUEBA Y COSIO (Don T. DE)—Life of Hernan Cortes. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 49.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.

TRUEBA Y COSIO (Don T. DE)—*continued*.

——— History of the Conquest of Peru by the Spaniards. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 62.) *Edinburgh*, 1830.

TRUSTS—Law of. *See* WORKS indexed under LAW—TRUSTS.

TRUTH—Investigation of. *See* ABERCROMBIE (JOHN).

——— Discourse on. *See* SHUTE (R.)

——— The Chart and Scale of Truth. *See* TATHAM (REV. E.)

TRYON (Vice-Adml. Sir G.)—Life. *See* FITZGERALD (Adml. C. C. PENROSE).

TUCKER (A.)—The Light of Nature pursued. 2nd ed. With life of the author by Sir H. P. St. J. Mildmay. [Portrait of the author in Vol. I.] 7 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1805

TUCKER (J. S.)—Memoirs of Admiral the Rt. Hon. the Earl of St. Vincent. [Portraits after Beechey and Chantrey and facsimiles of letters of Lord St. Vincent and Lord Nelson.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

TUDOR (H.)—Narrative of a Tour in North America, 1831–32. 2 vols. 12mo. *London*, 1834.

TUER (A. W.)—History of the Horn-Book. Illustrated. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1896.

TUKE (Sir S.)—Adventures of Five Hours. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 12.

TULLOCH (Col. Sir A.)—The Crimean Commission and the Chelsea Board: being a review of the proceedings and report of the Board. [Folding statistical tables.] 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.

——— The same. 2nd ed. Published with reference to certain mis-statements in Mr. Kinglake's sixth volume. With a preface by Sir J. McNeill. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

TUNIS—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

TURF CLUB, The IRISH—Report of the Evidence taken before the Stewards of the Irish Turf Club in the case of Edward Ruthven, Esq., M.P., together with the correspondence connected with those proceedings. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.

TURGOT (A.-R.-J., *Baron de l'Anjou*)—Œuvres, avec les notes de Dupont de Nemours, et les observations par MM. E. Daire and H. Dussard. Notice sur la vie et les œuvres de Turgot par M. E. Daire. [Portrait.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1844.

TURKEY—

Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

British Diplomacy and Turkish Independence. With a view of the Continental Policy required by British Interests. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 39.

Christians of, Defence of. *See* SINCLAIR (Sir T.)

Crisis in, 1839. *See* SLADE (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.

Customs and Manners of. *See* DANDINI (J.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 10.

English Embassy to: Voyage of the 'Susan' of London to Constantinople, wherein the Worshipful M. W. Harborne was sent first Ambassadour unto Sultan Murad Can, the Great Turke, 1582. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

—— 1593–95. *See* WRAG (R.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)

History, to 1828. *See* UPHAM (E.)—Ottoman Empire.

Policy of England towards. *See* WILKINSON (Sir J. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.

Travels and Descriptions. *See*

BROUGHTON (Lord) [1809–10].

FOXE (JOHN) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2 [Early trading voyages and embassies].

JONES (PHILIP) [Voyage to, 1586] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

POCOCKE (R.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 10.

WALFOLLE (Lieut. Hon. F.)—The Ansayii.

TURKISTAN—Travels and Description. *See* SCHUYLER (E.)

TURNHAM (R.)—Voyage into Syria, 1270. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

TURNER (E.)—Chemistry. 7th ed., by J. Liebig and W. Gregory. 8vo. *London*, 1842.

TURNER (J. M. W.) *See* RUSKIN (J.)—Modern Painters.

——— Illustrations by. *See* WHITAKER (Rev. T. D.)—Richmondshire.

- TURNER (Capt. S.)—Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama, in Tibet. Views by Lieut. Davis. 4to. *London*, 1800.
- TURNER (SHARON)—History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman Conquest. 5th ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828.
- History of England during the Middle Ages. 3rd ed. 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830.
- Vol. 1. Norman Conquest to Edward I. 2. Edward I. to Henry VI. 3. Henry VI. to Richard III. 4. Richard III.; Henry VII.; and the Literary History of England. 5. Religion, Reformation; Poetry, Language, and Prose Composition, to end of 15th Century.
- Modern History of England. 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1828-29.
- Vols. 1, 2. Henry VIII. 3, 4. Edward VI.; Mary; and Elizabeth.
- TURNER (T.)—On the Collegiate Parish Church of Manchester; with Remarks on the Bill for the Division of the Parish. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
- TURNER (T. H.) [and J. H. PARKER]—Some Account of Domestic Architecture in England [1066-1500]. Numerous illustrations. 4 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1851.
- TURNER (WYLLIAM)—The Huntynge and Fyndynge out of the Romish Fox: which more than seven yeares hath bene hyd among the Byshoppes of England, after that the Kynges Hyghnes, Henry VIII., had commanded hym to be dryven out of hys Realme. Amended and curtailed: with a short account of the author by R. Potts. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.
- Life and Extracts from Writings. See RICHMOND (Rev. L.)—Fathers of the English Church, Vol. 4.
- TURNPIKES—The Abolition of Turnpikes, and the Payment of Trust Debts. 4to. *London*, 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- Turnpike Roads and Highways. See GORDON (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 21, 22, 35.
- TURPIN (F. H.)—History of Siam. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.
- TURRET SHIPS. See HALSTED (Adml.) [1866]; REED ([Sir] E. J.)—Our Iron-clad Ships.
- TURTON (T., *Dean*)—Statement by [refuting a charge of ordering post-horses from the 'Angel' instead of the 'Talbot' for political reasons]. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- TURTON (T. E. M.)—Remarks on the Petition to Parliament of Bengal and Madras against the Act No. XI. of 1836. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN. Edited by John Morley. 12 vols. cr. 8vo. *London*, v.v.
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Chatham. See MORLEY (JOHN). | Peel. See THURSFIELD (J. R.) |
| Cromwell, Oliver. See HARRISON (F.) | Pitt. See MORLEY (JOHN). |
| Edward I. See POWELL (F. YORK). | Walpole. See MORLEY (JOHN). |
| Elizabeth. See BEESLY (E. S.) | William the Conqueror. See FREEMAN (E. A.) |
| Henry II. See GREEN (MRS. J. R.) | William III. See TRAILL (H. D.) |
| Henry VII. See GAIRDNER (J.) | Wolsey, Cardinal. See CREIGHTON (M., <i>Bishop</i>). |
- TWISS (F.)—A Complete Verbal Index to the Plays of Shakespeare. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1805.
- TWISS (H.)—Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with selections from his correspondence. [Engraved portrait after Sir T. Lawrence in Vol. 1; portrait after Owen, view of Encombe, and facsimile of a letter in Vol. 2; engraved portraits after Lawrence and Briggs, and view of Kingston in Vol. 3.] 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844.
- TWISS ([Sir] T.)—On certain Tests of a Thriving Population. Lectures delivered at Oxford, 1815. 8vo. *London*, 1815.
- The Law of Nations: On the Rights and Duties of Nations in time of War. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1863.
- The Letters Apostolic of Pope Pius IX. considered with reference to the Law of England and the Law of Europe. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- On the Relations of the Duchies of Schleswig and Holstein to the Crown of Denmark and the Germanic Federation. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- On Money and Currency: a Lecture delivered at Oxford, 1843. With an Appendix on the Paper Money of the Chinese. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.
- TYLDEN (Sir J.)—On Irish Poor Laws. 8vo. *Sittingbourne*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 29.

- TYMMS (S.)—The Family Topographer: Antient and Present State of the Counties of England. 7 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1832–43.
- TYNDALL (J.)—Heat considered as a Mode of Motion. 2nd ed. [Woodcuts.] 8vo. *London*, 1865.
- Contributions to Molecular Physics in the domain of Radiant Heat. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1872.
- TYPOGRAPHY. *See* PRINTING.
- TYRE (W., *Archbp. of*)—Voyage to Jerusalem and to the Citie of Tyre in Phœnicia, 1130. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- TYROL—Handbook. *See* BAEDERER (K.)
- TYRTEUS. Translated by Rev. R. Polwhele. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 92.
- TYRWITT (R. P.) and T. W. TYNDALE—A Digest of the Public General Statutes from Magna Carta, 1224–5, to 1821. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1822.
- Supplement, to 6th Geo. IV. 4to. *London*, 1826.
- TYTLER (P. F.)—England under the reigns of Edward VI. and Mary, with the Contemporary History of Europe, illustrated in a series of original letters, with introductions and notes. [Portrait of Edward VI. in Vol. 1, and of Mary in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- History of Scotland, 1249–1603. 9 vols. and index [to 3rd ed.] 10 vols. p. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1841–43; Index, 1850.

U

- UDALL (N.)—Ralph Roister Doister: a Comedy. And The Tragedie of Gorbodue, by T. Norton and T. Sackville. With introductory memoirs. Edited by W. D. Cooper. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 8 [No. 34].) *London*, 1847.
- UGANDA. *See* GRANT (J. A.)—Walk across Africa; LUGARD (Capt. F. D.)—Our East African Empire; and General Works indexed under AFRICA.
- ULLOA (Le Général)—Guerre de l'Indépendance Italienne en 1848 et en 1849. 2 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1859.
- ULLOA (A. DE)—Voyage to South America. *See* JUAN (G.) and A. DE ULLOA in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 14.
- ULLOA (F. DE)—Voyage to the Gulf of California, etc., 1539. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- UNDERHILL (A.)—The Law relating to Private Trusts and Trustees. 4th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.
- UNEMPLOYED, The. *See* DRAGE (G.); GODLEY (J. R.) [1847] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.
- *See also* WORKS indexed under LABOUR; POOR AND POOR LAWS.
- 'UNICODE'—The Universal Telegraphic Phrase-Book. 8vo. *London*, 1897.
- UNION OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND. *See* WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- UNION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, 1801. *See* CASTLEREAGH (Visct.)—Memoirs; CORNWALLIS (Marquess)—Correspondence; and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History; and under HOME RULE.
- UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. *See* YATES (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.
- UNITARIANISM. *See* MOYSEY (Rev. C. A.)
- 'UNITED IRISHMEN.' *See* MADDEN (R. R.)—The United Irishmen; TONE (T. W.)—Life.

UNITED KINGDOM ALLIANCE—Report of the Committee for 1864. 8vo. [*Manchester*, 1865.]
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—

Army. *See* JERRAM (C. S.)—Armies of the World.

Civil War.—A Statement and Vindication of certain Political Opinions. 8vo. *Philadelphia*, 1862.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.

— A Voice from the Motherland, answering Mrs. H. Beecher Stowe's Appeal. 8vo.
London, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

— Anent the American War. Maps. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.

— *See also* COWELL (J. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 170; FLETCHER (Lieut.-Col. H. C.)—
History of the American War; GRANT (U. S.)—Personal Memoirs; HENDERSON
(Lieut.-Col. G. F. R.)—'Stonewall Jackson and the American Civil War'; HOPE
(A. J. B. BERESFORD-) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 169, 170.

— Cause of the Secession of the Southern States. *See* MONTAGU (Lord R.)—Mirror
in America; MOTLEY (J. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.

— 'England and the Disrupted States,' 1861. *See* GRATTAN (T. C.) in PAMPHLETS,
Vol. 168.

— English Sympathies and Opinions. *See* LOCKE (S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.

— International Law Questions. *See* BERNARD (Prof. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vols. 163,
168, 169, 174; BLACKMAN (Rev. E. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174; CAMPBELL (Lord) in
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174; ESTCOURT (J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174; GIBBS (F. W.) in
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

— A Northern Plea for Peace. *See* REED (Hon. W. B.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 174.

— Social and Political Bearings of. *See* HOPE (A. J. B. BERESFORD-) in PAMPHLETS,
Vol. 174.

— Southern Confederation, Recognition of the. *See* SPENCE (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol.
192.

Coast Survey.—Sketches accompanying the Annual Report of the Superintendent of
the United States Coast Survey, 1851. 4to. S.D.

Declaration of Independence. *See* JEFFERSON (T.)—Memoirs and Private Papers.

Democracy in. *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty; TOCQUEVILLE (A.
DE)—De la Démocratie en Amérique.

Finance and Commerce. *See* CORDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series; SALOMONS (D.) in
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33; SMITH (Rev. S.)—'American Debts,' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.

Fishery Industries. *See* GOODE (Prof. G. B.) in FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE,
Vol. 5.

Government. *See* BRYCE (JAMES)—American Commonwealth; CAREY (H. C.)—The
Foreign and Domestic Policy and its Effects, in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154; MAINE (Sir H.)
—Popular Government; SPARKS (J.)—Life of Gouverneur Morris.

Handbook. *See* BAEDEKER (K.)

History. *See*

BANCROFT (G.) [to 1782].

FRANKLIN (B.)—Works.

GRAHAME (J.) [1492-1776].

GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Vie de Washington.

HINTON (J. H.)—History of the U.S.A.

JEFFERSON (T.) [to 1826]—Memoirs and Papers.

MARSHALL (J.)—Life of George Washington.

PALFREY (J. G.) [1497-1689].

WINNOR (J.)—History of America.

Liquor Legislation. *See* FANSHAWE (E. L.)

Navy—History of. *See* COOPER (J. F.)

Ornithology. *See* WILSON (A.) and C. L. BONAPARTE.

Political Institutions compared with those of England. *See* JAMES (E.) in PAMPHLETS,
Vol. 189.

Political Situation [1866]. *See* JAY (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

Progress. *See* CORDEN (R.)—Political Writings.

Public Opinion. *See* BRYCE (JAMES).

Social Institutions. *See* BRYCE (JAMES).

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—*continued*.Statistical Atlas. *See* SCRIBNER.Travels and Descriptions. *See*

BURNABY (Rev. A.) [1759-60] in PINKERTON (J.)—*Voyages and Travels*, Vol. 13.
 DIXON (H.)—*New America*.
 GODLEY (J. R.) [1844].
 IRVING (W.)—*Astoria*.
 IRVING (W.)—*Captain Bonneville*.

IRVING (W.)—*A Tour on the Prairies*.
 PEYTON (J. L.) [18th century]—*Adventures of my Grandfather*.
 VIGNE (G. T.) [1831].
 VOLNEY (C. F., *Count de*)—*Œuvres*.
 WILLIS (N. P.)

War of Independence. *See* BOTTA (C.); BURKE (Rt. Hon. E.)—*Works*; CORNWALLIS (Marquess)—*Correspondence*; FRANKLIN (B.)—*Works*, Vol. 5; SPARKS (J.)—*Life of Morris*; STEDMAN (C.); TREVELYAN (Sir G.)

— Capture of the 'Chesapeake.' *See* BRIGHTON (J. G.)—*Life of Admiral Broke*.

Virginia. *See* VIRGINIA.

UNIVERSITIES—

Modest Proposals for destroying the Universities before overturning the Church. By the First Cousin of Mr. Isaac Tomkins. p. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 194.

The Universities and the Dissenters. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

— *See also* MOBERLY (Rev. G.) and WORDSWORTH (Rev. C.), both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.

Duties of, to the Indian Empire. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 15.

Teaching Universities and Examining Boards. *See* PLAYFAIR (LYON [*Lord*]) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

English Universities. *See* HUBER (V. A.)

* * For other works on UNIVERSITIES *see* the NAMES of the various UNIVERSITIES.

UNIVERSITY BOAT RACE—Record of, 1829-1883. *See* TREHERNE (G. G. T.) and J. H. D. GOLDIE.

UNIVERSITY CALENDARS. *See*

BELFAST, Queen's College.
 CAMBRIDGE.
 DUBLIN.
 GALWAY, Queen's College.

KING'S COLLEGE, *London*.
 OXFORD.
 UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES.
 YORKSHIRE COLLEGE, *Leeds*.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF WALES, Aberystwyth—Calendar for 1895-6, 1896-7, 1897-8 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *Manchester*, 1895, etc.

UNIVERSITY DEGREES. *See* 'FELLOW COMMONERS' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

'UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.' By A. B.A. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

UNIVERSITY EDUCATION. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 15.

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MOVEMENT. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 16.

UNIVERSITY REFORM. *See* HAMILTON (Sir W.)—*Discussions*; ROW (Rev. C. A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.

UNIVERSITY TESTS—Abolition of Tests at the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge: Speeches at a Meeting at Manchester. 8vo. *London*, 1866. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 180.

— *See* PEARSON (Rev. G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.

UPCOTT (W.)—*A Bibliographical Account of the Principal Works relating to English Topography*. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1818.

— Original Letters, Manuscripts, and State Papers collected by William Upcott. 4to. *Privately printed*, 1836.

UPHAM (E.)—*History of the Ottoman Empire, till the year 1828*. 2 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 40, 41.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.

UPTON (Rev. C. B.)—*On the Bases of Religious Belief*. 8vo. (*Hibbert Lectures*, 1893.) *London*, 1894.

URBINO, Dukes of—*Memoirs*. *See* DENNISTOUN (J.)

URE (A.)—*Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures, and Mines*. Edited by R. Hunt. Illustrated. 6th ed. 3 vols.; supplement 1 vol. Together 4 vols. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1867-78.

— The Revenue in Jeopardy from Spurious Chemistry, demonstrated in researches upon Wood-Spirit and Vinous Spirit. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 82.

URICONIUM. *See* ANDERSON (J. C.)

URQUHART (DAVID)—

England, France, Russia, and Turkey. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 9.
The Sultan Mahmoud and Mehemet Ali Pasha. 8vo. *Lond.*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 14.
Public Dinner to, by the Town of Hull, on Dec. 26th, 1838. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 49.

Foreign Policy and Commerce: Speeches delivered at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1838.
Map. 8vo. *Newcastle*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

The Boundary Differences between Great Britain and the United States, subsequently
to their adjustment by Arbitration. [Map.] 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1840.

PAMPHLETS, Vols. 59, 66.

Wealth and Want; or, Taxation as influencing Private Riches and Public Liberty.
8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.

Europe at the Opening of the Session of 1847: The Spanish Marriages, and the Con-
fiscation of Cracow. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.

La Force Navale supprimée par les Puissances Maritimes: Guerre de Crimée. 8vo.
[1873.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

[*Editor.*] *See* 'PORTFOLIO.'

URSUA (P. DE) and L. DE AGUIRRE—Expedition in Search of El Dorado, 1560–61. Trans-
lated from Fray Pedro Simon's 'Sixth Historical Notice of the Conquest of Tierra
Firme' by W. Bollaert. Introduction by [Sir] C. R. Markham. [Map.] 8vo.
(*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 28.) *London*, 1861.

USHER (W. R.)—A Substitute for Free Trade. 8vo. *London and Banbury*, 1844.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.

USURY AND USURY LAWS. *See* BENTHAM (J.)—Works, Vol. 3; BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contri-
butions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3.

UTILITARIANISM. *See* MILL (J. S.)

UTRECHT, PEACE OF, 1713. *See* TORCY (Marquis DE) in PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des
Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 67, 68.

UZANNE (OCTAVE)—L'Art et l'Idée: Revue contemporaine illustrée, publiée par Octave
Uzanne. [Full-page plates and illustrations in the text.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1892.

V

VACCINATION. *See* HUTTON (A. W.)

VAGRANTS AND VAGRANCY. *See* RIBTON-TURNER (C. J.)

VALERIUS FLACCUS. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS—Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium libri novem cum notis in usum
Delphini. 3 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1823.

VALLE (P. DELLA)—Travels in India [1623–5]. From the old English translation of 1664,
by G. Havers. Edited by E. Grey. [Portrait, maps, and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo.
(*Hakluyt Society*, Vols. 84, 85.) *London*, 1892.

——— Travels in Persia (extracts). *See* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 9.

VALORI (Le Comte H. DE)—Mémoires des Négociations du Marquis de Valori, Ambassadeur
de France à la Cour de Berlin. Accompagnés d'un Recueil de Lettres de Frédéric-le-
Grand, des Princes ses frères, de Voltaire, et des plus illustres personnages du XVIII^e
siècle. [Portrait in Vol. I.] 2 vols. 8vo. *à Paris*, 1820.

- VANBRUGH (Sir J.)—Dramatic Works. Bound with WYCHERLEY (W.)—Works (*q. v.*)
 ——— The Confederacy; The Mistake. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.
 ——— The Provoked Wife. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 9; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.
 ——— Life. *See* LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.
- VANBRUGH (Sir J.) and COLLEY CIBBER—The Provoked Husband. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 9; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.
- VAN BUREN (Hon. M.)—The Bank of the United States. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 22.
- VANCOUVER (Capt. G.)—A Voyage of Discovery to the North Pacific Ocean and round the World, 1790–95. 3 vols. 4to. Charts and views, 1 vol. large fol. *London*, 1798.
- VANCOUVER ISLAND—Travels and Description. *See* LORD (J. K.)
- VAN DE WEYER (S.) *See* HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 1.
- VAN DYCK (Sir A.)—Life, and Catalogue of his Etchings. *See* CARPENTER (W. H.)
- VANE (Sir HENRY, *the Younger*)—Life. *See* FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 4.
- VANITY FAIR ALBUM. Vols. 1–31 (1869–1899), *continued*. fol. *London*, 1869–99, etc.
- VAN MILDERT (W., *Bishop*)—Scripture Interpretation. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1814.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1815.
 ——— Life of Rev. D. Waterland. *See* WATERLAND (Rev. D.)—Works, Vol. 1.
- VAPEREAU (G.)—Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains, contenant toutes les personnes notables de la France et des Pays Étrangers. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1858.
 ——— The same. 6^e ed. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1893.
 ——— ——— Supplément. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1895.
- VARDON (T.)—Index to the Local and Personal and Private Acts, 1798–1839. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- VARIATION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS. *See* DARWIN (C.)
- VARNHAGEN VON ENSE (C. A. L. P.)—Letters to Humboldt, and Diaries. *See* HUMBOLDT (A. VON).
 ——— Memoirs of. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 5.
- VARTHEMA (L. DI)—Travels, 1503–1508. Translated by J. W. Jones, and edited by G. P. Badger. [Map.] 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 32.) *London*, 1863.
- VASARI (G.)—Le Opere di Giorgio Vasari. [Plates and portraits.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Firenze*, 1832–38.
 ——— Lives of the Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. Translated by Mrs. Foster. [Portrait of Vasari in Vol. 1.] 5 vols. p. 8vo. (*Bohn's Library*.) *London*, 1878–76.
- VASCO DA GAMA. *See* GAMA (VASCO DA).
- VASQUEZ DE CORONADO (F.)—Voyage to Cibola, etc., 1540. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- VATICAN DECREES. *See* GLADSTONE (Rt. Hon. W. E.)—‘Vatican Decrees’ and ‘Vaticanism,’ both in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191; NEWMAN (J. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190; MONTAGU (Lord R.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191; MIDDLETON (C. M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 191.
- VATICAN MSS. *See* MAI (A., *Cardinal*).
- VATTEL (E. DE)—The Law of Nations. New ed. by J. Chitty. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1834.
- VAUGHAN (C. J., *D.D.*)—On the Crystal Palace Question. 8vo. *London*, 1852.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.
 ——— On the Monitorial System of Harrow School. 8vo. *London*, 1854.
 PAMPHLETS, Vol. 139.
- VAUGHAN (R.)—Memorials of the Stuart Dynasty, 1603–1689. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.
 ——— Life and Opinions of John de Wycliffe, D.D., with a view of the Papal System, and the state of Protestant Doctrine to the 14th Century. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1831.

- VAUVENARGUES (LUC DE CLAPIERS, *Marquis* DE)—De l'Éprit Humain; Conseils à un jeune homme; Réflexions; Caractères; Réflexions et Maximes; Sur l'inégalité des Richesses; Dialogues. *See* MORALISTES FRANÇAIS.
- VAUX ([Rev.] W.)—The Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1826.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1826.
- VAUX (W. S. W.)—Nineveh and Persepolis: an Historical Sketch of Ancient Assyria and Persia. [Illustrations.] p. 8vo. *London*, 1850.
- VEDA, The—Essays on. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—India. What can it teach us? MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1; MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Selected Essays, Vol. 2.
- Extracts from. *See* JONES (Sir W.)—Works, Vol. 13.
- VEER (G. DE)—A True Description of Three Voyages by the North East towards Cathay and China undertaken by the Dutch in 1594, 5, and 6. [Barents' Voyages.] [Maps and illustrations.] Edited by C. T. Beke. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 13.) *London*, 1853.
- The same. 2nd ed. With an introduction by Lieut. K. Beynen. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 54.) *London*, 1876.
- VEITCH (J.)—History and Poetry of the Scottish Border. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1893.
- VEITCH (W.)—Mémoir. *See* McCRIE (T.)
- VELASQUEZ—Life and Art of. *See* ARMSTRONG (W.); STIRLING-MAXWELL (Sir W.)—Artists of Spain.
- 'VENGEUR,' The Sinking of the. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 5.
- VENICE—Architecture. *See* RUSKIN (J.)—Stones of Venice.
- Handbook. *See* HARE (A. J. C.)
- History. *See* DARU (P. A. N. B., *Comte*) [to 1798]; HAZLITT (W. C.); YRIARTE (CHARLES).
- Papers from the Archives relating to England, 1202-1556. *See* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS.
- *See also* ITALY.
- VENTILATION, WARMING, AND LIGHTING. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 1, 3.
- VENTOUILAC (L. T.) *See* PUGIN (A.)—Paris and its Environs.
- VENUS, TRANSIT OF. *See* FORBES (G.)
- VERAZZONA (J. DE)—Voyage to the Coast of Florida, etc., 1521. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- VERMUYDEN (CORNELIUS). *See* SMILES (S.)—Lives of the Engineers, Vol. 1.
- VERNEY (Sir H., *Bart.*)—A Letter to the Farmers of Buckinghamshire. 8vo. *London*, [1844]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.
- On the Affairs of Germany. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 115.
- Our Quarrel with Russia. 8vo. *London*, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.
- VERNON (E., *Admiral*)—Life. *See* VERNON (W. F.)
- VERNON (W. F.)—Memorial of Admiral Vernon [1681-1757]. Printed for private circulation. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- VERONA, CONGRESS OF. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 3; CHATEAUBRIAND (F. A., *Vicomte* DE).
- VERRIUS FLACCUS. *See* POMPEIUS FESTUS (SEXTUS).
- VERSAILLES. *See* LABORDE (Le Comte A. DE).
- VERTOT (L'Abbé DE)—Œuvres choisies. Vols. 1-3, Révolutions Romaines; 4, Révolutions de Suède; 5, Révolutions de Portugal, Discours Académiques; 6-12, Les Chevaliers de Malte. 12 vols. [Portrait of Vertot in Vol. I.] 8vo. *Paris*, 1819.
- VESPUCCI (AMERIGO)—Letters and other Documents illustrative of his Career. Translated, with notes, by [Sir] C. R. Markham. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 90.) *London*, 1894.
- VEYSIE ([Rev.] D.)—The Atonement. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1795.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1795.
- VÉZELAI, MONASTÈRE DE—Histoire. *See* HUGUES DE POITIEUS in GRIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 7.

- VICO (J. B.)—Life and Translations from Works of. *See* MICHELET (J.)—Œuvres, Vol. 1.
- VICTORIA, Queen—
 Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands, 1848–1861. To which are prefixed accounts of earlier visits to Scotland, and tours in England and Ireland, and yachting excursions. Edited by [Sir] Arthur Helps. [Two engraved views of Balmoral Castle.] 8vo. *London*, 1868.
 More Leaves from the Journal of a Life in the Highlands from 1862 to 1882. [Portraits and illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1884.
 An Address to the People; occasioned by ‘A Letter to the Queen’ from ‘A Friend of the People.’ By One of Themselves. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.
 An Answer to ‘The Friend of the People’s’ Letter to the Queen. Dedicated to the British People. By A Friend of the Sovereign. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.
 A Letter to the Queen. By A Councillor of the Crown. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.
 Second Letter to the Queen, by A Friend of the Constitution; and a Letter to the Duke of Wellington, in 1829, upon Catholic Emancipation. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.
 The Duties of Queen Victoria: a Sermon. *See* SMITH (Rev. SYDNEY) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 35.
 Life and Reign. *See* BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS (Duke of); GREVILLE (C. F.); HOLMES (R. R.); QUEEN, THE, AND MR. PUNCH.
- VICTORIA, Colony of. *See* SIDNEY (S.)
- VICTORIA INSTITUTE—Journal of the Transactions of the Victoria Institute, or Philosophical Society of Great Britain, 1866. 8vo. *London*, [1866]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.
- VIDA (M. G.)—Poems, translated by Rev. C. Pitt. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 100.
- VIELLEVILLE (F. DE SCÉPAUX, *Sire* DE)—Mémoires [1527–1571]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vols. 26–28.
- VIEYRA (A.)—Dictionary of the Portuguese and English Languages, in two parts: Portuguese and English and English and Portuguese. New edition, corrected by J. A. Da Cunha. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- VIGFUSSON (GUDBRAND) [*Editor*]. *See* ICELANDIC SAGAS.
- VIGNE (G. T.)—Six Months in America. 2 vols. p. 8vo. [Engravings.] *London*, 1832.
 ——— A Personal Narrative of a Visit to Ghuzni, Kabul, and Afghanistan, and of a Residence at the Court of Dost Mahomed. With illustrations [coloured portrait of Dost Mahomed, and a map]. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- VILLAFRANCA, LA PAIX DE. *See* DEBRAUZ (Le Chev. L.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 159.
- VILLAGE COMMUNITIES. *See* MAINE (Sir H.); NASSE (E.)
- VILLAGE HEALTH AND VILLAGE LIFE. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.
- VILLARS (L. H., *Maréchal* DE)—Mémoires [1672–1734]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 2nd Series, Vols. 68–71.
- VILLEHARDOUIN (G. DE)—La Conquête de Constantinople, 1198–1207. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 1.
- VILLEMAIN (A.-F.)—Cours de Littérature Française. Littérature du Moyen Age. 2 vols. Tableau du dix-huitième siècle. 5 vols. Together 7 vols. p. 8vo. *Paris*, 1830.
 ——— Cours de Littérature Française. Nouv. édition avec un essai sur la vie de l’auteur by M. Sainte-Beuve, et une étude par M. S. de Saey. roy. 8vo. *Bruxelles*, 1840.
 ——— La France, l’Empire et la Papauté: Question de droit public. 8vo. *Paris*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- VILLENEUVE (G. DE)—Mémoires [Charles VIII.], 1494–1497. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 14.
 ——— Mémoire sur l’Expédition de Naples. Bound with COMMINES (P. DE)—Mémoires.
- VILLEROY (M. DE)—Mémoires d’État [1574–1594]. *See* PETITOT (C. B.)—Collection des Mémoires, 1st Series, Vol. 44.

[VINCENT (C. W.)]—Catalogue of the Library of the Reform Club, with revised historical introduction. 2nd ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

VINCENT (E.)—The Discontent of the Working Classes. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.

VINCENT (J. E.)—The Land Question in North Wales. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

VINCENT DE PAUL (S.)—Life. *See* BUTLER (C.)

VINOY (Le Général)—Campagne de 1870-71 : Siège de Paris. Opérations du 13^e Corps et de la troisième Armée. [Atlas in a separate volume.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. *Paris*, 1872.

VIOLIN, The, and its History. *See* ADYE (W.)—Musical Notes.

VIOLINISTS. *See* ADYE (W.)—Musical Notes.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC (E. E.)—Dictionnaire raisonné du Mobilier Français de l'Époque Carolingienne à la Renaissance. [Plates, some coloured. Index in Vol. 6.] 6 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1868-75.

Vols. 1. Meubles; Vie publique et la Vie privée de la Noblesse Féodale.

" 2. Ustensiles; Orfèvrerie; Instruments de Musique; Jeux, Passe-temps; Outils, Outil-
lages.

" 3, 4. Vêtements, Bijoux de Corps; Objets de Toilette.

" 5, 6. Armes de Guerre Offensives et Défensives.

——— Dictionnaire Raisonné de l'Architecture Française du XI^e au XVI^e s^ecle. [Woodcuts. Portrait in Vol. 10.] 10 vols. 8vo. *Paris*, 1854-68.

VIRGIL—

P. Virgilii Maronis Opera Omnia cum notis in usum Delphini. 9 vols. 8vo. *Londini*, 1819.

—— Another copy. *See* CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM.

The Works of Virgil rendered into English prose, with introductions, running analysis, notes, and an index, by J. Lonsdale and S. Lee. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

The Æneids of Virgil done into English Verse, by W. Morris. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

The Æneid, Books 1-6, translated by G. K. Rickards, with an Index of Proper Names. fcp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1871.

—— Books 7-12, translated by Lord Ravensworth. fcp. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1872.

Virgil in English Verse. Elogues and Æneid, 1-6. By the Rt. Hon. Sir C. Bowen. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

Translated by John Dryden. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 85-87; DRYDEN (J.)—Works, Vols. 14, 15.

VIRGINIA—

Virginia richly valued, by the description of the main land of Florida, her next neighbour, translated out of the Portuguese by R. Hakluyt. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.

The Voyages and Navigations of the English Nation to Virginia, and the several discoveries thereof, chiefly at the charges of the Honble. Sir Walter Raleigh, Kt., together with the success of the English Colonies there planted. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3; *also in* PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 12.

Papers and Reports on. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

Voyage to, 1585. *See* GRENVILLE (Sir R.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 12.

History, 1584-1624. *See* SMITH (Capt. JOHN) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 13.

Historie of Travaile into. *See* STRACHEY (W.)

Augusta County; History. *See* PEYTON (J. L.)

VISION. *See* HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures; and WORKS indexed under PHYSICS.

VITRY (J. DE)—Histoire des Croisades. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 22.

[VIVIAN (Lieut.-Gen. R. J. H.)]—The Circumstances which led to Major-General Beatson's removal from the Command of Beatson's Irregular Cavalry. 8vo. [*London*, s.d.]

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 147.

'VIXEN.' The Affair of the—British Diplomacy illustrated in the Affair of the 'Vixen.' By An Old Diplomatic Servant. 3rd ed. 8vo. [*Maple*] *Newcastle*, 1839.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

- VOCABOLARIO degli Accademici della Crusca. 7 vols. 4to. *Verona*, 1806-04.
- VOGAN (Rev. T.)—The Doctrine of the Trinity. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1837.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1837.
- VOICES from England, Australia, and America: a Letter to Lord John Russell, M.P. By Anti-Cant. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.
- VOLCANOES. See SCROPE (G. P.)
- VOLCANOES AND EARTHQUAKES. See HERSCHEL (Sir J. F. W.)—Lectures.
- in Italy. See SPALLANZANI (Abbé L.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.
- VOLNEY (C. F., Count DE)—(Œuvres complètes, précédées d'une notice sur la vie et les écrits de l'auteur. [Portrait, maps, and plates.] imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1838.
- Les Ruines; La Loi Naturelle (Réponse au Dr. Priestley); Voyage en Égypte et en Syrie; Recherches sur l'Histoire Ancienne; Leçons d'Histoire; Histoire de Samuel; Tableau des États Unis; Eclaircissements.
- VOLTAIRE (F. M. AROUET DE)—(Œuvres complètes. [Portraits, plates by Moreau.] 70 vols. 8vo. *De l'Imprimerie de la Société littéraire et typographique*, 1784-89.
- | | |
|--|---|
| Vols. 1- 9. Théâtre. | Vols. 29, 30. Politique et Législation. |
| " 10. La Henriade. | " 31. Physique, etc. |
| " 11. La Pucelle. | " 32-35. Philosophie. |
| " 12. Poèmes. | " 36. Dialogues et Entretiens Philosophiques. |
| " 13. Épîtres; Stances. | " 37-43. Dictionnaire Philosophique. |
| " 14. Contes; Satires. | " 44, 45. Romans. |
| " 15. Lettres en Vers et en Prose. | " 46. Facéties. |
| " 16-19. Essai sur les Mœurs [Charlemagne to Louis XIV.] | " 47-49. Mélanges Littéraires. |
| " 20, 21. Siècle de Louis XIV. | " 50, 51. Commentaires sur Corneille. |
| " 22. Siècle de Louis XV. | " 52-63. Correspondance Générale. |
| " 23. Histoire de Charles XII. | " 64-66. Correspondance du Roi de Prusse. |
| " 24. Histoire de Russie sous Pierre le Grand. | " 67. Correspondance de l'Impératrice de Russie. |
| " 25. Annales de l'Empire depuis Charlemagne [to 1740]. | " 68, 69. Correspondance de M. d'Alembert. |
| " 26. Histoire du Parlement de Paris. | " 70. Vie de Voltaire, par Condorcet; Table, etc. |
| " 27, 28. Mélanges Historiques. | |
- Essays on. See BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men of Letters, Vol. 1; CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 2.
- Life. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF FRANCE, Vol. 2; MORLEY (J.)
- VOLUNTEERS. See ARMY, BRITISH—Volunteers.
- VOX VERA; or, A Sketch for the Future. By Simplex. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 97.
- VOYAGES AND TRAVELS—General Collections. See HAKLUYT (R.)—The Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation; PINKERTON (J.)—Collection of Voyages and Travels.
- Classified Catalogue of Books of Voyages and Travels. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 17.
- Round the World. See
- | | |
|---|---|
| ANSON (George, Lord). | DRAKE (Sir F.)—The World Encompassed. |
| CANDISH (T.) [1586-88] in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4. | MAGELLAN (F.) |
| COOK (Capt. JAMES). | FIGARETTA (F. A.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 11. |
| DARWIN (C.) | VANCOUVER (G.) [1790-95]. |
| DILKE (Sir C. W.) | |
- Europe, Asia, and Africa. See CLARKE (E. D.)
- Early Voyages. See GALVANO (A.)—Discoveries of the World; MAUNDEVILLE (Sir JOHN).
- * * See also the names of the CONTINENTS, COUNTRIES, and DISTRICTS travelled in.
- VOYSEY (Rev. C.)—The Mystery of Pain, Death, and Sin, and Discourses in Refutation of Atheism and Pessimism. New ed. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- The Testimony of the Four Gospels concerning Jesus Christ. 8vo. *London*, 1896.
- Theism as a Science of Natural Theology and Natural Religion. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- VYNER (R. T.)—Notitia Venatica: a Treatise on Fox-hunting, embracing the Management of Hounds. [Coloured plates after Alken.] 6th ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, n.d.

- VYVYAN (Sir R.)—A Letter to the Magistrates of Berkshire, upon their newly-established practice of consigning prisoners to solitary confinement before trial, and ordering that they be disguised by masks whenever they are taken out of their cells. 8vo. *London*, [1845]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

W

- WAAGEN (Dr. G. F.)—Treasures of Art in Great Britain, 3 vols. Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain, 1 vol. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1854–57.
- WACE (ROBERT)—Le Roman de Brut, Saxon Paraphrase of. *See* LAYAMON.
- WADDILOVE (A.)—On the Amendment of the Law of Evidence, in order to admit the Testimony of Parties in all Civil Suits, and of Defendants in Criminal Trials. 8vo. *London*, 1865. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 177.
- WADDINGTON (Rev. G.)—History of the Church from the Earliest Ages to the Reformation. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
- History of the Reformation on the Continent. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1841.
- WADDINGTON (Rev. G.) and Rev. B. HANBURY—A Visit to some parts of Ethiopia. Maps and engravings. 4to. *London*, 1822.
- WADE (J.)—British History, chronologically arranged; from the first invasion by the Romans to 1847. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1847.
- WAERN (C.)—John La Farge, Artist and Writer. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 26.) *London*, 1896.
- WAGES. *See* LABOUR AND WAGES.
- WAGHORN (Lieut., R.N.)—On the Extension of Steam Navigation from Singapore to Port Jackson, Australia. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101.
- WAKEFIELD (E. G.)—A View of the Art of Colonisation, with present reference to the British Empire. 8vo. *London*, 1849.
- WALDEGRAVE (JAMES, 2nd Earl)—Memoirs from 1754 to 1758. [Portrait after Reynolds.] 4to. *London*, 1821.
- WALDENSES—The Crown or the Tiara? Considerations on the present condition of the Waldenses. Addressed to the Statesmen of Civilised Europe. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 75.
- WALES (H.R.H. the Prince of)—Tour in India. *See* RUSSELL ([Sir] W. H.)
- WALES—
- Education: Artegall; or, Remarks on the Reports of the Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of Education in Wales. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)
- History. *See* ANNALES CAMBRIE; BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES; BRUT Y TYWYSOGION—Chronicle of the Princes of Wales [681–1282]; GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS.
- Land Question. *See* VINCENT (J. E.)
- Picturesque Beauty. *See* GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)
- Princes and Nobility of Powys Fadog. *See* LLOYD (J. Y. W.)
- Royal Families. *See* BURKE (J. and J. B.)
- Topographical Dictionary. *See* LEWIS (S.)
- Tours in. *See* MALKIN (B. H.) [circa 1806] in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 2, PENNANT (P.); SKRINE (H.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

- WALESBY (F. P.)—Is England's Safety or Admiralty Interest to be considered? A Statement of Facts. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.
- WALFORD (EDWARD). See HARDWICKE (R.)—Annual Biography, 1855, 1856.
- WALFORD (J. G.) [*Editor*].—The Laws of the Customs. 8vo. *London*, 1846.
- WALFORD'S COUNTY FAMILIES of the United Kingdom, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 (*continued*). foy. 8vo. *London*, 1896, etc.
- WALKER (C.)—Relations and Observations upon the Parliament begun 1640. See MASERES (Baron)—Tracts, Vol. 1.
- WALKER (FREDERICK). See PHILLIPS (CLAUDE).
- WALKER (G. A.)—The Grave Yards of London: the physical and moral consequences of depositing the dead in the midst of the living. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.
- WALKER (P. F.)—Afghanistan: its history, and our dealings with it. p. 8vo. *London*, 1881.
- WALKER (T.)—The Original. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
- WALL (C. B.)—On Parliamentary Independence. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.
- WALLACE (ALFRED RUSSEL)—Australasia. With Ethnographical Appendix by A. H. Keane. Maps and illustrations. 8vo. (*Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel*). *London*, 1879.
- WALLACE ([Sir] D. M.)—Russia. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1877.
- WALLACE (E. J.)—The Oregon Question determined by the Rules of International Law. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 96.
- WALLACE (Sir W.)—Life. See CARRICK (J. D.)
- WALLACHIA—Travels and Description. See DEMIDOFF (A. DE).
- WALLEM (F. M.)—Fish Supply of Norway. See FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 5.
- WALLENSTEIN (A. W. E., *Count of*)—Life. See MITCHELL (Lt.-Col. J.)
- WALLER (EDMUND)—Poems. See BRITISH POETS, Vols. 19, 20.
- WALLINGFORD (WILLIAM OF). See ST. ALBANS—Registra, Vol. 2.
- WALLIS (J. E. P.) [*Editor*]. See MACDONELL (JOHN) and J. E. P. WALLIS—Reports of State Trials, 1820–1858.
- WALPOLE (Lieut. the Hon. F.)—The Ansayrii and the Assassins, with Travels in the Further East in 1850–51. Including a visit to Nineveh. Portrait and plates. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1851.
- WALPOLE (HORACE, *Earl of Orford*)—
- Works. [Edited by Robert Berry.] [Portraits, vignettes, and plates.] 8 vols. 4to. *London*, 1798.
- Vols. 1. Fugitive Pieces; Poems; Play; and Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors.
 „ 2. Castle of Otranto; Historic Doubts; *Ædes Walpolianæ*; Description of Strawberry Hill; Miscellanies; Gardening.
 „ 3. Anecdotes of Painting. [With portraits.]
 „ 4. Catalogue of Engravers [with portraits]; Miscellanies; Reminiscences written in 1788 for the amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes B——y; Verses; Prologues and Epilogues.
 „ 5. Correspondence.
 „ 6. Letters from Horace Walpole to George Montagu.
 „ 7, 8. Memoirs of the last ten years of the Reign of George II.
- Memoirs of the Reign of King George III. Edited, with notes, by Sir Denis Le Marchant. Portrait of George III. in Vol. 1, of Queen Charlotte in Vol. 2, of Hon. C. Townsend in Vol. 3, of Duke of Grafton in Vol. 4. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845.
- Journal of the Reign of King George III., 1771–1783. Edited, with notes, by Dr. Doran. [Portrait of Wilkes in Vol. 1, and of Lord North in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- Letters. Edited by Peter Cunningham. Now first chronologically arranged. [Portraits and vignettes.] 9 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1857–69.
- Letters. [Edited by Miss Berry.] [Plates.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
- [Vol. I contains: Life of Horace Walpole, by Lord Dover; and Reminiscences, written in 1788 for the amusement of Miss Mary and Miss Agnes Berry. Vol. 6 contains a Letter from Sir C. Grey on the share he considers Walpole to have had in the composition of the Letters of Junius.]

WALPOLE (HORACE, *Earl of Orford*)—*continued*.

Letters addressed to the Countess of Ossory, 1769-1777. Edited, with notes, by Rt. Hon. R. V. Smith. [Portrait fronts.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

Letters to Sir Horace Mann. Edited by Lord Dover. 2nd ed. 3 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8vo. *London*, 1833.

— The same, concluding series. [Portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843-44.

[Vol. 4 contains: 'Memoir relative to his Income,' 'Short Notes of my Life,' and 'Description of the Villa at Strawberry Hill,' by Horace Walpole.]

Private Correspondence, now first collected. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1820.

Castle of Otranto. *See* BRITISH NOVELISTS, Vol. 22.

The Mysterious Mother. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

Life. *See* SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 3.

Essay on. *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 1.

WALPOLE (HORATIO, *Lord*)—Life. *See* COXE (Rev. W.)

WALPOLE (Sir R.)—Life. *See* COXE (Rev. W.); MORLEY (J.)

— His Pictures at Houghton Hall. *See* WALPOLE (HORACE)—Works, Vol. 2.

— Sir Robert Walpole and his Contemporaries. *See* BROUGHAM (Lord)—Contributions to the 'Edinburgh Review,' Vol. 1.

WALPOLE ([Sir] SPENCER)—

History of England from 1815. Vols. 1-5. 8vo. *London*, 1878-86.

Life of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, including his correspondence with numerous distinguished persons. [Portrait after Sir W. Beechey in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1874.

Life of Lord John Russell. With two portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1889.

The British Fish Trade. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 1.

Fish Transport and Fish Markets. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 4.

Official Report on the International Fisheries Exhibition. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 13.

WALROND (Col. H.) *See* LONGMAN (C. J.) and WALROND (Col. H.)—Archery.

[WALROND (Sir J. W.)] *Translator*. *See* BÉRANGER (P. J. DE)—Sonnets.

WALSH (Sir J., *Bart.*)—Chapters of Contemporary History. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 24.

— Remarks on the Privilege Question. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 92.

— The Practical Results of the Reform Act of 1832. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

WALSH (J. H.) ('Stonehenge')—The Dog in Health and Disease. 4th ed. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1887.

WALSH (Rev. R.) *See* FISHER'S Illustrations of Constantinople.

WALSH (R. F.)—Improved Facilities for the Capture, Transmission, and Distribution of Sea Fishes. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 7.

WALSH (Lieut. T. P. B.)—Indian Emigration; where to Settle in Western India, with Hints on Cotton and Sheep-farms. 8vo. *London*, 1864. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.

WALSH (W.)—The Secret History of the Oxford Movement. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

WALSINGHAM (Lord) and Sir R. PAYNE-GALLWEY, *Bart.*—Shooting. Vol. 1, Field and Covert, with contributions by Hon. G. Lascelles and A. J. Stuart-Wortley; Vol. 2, Moor and Marsh, with contributions by Lord Lovat and Lord Charles Kerr. Illustrations by A. J. Stuart-Wortley, H. Pennington, C. Whympere, J. G. Millais, and G. E. Lodge. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*). *London*, 1886.

WALSINGHAM (T.)—Historia Anglicana. Edited by H. T. Riley. [Facsimile of page of MS. in each vol.] 2 vols. Vol. 1, 1272-1381; Vol. 2, 1381-1422. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 28, Pt. 1.) *London*, 1863-64.

— Gesta Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani. Edited by H. T. Riley. [Facsimile of page of MS.] 3 vols. Vol. 1, 793-1290; Vol. 2, 1290-1349; Vol. 3, 1349-1411. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 28, Pt. 4.) *London*, 1867-69.

WALSINGHAM (T.)—*continued*.

——— *Ypodigma Neustrie*. Edited by H. T. Riley. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 28, Pt. 7.)
London, 1876.

WALTER (H., *Bishop of Salisbury*)—Voyage unto Syria, 1190. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages,
Vol. 2.

WALTER (J.)—The New System for the Management of the Poor, proposed by the Govern-
ment. 8vo. London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

WALTER OF COVENTRY. See COVENTRY (WALTER OF).

WALTHAM ABBEY—History. See FULLER (T.)—History of Cambridge, etc.

WALTON (ISAAC)—Lives of George Herbert, Sir Henry Wotton, and Bishop Sanderson.
See WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.

——— Lives of Richard Hooker and Dr. John Donne. See WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesi-
astical Biography, Vol. 3.

WALTON (IZAAB) and CHARLES COTTON—The Complete Angler. With the lives of the
authors, and notes by Sir John Hawkins and the present editor. [Plates, and
portraits and autographs of Walton and Cotton.] [Bagster's second edition.] 8vo.
London, 1815.

WALTON (W.)—The Revolutions of Spain from 1808 to 1836. With biographical sketches
of the most distinguished personages, and a narrative of the war in the Peninsula.
[Portrait of Doña Maria Francisca in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. London, 1837.

——— Spain; or, Who is the Lawful Successor to the Throne? 8vo. London, 1834.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

——— A Reply to the Anglo-Cristino pamphlet entitled 'The Policy of England
towards Spain.' 8vo. London, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 32.

——— On the Naturalisation of the Alpaca as a new breeding stock. 8vo. Liverpool,
[1841.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 77.

WAR—

See CHANNING (W. E.)—Works, Vol. 5; COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS [Essay by E. de Lave-
leye], 2nd Series; DE QUINCEY (F.)—Works, Vol. 4.

Art of. See AIDE-MÉMOIRE; DOUGLAS (Sir H.); MACHIAVELLI (N.)—Works.

—— History. See OMAN (CHARLES).

Ethics of. See NEWMAN (F. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 164.

Financial Policy of. See RICKARDS (Prof. G. K.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

Operations of. See HAMLEY (Sir E.)

* * * See also WORKS indexed under Army. Histories of Wars are indexed under the
various names, e.g. CRIMEAN WAR; NAPOLEONIC WARS; THIRTY YEARS' WAR, etc.

WAR DEPARTMENT—The Organisation of the War Department: a memorandum sub-
mitted to Lord Palmerston. By A. Peel. 8vo. London, 1855. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 142.

——— Remarks on the Organisation of the War Department. 8vo. [London, s.d.]
? 1867. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.

WAR OF THE GAEDHILL WITH THE GAILL; or, The Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and
other Norsemen. The original Irish text, edited with translation and introduction by
Rev. J. H. Todd. [Two plates of facsimiles of MSS.] roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 48.)
London, 1867.

WARBURTON (W., *Bishop*)—Works. New ed., with a life of the author by R. Hurd.
12 vols. [Portrait in Vol. 1 and plates in Vol. 4.] 8vo. London, 1811.

——— Controversy with. See PARR (S.)—Works, Vol. 3.

WARD (C. S.)—Thorough Guides. See BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD.

WARD (F. O.)—Purification of the Thames. *Privately printed*. [1858]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.

WARD (G. R. M.)—The Foundation Statutes of Bishop Fox for Corpus Christi College.
Translated into English, with a life of the founder. [Plates.] 8vo. London, 1843.

WARD (H. G.)—Speech on the Irish Church in the House of Commons, May 27, 1834. 8vo.
London, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 8.

——— First Step to a Poor Law for Ireland. 8vo. London, 1837.
PAMPHLETS, Vols. 31, 36.

WARD (H. G.)—*continued.*

——— The Debate upon Mr. Ward's Resolutions on Colonisation in the House of Commons, June 27, 1839. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

WARD (R. P.)—Historical Essay on the Revolution of 1688. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1838.

——— The Reviewer reviewed; being an examination of a critical notice in 'The Edinburgh Review' of Mr. Ward's Essay on the Revolution of 1688. Addressed to the Editor of 'The Quarterly Review.' 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

——— Life. *See* PHIPPS (Hon. E.)

WARD (WILFRID)—William George Ward and the Oxford Movement. [Portrait.] 8vo. *London*, 1889.

——— William George Ward and the Catholic Revival. [Portrait.] 8vo. *London*, 1893.

——— The Life and Times of Cardinal Wiseman. Portraits. 2nd ed. 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

WARD (WILLIAM GEORGE)—Life. *See* WARD (WILFRID).

WARDEN (J.)—On Colonisation and Settlement in India. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

WARDROBE ACCOUNTS—Edward IV. *See* NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)

WARE (Sir J.)—Works concerning Ireland. The History of the Bishops and Matters Ecclesiastical and Civil in which they were concerned. The Antiquities of Ireland. The Writers of Ireland. Copper cuts [and a portrait of the author]. 3 vols. bound in 2. fol. *Dublin*, 1739–46.

WARHAM (W.)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., Dean)—Archbishops of Canterbury, Vol. 6.

WARNE (C.)—The Celtic Tumuli of Dorset: the Sepulchral Mounds of the Durotriges. [Plates.] fol. *London*, 1866.

——— Ancient Dorset: the Celtic, Roman, Saxon, and Danish Antiquities of the county, including the early coinage. Plates and woodcuts. Also an Introduction to the Ethnology of Dorset by Dr. T. W. W. Smart. fol. *Bournemouth*, 1872.

WARNER (F.)—History of Ireland. [Vol. 2 is entitled 'The History of the Rebellion and Civil War in Ireland.'] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1763, 1767.

WARNER (H. L.)—An Essay on Popery, and a Few Words on Protestantism. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 44.

WARNER (Capt. S. A.)—Fair Play's a Jewel: a Narrative of Circumstances connected with my Mode of National Defence against the whole World. 8vo. *London*, ? 1849.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 117.

WARR (Rev. D.)—Letters on Church Reform. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, ? 1835.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 34.

WARREN (Le Cte. É. DE)—L'Inde Anglaise en 1843–1844. 2^e éd. 3 vols. bound in 1. 8vo. *Paris*, 1845.

——— European Interests in Railways in the Valley of the Euphrates. 8vo. *London*, N.D. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 150.

WARREN (S.)—Parliamentary Election Law. 12mo. *London*, 1852.

——— The Law and Practice of Election Committees. 12mo. *London*, 1853.

——— The Queen, or the Pope? The Question considered in its Political, Legal, and Religious Aspects. 8vo. *Edinburgh and London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 124.

WARTENSLEBEN (Count H. von)—The Campaign of 1870–1871: Operations of the South Army in January and February 1871. Translated by Col. C. H. von Wright. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1872.

——— The Campaign of 1870–1871: Operations of the First Army under General von Manteuffel. Translated by Col. C. H. von Wright. 2 maps. 8vo. *London*, 1873.

WARTON (JOSEPH)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 68.

WARTON (THOMAS)—History of English Poetry; to which are prefixed three dissertations: 1. The Origin of Romantic Fiction in Europe. 2. Introduction of Learning into England. 3. The Gesta Romanorum. New ed. [Portrait.] 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1824.

——— Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 68.

WARWICK (Sir P.) *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Études.

- WARWICKSHIRE—History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 15 ;
 DUGDALE (Sir W.)—Antiquities of Warwickshire.
- WASHINGTON (GEORGE)—Letters to Joseph Reed. *See* SPARKS (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
 ———— Life. *See* GUIZOT (F. P. G.) ; IRVING (W.) ; MARSHALL (J.)
- WASHINGTON, TREATY OF—Neutral Relations and the Treaty of Washington. 8vo.
Washington, D.C., 1872. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.
- *See also* PALMERSTON (Viscount) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.
- WASON (R.)—A Letter to the Home Secretary, in answer to the question, What should be
 done with our Convicts? 8vo. *Ayr*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123.
- WASPS. *See* WORKS indexed under INSECTS.
- WATER AND WATER SUPPLIES. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 2, 4, 8.
 ———— London. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 10.
- Water Supply to Towns. *See* ORMSBY (A. S.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 182.
- WATER COLOURS, ROYAL SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN—History. *See* ROGET (J. L.)
- WATERLAND (Rev. D., *Archdeacon*)—Works, with a review of the author's life and
 writings by Bishop W. Van Mildert. 2nd ed. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1843.
- WATERLOO, Campaign of. *See*
- | | |
|--|---|
| HORSBUGH (E. L. S.) | ROYAL MILITARY CHRONICLE. |
| HOUSAYE (HENRY). | [SCOTT (Sir W.)]—Paul's Letters to his |
| LEEKE (Rev. W.)—Lord Seaton's Regiment | Kinsfolk, another copy of which is in SCOTT |
| at Waterloo. | (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 5. |
| MARBOT (Gen. Baron DE)—Mémoires. | SIBORNE (Major-Gen. H. T.) |
| 'MEMORIALS OF THE LATE WAR.' | SIDNEY (Rev. E.)—Life of Lord Hill. |
| ROPES (J. C.) | WELLINGTON (Duke of)—Despatches. |
- WATERS (R. E. CHESTER)—Genealogical Memoirs of the Extinct Family of Chester of
 Chicheley, their Ancestors and Descendants. 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1878.
- WATKINS (Rev. M. G.)—History of the Hundred of Huntington. *See* DUNCUMB (JOHN)—
 History of Hereford.
- WATSON (ALFRED E. T.)—Steeplechasing. *See* SUFFOLK AND BERKSHIRE (Earl of)—Racing
 and Steeplechasing.
- WATSON (G.)—England Preserved. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 8.
- WATSON (Rev. J. S.)—Life of Richard Porson. [Portrait after Hoppner.] 8vo. *London*, 1861.
- WATSON (JOSHUA)—Life. *See* CHURTON (E.)
- WATSON (R.)—History of the Reign of Philip II., King of Spain. 7th ed. 8vo.
London, 1839.
- WATSON (R.) and W. THOMSON—History of the Reign of Philip III., King of Spain. 3rd ed.
 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- WATT (G.)—A Dictionary of the Economic Products of India. 6 vols. in 9. Index by
 E. Thurston and T. N. Mukerji, 1 vol. Together 10 vols. 8vo. *Calcutta*, 1889-96.
- Review of Mineral Production in India for 1895. fol. *Calcutta*, 1896.
- WATT (JAMES)—Life. *See* ARAGO (FRANCIS)—Historical Éloge ; BROUGHAM (Lord)—Men
 of Letters and Science, Vol. 1 ; MUIRHEAD (J. P.) ; SMILES (S.)
- WATT (R., *M.D.*)—Bibliotheca Britannica ; or, A General Index to British and Foreign
 Literature. 4 vols. Vols. 1-2, Authors. Vols. 3-4, Subjects. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1824.
- WATT (W.)—The Currents, Temperatures, and other Physical Conditions of the Sea in
 relation to Fish. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- WATTEAU (ANTOINE). *See* PHILLIPS (CLAUDE).
- WATTS (H.)—Dictionary of Chemistry and the Allied Branches of other Sciences. 5 vols.
 Supplement, 1 vol. 2nd Supplement, 1 vol. Together 7 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1870-75.
- WATTS (Rev. ISAAC)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vols. 45, 46.
- WAURIN (J. DE)—Recueil des Croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretagne, a
 present nomme Engleterre. Vol. 1 : Albina to A.D. 688. Vol. 2 : 1399-1422.
 Vol. 3 : 1422-1431. Vol. 4 : 1431-1447. Vol. 5 : 1447-1471. Vols. 1-3 edited
 by W. Hardy. Vols. 4-5 by Sir W. Hardy and E. L. C. P. Hardy. roy. 8vo.
(Chronicles, 39.) London, 1864-84.

WAURIN (J. DE)—*continued*.

——— *Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain*. Translated by W. Hardy and E. L. C. P. Hardy. Vol. 1: Albina to A.D. 688. Vol. 2: 1399–1422. Vol. 3: 1422–1431. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 40.) *London*, 1864.

WAVERLEY, ANNALES DE [A.D. 1–1291]. See ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 2.

WEALE (J.)—*Public Works of Great Britain*. Edited by F. W. Simms, C.E. 153 plates. roy. fol. *London*, 1838.

I. Railways, Locomotive Engines, and Carriages; II. Canals, Wharf Walls, Bridges, and the Port of Liverpool; III. Turnpike Roads, Iron, Steel, and Gas Works; IV. The Port and Docks of London.

——— [*Editor*]—*London exhibited in 1851*, with 205 illustrations and a map. sm. 8vo. [The same as '*Pictorial Handbook of London*.'] *London*, [1851].

——— [*Editor*]. See QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ENGINEERING.

WEALE (W. H. J.)—*Gerard David, Painter and Illuminator*. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. (*Portfolio*, No. 24.) *London*, 1895.

WEALTH PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION. See GEORGE (H.)—*Progress and Poverty*; ROGERS (J. E. T.)—*Economic Interpretation of History*; TURGOT (A. R. J.)—*Cœuvres*.

WEATHER. See WORKS indexed under METEOROLOGY.

WEAVERS, HAND-LOOM—*On the Distresses of the Hand-Loom Weavers, as a Remedy for which the Expediency of a Board of Trade for the Equalisation of Wages is proposed*. 8vo. *Bolton*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 11.

WEBB (C. L.)—*On Railways, their Accounts and Dividends, their Progress, Position, and Prospects; with Suggestions for Government Assistance, and the Amendment of the General Railway Acts of 1845*. 8vo. *London*, [1849]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 114.

——— *On the Present Condition of Ireland, and on Government Aid for carrying out an efficient Railway System*. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

WEBB (S. and B.)—*The History of Trade Unionism*. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1896.

——— *Industrial Democracy*. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1897.

WEBER ([Sir] H.) and F. P. WEBER—*The Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of Europe. Treatment of Chronic Diseases by Spas and Climates, with hints as to the simultaneous employment of various physical and dietetic methods*. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

WEBSTER (JOHN)—*Vittoria Cortombona*. See DODSLEY (R.)—*Old Plays*, Vol. 6.

——— *Life*. See LIVES OF LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 2.

WEBSTER (R. G.)—*The Trade of the World: Our Present System of Commerce examined*. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

WEDGWOOD (H.)—*Dictionary of English Etymology*. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1859–65.

WEDGWOOD (JOSIAH)—*Life and Work*. See CHURCH (A. H.); METEYARD (E.); RATHBONE (F.)

WEDGWOOD WARE. See WORKS indexed under POTTERY AND PORCELAIN.

WEED (T.)—*Letters from Europe and the West Indies, 1843–1862*. 8vo. *Albany*, 1866.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. See PASLEY (Lt.-Gen. Sir C. W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 148.

——— *Ancient*. See HUSSEY (Rev. R.)

——— *Foreign, British Equivalents of*. See BROWNE (W. A.)

[WEIR (E.)]—*Cassell's German Dictionary*. In two parts. German-English—English-German. 8vo. *London*, 1898.

WEIR (Capt. R.)—*Riding*. With contributions by the Duke of Beaufort, the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, the Earl of Onslow, E. L. Anderson, and A. E. T. Watson. Polo, by J. Moray Brown. Illustrated by G. D. Giles, Frank Dadd, and J. Stuart Allan. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*) *London*, 1891.

WELCH (C.)—*History of the Tower Bridge, and of other Bridges over the Thames built by the Corporation of London*. With a description of the Tower Bridge by J. Wolfe Barry, and an introduction by the Rev. Canon Benham. [Plates.] 4to. *London*, 1894.

WELDON (Sir A.)—*The Court and Character of King James*. Whereunto is added *The Court of King Charles, 1651*. See JAMES I.—*Secret History*, Vol. 1.

——— *Answer to*. See AULICUS COQUINABLE, reprinted in JAMES I.—*Secret History*, Vol. 2.

WELLESLEY (Marquess)—Despatches, Minutes, and Correspondence, during his Administration in India. Edited by Mr. M. Martin. [Portrait in Vol. 1, and maps.] 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836–38.

——— Debate at the East India House, 1841, on a resolution to erect a Statue to the Marquess Wellesley, K.G., in the Court Room of the Proprietors. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 71.

——— Life. See PEARCE (R. R.)

WELLESLEY (Viscount)—A Fourth Political Word. 8vo. *London*, 1842. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 79.

——— The Fifth Political Word addressed to the House of Lords. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 80.

——— The Irish Question considered in its integrity. 8vo. *Brussels*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 88.

——— The same. 2nd ed., with an introduction, and remarks on the conduct of the House of Peers. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

WELLINGTON (ARTHUR, *Duke of*)—

Despatches during his Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France from 1799 to 1818. Compiled by Colonel Gurwood. 12 vols. and index. 13 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837–39.

Despatches during his Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France. Compiled by Colonel Gurwood. [1794–1814.] Portrait in Vol. 1.] 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1844–47.

Despatches, Correspondence, and Memoranda. Edited by his Son. 1819 to 1832. 8 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1867–80.

Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda. Edited by his Son. 15 vols. (Vol. 15 is the index.) 8vo. *London*, 1848–72.

Speeches in Parliament. Collected and arranged by Colonel Gurwood. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

Three Years with the Duke of Wellington in private life. By An Ex-Aide-de-Camp. 2nd ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

Correspondence with. See RAIKES (T.)

Delayed Interment of. See PERCEVAL (Hon. and Rev. A. P.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

Lecture on the Character of. See GORE (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

Letter to, on the State of the Country. See GORE (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 196.

Life. See MAXWELL (Rt. Hon. Sir HERBERT); MAXWELL (W. H.)

Sermon on. See SULLIVAN (Rev. H.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 131.

WELLINGTON AND NELSON TRIBUTE: a Second Letter relating to the Wellington and Nelson Tribute. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 50.

WELLS (Hon. D. A.)—Financial and Commercial Experiences of the United States. See COBDEN CLUB ESSAYS, 2nd Series.

WELLS ([Rev.] E.)—An Historical Geography of the Old and New Testaments. 2 vols. [Maps.] 8vo. *Orford*, 1819.

WELLS CATHEDRAL. See [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

WELSH (J.)—Two Voyages to Benin, 1588–90. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

WELSH (T.)—The Case of James Feighny, and the Judgment of Baron Richards thereon, 1837, as to the proper Oath to be administered to Jurors on the Trial of Registry Appeals. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.

——— Registry Cases respecting the Registration of Voters under the Irish Reform Act. 8vo. *Dublin*, 1841.

WELSH LANGUAGE—Dictionaries. See EVANS (D. S.)—Welsh-English; PUGHE (W. O.)—Welsh-English.

WELTON (C.)—On the Mutual Relation between Landlord and Tenant. 8vo. *London*, [1849]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

WENDOVER (ROGER DE)—Chronica, sive Flores Historiarum—‘that portion only which can be accounted an original authority.’ Edited by H. G. Hewlett. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 84.) *London*, 1886–89.

- WERNER (F. L. Z.)—Life and Writings. *See* CARLYLE (T.)—Essays, Vol. 1.
- WERTOMANNUS (L.)—Navigation and Voyages to Arabia, Egypt, Persia, Syria, Ethiopia, and East India, 1503. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- WESLEY (JOHN)—Correspondence with Alex. Knox. *See* KNOX (ALEX.)
- WESLEYAN METHODISM. *See* MARTIN (W.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 135.
- WESLEYAN METHODIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY—Report for the year ending April 1840. 8vo. *London*, [1840]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.
- WESLEYAN METHODISTS. *See* CUBITT (G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 64.
- WEST (GILBERT)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 34.
- WEST (M. J.)—Chancery Reform. 8vo. *Leeds*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128.
- WEST INDIA AGRICULTURAL COMPANY—Prospectus. ? 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 27.
- Observations relative to the Establishment of the West India Agricultural Company. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.
- WEST INDIES—
- (?) Discovery of, 1170. *See* MADOC in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- Discovery. *See* COLUMBUS (C.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3; also in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 12.
- History. *See* HAKLUYT (R.) in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 5.
- Travels and Descriptions. *See* BATES (H. W.); WEED (T.)—Letters.
- Voyages to. *See* CHAMPLAIN (S.) [1599–1602]; COLUMBUS (C.)—Select Letters; DRAKE (Sir F.); ESQUEMELING (JOHN)—The Buccaneers; HAKLUYT (REV. R.)—Divers Voyages, edited by J. W. Jones; HAWKINS (Sir JOHN) and T. TISON in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- *See also* BARKER (A.); CAREY (Sir G.); DRAKE (Sir F.); DUDDELEY (Sir R.); KING (Capt. W.); MAY (H.); MICHELSON (W.); NEWPORT (CHR.); OXNAM (J.); PARKER (W.); PRESTON (Sir A.); SHERLEY (Sir A.), all in HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 4.
- WEST INDIES—*British*—
- Emancipation of Slaves. *See* SLAVERY.
- Employment of Convicts in. *See* WINDOW (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- History. *See* CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS—Colonial; EDWARDS (B.)—The British West Indies; LUCAS (C. P.)—British Colonies, Vol. 2.
- Sickness and Mortality. *See* HALLIDAY (Sir A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.
- Miscellaneous Pamphlets. A Safe and Practical Course in the West India Question. 8vo. *No title-page*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.
- Claims of the West India Colonies. 8vo. *London*, n.d. ? 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.
- Report of the Committee of West India Planters and Merchants, at their Meeting, 14th July 1847. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.
- Remarks on the Present State of our West Indian Colonies, with Suggestions for their Improvement. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- The Real Bearings of the West India Question, as expounded by the most intelligent and independent Free-Trader of the day. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- *See also* BROUGH (A.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 4; CUST (Sir E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58; DERBY (E. G., 14th Earl of) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 128; GORE (M.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107; JAY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 101; PRINGLE (Capt.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 59; STANLEY (Hon. E.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 123; 'SUGAR QUESTION' in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76.
- * * Works dealing specially with JAMAICA are indexed under JAMAICA.
- WESTBURY (RICHARD, Lord)—Life. *See* NASH (T. A.)
- WESTERN (Lord)—On the Causes of the Distressed State of the Agricultural Classes of the United Kingdom. 8vo. *London*, [? 1835]. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- The Corn Laws, and the Causes of Commercial Distress. 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 70.
- A Letter on the Currency]. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 81.

WESTERN EMPIRE—History, 770–1520. *See* COMYN (Sir R.)

WESTMACOTT (C. M.)—On the Proposed Alteration of the Stamp Duty on Newspapers. 8vo. *London*, 1836. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 25.

WESTMACOTT (Capt. G. E.)—Indian Commerce and Russian Intrigue. The Present and Future Prospects of our Indian Empire. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 51.

WESTMEATH (EMILY, *Marchioness of*)—A Narrative of the Case of. 8vo. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 149.

WESTMINSTER. *See* LONDON.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY—Charters in favour of. *See* CIRENCESTER (RICHARD OF)—Speculum Historiale.

——— History. *See* ACKERMANN (R.); NEALE (J. P.) and E. W. BRAYLEY; STANLEY (A. P., *Dean*).

WESTMINSTER HALL COURTS—Facts for the consideration of Parliament, before the final adoption of a plan perpetuating the Courts of Law on a site injurious and costly to the Suitor. [Plan of London.] 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 61.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL—History. *See* ACKERMANN (R.)

WESTMORELAND—History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 15.

WETHERELL (Sir C.)—Speech on the subject of incorporating London University. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 10.

WEY (F.)—Rome. Engravings on wood, and a plan of Rome. Introduction by W. W. Story. 4to. *London*, 1872.

WHALE-FISHERY—First Report of the Directors of the Southern Whale-Fishery Company, presented 1850. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 120.

——— *See also* ENDERBY (C.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.

‘WHALING.’ By Sir W. H. GORE BOOTH. *See* BICKERDYKE (J.)—Sea-Fishing.

WHARFAGE—Outward. *See* [THOMPSON (T.)] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 141.

WHARTON (J. J. S.)—The Law Lexicon, or Dictionary of Jurisprudence. 2nd ed. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

WHARVES. *See* WEALE (J.)—Public Works.

WHAT HAVE THE WHIGS DONE? or, An Answer to Mr. Edward Lytton Bulwer’s ‘Present Crisis.’ 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 12.

‘WHAT IS SHE?’ *See* INCHBALD (MRS. J.)—Modern Theatre, Vol. 10.

WHATELY (E. JANE)—Life and Correspondence of Richard Whately, Archbishop of Dublin. [Portraits and facsimile autograph.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

WHATELY (RICHARD, *Archbishop of Dublin*)—

The Use and Abuse of Party Feeling in Matters of Religion. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1822.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1822.

Elements of Logic. p. 8vo. *London*, 1853.

Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

Character; Civilisation; Instinct; Paley’s Works; State of Egypt; Bacon’s Essays; The Jews; Dangers of a Little Learning; Emigration to Canada; Transportation; Austen’s Novels; Juvenile Library.

Elements of Rhetoric. 5th ed. 8vo. *London*, 1836.

[*Editor*].—Cautions for the Times. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1854.

Life. *See* WHATELY (E. JANE).

WHEATLY (C.)—Rational Illustration of the Book of Common Prayer of the Church of England. p. 8vo. (*Bohn’s Library*) *London*, 1848.

WHEATON (H.)—Elements of International Law. Second annotated edition. By W. B. Lawrence. 8vo. *London*, 1864.

WHEELDON (J. P.)—Angling Clubs and Preservation Societies of London and the Provinces. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.

——— Practical Lessons in the Gentle Art. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 3.

WHEELER (W. A.)—Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction; including also familiar pseudonyms, surnames bestowed on eminent men, and analogous popular appellations often referred to in literature and conversation. p. 8vo. *London*, 1866.

WHETHAMSTEDE (JOHN, *Abbot of St. Albans*). See ST. ALBANS—Registra.

WHEWELL (REV. WILLIAM)—

Astronomy and General Physics considered with reference to Natural Theology. 5th ed. 8vo. (*Bridgewater Treatises*, No. 3.) *London*, 1836.

Architectural Notes on German Churches; with notes written during an architectural tour in Picardy and Normandy. 3rd ed., to which are added 'Notes on the Churches of the Rhine' by M. F. de Lassaulx. [Plates.] 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1842.

Indications of the Creator. Extracts, bearing on Theology, from the History and Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1846.

History of the Inductive Sciences. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837.

The Philosophy of the Inductive Sciences, founded upon their history. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

Elements of Morality, including Polity. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy in England. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

Platonic Dialogues. See PLATO.

Life. See DOUGLAS (MRS. S.)

WHICKER (W. G.)—A National Note. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

'WHIG EXAMINER.' See ADDISON (J.)—Works, Vol. 5.

WHIG PARTY—History of [1800–1807]. See HOLLAND (HENRY R., *Lord*).

———— See also WORKS indexed under POLITICAL PARTIES.

WHIST AND WHIST PLAYERS. See HAYWARD (A.)—Essays, New Series, Vol. 1.

WHISTON (REV. R.)—Cathedral Trusts and their Fulfilment. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.

———— The Reviewer Reviewed; or, A Reply to the 'Saturday Review' on 'Whiston's Demosthenes.' 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

WHITAKER (J.)—Almanack, 1891, 1895 to 1899 (*continued*). cr. 8vo. *London*, 1891, 1895, etc.

———— Directory of Titled Persons. 1898 and 1899 issues (*continued*). cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898, etc.

———— Naval and Military Directory and Indian Army List, 1898, 1899 issues (*continued*). cr. 8vo. *London*, 1898, etc.

WHITAKER (REV. T. D.)—History and Antiquities of the Deanery of Craven in the County of York. 3rd edition. Edited by A. W. Morant. With a chapter on Geology, Natural History, and Pre-historic Antiquities by L. C. Miall. [Portrait of the author and plates.] fol. *Leeds*, 1878.

———— Loidis and Elmete; or, An Attempt to illustrate the districts described in those words by Bede, and supposed to embrace the lower portions of Airedale and Wharfedale together with the entire valley of Calder, in the county of York. Plates. fol. *Leeds*, 1816.

———— History of Richmondshire. [Plates by J. M. W. Turner.] 2 vols. fol. *London*, 1823.

WHITE (ADAM) [*Editor*]—Documents on Spitzbergen and Greenland, comprising F. Marten's Voyage to Spitzbergen, L. de La Peyrère's Histoire du Groenland, and 'God's Power and Providence in the preservation of eight men in Greenland nine months and twelve days.' 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 18.) *London*, 1855.

[WHITE (REV. GILBERT)]—Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne, in the County of Southampton: with engravings, and an appendix. 4to. *London*, 1789.

———— The same. With additions by Sir W. Jardine. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 45.) *Edinburgh*, 1829.

WHITE (JOHN)—England and her Interests: 'The Times' and the Government and the Anti-Corn Law League considered. 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 83.

- WHITE (JOHN W.)—Ecclesiastical Law. The Constitutions of Otho, with notes. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.
- The Constitutions of Othobon. 8vo. *London*, 1844. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 89.
- WHITE ([Rev.] JOSEPH)—A Comparison of Mahometism and Christianity. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1784.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1784.
- WHITE (Capt. M.)—Britons Robbed, Tortured, and Murdered in Peru. 3rd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.
- WHITE (T.)—The Taking of Two Spanish Ships, 1592. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.
- WHITE (Capt. W.)—
 On the Affairs of Portugal. 8vo. *London*, 1833. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 3.
 The Murdered King of Oude, Nusser-ood-Deen Hyder. 8vo. *London*, ? 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 46.
 Mirzas Kaiwan Jah, or the Dethroned King of Oude in Chains. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.
 The Prince of Oude; or, The Claim of the Nawaub Ekbal-ood-Dowlah Bahador to the Throne of Oude. 8vo. *London*, 1838. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 48.
 Probable Fate of Sir John Franklin and Crew; or, The Scurvy in the Arctic Seas, and Correspondence on its prevention and cure. 8vo. 2 copies. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 129, 132.
- WHITE (W. H.)—Architecture and Public Buildings: their relation to School, Academy, and State in Paris and London. [Illustrations.] 8vo. *London*, 1884.
- WHITEHALL. *See* LOFTIE (W. J.)—*London*; LOFTIE (W. J.)—*Whitehall*.
- WHITEHEAD (W.)—The Roman Father. *See* INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—*British Theatre*, Vol. 14; SCOTT (Sir W.)—*Modern British Drama*, Vol. 2.
- WHITEHOUSE (E. O. W.)—Reply to the Statement of the Directors of the Atlantic Telegraph Company, published in 'The Times,' September 22, 1858. 8vo. *London*, 1858. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 153.
- WHITELOCKE (Sir BULSTRODE)—Memorials of the English Affairs; or, An Account of what passed from the beginning of the Reign of Charles I. to Charles II. his happy Restoration. New ed. fol. *London*, 1732.
- A Journal of the Swedish Embassy in 1653–4. First published from the original MS. by Dr. C. Morton. New ed., revised by H. Reeve. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1855.
- WHITEMAN (A.), *alias* LEUCANDER—Voyage to Palestina, 1020. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—*Voyages*, Vol. 2.
- WHITE'S CLUB—History of. *See* BOURKE (Hon. A.)
- WHITESIDE (J.)—Speech on Foreign Affairs; Prussia (Neutrality), in the House of Commons, July 28, 1859. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.
- WHITGIFT (JOHN, *Archbishop of Canterbury*)—Speech to Queen Elizabeth. Reprinted. *No title*. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 20.
- Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—*Archbishops of Canterbury*, Vol. 10; STRYPE (J.)—*Life and Acts of John Whitgift*; WORDSWORTH (C.)—*Ecclesiastical Biography*, Vol. 3.
- WHITLAW (C.)—The Causes and Effects of the present distress, and its consequences on the labouring, manufacturing, and commercial classes. 8vo. *London*, [1840]. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 59, 65.
- WHITMORE (W. W.)—A Letter on the Corn Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 54.
- Letter on Railways. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- [WHITTINGHAM (Maj.-Gen. F.)]—Four Years in the Ionian Islands. Edited by Viscount Kirkwall. [MS. notes by the author.] 2 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1864.
- WHITTLE (J. L.)—Freedom of Education: What it means. 8vo. *Dublin and London*, 1863. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 181.
- WHITTLESEY (WILLIAM)—Life. *See* HOOK (W. F., *Dean*)—*Archbishops of Canterbury*, Vol. 4.
- WHITWORTH (Sir J., *Bart.*)—Guns and Steel. [Plates.] sm. 4to. *London*, 1873.

- WHITWORTH GUN. *See* TENNENT (Sir J. E.); 'ANOTHER STORY OF THE GUNS.'
- WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE WAR? By SCRUTATOR. With an appendix containing four letters reprinted (by permission) from 'The Times.' p. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- WHO'S WHO—An Annual Biographical Dictionary. Edited by D. SLADEN. 1897, 1898, and 1899 issues (*continued*). 8vo. *London*, 1897, etc.
- WHYMPER (EDWARD)—Scrambles amongst the Alps in the years 1860–69. Maps and illustrations. roy. 8vo. *London*, 1871.
- WHYTE (J. C.)—History of the British Turf. [Portrait of T. Frampton, and illustrations.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1810.
- WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.)—Works. Edited by Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell, Bart. Vols. 1–13. 8vo. *London*, 1898–1900.
- Vol. 1. Riding Recollections. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson.
- „ 2. Katerfelto. Illustrated by G. H. Jalland.
- „ 3. Uncle John. Illustrated by E. Caldwell and H. M. Brock.
- „ 4. Market Harborough, and Inside the Bar. Illustrated by Hugh Thomson and Finch Mason.
- „ 5. Contraband. Illustrated by Bernard Partridge.
- „ 6. M or N. Illustrated by C. E. Brock.
- „ 7. Tilbury-Nogo. Illustrated by E. Caldwell.
- „ 8. Songs and Verses, and Bones and I. Illustrated by H. M. Brock.
- „ 9. Black, but Comely. Illustrated by H. M. Brock.
- „ 10. The Brooks of Bridlemere. Illustrated by Fred Roe.
- „ 11. The White Rose. Illustrated by H. Bird.
- „ 12. Roy's Wife. Illustrated by Cecil Alden.
- „ 13. Satanella. Illustrated by G. H. Jalland.
- Songs and Verses. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, n.d.
- WICKHAM (H. L.) and Rev. J. A. CRAMER—The Passage of Hannibal over the Alps. [Maps.] 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1828.
- WICLIF (JOHN). *See* WYCLIFFE (JOHN).
- WIFFEN (J. H.)—Memoirs of the House of Russell; from the Norman Conquest. [Engraved portraits, views, and arms, and genealogical table.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1883.
- WIGGINS (J.)—The 'Monster' Misery of Ireland, the relation of Landlord and Tenant. 12mo. *London*, 1844.
- WIGHT (ALEX.)—An Inquiry into the Rise and Progress of Parliament, chiefly in Scotland; and a complete System of the Law concerning the Elections of the Representatives from Scotland to the Parliament of Great Britain. 4to. *Edinburgh*, 1781.
- WIGHT, ISLE OF—Geological Excursions. *See* MANTELL (G. A.)
- Handbooks. *See* BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 6; CORNISH (C. J.); HASSEL (J.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 2; WOODWARD (B. B.), Rev. T. WILKS, and C. LOCKHART—History of Hampshire, etc.
- Picturesque Beauty. *See* GILPIN ([Rev.] W.)
- 'WIGTOWN MARTYRS.' *See* NAPIER (MARK).
- Case for the Crown. *See* NAPIER (MARK) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 173.
- WILBERFORCE (R. G.) *See* ASHWELL (A. R.) and R. G. WILBERFORCE.
- WILBERFORCE (Rev. R. I. and Rev. S.)—Life of William Wilberforce. [Portraits after Rising in Vol. 1, after Lawrence in Vol. 4, and after Richmond in Vol. 5.] 5 vols. p. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
- WILBERFORCE (S., *Bishop of Oxford*)—Cheap Sugar means Cheap Slaves: Speech in the House of Lords, February 7, 1848. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 107.
- Life. *See* ASHWELL (A. R.) and R. G. WILBERFORCE.
- WILBERFORCE (W.)—The Law and Practice of Election Committees, in a letter to the Electors of Hull. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 17.
- Life. *See* WILBERFORCE (Rev. R. I. and Rev. S.)
- WILCOCKS (J. C.)—The Best Means of increasing the Supply of Mussels and other Molluscs, &c. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 11.
- Improved Fishery Harbour Accommodation. *See* FISHERIES EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 9.

- WILD (REV. GEORGE J.)—Defence of the ‘Essays and Reviews.’ 8vo. *London*, 1861.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 166.
- WILKIE (WILLIAM)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 71.
- WILKINS (G.)—The Miseries of Inforced Marriage. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 5.
- WILKINSON (SIR J. G.)—Dalmatia and Montenegro; with a journey to Mostar in Herzegovina, and remarks on the Slavonic nations. Illustrations and map. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- Manners and Customs of the Ancient Egyptians. Illustrated. [Some plates coloured.] 3 vols. 2nd Series, 2 vols., and a volume of plates with index. Together 6 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1837–41.
- Modern Egypt and Thebes. Woodcuts and a map. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- ? [———] On the Policy of England towards the Porte and Mohammed Ali. 8vo. *London*, 1840.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 60.
- WILKINSON (ROBERT)—London Illustrated: Graphic and Historical Memorials. 2 vols. roy. 4to. *London*, 1819.
- WILKS (LT.-COL. MARK) [*Political Resident at Mysoor*].—Historical Sketches of the South of India, in an attempt to trace the History of Mysoor. 3 vols. 4to. *London*, 1810–17.
- WILLIAM I. of England—Life and Reign. *See* FREEMAN (E. A.)—The Norman Conquest; FREEMAN (E. A.)—William the Conqueror; GUILLAUME DE POITIERS in GUIZOT (F. P. G.)—Collection des Mémoires, Vol. 29; PLANCHÉ (J. R.)—The Conqueror and his Companions; SPENCE (H. D. M., *Dram*)—Dreamland in History; and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- WILLIAM II. of England—Life and Reign. *See* FREEMAN (E. A.)—Reign of William Rufus; STRICKLAND (A.)—Bachelor Kings of England; and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- WILLIAM III. of England—Life and Reign. *See* CARSTARES (W.)—State Papers; DALRYMPLE (SIR J.); SHREWSBURY (Duke of)—Correspondence; TREVOR (Hon. A.); TRAILL (H. D.); and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- WILLIAM III. and LOUIS XIV.—Letters of William III. and Louis XIV., and of their Ministers: illustrative of the Domestic and Foreign Politics of England, 1697–1700. Edited by P. Grimblot. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.
- WILLIAM III. and MARY II. *See* CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS; and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- WILLIAM IV. of England—Life and Reign. *See* BRUCKINGHAM and CHANDOS (Duke of); GREVILLE (C. F.); GREY (Earl)—Correspondence with William IV.; and WORKS indexed under GREAT BRITAIN—History.
- WILLIAM OF CANTERBURY—Life of Thomas Becket. *See* BECKET (THOMAS, *Archbishop*)—Materials for History of, Vol. 1.
- WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 1.
- WILLIAMS (A.)—The Law, or the League? 8vo. *London*, 1843. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 84.
- Facts upon Facts against the League. 8vo. *London*, 1845. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 94.
- Curious Lights on Strange Anomalies. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- The Crisis and the Crash. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 103.
- WILLIAMS (C. W.)—Remarks on the proposed Asylum Harbour at Holyhead, and the Monopoly contemplated by the Chester and Holyhead Railway Company. Folding plates. 8vo. 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 98.
- WILLIAMS (H. W.)—Select Views in Greece, with classical illustrations. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1829.
- WILLIAMS (JOHN, *Archbishop of York and Lord Keeper*)—Life. *See* HACKET (J.)
- WILLIAMS (JOSHUA)—Principles of the Law of Real Property. 17th ed. by T. C. Williams. 8vo. *London*, 1892.
- Remedies for the Evils which affect the Transfer of Land. 8vo. *London*, 1862. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 192.
- WILLIAMS (REV. R.)—Bunsen’s Biblical Researches. *See* ‘ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.’

- WILLIAMS (Major-Gen. S. H.)—Great Britain's Defence of her South and South-eastern Coasts, Metropolis, and Dockyards. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 163.
- WILLIAMS (W. E. H.)—The Irish Parliament, 1782 to 1800. (*The Cressingham Prize Essay*, 1878.) 8vo. *London*, 1879.
- WILLIAMSON ([Rev.] J.)—Truth, Inspiration, Authority, and End of the Scriptures. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1793.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1793.
- WILLIAMSON (T.)—On the Advantages of Railway Communication in Western India. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1846. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 95.
- WILLICH (C.)—Tithe Commutation Tables. 8vo. *London*, 1837. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 33.
- WILLICH (C. M.)—Popular Tables giving information at sight for ascertaining the Value of Lifehold, Leasehold, and Church Property, Renewal Fines, etc., etc. 10th ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1887.
- WILLIS (N. P.)—American Scenery. Illustrations from drawings by W. H. Bartlett. [Portrait of W. H. Bartlett in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1840.
- WILLIS (R.)—Remarks on the Architecture of the Middle Ages, especially of Italy. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1835.
- WILLMORE (G.)—Is Trial by Jury worth Keeping? 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 116.
- Confusion Worse Confounded; or, The Statutes at Large in 1852. 8vo. *London*, 1852. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- WILLOUGHBY (Sir H.)—A Few Remarks on the Poor-Law Commission and on the Necessity of providing an adequate Protection for the Poor in the Workhouses of England and Wales. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 102.
- WILLOUGHBY (Sir HUGH)—Voyage in Lapland, 1553. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.
- and others—Voyages to the Northern Parts of Russia and Siberia. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 1.
- WILLOUGHBY (Capt. Sir J. C., *Bart.*)—East Africa and its Big Game. Illustrated by G. D. Giles and Mrs. Gordon Lake. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1889.
- WILLOUGHBY (P., *Lord*)—Life. See BERTIE (Lady G.)—Five Generations of a Loyal House.
- WILLS. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Testamenta Vetusta.
- Law of. See ST. LEONARDS (Lord) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 42.
- Origin of. See SPELMAN (Sir H.)—Works.
- enrolled in the Court of Husting, London, 1258-1688. See CALENDAR OF WILLS.
- Registries of. See NICOLAS (Sir N. H.)—Notitia Historica.
- WILMOT (R.)—Tamer and Gismunda. See DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 2.
- WILSON (A.)—History of James I. See KENNET (W.)—England, Vol. 2.
- WILSON (A.) and C. L. BONAPARTE—American Ornithology; or, The Natural History of the Birds of the United States. Edited by R. Jameson. [Portrait of A. Wilson in Vol. 1.] 4 vols. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vols. 68-71.) *Edinburgh*, 1831.
- WILSON (Sir C.) [*Editor*]. See MURRAY (J.)—Handbook to Asia Minor.
- WILSON (C. R.)—The Early Annals of the English in Bengal, being the Bengal Public Consultations for the first half of the 18th century summarised, extracted, and edited with introductions and illustrative addenda by C. R. Wilson. Vol. 1. 8vo. *London*, 1895.
- [WILSON (Lt.-Col. C. T.)—Our Veterans of 1854: in camp, and before the enemy. p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- WILSON (D.)—Archæology and Pre-historic Annals of Scotland. [Illustrations.] roy. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1851.
- WILSON (Rev. H. B.)—The National Church. See ESSAYS AND REVIEWS.
- WILSON (H. H.)—History of British India. From 1805 to 1835. [Continuation of MILL (JAMES)—History of British India, *q.v.*] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1845-48.
- Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms and of useful Words occurring in Official Documents relating to the Administration of the Government of British India. 4to. *London*, 1855.

WILSON (H. H.)—*continued*.

——— Narrative of the Burmese War, in 1824-26, as originally compiled from official documents. Map. p. 8vo. *London*, 1852.

WILSON (J.)—General Code of Tribal Custom in the Shahpur District of the Punjab. 8vo. *Lahore*, 1896.

WILSON (JAMES)—The Revenue ; or, What should the Chancellor do? 8vo. *London*, 1841. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 69.

WILSON (Rev. J. L.)—The British Squadron on the Coast of Africa. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1851. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 121.

WILSON (Rt. Hon. J. W.) See BAGEHOT (W.)—Literary Studies, Vol. 1.

WILSON (Gen. Sir R.)—Narrative of Events during the Invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and the Retreat of the French Army, 1812. Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1860.

——— Private Diary of Travels, Personal Services, and Public Events during employment with the European Armies in the campaigns of 1812, 1813, 1814. Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. [Map in Vol. 1.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1861.

WILSON (W.)—Memoirs of the Life and Times of Daniel Defoe : containing a review of his writings. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1830.

WILTES, EARLDOM OF—History. See FINLASON (W. F.)

WILTSHIRE—Handbook. See MURRAY (J.)

——— History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 15.

WINCHESTER (Bishop of)—Voyage to Jerusalem, 1417. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

WINCHESTER—Annales de Wintonia [519-1277]. See ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 2.

——— Hyde Abbey. See HYDE ABBEY—Liber Monasterii de Hyda.

WINCHESTER CATHEDRAL. See [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

WINCHESTER COLLEGE—History. See ACKERMANN (R.)

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM (G. W., 9th Earl of)—Two Letters to the Protestants of Great Britain. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 13.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM (G. J., 10th Earl of)—Voices through Many Years. [Photographic portraits, one from a portrait by Count D'Orsay, and MS. note signed by the author.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London* (Printed for Private Circulation only), 1879.

WINDHAM (T.)—Voyage to Guinea and Benin, 1553. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

WINDHAM (Rt. Hon. W.)—Speeches in Parliament ; to which is prefixed some account of his life by T. Amyot. [Portrait after Hoppner.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812.

WINDIUS (J.)—Journey to Mequinez, the Residence of the Emperor of Fez and Morocco, on the occasion of Sir C. Stewart's Embassy for the Redemption of the British Captives, 1721. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 15.

WINDOW (J.)—Reasons for the Employment of Convicts in the British Sugar-growing Colonies in the West Indies, with a view to their Moral Reformation, and to afford Labour to the Proprietors of Estates. 8vo. *London*, 1847. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 100.

WINDS. Variable. See REID (Lieut.-Col. W.)

WINDSOR CASTLE, Engraved Views of. See ASHMOLE (E.)—Order of the Garter.

WINE—Æsthetical Use of Wine. See HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 6.

——— its Use and Abuse. See TENNENT (Sir J. E.)

——— Manufacture of. See DENMAN (J. L.)

WINGATE (Major)—Our Financial Relations with India. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 160.

WINGFIELD (Col. A.)—Voyage to Spain and Portugal, 1589. See HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

WINGFIELD (Major W.)—Bicycle Gymkhana and Musical Rides, with diagrams and drawings and instructions how to get them up. sm. 4to. [*London*, 1897.]

WINKELMANN (J.)—Histoire de l'Art chez les Anciens, traduit de l'Allemand. [Portrait of Winkelmann and plates.] 2 vols. bound in 3. Vol. 2 in two parts. 4to. *à Paris*. 1794-1803.

WINSOR (JUSTIN) [*Editor*].—Narrative and Critical History of America. [Portrait of editor in Vol. 1, maps, portraits, and illustrations.] 8 vols. imp. 8vo. *London* [printed at Cambridge, U.S.A.], 1886–89.

- Vol. 1. Aboriginal America.
- " 2. Spanish Explorations and Settlements, 15th to 17th centuries.
- " 3. English Explorations and Settlements in North America, 1497–1689.
- " 4. French Explorations and Settlements in North America, and those of the Portuguese, Dutch, and Swedes, 1500–1700.
- " 5. English and French in North America, 1689–1763.
- " 6–7. The United States of North America.
- " 8. Later History of British, Spanish, and Portuguese America.

[WINSTON (C.)].—An Inquiry into the Difference of Style observable in Ancient Glass Paintings, especially in England: with Hints on Glass Painting, by an Amateur. Part 1—Text. Part 2—Plates [many coloured]. 2 vols. 8vo. *Oxford*, 1847.

WINTER (J.).—Voyage into the South Sea by the Streight of Magellan, 1577. See HAKLUYT (R.).—Voyages, Vol. 4.

‘WINTER EVENINGS.’ See BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 29, 30.

WINTERBOTTOM (TIMOTHY).—A Letter to Isaac Tomkins and Peter Jenkins on Primogeniture. 8vo. *London*, 1835. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

WINTLE ([Rev.] T.).—The Christian Redemption. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1794.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1794.

WINWOOD (Sir R.).—Memorials of Affairs of State in the Reigns of Q. Elizabeth and K. James I. Collected chiefly from the papers of Sir Ralph Winwood. Comprehending likewise the negotiations of Sir H. Neville, Sir C. Cornwallis, Sir D. Carleton, Sir T. Edmondes, Mr. Trumbull, Mr. Cottington, and others. By E. Sawyer. 3 vols. fol. *London*, 1725.

WISE (B. R.).—Industrial Freedom: a Study in Politics. p. 8vo. *London* (*Cobden Club*), 1892.

WISEMAN (N., *Cardinal*).—An Appeal to the Reason and Good Feeling of the English People on the subject of the Catholic Hierarchy. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 122.

——— Life. See WARD (WILFRID).

‘WIT AND SCIENCE,’ The Moral Play of, and Early Poetical Miscellanies. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. 8vo. (*Shakespeare Society*, Vol. 7 [No. 37].) *London*, 1848.

WITCHCRAFT. See LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, and STARCRAFT.

——— Trials for. See SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 1.

WITHRINGTON (R.) and CHR. LISTER.—Voyage to South Latitude of 44 deg., 1586. See HAKLUYT (R.).—Voyages, Vol. 4.

WITT (JOHN DE).—Life. See [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES].—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 3.

WOBNURN and THORNEY ESTATE.—Origin and Administration of. See BEDFORD (H. A. RUSSELL, *Duke of*).

WODROW MSS.—Selections from, 1605–1697. See SPALDING CLUB, MISCELLANY, Vol. 2.

WODROW (Rev. R.).—History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland from the Restoration to the Revolution. With a memoir of the author and notes by Rev. R. Burns. [Portraits.] 4 vols. 8vo. *Glasgow*, 1829–30.

[WOLCOTT (JOHN, *M.D.*)]—The Works of Peter Pindar, Esq., to which are prefixed memoirs of the author’s life. New edition, with a copious index. [Portrait in Vol. 1.] 5 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1812.

WOLFF (Rt. Hon. Sir H. D.).—Some Notes on the Past. 8vo. (*Printed for private circulation*), 1892.

WOLFF (HENRY W.).—

Rambles in the Black Forest. p. 8vo. *London*, 1890.

Odd Bits of History. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

The Pretender at Bar-le-Duc; Richard de la Pole; ‘White Rose’; The Early Ancestors of our Queen; A Portrait at Windsor; The Remnant of a Great Race; Voltaire and King Stanislaus; Prince Consort’s University Days; Something about Beer.

The Country of the Vosges. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

WOLFF (HENRY W.)—*continued.*

Watering Places of the Vosges. Map. 8vo. *London*, 1891.

Agricultural Banks: their object and their work. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894.

A People's Bank Manual. p. 8vo. *London*, 1895. Village Banks or Agricultural Credit Societies. p. 8vo. *London*, 1894. Accident Insurance. 8vo. *London*, 1895. Co-operative Credit. 8vo. *London*, 1894. Co-operative Production. 8vo. *London*, 1895. The 5 pamphlets bound in 1 vol. 8vo. *London*, 1894-95.

WOLSELEY (Field-Marshal, *Viscount*)—Life of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough, to the Accession of Queen Anne. [Illustrations and portraits.] 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1894

WOLSEY (THOMAS, *Cardinal*)—Life. *See* CAMPRELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 1; CAVENDISH (G.) in WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 1; CREIGHTON (M., *Bishop*)—Cardinal Wolsey; FORSTER (J.)—British Statesmen, Vol. 1.

WOLSTANS—Navigation into the Sound of Denmark. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 1.

WOMEN—

Du Prêtre, de la Femme, de la Famille. *See* MICHELET (J.)

Education. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures.

'Fair Women in Painting and Poetry.' *See* SHARP (W.)

Influence of Christianity on the Position of. *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)—European Morals.

Political, Industrial, and Social Position. *See* LECKY (W. E. H.)—Democracy and Liberty.

Subjection of. *See* TAYLOR (Sir H.)—Works, Vol. 5.

University Education of. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 15.

Women and the Franchise. *See* FAWCETT (H. and M. G.)—Essays and Lectures.

WOMEN AND GIRLS—Employment in Workshops and Factories. *See* BRIDGES (J. H.) in HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vol. 2.

WON: NOT WOODED: a Drama in Five Acts and in Verse. Adapted for the English Stage from 'Die Schule des Lebens,' by A. Lodge. 8vo. *London*, 1874. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 190.

A WOOD (A.)—Athenæ Oxonienses: an exact History of all the Writers and Bishops who have had their Education in the University of Oxford. To which are added the Fasti or Annals of the said University. New edition [the third], with additions and continuation, by Philip Bliss. 4 vols. 4to. *London*, 1813-20.

WOOD (C., *M.P.*)—Speech on moving the Navy Estimates in Committee of Supply, March 4, 1839. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 53.

WOOD (C. A.)—On Military Transport by Sea. 8vo. *London*, 1859. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 157.

WOOD (Major H.)—The Shores of Lake Aral. Maps. 8vo. *London*, 1876.

WOOD (Capt. J.)—A Journey to the Source of the River Oxus. New ed., edited by his son, with an essay on the Geography of the Valley of the Oxus by Col. H. Yule. [Maps.] 8vo. *London*, 1872.

WOOD (J. T.)—Discoveries at Ephesus, including the Site and Remains of the great Temple of Diana. Illustrations. imp. 8vo. *London*, 1877.

WOOD ENGRAVINGS—Japanese. *See* ANDERSON (W.)

WOODGATE ([Rev.] A.)—The Teaching of the Church shown to be in Conformity with Scripture. (*Bampton Lectures*, 1838.) 8vo. *Oxford*, 1839.

WOODGATE (W. B.)—Boating. With an introduction by the Rev. E. Warre, D.D., and a chapter on Rowing at Eton, by R. H. Mason. Illustrations after Frank Dudd and from photographs. cr. 8vo. (*Badminton Library*.) *London*, 1888.

WOODS (J.)—Letters of an Architect, from France, Italy, and Greece. [Engraved plates, some of them in two states.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1828.

WOODWARD (B. B.), Rev. T. WILKS, and C. LOCKHART—A General History of Hampshire, or the County of Southampton, including the Isle of Wight. Illustrations engraved on steel. 3 vols. 4to. [Lord Brabourne's copy, with an autograph note in Vol. 1.] *London*, n.d.

- WOODWARD ([Rev.] H.)—A Letter on Tithe, December 1834. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 19.
- WOOLNOTH (W.)—Graphical Illustration of the Cathedral Church of Canterbury; accompanied by a History and Description of that Fabric, Biographical Sketches of the Archbishops and Deans, and notices of the Convent of Christchurch. Twenty plates engraved by W. Woolnoth from drawings by T. Hastings. 4to. *London*, 1816.
- WORCESTER (ALFRED, *Bishop of*)—Voyage unto Jerusalem, 1058. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- WORCESTER (EDWARD, *2nd Marquess of*)—Life, and reprint of ‘Century of Inventions.’ *See* DIRCKS (H.)
- WORCESTER—Annales Prioratus de Wigornia. *See* ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 4.
- WORCESTER CATHEDRAL. *See* [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.
- WORCESTERSHIRE—Handbook. *See* MURRAY (J.)
- History and Antiquities. *See* BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 15; [NASH (Rev. T.)]—Collections for the History of Worcestershire.
- WORDSWORTH (CHARLES, *Bishop of St. Andrews*)—Annals of my Life, 1847 to 1856. Edited by W. Earl Hodgson. 8vo. *London*, 1893.
- A Letter to the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P., on the Doctrine of ‘Religious Liberty,’ as propounded in his Letter to the Bishop of Aberdeen and Primus. 2nd ed. 12mo. *London*, 1852.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 132.
- WORDSWORTH (CHARLES F. F.)—A Digest of all the Election Reports from the earliest time, with a copious index. 8vo. *London*, 1834.
- The Law and Practice of Elections, as altered by the Reform Acts, with a copious appendix containing all the Acts, Forms, Lists of Boroughs, with the Number of Voters, etc. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1835.
- WORDSWORTH (Rev. CHRISTOPHER)—Ecclesiastical Biography; or, Lives of Eminent Men connected with the History of Religion in England from the Reformation to the Revolution. Selected and illustrated with notes. 3rd ed. 4 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1839.
- Vol. 1. Introduction; John Wickliffe; W. Thorpe; Lord Cobham; Supplementary Extracts; Dean Colet; Cardinal Wolsey (by Cavendish).
- „ 2. T. Bilney; Sir Thomas More; W. Tindall; Cromwell, Earl of Essex; J. Rogers; Bishop Hooper; Dr. R. Taylor; Bishop Latimer.
- „ 3. Bishop Ridley; Archbishop Crammer; T. Mountain; Bishop Jewell; Bishop Gilpin; R. Hooker; Archbishop Whitgift; Dr. Donne.
- „ 4. G. Herbert; Sir Henry Wotton; N. Ferrar; Bishop Hall; Dr. H. Hammond; Bishop Sanderson; R. Baxter; Sir M. Hale; Earl of Rochester; Archbishop Tillotson.
- On the Admission of Dissenters to Reside and Graduate in the University of Cambridge. 2nd ed. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1834.
PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.
- WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM)—Poetical Works. New ed. [Engraved portrait after Pickersgill.] 6 vols. fcp. 8vo. *London*, 1836–37.
- Essays on. *See* ARNOLD (M.)—Essays in Criticism, 2nd Series; DE QUINCEY (T.)—Works, Vols. 2, 5.
- The Poetry of. *See* TAYLOR (Sir H.)—Works, Vol. 5.
- ‘Wordsworth’s Ethics.’ *See* STEPHEN (L.)—Hours in a Library, Vol. 2.
- WORKING CLASSES —
- See* ‘TRACTS FOR THE TIMES’ in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 183.
- Condition. *See* NUNNS (Rev. T.) [in large towns, 1842] in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 76; SINCLAIR (Sir G.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 196.
- Discontent of the Working Classes. By E. Vincent. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.
- Housing of the Working Classes. By A. Raffalovich. *See* MACKAY (T.)—A Plea for Liberty.
- Their Interest in Reform. *See* CAYLEY (G. J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 154.
- Working Classes in England. *See* PARIS (M. le Comte DE).
- Working Classes of London. *See* BOOTH (C.); MAYHEW (H.)
- See also* WORKS indexed under LABOUR AND WAGES; TRADES UNIONS.

- WORKING MEN'S ASSOCIATIONS, ENGLISH. *See* BAERNREITHER (J. M.)
- WORKING MEN'S INSURANCE. *See* BAERNREITHER (J. M.)—English Associations of Working Men.
- WORKMAN-MACNAGHTEN (SIR FRANCIS)—On the Present State of Ireland. 8vo. *London*, 1837. 2 copies. PAMPHLETS, Vols. 29, 31.
- WORKSHOP, Health in the. *See* HEALTH EXHIBITION LITERATURE, Vols. 1, 3.
- 'WORLD, THE.' *See* BRITISH ESSAYISTS, Vols. 16, 17.
- WORLD, The—History. *See* RALEGH (SIR W.)—Works, Vols. 2-7.
- 'WORLD AS WILL AND IDEA.' *See* SCHOPENHAUER (A.)
- 'WORLD ENCOMPASSED,' The. *See* DRAKE (SIR FRANCIS).
- 'WORLD, THE, AND THE CHILDE'—[A Morality Play, originally printed by Wynkyn de Worde in 1522.] *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 12.
- WORMS—Formation of Mould by Action of. *See* DARWIN (C.)
- WORTCUNNING. *See* LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, and STARCRAFT.
- WORTLEY (Right Hon. J. S.)—Law of Marriage: a Speech delivered in the House of Commons on February 22, 1849. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 112.
- WOTTON (SIR HENRY)—Letters and Dispatches to James the First and his Ministers in the years 1617-1620. Printed from the originals in the library of Eton College. [? Edited by George Tomline.] 4to. (*Roxburghe Club*). *London*, 1850.
- Life by Isaac Walton. *See* WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 4.
- WRAG (R.)—Voyage to Constantinople and Syria, 1593-95. *See* HAKLUYT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.
- WRANGHAM (Ven. E., *Archdeacon*)—The Pleiad: Abridgments from writers on the Evidences of Christianity. 18mo. (*Constable's Miscellany*, Vol. 26.) *Edinburgh*, 1828.
- WRATISLAW (A. H.)—Observations on the Cambridge System, partly in reply to, partly suggested by, Dr. Whewell's recent educational publications. 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- Middle Class and Non-Gremial Examinations. Cui bono? 8vo. *Cambridge*, 1860. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 161.
- WRAXALL (L.)—The Armies of the Great Powers. p. 8vo. *London*, 1859.
- WRAXALL (SIR N. W.)—Historical Memoirs of his own Time. New ed. 4 vols. 8vo. [Portrait of Countess of Albany in Vol. 1; of R. B. Sheridan in Vol. 2; of Lord North in Vol. 3; and of Edmund Burke in Vol. 4.] *London*, 1836.
- Posthumous Memoirs of his own Time. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. [Portraits of Prince of Wales in Vol. 1; of Mary, Duchess of Rutland, in Vol. 2; and of Georgina, Duchess of Devonshire, in Vol. 3.] *London*, 1836.
- WRESTLING, by W. Armstrong. Bound with POLLOCK (W. H.)—Fencing.
- WRIGHT (A.)—Court-Hand Restored; or, The Student's Assistant in reading Old Deeds, Charters, Records, etc. Copper-plates. 8th ed. sm. 4to. *London*, 1846.
- WRIGHT (JAMES)—The History and Antiquities of the County of Rutland. Illustrated with sculptures. [Folding map.] fol. *London*, 1684.
- WRIGHT (JAMES)—Historia Histrionica: an Historical Account of the English Stage. *See* DODSLEY (R.)—Old Plays, Vol. 1.
- WRIGHT (JOHN)—How Moderate Protection may be restored with universal satisfaction to Her Majesty's subjects. 8vo. *London*, 1850. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 119.
- WRIGHT (SIR N., *Lord Keeper*)—Life. *See* CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 4.
- WRIGHT (THOMAS)—
- Queen Elizabeth and her Times, original letters of the most distinguished persons of the period. [Portraits of Queen Elizabeth and Lord Burghley, in Vol. 1, and of the Earl of Salisbury in Vol. 2. Facsimile of pedigree and of Burghley's last letter in Vol. 2.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1838.
- England under the House of Hanover: its History and Condition [1714-1820] illustrated from the caricatures and satires of the day. Illustrations by F. W. Fairholt [and portrait of Earl of Chatham and of James Gillray.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1848.

WRIGHT (THOMAS)—*continued*.

History and Topography of the County of Essex, illustrated by a series of views. [Engraved titles.] 2 vols. 4to. *London*, 1836.

History of Ireland from the earliest period. Illustrated. 3 vols. 4to. *London*, n.d.

An Essay on the State of Literature and Learning under the Anglo-Saxons. 8vo. *London*, 1839. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 55.

[*Editor*]. See ANGLO-LATIN SATIRICAL POETS AND EPIGRAMMATISTS; POLITICAL POEMS AND SONGS.

WRIGHT (THOMAS) and R. H. EVANS—Historical and Descriptive Account of the Caricatures of James Gillray. 8vo. *London*, 1851.

WRIGHTSON (R. H.)—Suggestions for the Amendment of the Game Laws. 8vo. *London*, 1848. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 104.

WRIOTHESLEY (THOMAS, *Lord*)—Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 1.

WRITING. See WRIGHT (A.)—Court-Hand Restored.

——— Origin and Progress of. See ASTLE (T.)

WROTTESLEY (Maj.-Gen. the Hon. GEORGE)—Crecy and Calais, from the original Records in the Public Record Office. [Coloured plates of the English banners at Crecy.] imp. 8vo. Reprinted from the 'Proceedings of the William Salt Archaeological Society.' *London*, 1898.

WÜRTENBERG—Handbook. See BAEDERER (K.)

WYCHERLEY (WILLIAM)—The Country Girl; The Plain Dealer. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 3.

——— Life. See LIVES OF EMINENT LITERARY MEN OF GREAT BRITAIN, Vol. 3.

WYCHERLEY (WILLIAM), CONGREVE (WILLIAM), VANBRUGH (Sir JOHN), and GEORGE FARQUHAR—Dramatic Works, with biographical and critical notices by Leigh Hunt. [Portrait of Wycherley.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1840.

WYCHERLEY—Love in a Wood; or, St. James's Park; The Gentleman Dancing-Master; The Country Wife; The Plain Dealer.

CONGREVE—Commendatory Verses; The Old Bachelor; The Double-Dealer; Love for Love; The Mourning Bride; The Way of the World; The Judgment of Paris; Semele.

VANBRUGH—The Relapse; or, Virtue in Danger; The Provoked Wife; Æsop; The False Friend; The Confederacy; The Mistake; The Country House; A Journey to London.

FARQUHAR—Love and a Bottle; The Constant Couple; or, A Trip to the Jubilee; Sir Harry Wildair; The Inconstant; or, The Way to Win Him; The Twin-Rivals; The Recruiting Officer; The Beaux' Stratagem.

WYCLIFFE (JOHN)—Life of. See LEWIS (J.); NETTER (T.) of *Walden*—Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri J. Wyclif; VAUGHAN (R.); WORDSWORTH (C.)—Ecclesiastical Biography, Vol. 1.

WYET (S.)—Voyage of the 'Grace' of Bristoll up the Gulfe of St. Laurence to Newfoundland, 1594. See HARLUT (R.)—Voyages, Vol. 3.

WYKES (THOMAS)—Chronicon [1066–1289]. See ANNALES MONASTICI, Vol. 4.

WYLD (G., *M.D.*)—Homœopathy: an Attempt to state the Question with firmness. 2nd ed. *London*, 1857. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 151.

WYLD (JAMES)—Maps and Plans showing the principal Movements, Battles, and Sieges in which the British Army was engaged during the War from 1808 to 1814 in the Spanish Peninsula and the South of France. large fol. [*London*, 1841].

[———] Memoir annexed to [the above] Atlas. 4to. *London*, 1841.

——— Geographical and Mineralogical Notes, to accompany Mr. Wyld's Map of the Gold Regions of California. 8vo. *London*, 1849. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 111.

X

- XENOPHON—Xenophontis quæ extant recensuit J. G. Schneider. 6 vols. 8vo. *Oxonii*, 1810–17.
- XERXES—Kingdom of. *See* HERODOTUS, trans. Rawlinson.
- XIMENES (GONZALES, *Cardinal*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. I.
- XYDIAS (Sir A. T.)—A Letter [on his dismissal from the Supreme Council of Justice of the Ionian Islands]. 8vo. [1863.] PAMPHLETS, Vol. 172.

Y

- YACHT ARCHITECTURE. *See* KEMP (DIXON).
- YACHT LIST. *See* 'HUNT'S YACHT LIST.'
- YACHTING. *See* KEMP (DIXON); SULLIVAN (Sir EDWARD).
- YACHTS—List of Members of the R.Y.S. and their Yachts, 1815–97. *See* GUEST (M.)
- YAKOOB BEG—Life. *See* BOULGER (D. C.)
- YALDEN (Rev. T.)—Poems. *See* BRITISH POETS, Vol. 46.
- YARRELL (W.)—History of British Birds. Wood-engravings. 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1843.
- History of British Fishes. Woodcuts. 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1836.
- YATE (Major C. E.)—Northern Afghanistan; or, Letters from the Afghan Boundary. With route maps. 8vo. *Edinburgh*, 1888.
- YATES (JAMES)—Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England in reply to remarks relative to the Unitarian Association delivered Dec. 23, 1833, in pronouncing his judgment in the case of *The Attorney-General v. Shore* and others. 8vo. *London*, 1834.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 5.
- YATES (JAMES)—The Origin and Formation of the International Association for obtaining a Uniform Decimal System of Measures, Weights, and Coins. 8vo. *London*, 1856.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 144.
- YEAR BOOK OF AUSTRALIA for 1895. Edited by Hon. Edward Greville. 14th year of publication. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1895.
- The same, for 1897. 16th year of publication. 8vo. *Sydney*, 1897.
- YEAR BOOKS. *See* EDWARD I.; EDWARD III.
- YEARSLEY (Dr. J.)—On Exuberant Growths of the Tonsils. 8vo. *London*, 1866.
- PAMPHLETS, Vol. 178.
- YEATMAN (JOHN PYM)—The Early Genealogical History of the House of Arundel: being an account of the origin of the families of Montgomery, Albini, FitzAlan, and Howard. [Photograph of Arundel Castle and facsimiles of deeds.] fol. *London*, 1882.
- YONGE (C. D.)—Life and Administration of Robert Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool. K.G. [Portrait in Vol. I.] 3 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1868.
- History of the British Navy, from the earliest period [700 to 1862 A.D.] [Plans.] 2 vols. 8vo. *London*, 1863.

YONGE (C. D.)—*continued*.

——— English-Greek Lexicon. Abridged from the larger work. New ed. p. 8vo. *London*, 1880.

YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.)—History of Christian Names. New ed. cr. 8vo. *London*, 1884.

YORK (FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, *Duke of*)—Life. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Prose Works, Vol. 4.

YORK, CITY OF—History and Antiquities. See DRAKE (F.); RAINE (J., *Canon*).

——— Martial Annals of. See CAINE (Rev. CÆSAR).

YORK CATHEDRAL. See [KING (R. J.)]—Handbook to the Cathedrals.

——— Heraldry of, a Key to its History. See PUREY-CUST (A. P., *Dean*).

——— Historians of the Church of York, and its Archbishops. Edited by [Rev.] James Raine. Vols. 1-3. roy. 8vo. (*Chronicles*, 71.) *London*, 1879.

YORKE (CHARLES, *Lord Chancellor*)—Life. See CAMPBELL (JOHN, *Lord*)—Lives of the Chancellors, Vol. 5.

YORKE (Hon. CHARLES). See ATHENIAN LETTERS.

YORKSHIRE—

Handbooks. See BADDELEY (M. J. B.) and C. S. WARD; MURRAY (J.)

History and Antiquities. See BEAUTIES OF ENGLAND AND WALES, Vol. 16.

—— Craven, Deanery of. See WHITAKER (T. D.)—Deanery of Craven.

—— Gilling West. See HARRISON (P.)—History of Yorkshire.

—— Leeds. See THORESBY (R.)—Ducatus Leodiensis; WHITAKER (T. D.)—Loidis and Elmete.

—— Richmondshire. See WHITAKER (T. D.)—History of Richmondshire.

Tour in, 1776. See BRAY (W.) in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages, Vol. 2.

YORKSHIRE COLLEGE, Leeds—Calendar for 1895-6, 1896-7, 1897-8, 1898-9 (*continued*). p. 8vo. *Leeds*, 1895, etc.

YOUNG (Sir A.)—The Two Voyages of the 'Pandora' in 1875-76. [Illustrations and two maps.] roy. 8vo. *London*, 1879.

YOUNG (ARTHUR)—[Abstract of] A Tour in Ireland, made in the years 1776, 1777, 1778. See PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 3.

——— Travels during the years 1787, 1788, and 1789 in the Kingdom of France. 2 vols. [Maps.] [Vol. 2 second ed.] 4to. *Bury St. Edmunds*, 1792-94.

——— Also in PINKERTON (J.)—Voyages and Travels, Vol. 4.

YOUNG (Rev. E., *L.L.D.*)—Poems: 'Night Thoughts.' See BRITISH POETS, Vols. 49-51.

——— The Brothers. See SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

——— The Revenge. See INCHBALD (Mrs. J.)—British Theatre, Vol. 12; SCOTT (Sir W.)—Modern British Drama, Vol. 2.

YOUNG (G. F.)—Speech on moving for the Repeal of the Reciprocity of Duties Act. 4 Geo. IV. c. 77. 8vo. *London*, 1834. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 7.

YRIARTE (CHARLES)—Florence: l'Histoire, les Médecins, les Humanistes, les Lettres, les Arts. Gravures et planches. 2^e éd. fol. *Paris*, 1881.

——— Un Condottiere au XV^e siècle—Rimini: Études sur les Lettres et les Arts à la Cour des Malatesta. Dessins d'après les monuments du temps. imp. 8vo. *Paris*, 1882.

——— Venise: Histoire, Art, Industrie, la Ville, la Vie. Gravures. fol. *Paris*, 1878.

YUCATAN—History. See FANCOURT (C. St. JOHN).

——— Travels and Description. See STEPHENS (J. L.)

YULE (Col. [Sir] HENRY) [*Translator and Editor*]—Cathay and the Way thither: being a collection of mediæval notices of China. [Maps.] 2 vols. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*). Vols. 36, 37.) *London*, 1866.

——— The Geography of the Valley of the Oxus. See WOOD (Capt. J.)—Source of the Oxus. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 45.

YULE (Capt. P.)—On the disputed North-Western Boundary of New Brunswick bordering on the United States. [Map.] 8vo. *London*, 1838.

Z

ZAMOYSKI (General Count L.)—Poland: a Letter to the Earl of Ellenborough. 2nd ed. 8vo. *London*, 1861. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 168.

ZEND-AVESTA. *See* MÜLLER (F. MAX)—Chips, Vol. 1.

ZENO (N. and A.)—The Voyages of, to the Northern Seas in the 14th century, comprising the latest known accounts of the lost colony of Greenland and of the Northmen in America before Columbus. [Maps.] Translated and edited by R. H. Major. 8vo. (*Hakluyt Society*, Vol. 50.) *London*, 1873.

——— Voyage to the Yles of Frisland, Island, etc., etc., begun 1380. *See* HAKLUYT (R) —Voyages, Vol. 3.

ZENOBIA. *See* JAMESON (Mrs.)—Female Sovereigns.

ZINZENDORF (P. L., *Count*)—Life. *See* [CROWE (E. E.) and G. P. R. JAMES]—Foreign Statesmen, Vol. 5.

ZÖLISM. *See* POYER (J.) in PAMPHLETS, Vol. 179.

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON—Statement by the President and certain Members in reply to charges made by Col. Sykes and others, April 1835. 8vo. *London*, 1835.

PAMPHLETS, Vol. 18.

——— Charter, By-Laws, and Regulations of the Society, incorporated March 27, 1829. 8vo. *London*, 1868. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 188.

ZOOLOGY. *See* NATURAL HISTORY.

ZÖPFEL (Prof., *LL.D.*)—Historical Essay upon the Spanish Succession. 8vo. *London*, 1840. PAMPHLETS, Vol. 58.

ZULUETA (P. DE, jun.)—Trial of, on a charge of Slave Trading, at the Central Criminal Court, Old Bailey, 1843. 8vo. *London*, 1844.

ZUMPT (C. G.)—Grammar of the Latin Language. Translated by Leonhard Schmitz. 8vo. *London*, 1845.

University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
305 De Neve Drive - Parking Lot 17 • Box 951388
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90095-1388

Return this material to the library from which it was borrowed.



*Z
921
L8C1

